



The State of New Hampshire.

ROLLS AND DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

SOLDIERS

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

WITH AN

APPENDIX,

EMBRACING SOME INDIAN AND FRENCH WAR ROLLS.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF THE LEGISLATURE.

VOLUME III—OF THE WAR ROLLS.
VOLUME XVI—OF THE SERIES.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ISAAC W. HAMMOND, A. M.,
LIBRARIAN NEW HAMPSHIRE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

“He who takes no interest in the history of his ancestors does not deserve to be remembered by his posterity.”

MANCHESTER, N. H. :

JOHN B. CLARKE, PUBLIC PRINTER.

1887.

JOINT RESOLUTION relating to the preservation and publication of portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened :

That His Excellency the Governor be hereby authorized and empowered, with the advice and consent of the Council, to employ some suitable person — and fix his compensation, to be paid out of any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated — to collect, arrange, transcribe, and superintend the publication of such portions of the early state and provincial records and other state papers of New Hampshire as the Governor may deem proper; and that eight hundred copies of each volume of the same be printed by the state printer, and distributed as follows: namely, one copy to each city and town in the State, one copy to such of the public libraries in the State as the Governor may designate, fifty copies to the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the remainder placed in the custody of the state librarian, who is hereby authorized to exchange the same for similar publications by other States.

Approved August 4, 1881.

In accordance with the foregoing resolution, the Governor, with advice of the Council, on the twelfth day of October, 1881, appointed and commissioned ISAAC W. HAMMOND as "Editor and Compiler of State Papers."

EDITOR'S PREFACE.

This volume completes the publication of the Revolutionary War Rolls so far as they can now be obtained. All of the rolls and documents in the possession of the State, and all that the editor could obtain elsewhere, have been used in the compilation of the work. Other material of the kind is supposed to be in existence, and may be obtained at some future time, and *may not*. This volume contains the town returns and accounts, which will be found of great value as indicating the residences of the men, which many of the rolls fail to do. It also contains all the material that could be found in the state archives relating to pensioners, a number of Indian and French war rolls not heretofore published, and a short Revolutionary diary.

The fact that interest in historical research and in the preservation of all original documents pertaining to the days of our ancestors is on the increase among our people is one of the encouraging features of the times. Many valuable manuscripts of ancient dates have been destroyed, and it is important that all that are still in existence which give any information relative to the history of our State should be printed, and thus placed beyond the reach of destructive elements and the autograph hunter, and made accessible to the future historian. The public interest in and general demand for the work is abundantly proved by frequent calls for the loan of advance sheets of this volume, which have been in use almost continuously since the commencement of its publication.

Great care has been taken in transcribing the documents and in compiling a full and complete index. Although some errors will undoubtedly be found, the editor hopes the number will be small.

As many local histories are being compiled, the editor desires to call attention to the importance of an exhaustive index to all such

works. An historical work loses half its value without it. Every occurrence of names of persons and places should be indexed, and the information contained in the volume thus rendered accessible to historical, genealogical, and biographical students.

The next volume will contain a collection of miscellaneous provincial and state documents of much historic value, dating from 1680 to 1800.

HAMMOND.

ABSTRACT OF GENERAL CONTENTS.

1780.

Return of officers in First Regiment	2
“ officers in Second Regiment	4
“ officers in Third Regiment	6
“ first company, Third Regiment	9
“ second company, Third Regiment	12
“ Captain Frye’s company	15
“ “ “ “	17
“ “ Ellis’s “	20
“ “ Gilman’s “	22
“ “ Ellis’s “	25
“ Major Norris’s “	27
“ Captain Livermore’s company	30
“ “ “ “	33
“ “ Stone’s “	35
“ “ McGregore’s “	38
“ “ Hawkins’s “	40
“ “ Gray’s “	42
“ Third Regiment men	44
“ men who served in other state organizations	45
Major Whitcomb’s rangers	46
Colonel Henry Jackson’s regiment	47
New Hampshire men in Col. Hazen’s regiment, Mass.,	48, 54, 55
Petition from officers in continental regiments	49
New Hampshire men in Col. Flower’s regiment	51, 53
Return of General Poor’s brigade	56
Continental regiments, recruits	58-69
Pay-roll for same	70-89
Muster-roll for same, with residences	90-100
New Hampshire men in Col. Jackson’s regiment	101
List in part of the new levies	102
Men recruited by Henry Dearborn	103
Three months’ men at West Point	104

Captain Kinsman's return	105
Colonel Bartlett's staff-roll	108
Captain Jewell's Co.	109
" Aiken's Co.	112
" Gordon's Co.	11
" Emerson's Co.	118
" Sinclair's Co.	121
" Eastman's Co.	124
" Leavitt's Co.	127
" Butler's Co.	130
Colonel Nichols's staff-roll	135
Captain Page's Co.	137
" Kidder's Co.	140, 161
" Barron's Co.	143
" Webster's Co.	147
" Stevens's Co.	150
" Houghton's Co.	152
" Whittier's Co.	155
" Spaulding's Co.	158
" Leavitt's Co., abstract of pay-roll	162
" Butler's Co.	163
" Sinclair's Co.	164
Portsmouth men in Captain Jewell's Co.	165
Recruits for Whitcomb's rangers	167
Captain Stone's Co., pay-roll	167
" Runnel's Co., muster-roll	168
" " pay-roll	169
Major Whitcomb's muster-roll	170, 172
" " return, residences	174
Captain Paine's Co.	178, 179
Promotions in Continental regiments	180
New arrangement of officers	182
THIRD NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1780	183
Return of Colonel's Co.	184
" Captain Gilman's Co.	186
" " Livermore's Co.	187
" Major Wait's Co.	188
" Captain McGregore's Co.	189
" " Ellis's Co.	191
" Colonel Dearborn's Co.	192, 193
" Captain Frye's Co.	194
" " Dennett's Co.	195
Lieutenant Piper's men at Portsmouth	196

Depreciation rolls to January 1, 1781	197
First Regiment	197-203
Second Regiment	203-208
Third Regiment	208-213
Petition of soldiers at Fort Washington	214
Summary of troops raised in 1780	215

1781.

Editorial note	216
Return of New Hampshire force in Continental Army	217
First Regiment, 1781. Captain Farwell's return	218
" " " Livermore's return	219
" " " Frye's "	220
" " " Gilman's "	221
" " " Sartwell's "	222
" " " Dustin's "	223
" " " Munroe's "	224
" " " Ellis's "	225
Second Regiment, 1781. " Robinson's "	227
" " " McGregore's "	228
" " " Dustin's "	229
" " " Fogg's "	230
" " " Chase's "	231
" " " Dennett's "	232
" " " Cherry's "	233
Captain Dearing's roll, Fort Washington	234
State bounty to continental soldiers	235
Receipts for bounty " "	239
" for gratuity, camp on James River	241
Recruits for Continental Army, residences	242
" " " "	246
Frontier and West Point men, introduction	249
Enlistment document	250
Six months' men raised for West Point	251
Colonel David Webster's return	258
" John McClary's " 3 months' men	258
" Noah Lovewell's " "	259
Portsmouth volunteers' "	260
Colonel Wentworth's return "	261
" John Webster's return "	262
" John Bell's " "	263
" Thomas Stickney's return "	263
Captain Dearing's Co., order	264

New Hampshire men in Col. Hazen's regiment, Mass.	265
Continental regiments, 1781; abstract of pay	267-280
First Regiment	267-271
Second Regiment	271-276
Third Regiment	276-279
Captain Jacob Smith's rangers, pay-roll	281
Summary of service in 1781	283
Captains Walker and Osgood, scouts	284

1782.

Bounty list, continental soldiers	285
Enlistment document, 1782	288
Sergeant Blake's scouting party	288-292
" James Ladd's scouting party	293
Editorial relative to raising men	293
Captain Ebenezer Webster's rangers	295
" Jonathan Smith's	298
Sergeant Philip Page's scouts	299
Captain Salter's Co., Portsmouth	300
Promotions in continental regiments	300
New Hampshire men who served in independent regiments	301
New Hampshire men in Gen. Hazen's regiment, Mass.	304
Casualties in First Regiment	306
Colonel Bedel's regiment, in part, 1777, 1778	306-314
Captain Young's Co.	307
" Wheeler's Co.	308
" Cushman's Co.	310
" Holden's Co.	311
" Butterfield's Co.	311
" Taylor's Co.	312
" Lovewell's Co.	313
Lyme militia roll, 1776	314

MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS.

Captain James Gray's Co., in part	316
Guard at Exeter jail, 1777	316
Roll of soldiers at New Castle, 1786	317, 318
" " " 1787	319

PENSION DOCUMENTS.

List of invalids examined and pensioned	320
Pensioners paid by Mr. Gilman, 1782	321

List of pensioners, 1785	323
“ “ 1787, mention of wounds	325
“ “ residences	328
“ “ 1789 “	330
“ “ “ soldiers' widows	333
Pay-roll, officers' widows and invalids	334, 337
Report of committee on invalids	335
Pay-roll, officers' widows and invalids, 1788, 1789	343
Pension-roll, November, 1789	344
Editorial relating to pensions	347
Petitions for pensions, committee and surgeons' reports,	347-496
Editorial relative to town returns	497
Towns' returns of soldiers, arranged alphabetically	498-523
Abatement of soldiers' poll-taxes	524
Individual accounts for losses in service	525-531
Action of Legislature relative to towns' expenditures	533
Towns' accounts for bounties, etc.	534-548
Towns' accounts in detail, alphabetically	549-895

APPENDIX.

Sergeant Hilliard's scouts, 1712	897
Londonderry Troopers, 1744	897
Samuel Miller's scouts, 1744	898
Timothy Roberts's scouts, 1744	899
Jeremiah Clough's “ 1745	899, 907
William Moulton's “ 1745	900
Colonel Gilman's regiment, 1740	901
John Humphrey's troopers, 1745	902
William Miles's scouts, 1745	903
Captain Hanson's troopers, 1745	904
“ Dudley Odlin's, 1745	905
“ Thomas Bell's Co., 1745	906
“ John Huckins's scouts, 1745	906
“ John Goffe's “ 1745	908, 909
“ Daniel McGregore's Co., 1745	910
“ John Gregg's scouts, 1746	911
“ Francis Lock's Co., 1746	912
“ James Guppy's Co., 1746	912
“ John Goffe's Co., 1746	913
“ John Webster's Co., 1747	914
“ Jeremiah Clough's Co., 1746-47	915
“ Thomas Bell's Co., 1747-48	916
“ James Campbell's Co., 1750	916

Captain Elisha Winslow's Co.,	1755	.	.	.	.	918
Colonel Josiah Willard's Co.,	1755	.	.	.	.	919
" Joseph Blanchard's regiment,	1754	.	.	.	.	920
Captain Robert Rogers's roll,	1755	.	.	.	.	922
General Folsom's orders,	1775	.	.	.	.	923
Officers in Twelfth Militia Regiment,	1775	.	.	.	.	924
" on ship Raleigh,	1777	.	.	.	.	924
Men on brig Dartmouth,	1775	.	.	.	.	925
" " Polly		.	.	.	.	926
Receipt from men on Winter Hill,	1776	.	.	.	.	926
Captain Whitcomb's Co.,	1777-78	.	.	.	.	927
" Tarlton's Co.,	1778	.	.	.	.	927
List of British prisoners,	1781-83	.	.	.	.	929
" New York tories		.	.	.	.	932
Captain Isaac Farwell's Co.,	1776-1782	.	.	.	.	934
Diary of Abraham Fitts, 1777		.	.	.	.	936
Index to towns, places, etc.		.	.	.	.	941
Index to names of persons		.	.	.	.	949

EXPLANATION.

The figures in brackets at the beginning of each document refer to the volume and page of the original manuscript in the adjutant-general's department.

CORRECTIONS.

- Page 106, Micher Moses should be Micah Morse.
133, Samuel Straw may be Samuel Shaw.
160, Jos. Gilman, Jr., should read Josiah Gilman, Jr.
301, Hanet Kimball should read Hanes Kimball.
353, Line 7 from bottom, fount should be found.
385, Oxford should be Orford.
405, W. T. Langdon should be W^r Langdon.
536, Sineon Burt should be Simeon Burt.
780, John Wills should be John Mills.
903, Thomas Crisby should be Thomas Cristy.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR ROLLS.

VOL. III.

1780.

[6-2]

[Return of Officers in First Regiment.]

A Return of the Field, Staff & other Commissioned Officers in the First N. Hampshire Reg^t from the 8th Day of Nov^r 1776 until the 1st Jan^y 1780. Noting the casualties that have happened dur^g s^d term

Appointed	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Nov. 8 1776	John Stark	Col ^o	Resign'd Mar. 23 ^d 1777. —
do	Joseph Cilley	L ^t Col ^o	Promoted to Col ^o Feb ^y 22 ^d 1777. —
do	George Reid	Maj ^r	do to L ^t Col ^o Ap ^l 2 ^d 1777. Promoted to L ^t Col ^o Com ^d of
Ap ^l 9, 1777	Sam ^l Cotton	Chap ⁿ	resign'd Aug st 14, 1777.
Nov. 8, 1776	Benj ⁿ Kimball	Pay M ^r	Killed Aug st 23 ^d 1779 —
do	Caleb Stark	Adj ^t	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Patrick Cogan	Q ^r M ^r	died Aug st 22 ^d 1778 —
May 2 ^d 1777	John Hale	Surgn	resign'd Jan ^y 11, 1780.
do	John Poole	Mate	
Nov. 8, 1776	Jerem ^h Gilman	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to major Ap ^l 2 ^d 1777 Promoted Lieut Col ^o Sep ^r 20,
do	W ^m Scott	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to major Sept. 20, 1777.
do	Amos Morril	Capt ⁿ	
do	Jason Waite	Capt ⁿ	
do	John House	Capt ⁿ	
do	Amos Emerson	Capt ⁿ	
do	Ebenezer Fry	Capt ⁿ	resign'd March 5 ^h 1778.
do	Is. Farwell	Capt ⁿ	
3 ^d 1777	Nath Hutchens	Capt ⁿ	
do	Simon Sartwell	1 st Lieut ^t	Promoted to Capt L ^t w th Rank of Capt ⁿ f ^m Sep ^r 20, 1777 —
do	Moody Dustin	1 st L ^t	Promoted w ^h Rank of Capt ⁿ f ^m March 5, 1778.

do	James Goold	1 st Lt	wounded & left out of the new Arrangement
do	Jon ^a Emerson	1 st Lt	do
do	Peleg Williams	1 st Lt	resign'd May 10 ^b 1778 —
do	John Moore	1 st Lt	left out of the new Arrangement
do	James Taggart	1 st Lt	resign'd Aug st 23, 1778 —
do	Nath ^l McCalley	1 st Lt	killed in the battle of New Town Aug ^t 30, 1779.
do	Josiah Munro	2 ^d Lt	appointed Q ^r M ^r Aug st 23 ^d 1778.
do	W ^m Bradford	2 ^d Lt	resign'd Aug st 24, 1778 —
do	W ^m Lee	2 ^d Lt	resign'd Jan ^y 10, 1778.
do	Dan ^l Clapp	2 Lt	
do	Asa Senter	2 ^d Lt	
do	Jerem ^b Pritchard	2 ^d Lt	appointed Adj ^t Jan ^y 1, 1778 —
do	W ^m Hutchens	2 ^d Lt	resign'd June 23 ^d 1779 —
do	Bezeleel Howe	2 ^d Lt	
do	Simon Merrill	Ensign	Promoted to 2 ^d Lt Sept 20, 1777.
do	Jon ^a Willard	Ens.	do do Jan ^y 10, 1778.
do	Jos ^a Thompson	Ens.	do do Mar 5, 1778.
do	Tho ^s Blake	Ens.	do do May 11, 1778.
do	Fran ^s Chandonett	Ens.	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Joseph Lawrence	Ens.	died June 4, 1777.
do	David Mudgett	Ens.	resigned Nov. 20, 1777.
do	Sam ^l Sweet	Ens.	resigned Sept 28, 1777.
July 29, 1777	Jon ^a Perkins	Ens.	
Sep ^r 20, 1777	Joseph Mills	Ens.	
do 28, 1777	Hubbard Carter	Ens.	
Jan ^y 10, 1778	Sam ^l Thompson	Ens.	

[6-5] *[Return of Officers in Second Regiment.]*

A return of the Field, Staff & other Commission'd Officers that are or ever have been in the 2^d New Hampshire Regiment with the time of their Appointments promotions, Deaths, discharge or Resignation since the 1st Jan'y 1777 to 1st Jan'y 1780.

Appointed	Officers Names	Rank	Remarks
Nov. 8, 1776	Enoch Poor	Col ^o	Promoted to Brig General Feb'y 21, 1777—
do	Nath ^l Hale	L ^t Col ^o	do to Col ^o Prisoner July 7 th 1777—
do	Winborn Adams	Major	do to L ^t Col ^o 7 ^h Ap ^l 1777 Kill'd 19 Sep. 1777.
Mar 5, 1778.	George Reid	L ^t Col ^o Com ^t	
Nov. 8, 1776	Benj. Titcomb	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to Major 2 ^d Ap ^l 1777.
do	W ^m Elliot	adj ^t	Prisoner July 7, 1777.
do	Jerem ^a Fogg	Pay M ^r	appointed to Capt ⁿ Oct ^o 9, 1777, resigned P M. 17
do	Rich ^d Brown	Q ^r M ^r	resign'd 22 ^d Aug st 1778—
do	W ^m Parker	Surgeon	do 31 st Nov. 1778—
do	Pelitiah Warren	Mate	do 10 ^h Oct ^o 1777—
	W ^m Wood	do	
Aug. 18, 1777	W ^m M ^r Bell	Adj ^t	
Nov. 18, 1779	James Carr	pay M ^r	
Aug. 23, 1778	Joseph Potter	Q ^r M ^r	
Oct ^o 24, 1779	Rob ^t R. Henry	Surgeon	
Nov 8, 1776	James Norris	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to major in 3 ^d Reg ^t 20 ^h Sept ^r 1777—
do	W ^m Rowell	Leit ^t	do to Captain 2 Ap ^l 1777—
do	J ⁿ Colcord	Leit ^t	resign'd May 6, 1777
Ap ^l 2 ^d 1777	Jam ^s Nichols	do	furlough'd 1 st Ap ^l 30 days—not return'd
Nov 8 1776	Josiah Meloan	Ens.	left out of the new Arrangement
	Enoch Chase	Leit ^t	Promoted to Captain 22 ^d Dec ^r 1777.
	Sam ^l Nute	Leit ^t	resign'd
Ap ^l 2 ^d 1777	Jos Merrow	Ens.	

Nov. 8, 1776	Fred ^k M. Bell	Capt ⁿ	died 9 ^h Oct ^o 1779
do	Jethrow Heard	Leut ^t	resign'd May 8, 1777.
May 9, 1777.	Tho ^s Hardy	Leut ^t	do Aug ^t 27, 1778.
Nov. 8, 1776	Ebenez. Light	do	Promoted to Lieut ^t Oct ^o 9 ^h 1777—
do	Sam ^l Adams	Ens	
do	Caleb Robinson	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to Captain 20 Sep ^t 1777—
do	Moses Dustin	Leut ^t	Furlough'd Ap ^l 1 st 30 days not return'd
do	Micah Hoit	Leut ^t	Promoted to Lieut ^t 20 Sep ^t 1777
do	Luke Woodbury	Ens	
do	James Carr	Capt ⁿ	Promoted to Captain Lieutenant
do	Sam ^l Cherry	Leut ^t	
do	Pelt ^h Whitmore	Leut ^t	
do	Geo. P. Frost	Ens.	Promoted to 2 ^d Lt 20 Sep ^t & to 1 st Lt 22 ^d Dec. 1777—
do	John Drew	Capt ⁿ	resign'd Aug. 31, 1778.
do	W ^m Wallas	Leut ^t	Furlough'd in Oct ^o 1777, & not returned
do	David Gilman	Leut ^t	Cashir'd 9 ^h Nov. 1778.
do	W ^m M ^t Bell	Ens.	Promoted to Lieut ^t 6 May 1777.
do	Elijah Clayes	Capt ⁿ	Died of his wound sometime in Nov ^r 1779.
do	Sam ^l Bradford	Leut ^t	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Jo Potter	Leut ^t	
do	W ^m Taggart	Ens.	Promoted to Lieut ^t 22 ^d Dec ^r 1777.
do	Sam ^l Blodget	Capt ⁿ	resign'd 22 ^d Dec ^r 1777
do	James Crombie	Leut ^t	left out of the new Arrangement
do	Noah Robinson	Leut ^t	
do	David Forsyth	Ens.	Dead May 10, 1778—
May 6, 1777	Dan ^l Gookin	Ens.	
Sep ^r 16, 1777	Caleb Blodget	Ens.	
Sep ^r 20, 1777	Geo. Burnham	Ens.	
Oct ^o 9, 1777	W ^m Twombly	Ens.	
Dec ^r 22, 1777	Tho ^s Challis	Ens.	

[6-9] *[Return of Officers in Third Regiment.]*

Return of the Rank and Occurrences that have Happened to the Officers of the 3^d New Hamp^r Regiment from 8th Nov^r 1776 to 1 Jan^y 1780.

	Rank	from what time to what time	Remarks —
Alex Scammell	Col.	8 No ^r 1776 to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Henry Dearborn	Major	do 19 Sept ^r 1777 }	
promoted to	Lieu ^t Col ^o	19 th Sept ^r 1777 }	
Andrew Colburn	Lieu Col	Nov 1776 to 19 th do	
James Norris	Cap ^t	do 20 th Sept ^r 1777 }	Killed Sept ^r 19 th 1777
promoted to	Major	20 th Sept ^r 1777 }	
Nicholas Gilman	Adjut ^t	8 Nov ^r 1776 to 1 June 1778 }	
promoted to	Cap ^t	1 June 78 }	
W ^m Weeks	P Mast	8 Nov ^r to 1 June 78 }	Resign'd
James Blanchard	Q Mast	do to do }	
promoted to	Lieu ^t & pay master	1 June 78 }	
Ivory Hovey	Surgeon	8 Nov ^r 1776 to 1 Feb ^y 78 }	Appointed to Col Wigglesworth's Regiment 1 Feb ^y
Edm ^d Chadwick	Mate	do to 1 March 1778 }	Resigned
promoted to	Surgeon	1 March 78 to 9 th Sept ^r 78 }	
Jacob Hall Jr	Surgeon	1 October to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Isaac Smith	Mate	1 Aug ^t 1778 1 Jan ^y 1780	
James Gray	Cap ^t	8 Nov ^r 1776 to	
Joseph Huntoon	Lieu ^t	do to 1 Sept ^r 1778	
Adna Penniman	Lieu ^t	do to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Jonathan Cass	Ensign	do to 4 th August 1777 }	
promoted to	Lieu ^t	4 th August 1777 }	
Zacheriah Beal	Cap ^t	8 Nov ^r 1776 to 6 th Nov ^r 77	Killed 8 th Nov ^r 1777 —

left the service the 4th Jan^y 1778 and draw'd pay till 1 June following wounded & left the service

[Return of Officers in Third Regiment—continued.]

	Rank	from what time to what time		Remarks—
Ezekiel Goodale	Lieu	8 Nov ^r	1776 to 1 May 1778	Resignd
Samuel Leeman	Ensign	8 Nov ^r	76 to 7 July 1777	Killed
William Ellis	Cap ^t	4 th May 1777	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Moses Belding	Lieu ^t	8 Nov ^r	76 to 1 Sept ^r 1778	left out of the New Arrangement
Benj ^a Ellis	Lieu	do	1 Jan ^y 1780	
Joseph Facy	Ensign	do	2 nd Nov ^r 1777	died of his Wound
Nathan Weare	Serj	4 Aug ^t 77		
promoted to	Ensign	4 th Oct ^r 1777	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
	Ensign	4 th august 1777	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Jon ^a Cilley	Ensign	20 th Sept ^r	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
Archibald stark	Serj ^t	1 Jan ^y 1777	to 1 May 1778	
Bradley Richard	Ensign	1 May 1778	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
promoted to	Serj	1 M ^{ch} 1777	to 14 Nov ^r 1777	
	Ensign	14 Nov ^r 1777	to 1 Jn ^y 1780	
promoted to	Serj ^t	1 March 1777	to 1 May 78	
	Ensign	1 May 78	to 1 J ^y 1780	
promoted to	Serj ^t	18 th M ^{ch} 1777	to 20 th May 77	
	Ensign	May 1779	to 1 Jan ^y 1780	
promoted to	Serj	1 March 1777	to 1 May 1779	
	Ensign	1 May 1779		

[6-11] [Return of the Colonel's Co. Third Regiment.]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Colonel Alexander Scammells Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from 1 January 1777, to the 1st of January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and time of their Desertion—

Names	when Inlisted and Term			Remarks
<i>Serjeant Majors</i>				
Adino Goodanouff	Dec 16 th	1776.	War	Dischargd Dec ^r 22 nd 1778
Neal Mc Gaffey	Jan ^y 30	1777	3 year	Promoted Dec ^r 22 1778 & Promoted an Ens ⁿ to take Rank Nov ^r 14 th 1777.
Edward Mason	do 30	do	war	Promoted to a Serj ^t Maj ^r Feb ^y 1 1780
<i>Q^r Master Sergeant</i>				
John Jones	April 1 st	do	do	
<i>Serjeants</i>				
John Harvey	Feb ^y 22 nd	do	3 year	appointed Ensign May 1 st 1778
Michal Parks	April 15 th	do	do	
Daniel Cass	March 15 th	do	do	
Moses Fellows	Ap ^l 13 th	do	do	Promoted from a Corporal June 1 st 1779
James Flagg	March 27 th	do	do	Died Sep ^r 24 th 1777
Isaac Davis	April 15 th	do	do	do July 8 th do
Thomas Beel	May 30 th	do	do	Promoted to a Serj ^t Aug ^r 1 st 1777 and Transfurd to 5 th Captains Comp ^r Dec ^r 22 nd 1778
<i>Corporals</i>				
Abraham Sweet	Ap ^l 13 th	do	do	
Abner Fowler	May 30 th	do	do	Promoted May 1 st 1779
Benjamin Chase	Ap ^l 23 rd do	1777	do	Promoted June 1 st 1779
Daniel Cass	Mar 18 th	do	do	Promoted to a Serj ^t July 10 th 1777
Nath ^l Daniels	Ap ^l 21 st	do	do	Died March 8 th 1778
John Muggitt	do 23 th	do	do	Promoted to a Corporal Jan ^y 1 st 1778 Dischargd Mar: 31 1779
Epheriam Heath	do 13 th	do	do	Died March 26 1778
Andrew Gage	May 20 th	do	do	Promoted to a Corporal March 26 th Died July 10 th 1778
<i>Drum Majors</i>				
Thomas Powell	Mar 18 th	do	do	Reduced to a Common Drummer May 28 1779
Noah Sinkler	Feb ^y 27 th	do	do	Promoted to a Drum Maj ^r may 28 th 1779
Samuel Judkins	Feb ^y 1 ^t	1780	War	
<i>Fife Major</i>				
Joshua Thornton	Mar: 26 th	do	do	Promoted August 20 th 1778

Names.	when Inlisted and Term		Remarks
<i>Fife</i>			
John Morrison	Ap ^l 26 th	War	Promoted Dec ^r 22 nd 1778
<i>Privates</i>			
Charles Cook	July 14 th 1779	War	
Joshua Snow	April 20 th 1777	do	
James Mason	March 27 th do	do	Sick New Hampshire since March 1778
Hemon Amy	March 30 th 1777	3 year	
William Burley	April 20 th do	do	
Jonathan Been	do 20 th do	do	
Moses Cass	March 8 th do	do	
David Clifford	June 30 th do	do	
Zaccheus Clough	Jan ^y 27 th do	do	Transferrd to the Maj ^r Comp ^y
Epheriam Dudley	April 1 st do	do	
Trueworthy Dudley	do 1 st do	do	
Thomas Dolloff	May 24 th do	do	
John Durgan	April 20 th do	do	
Daniel Felch	do 13 th do	do	
Matthew Greely	do 13 th do	do	
Ruben Hoyt	do 13 th do	do	
Benj ^a Howard	do 13 th do	do	
Humphrey Hunt	Jan ^y 27 th 1778	2 do	Discharg'd
William Mallen	April 1 st 1777	3 do	
James Maston	do 18 th do	do	
John Piper	May 23 rd do	do	
David Piper	do 30 th do	do	
Daniel Philbrook	April 18 th do	do	
Zachariah Quinby	do 16 th do	do	
John Rowen	May 23 rd do	do	
Samuel Rowell	April 30 th do	do	
Joseph Sanborn	do 16 th do	do	
Benj ^a Sleeper	do 16 th do	do	
Petter Smith	do 16 th do	do	
Richard Sinkler	do 23 rd do	1 do	took Corporal Mugetts Place March 1 st 1779
Enoch Thomas	do 16 th do	3 do	
Benj ^a Whittier	do 30 th do	do	
Nehemiah West	do 16 th do	do	
Robert Tarvis	May 30 th do	do	Dischargd Nov ^r 1 st 1779 being Sick N Hampshire
Thomas Piper	do 24 th do	do	Transferrd to his Excellency's Guard Feb ^y 15 th 1778
Abraham Wadley	April 22 nd do	do	Died August 10 th 1777
Richard Foss	March 16 th do	do	do do 12 th do
Ebenezer Blasdel	do 28 th do	do	do do 15 th do
Thomas Talor	do 30 th do	do	do do 25 th do
Joseph Jewett	May 30 th do	do	do Sep ^r 1 st do
John Magoon	do 30 th do	do	Killd do 19 th do
Abraham Cummings	Ap ^l 15 th do	do	Died do 24 th do

Names	when Inlisted and Term			Remarks		
Joseph Dollaff	Ap ^l 5 th	1777	3 year	Died Sep ^r 3 rd	1777	
Stephen Fifield	do 16 th	do	do	do do 3 rd	do	
Elias Carr	do 18 th	do	do	do March 20 th	1778	
William Bailly	do 13 th	do	do	do do 1 st	do	
William Lufkin	do 13 th	do	do	do do 1 st	do	
Andrew Bowen	do 21 st	do	do	do do 1 st	do	
Joseph Smith	do 16 th	do	do	do do 1 st	do	
John Smith	April 20 th	do	do	died March 1 st	do	
Stephen Burley	May 8 th	do	8 mon ^s	Discharg'd Jan ^y 10	do	
Benjamin True	do 30 th	do	do	do do 10 th	do	
Caleb Gilman	do 20 th	do	do	do do 10 th	do	
Mark Batchelder	March 2 nd	do	do	do do 10 th	do	
Ebenezer Clark	do 27 th	do	3 year	do do 1 st	do	
Carter Gilman	May 28 th	do	8 mon ^s	do do 10 th	do	
Nathaniel Holland	April 17 th	do	3 year	Died April 22 ^d	do	
Ruben Greely	do 13 th	do	do	do do 1 st	do	
Jonathan Folsom	March 29 th	do	do	Deserted Feb ^y 1 st	do	
Samuel Silver	May 30 th	do	do	Transferr'd to the 5 th Captains		
				Comp ^y Dec ^r 22 nd	1778	
Daniel Tony	April 16 th	do	do	do do		
Elijah Wadley	do 18 th	do	do	do do		
Jeremiah Smith	do 30 th	do	do	do do		
Benj ^a Quinby	May 23 rd	do	do	do do		

I do Certify that the Above is a true State of the Comp^y affores^d as Spece-
fied In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud
to the state or any Individual John Dennett Cap^t L^t

Sargent Currier May 20th 1777—omited in the above Roll

H. Dearborn, L^t Col^o

I do Certify that the Within is a true State of the Comp^y Afforesaid
according to my Best knowledge Dan^t Livermore Cap^t Com^g

[6-15] [Return of Lieut. Colonel's Co. Third Regiment.]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates, who now are, and those who have been in Lieut Colonel Henry Dearborn's Company in the IIIrd Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from Jan^y 1st 1777 to the 1st of January, 1780. Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge's and the time of their Desertion

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
<i>Serjeants</i>		
Richard Goss	Jan ^y 20 th 1777 3 year	Killd Oct ^r 7 th 1777
William Gale	Feb ^y 5 th do do	
Patrick Fling	April 5 th do do	
Thomas Shaw	Jan ^y 3 do War	Reduc'd Nov ^r 1 st 1777
David Hall	April 28 th do 3 year	in this Comp ^y Since Dec ^r 22 ^d 1778 taken from Cap ^t Ellis's Comp ^y
<i>Corporals</i>		
Samuel Knowles	Jan ^y 21 st do do	Died June 16 th 1778
David Dunkin	do 2 nd do War	
Alpheus Reed	do 17 th do 3 year	Deserted March 17 th 1778
John Peverly	Feb ^y 13 th do do	
Nath ^l Waldan	March 2 nd do War	Promoted to a Corporal Aug ^t 1 st 1778 Deserted May 1 st Joind April 10 th 1780—
<i>Drum</i>		
Charles How	Jan ^y 4 th do 3 year	Killd July 3 rd 1777
<i>Fife</i>		
Samuel Odiorn	do 10 th do War	
<i>Privates</i>		
Samuel Daviss	Nov ^r 13 th 1776 do	
John Harrington	Jan ^y 2 nd 1777 do	
Samuel Hodgdon	do 14 th do do	
Simon Knowles	Nov ^r 13 th 1776 do	
William Russell	March 24 th 1777 do	
Stephen Switcher	Jan ^y 21 st do do	
Richard Shermom	do 3 rd do do	
Thomas Water's	do do do	
James Woster	Jan ^y 4 th 1777 do	
Philip Cooper	do 13 th do 3 years	Dischargd
Benjamin Cross	13 th do do	do
James Edgerly	do 24 th do do	do
Joseph Hull	Feb ^y 12 th do do	do
Benjamin Hoit	Jan ^y 2 nd do do	do
Richard Lock	do 27 th do do	do
Henry Langmaid	do 25 th do do	do
John Marden	do 22 nd do do	do
John Odiorn	April 11 th do do	
Daniel Rawlins	Jan ^y 20 th do do	Dischargd
John Wait	March 12 th do do	

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
Gideon Coatland	July 15 th 1779 1 year	
William Forgison	June 25 th do do	Transferrd to Col ^o Cilleys Reg ^t
Daniel Gale	do do	Jan ^y 1 1780
Joseph Gilman	do do 1 year	Transferrd to the above Reg ^t
		Dec ^r 31 st 1779
Samuel Hueston	July 13 th 1779 do	
William Heath	June 26 th do do	
Phineas Hemingway	July 1 st do do	
Peter Parker	July 28 th do do	
Asa Redington	June 28 th do do	
Fridrick Tubbs	June 26 th do do	
John Taylor	do 26 th do do	
Edward Wells	do 25 th do do	
Samuel White	do 26 th do do	
Daniel Clark	Nov ^r 16 th 1776 War	Deserted May 17 th 1779
Job Jennis	Jan ^y 28 th 1777 3 years	Died Nov 15 th 1777
Stephen Lary	do 30 th do do	do July 6 th 1778
Paul Lambert	do 1 st do War	Deserted June 1 st 1779
William Lear	do 20 th do 3 years	Died July 4 th 1778
Thomas Sprouce	March 8 th do do	Deserted June 1 st 1779
Samuel Perry	Jan ^y 4 th do War	Died Nov ^r 1 st 1777
Edward Pevy	Feb ^y 4 th do 3 year	do July 14 th do
James Randall Ju ^r	Feb ^y 6 1777 3 year	Died July 22 nd 1778
John Rand	do 6 th do do	Dischargd Dec ^r 15 th 1777
Benjamin Straw	Jan ^y 10 th do do	Died Sep ^r 1 st 1778
James White	do 3 rd do War	Died July 25 th do
William Young	do 20 th do do	Deserted May 17 th 1779
Thomas Walden	April 17 th do 3 year	Died June 20 th 1777
William Goudy	Feb ^y 20 th do do	Deserted Nov ^r 8 th 1777
Thomas Nutton	Jan ^y 13 th do do	Died Sep ^r 1 st do
Benj ^a Durgan	Nov 13 th 1776 do	do March 7 th 1778
James Parker	Jan ^y 21 st 1777 do	do May 17 th do
Richard Ward	April 7 th do do	do do 18 th do
John McDonald	Jan ^y 4 th do do	Missing July 7 th 1777
Samuel Hambilton	do 15 th do do	do do 7 th do
William Hoit	do 11 th do do	do do 7 th do
Clement Jackson	do 31 st do do	Died Dec ^r 31 st 1777
Peter Akerman	April 9 th do do	Transferrd to the Corps of Invalids at Boston
James Randall	Feb ^y 6 th do do	Transferrd to do
Charles Skinner	Jan ^y 9 th do War	Deserted Jan ^y 28 th 1777
John Shannon	do 2 nd do do	do do 28 th do
Joshua Tennent	Feb ^y 6 th do 3 years	do Feb ^y 7 th do
Charles Briant	March 26 th do War	do March 27 th do
Samuel Cote	Feb ^y 16 th do 3 years	do April 14 th do
Peter Abbott	Jan ^y 13 th do do	Transferrd to the 5 th Captains Comp ^y Dec ^r 22 nd 1778

Names	When Inlisted and Term	Remarks
John Miller	Jan ^y 21 st 1777 War	Transfere ^d do Dec ^r 22 nd 1778 de- serted June 1 st 1779
John Shute	March 29 th do do	Deserted May 1 1779 Joind the 1 st may 1780— enterd by Col ^o Dearborn after the Roll was signd

I do Certify upon the honour of a Gentleman that the Above Is a true State of the Company affore said as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof According to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual.

John Harvey Ensign

I Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Comp^y according to my Best knowledge

Dan^l Livermore Cap^t Commandant

[6-19]

[Return of Capt. Fryc's Co.]

List of Non Commissioned Officers and Privates formerly of Captain Isaac Frys Company in the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell From the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1780 Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment and time of Service.

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777 March 28	Robert B. Wilkins	Serjeant	3 years	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1, 1779
May 7	Asa Wilkins	Serjt.	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
March 18	Richard Hughes	Serjt.	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 29	David Hall	Serjt.	do	Discharged April 30, 1780
April 8	Christopher Martin	Corp ^l .	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
April 20	John Godfree	Corp ^l .	do	Discharged Feby 23, 1780
March 18	Richard Goodman	Corp ^l .	do	Reduced to the Ranks Feby 1, 1778 — Died June 27, 1779
Jan'y 31	Benjamin Smith	Corp ^l	War	Reduced Jany 1, 1778 Deserted Dec ^r 29, 1779 — Joined Feb 14, 1780
April 8	William Pettingill	Corp ^l	3 years	Discharged April 9, 1780
April 8	Uriah Ballard	Drum	do	Discharged April 5, 1780
April 2	John Drury	Fife	do	Killed July 28, 1778.
March 8	William Burton	Fife	do	Promoted July 1, 1778 — Died August 1, 1778
April 23	Reuben Hosmer	Private	War	
April 28	Thomas Blood	do	3 years	Discharged May 1, 1780
April 2	Jacob Blanchard	do	do	Discharged April 5, 1780
June 4	Peter Chandler	do	do	Discharged May 30, 1780
June 16	Humphry Cram	do	do	
March 13	Ebenezer Drury	do	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 30	Jonathan Foster	do	do	Discharged May 1, 1780
March 26	Joseph Gray	do	do	Discharged March 20, 1780
April 3	Amos Holt	do	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
June 16	David Haseltine	do	do	
April 8	Nehemiah Holt	do	do	Discharged April 9, 1780
1779 March 21	Asa Peirce	do	do	
1777 May 3	Ichabod Perry	do	War	
April 1	Stephen Richardson	do	do	
April 30	Nathaniel Smith	do	3 years	Discharged May 1, 1780
April 20	Thomas Youngman	do	do	Discharged April 20, 1780
March 21	Ebenezer Carlton	do	War	On his Excel'y guard
April 20	John Youngman	do	do	Transferrd to Frys Co
April 23	Ebenezer Abbott	do	3 years	Died July 15, 1778
March 23	Amos Fuller	do	do	Died July 14, 1778
March 1	Ezra Fuller	do	do	Died July 1, 1778
May 19	Nathan Fish	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1778

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
March 25	James Hutchinson	Private	3 years	Died June 27, 1778
March 17	Joseph Lewis	do	do	Died July 25, 1778
March 18	Elijah Mansfield	do	do	Died May 19, 1778
March 25	Jonas Perry	do	do	Died Sep ^r 30, 1777
March 24	Aaron Oliver	do	do	Taken Prisoner July 7, 1777 Returned from Captivity April 3, 1778
March 13	Joseph Stone	do	do	Killed Sep ^r 19, 1777
Nov ^r 14	Matt ^w H. Withington	do	do	Deserted Feby 1, 1779
April 29	John Moss	do	do	Deserted April 29, 1777
June 5	John Lucas	do	do	Deserted June 5, 1777
May 3 1779	Joseph Ross	do	do	Deserted May 3, 1777
March 10	Daniel Bridges	do	War	
May 11	Jacob Moss	do	do	
June 1	Reuben Rand	do	do	

[6-21] [Return of Captain Isaac Frye's Company January 1, 1780.]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain Isaac Frye's Company in the III^d Battalion of New Hampshire Forces Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell, From Jan'y 1st 1777 to the 1st of Jan'y 1780, Shewing the time of their Inlistment Discharge and time of Desertion.

Names	When Inlisted and Term			Remarks
<i>Serjeants</i>				
Nathan Weare	April 8	1777	War	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from Oct ^r 8, 1777 —
Samuel Dearborn	Jany 20	do	3 years	Died July 13, 1778
Seth R. Shackford	April 1	do	do	Killed Oct ^r 7, 1777
Samuel Barker	Jan'y 30	do	do	Reduced to the Ranks June 18, 1777 & Promoted again to Seg ^t Jan'y 30, 1779
Jonathan Chase	March 26	do	do	Promoted to a Serg ^t June 26, 1777
Ebenezer Neal	Jan'y 20	do	do	Deserted Dec ^r 1, 1777
Levi Lamprey	do	do	do	Promoted to a Serg ^t Oct ^r 8, 1777
				Died Dec ^r 1, 1777
				Promoted to a Serg ^t Sep ^r 1, 1778
				Died Nov ^r 10, 1779
<i>Corporals</i>				
Ebenezer Neal	Jan'y 20	do	do	Promoted to a Serg ^t Oct ^r 8, 1777
				Died Dec ^r 1, 1777
Benj ^a Rawlins	Feb'y 4	do	do	Died July 15, 1777
John Rawlins	do	do	do	Killed Oct ^r 8, 1777
Benjamin Cate	March 1	do	do	Promoted to a Corporal May 3, 1778 discharged March, 1780
Benj ^a McCluer	do 8	1778	War	Reduced Feby 1, 1779 Deserted
Matthew N. Sanborn	Jan'y 22	1777	do	[May 13, 1779]
John Blaisdell	Jan'y 30	do	do	Promoted to a Corp ^l Dec 15, 1779
<i>Drums</i>				
Jeremiah Tuck	April 1,	1777	1 year	Discharged April 1, 1778
James Floyd	March 1,	1778	War	
<i>Fife</i>				
Josiah Moulton	April 1,	1777	do	
<i>Privates</i>				
Stephen Atkinson	Feb'y 3	do	do	
James Allard	April 9	do	do	
William Cotton	March 7,	1778	do	
Isaac Carlin	June 26,	1779	do	
Daniel Downing	April 4,	do	do	
Jonathan Eaton	March 14,	1778	do	
Nathan Greenlife	May 15,	do	do	
John Ham	June 1,	1779	do	
Philip Johnson	Jan'y 20,	1777	do	
Samuel Maston	June 4,	1778	do	

Names	When Inlisted and Term				
Joseph Nealy	Jan ^y 1,	1777	War		
Mark Nutter	June 1,	1779	do		
Ichabod Perry	May 3,	1777	do		
Stephen Richardson	April 1,	do	do		
Elisha Roberts	June 20,	1779	do		
Joseph Towle	June 4,	1778	do		
Jacob Thomas	March 20,	1779	do		
John Youngman	April 20,	1777	do		
Stephen Hermon	do 1	do	do		
Charles Hodgdon	March 5	do	3 years		
Jonathan Miller	Jan ^y 24	do			
Benjamin Page	do 20	do	do		
John Rawlins	Feb ^y 3	do	do		
Eliphalet Rawlins	Jan ^y 24	do	do		
Robert Simpson	Feb ^y 16	do	do		
Levi Stickney	April 8	do	do		
Robert Thurstin	March 7	1778	do		
William Wallise	do 5	1777	do		
James Wilkisson	April 1	do	do		
David Pierce	July 1	1779	do		
Simon Pierce	do 1	do	do		
Joseph Purkins	June 26	do	do		
Daniel Sheds	July 1	do	do		
Stephen Batcheldor	Feb ^y 15	1777	3 years		
Robert Bragg	Jan ^y 30	do	do		Died Nov ^r 2, 1777. Transferrd to the 5th Captain Dec ^r 22 1778 deserted 20th Feb ^y joined April 1, 1780
Philip Burns	April 8	do	do		Died Nov ^r 16, 1777
Daniel Carr	Jan ^y 22	do	do		Died Jan ^y 1, 1778
Jonathan Crosby	April 6	do	do		Died Nov ^r 1, 1777
Abner Dearborn	Jan ^y 24	do	do		do Sep ^r 2 1779
Moses Dudy	Feb ^y 10	do	War		Transferrd to the 5th Captains Comp'y Dec ^r 22, 1778
John Garland	April 1	do	1 year		Discharged May 1, 1778
Hussa Hoagg	Feb ^y 6	do	3 do		Discharged Feb ^y 6, 1780
Simon D. Loverin	Jan ^y 23	do	do		Discharged Jan. 23, 1780
James Leavitt	April 1	do	1 do		Discharged April 1, 1778
Aratus Leavitt	do 1	do	8 mos.		Discharged Jan ^y 1, 1778
Paul Long	do 1	do	do		do do 10, do
George Long	do 1	do	do		Taken prisoner July 7, 1777
Benjamin Mason	Jan ^y 10	do	War		Died June 30, 1778
Jonathan Maston	April 1	do	3 years		do Sep ^r 30, 1777
James Moulton	Feb ^y 3	do	do		Discharged Feb ^y 3, 1780
Matthias Maston	April 1	do	8 mos.		Discharged Jan ^y 1, 1778
Nath ^l . Maston	do 1	do	do		Deserted July 30, 1777
John Murphy	do 1	do	do		Killed Oct ^r 7, 1777
Joseph Rawlins	do 1	do	3 years		Deserted Jan ^y 1, 1778
John Rawlins 3 ^d	Jan ^y 27	do	do		do July 9, 1777
Jonathan Seavey	April 1	do	8 mos.		Discharged Jan ^y 10, 1778

Name	When Inlisted and Term	
Levi Seavey	April 1 1777 8 mos.	Discharged Jan ^y 10, 1778
John Wells	do 4 do 3 years	Deserted July 20, 1777
Elisha Winslow	March 1, 1777 War	Died July 6, 1779
Josiah George	Ap ^l 1 do 3 years	do Sep ^r 20, 1778
Jacob Seagell	June 4 1778 War	Deserted Jan ^y 20, 1780
Richard Green	March 7 do do	do do 20 do joined Ap ^l 20
Ruben Asten	do 12 do 3 years	Transferrd to 5 th Cap ^t Company Dec. 22, 1778
Joseph Green	June 1 do do	Transferrd to 5 th Cap ^t Company
John Coombs	March 6 do do	do do do
George Fishley	do 7 do do	do do do
William Stevans	April 1 1777 do	Discharged Jan ^y 1, 1779. On com- mand from the time of his Inlist- ment to the time of his discharge in N. Hamp.
John Taylor	Feb ^y 10 do War	Deserted April 9, 1779

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above is a True state of the Company aforesaid as Specifyd In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual
Robert B. Wilkins Ensⁿ

I do Certify that the within Is a True state of the within Mentioned Company According to my Best knowlage
Dan^l Livermore Cap^t Commandant

[6-27]

[Return of Capt. William Ellis's Co.]

A List of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in the Company Formally Commanded by Captain W^m Ellis of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment from June 1777 to Jan'y 1 1780—with the Times of the.^r Inlistments & the.^r Casualties—

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
¹⁷⁷⁷ Jan'y 1	Iddo Church	Segt.	3 years	Killed 19 Sept ^r 1777
Feb'y 4	Uriah Carpenter	do	do	Deserted July 6 1777
May 9	Timothy Crossfield	do	do	Promoted to Segt ^r Sept 20, 1777 Redust to the Ranks May 1, 1779
May 9	Kimber Harvey	do	do	Promoted to Segt ^r Jany 10 1778
¹⁷⁷⁸ Feb'y 28	Amasa Parker	do	War	
¹⁷⁷⁷ April 15	Levi Fuller	Corpl.	3 years	Deserted July 24, 1777. Re-joined July 18, 1779 Deserted 25 May 1779 not joined —
¹⁷⁷⁸ March 9	Caleb Aldrige	Corpl.	3 years	Deserted May 25, 1779 — Re-joined & Inlisted during war & Redust to Ranks Dec ^r 1
¹⁷⁷⁷ Feb'y 14	Jon ^a Fuller	Drum.	do	Killed in battle Sept ^r 19—1777
¹⁷⁷⁸ Feb'y 28	John Wolley	do	do	Deserted May 25 — 1779
¹⁷⁷⁷ Ap ^l 20	Naboth Bettison	Privet	War	
¹⁷⁷⁸ Ap ^l 9	Peeter Bebee	do	do	Reinlisted during war Dec 3, 1779
¹⁷⁷⁷ June 4	Calvin Chamberlin	do	3 years	
May 9	Henry Carter	do	do	
Feb'y 12	James Eddy	do	do	
May 25	W ^m Farley	do	do	
Mar. 1	Joseph Fay	do	do	
May 9	Aberiham Lawrance	do	do	
Oct ^r 14	Nath ^l Merrill	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁸ Mar. 16	Daniel Foster	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁷ Oct ^r 12	Silas Ray	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁸ Feb'y 28	Peltiah Razey	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁷ Feb'y 20	Eliphalet Shipman	do	do	
May 1	Benj ⁿ Thatcher	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁸ Feb'y 10	Jon ^a Woodcock	do	do	

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
¹⁷⁷⁹ Mar. 7	Samuel Britton	Privet	3 years	Deserted 25 May 1779 — Re-
May 1	John Abbott	do	War	[turned Dec ^r 1, 1779]
Ap ^l 4	Nath ^l Hoit	do	War	
Ap ^l 1	Nehemiah Phillips	do	War	
¹⁷⁷⁷ May 1	Daniel Snow	do	3 years	Killed in battle Oct ^r 7, 1777.
May 9	Nath ^l Briggs	do	do	Died with his wound Oct ^r 18, 1777.
June 9	William King	do	do	Discharg ^d Oct ^r 23, 1777
June 9	William King Junr	do	do	do do do
June 9	Ezery King	do	do	do do do
Mar. 10	Levi Butler	do	do	Died March 30 — 1778
May 1	Ziba Hall	do	do	Promoted to a Corp ^l Sep ^r 20, 1778 died June 30, 1778 — [1779?]
Feb ^y 25	Nathan Gale	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1777 —
Apr ^l 5	Josiah Powers	do	do	Deserted July 6, 1777 — Joined
May 1	John Balch	do	do	Sep ^t 7 — 1777.
¹⁷⁷⁸ Ap ^l 27	Josiah Comstock	do	do	Died Jany 8, 1779

 Benjⁿ Ellis Cap^t

[6-29]

[Capt. Nicholas Gilmans Co.]

A Return of the Non commissioned officers and Privates Who now are or that have Ever Been In Capt Nicholas Gilmans Company from 1st of January 1777 up to the first of January 1780 Shewing the times of their Inlistment, discharges & the time of the Sev. desertions

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term	Remarks
<i>Serjeants</i>		
Iddo Church	Jan ^y 1 st 1777 3 Years	killed In Battle Sep ^r 19 th 1777
Uriah Carpenter	Feb ^y 4 th do do	diserted July 6 th 1777
John Curtis	May 9 th do 8 Months	discharged Jan ^y 10 th 1778
Daniel Whipple	do do do	do do do
Timothy Crosfield	May 9 th 1777 Promoted to a Serjeant November 1777 Reduced to the Ranks may 1 st 1779	}
Kimber Harvey	May 9 th 1777 3 Years Promoted Novemb ^r 1 st 1777	
Amasa Parker	February 28 th 1778 d war	
<i>Corporals</i>		
Levi Fuller	April 15 th 1777 3 Years	diserted 25 th of may 1779
Benjamin Warren	May 9 th do 8 months	killed In Battle Sep ^t 19 th 1777
Eleazer Martin	do do do	discharg ^d Jan ^y 10 th 1778
Caleb Aldridge	March 9 th do 3 Years	diserted 25 th of may 1779 & Re-join'd 1 st day of December & Reduced
Azariah Comstock	May 9 th do 8 months	killed In Battle Sep ^t 19 th 1777
<i>Drum</i>		
Jonathin Fuller	Febr ^y 14 th 1777 3 Years	killed In Battle Sep ^t 19 th 1777
John Wolley	do 28 do do	diserted 25th of may 1779
<i>Privates Effectives</i>		
Samuel Britton	March 7 th 1778 3 Years	diserted 25 of may 1779 Returned to his duty 1 st of December afforesaid
Naboth Batterson	April 20 th 1777 dur ^g war	}
Beebe [Peter] Beebe	do 9 th 1778 3 Years	
Calvin Chamberlin	June 4 th 1777 do	}
Henry Carter	May 9 th do do	
James Edy	Febr ^y 22 nd do do	}
William Farley	May 9 th do do	
Joseph Fay	March 1 st 1777 3 Years	}
Abrah ^m Lawrens	may 9 th do do	
Gideon Packard	do 1 st do do	}
Nath ^l Merrill	October 14 th 1777 do	
Daniel Foster	March 16 th 1778 do	}
Silas Ray	October 14 th 1777 do	

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term	Remarks
Peltiah Razey	Febr ^y 28 1778 3 Years	
Elip ^t Shipman	do 20 1777 do	
Benj ^a Thatcher	May 1 st do do	
Jonathin Woodcock	Febr ^y 10 th 1778 do	
John Abbott	1779 war	
Nath ^l Hoit	do do do	
Neh ^h Phillips	do do do	
Greenwood Carpenter	June do 1 year	
Benj ^a Ellis	August do do	
Simeon Fish	June do do	
Simeon Foster	do do do	
Jacob Hubbard	do do do	
Antipass Howe	do do do	
Solomon Hazelton	do do do	
Andrew Nichols	do do do	
Ebenz ^r Newnan	do do do	
Joshua Prime	do do do	
Grant Powers	do do do	
Dan ^l Richardson	do do do	
Caleb Stiles	do do do	
Joseph Stearns	do do do	
Caleb Stiles Jun ^r	do do do	
Isaac Taylor	do do do	
Thomas Wolley	do do do	
James Whipple	do do do	
<i>Privates Non Effectives</i>		
Benj ^a Parker	May 9 th 1777 8 months	killed In Battle Sep ^r 19 th 1777
William Dodge	do do do	died of his wounds Sep ^r 30 th 1777
Daniel Snow	May 1 st 1777 3 Years	died of his Wounds Sep ^t 30 th 1777
Nath ^l Briggs	do 9 th do do	died october 18 do
Nath ^l Wildo	do do 8 months	do Sep ^t 30 th do
William Temple	do do do	diserted July 8 th do
William King	June 9 th do 3 Years	discharged October 23 rd do
William King Jun ^r	do do do do	do do do
Ezra King	do do do do	do do do
Francis Norwodd	May 9 th do 8 months	diserted Sep ^t 23 rd do
Silas Wood	do do do do	discharg ^d Jan ^y 10 th 1778
Levi Farwell	June 6 do do	do do do
Nath ^l Barrows	May 9 th do do	do do do
William Lawrens	do do do do	do do do
Gustavus Bingham	June 10 th do do	do do do
Nath ^l Crison	May 9 th do do	do do do
Dan ^l Day	do do do do	do do do
Shadrick Dodge	June 6 th do do	do do do
Joh ⁿ Guernsay	May 9 th do do	do do do
John Grandy	June 15 th do do	do do do
Otis Capron	May 9 th do do	do do do
Samuel Lane	do do do do	do do do

Names	Times of Inlistments and Term	Remarks
James Tilson	May 9 th 1777 8 months	discharg ^d Jan ^y 10 th 1778
Jabes Whipple	do do do do	do do do
Abiel knap	do do do do	do do do
Henry Stephens	do do do do	do do do
Jonathin Wolley	do do do do	do do do
John Daniels	June 11 th do do	do do do
Ezra Freeman	May 1 st do do	do do do
Zadock Hurd	do do do do	do do do
Levi Butler	June 6 th do 3 Years	died 30 th of march do
Ziba Hall	may 1 st do do	do 15 th of January do
Nehemiah Chace	do do do 8 months	diserted November 1 st 1777
Nathan Gale	Febr ^y 25 th do 3 Years	diserted may 1 st 1777

I do Certify Upon my honour that the Within is a True state of the Company afforesaid as Specefyed In the Preamble hereof without fraud to the State or any Individual according to my Best knowledge

Arch^d Stark Com^{dr}
of Capⁿ Gilmans Comp^y

I do Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Company Afforesaid according To my Best knowledge

Cap^t Commanding

[6-33] [Return of Capt. Wm. Ellis's Co. January 1, 1780.]

Return of the Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates who now are, and those who have been in Captain William Ellis's Company in the third Battalion of New Hampshire Forces, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st January 1780. Showing the time of their Inlistment Discharges and the time of their Desertion.

Names	Term of Inlistment & Dates	Remarks.
<i>Sergeants</i>		
Robert B. Wilkins	March 23, 1777 3 years	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1, 1779
Asa Wilkins	May 17, do do	
Richard Hughes	March 18 do do	
David Hall	April 28 do do	Transferred to Lt. Col ^o Dearborn's Company Dec ^r 22, 1778.
<i>Corporals</i>		
Christopher Martin	April 18 do do	
John Godfree	do 20 do do	
William Pettingill	do 5 do do	Promoted Nov. 1, 1778
Richard Goodman	March 18 do do	Reduced to the Ranks Feby 1, 1778 & Died June 27 1778.
<i>Drum</i>		
Urah Ballard	April 8 do do	
<i>Fife's</i>		
John Drury	do 2 do do	Killed June 28 — 1778.
William Burton	do 8 do do	Promoted July 1, 1778 Died Aug ^t 1, 1778
<i>Privates</i>		
Daniel Briggs	March 10, 1779 War	
Ruben Hossmore	April 1, 1777 do	
Jacob Moss	May 1, 1779 do	
Ruben Rand	June 1, do do	
Thomas Blood	April 8, 1777 3 years	
Jacob Blanchard	do 2 do do	
Peter Chandler	June 4 do do	
Humphrey Cram	do 16 do do	
Ebenezer Drury	March 13 do do	
Jonathan Foster	April 30 do do	
Joseph Gray	March 26 do do	
Amos Holt	April 8 do do	
David Haseltine	June 16 do do	
Nehemiah Holt	April 8 do do	
Asa Pierce	March 21, 1778 do	
Nathaniel Smith	April 30, 1777 do	
Thomas Youngman	do 20, do do	
Ebenezer Carlton	Mar. 21 1777 War	Transferred to his Excellency Gen ^l Washingtons Guard Jany 1, 1779

Names	Term of Inlistment & Dates			Remarks
Ichabod Perry	May 3,	1777	War	Transferred to Cap Fryes Co
Stephen Richardson	April 1	do	do	Transferred to do Dec ^r 29, 1779
John Youngman	do 20	do	do	Transferred to do Dec ^r 27, 1779
Ebenezer Abbott	do 1	do	3 years	Died July 15 — 1778
Joel Bailey	May 6	do	8 months	Discharged Jan'y 10 1778
John Ball	do 6	do	do	Discharged Aug ^t 1 1778
Andrew Bailey	do 6	do	do	do Jan'y 10 1778
Amos Fuller	March 25	do	3 years	Died July 14, 1778
Ezra Fuller	May 1	do	do	do do 1, 1778
Nathan Fish	do 19	do	do	Deserted May 1, 1778
James Hutchinson	March 25	do	do	Died June 27, 1778
Joseph Lewis	do 17	do	do	do July 25, 1778
Elijah Mansfield	do 18	do	do	do May 19, 1778
Stephen Powers	Aug ^t 1	do	8 months	Discharged Jan'y 10, 1778
Jonas Perry	March 25	do	3 years	Died Sep ^r 30, 1777
Aaron Oliver	do 24	do	do	Taken Prisoner July 17, 1777. Re- turned from Captivity & Died Ap ^l 30, 1778
[ton Matthew H. Withing-	Nov ^r 24	do	do	Deserted Feby 1, 1779
Josiah Stone	March 13	do	do	Killed Sep ^r 19, 1777
Benjamin Smith	Jan'y 30	do	War	Deserted Dec ^r 29, 1779
Daniel Andries	June 26,	1779,	1 year	
Samuel Clark	do 30	do	do	
Will ^m Burnam	July 22	do	do	
Israel Hutchinson	June 15	do	do	
Nathan Martin	do 20	do	do	
Abijah Eaton	July 8	do	do	
Stephen Andries	do	do	War	Transferrd to Capt. Hawkins Comp'y Dec ^r 27, 1779
Isaac Carkin	June 26	do	do	Transferrd to Cap ^t Fryes Com- pany Dec ^r 27, 1779
Elisha Roberts	do 20	do	do	Transferrd to Cap ^t Fryes Com- pany Dec ^r 27, 1779
Samuel Daviss	July 8	do	do	Transferrd to Col. Cilleys Reg ^t . Dec ^r 27, 1779
Amos Snow	do 8	do	do	Transferrd to the above Reg ^t Dec ^r 27, 1779
John Brown	June 20	do	do	Transferrd to the above Reg ^t Dec ^r 27, 1779

Nathan Weare Ensign

[For return of Capt. Beale's Co. see Vol. XIV. p. 649. — ED.]

[6-35]

[Major James Norris's Co. Return.]

Return of the Non Commissiond Officers and Privates Who Are or Ever been in the Company of Maj^r Jam^s Norris in the 3^d Reg^t of N Hampshire Forces From Jaⁿ 1777 to Jan^y 1780

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term	Remarks
<i>Serjeants</i>		
Neal McGaffey	Jan ^y 25 th 1777	
Promoted to En ^s	Nov ^r 14 th 1777	
Edw ^d Mason	Jan ^y 30 do 3 Years	Discharg ^d ReInlisted War
Moses Kellsa	Feb ^y 6 th do do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 30 do
Nathn ^l Bachelor	do 10 do do	Dead March 24 th 1778
Elisha Neas	April 1 st 1778	
<i>Corporals</i>		
Will ^m Rundlet	Jan ^y 30 th 1777	Discharg ^d ReInlisted 1 year
John Bean	Feb ^y 15 th do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 30 th 80
Minicus Griffin	do 14 th do	Dead March 15 th 78
Nehem ^r Levat	do 11 th do	Discharg ^d Jan 30 th 80
Charles Warren	April 1 st 78	Deserted Oct 10 th 78
Jam ^s Libby	May 10 th 1779 War	
<i>Drum</i>		
Isaac More	Feb ^y 6 th 1777 3 Years	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 30 th 80
<i>Fifers</i>		
Joshua Blake	Apr ^l 21 st 77 do do	Dead March 15 th 78
Sam ^l Judkins	Feb ^y 25 th 77 War	
<i>Privates</i>		
Simon Dearborn	Jan ^y 13 th 77 War	
Jonath ^h Flood	do 22 nd do do	
Daniel Libby	May 10 th 79 do	
Jonath ^h Tucker	June 2 ^d do do	
Jo ⁿ Wadleigh	Jan ^y 22 ^d 77 do	
Jo ⁿ Clough	April 21 ^t do 3 years	
Jo ⁿ grear	June 1 st 77 do	
Anthony Garrett	April 1 st 78 do	
Luke Libby	do 77 do	
Sam ^l Runnels	May 1 do do	Milit ^a Cap ^t to Road Island 1779
Jerem ^h Rawlings	April 25 th do do	
Jo ⁿ Smith	May 21 st 78 do	
Ambros Viccor	do 1 st 77 do	
John Bigsby	July 20 th 79 1 year	
John Blanchard	July 21 st 1 year	
Nathn ^l Bachelor	June 26 th do do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 25 th 80
Benj ^a Dogg	do 20 do do	
Jam ^s Grear	July 6 th do do	
Jacob Hardy	do 1 st do do	
Jam ^s Harwood	June 12 th do do	
Jo ⁿ Starnes	do 20 th do do	

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term	Remarks
Jo ^s Willson	June 28 th 79 1 year	
Nath ^{el} Kibby	do 20 th do do	
Jo ^s Dudley	Feb ^y 14 th 77 3 years	Dead May 15 th 77
Jonath ⁿ Mason	do do do do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 30 th 80
Josiah Bachelor	do 5 th do do	Kill ^d July 3 ^d 77
John Taylor	do 20 th do do	do do
Joshua Terrel	Feb ^y 21 st do War	Dead Apr ^l 15 th 77
John Mason	do 6 th do 3 years	Dead Oct 25 th do
Will ^m Marden	March 30 th do do	Dead Decem ^r 1 st do
Sidon Martin	April 20 th War	Dead Nov ^r 12 th do
Abr ^m Potter	do 3 ^d 3 years	Dead Sep ^t 30 th do
Eben ^r Comings	Feb ^y 20 3 years	Dead March 7 th 78
Jam ^s Hall	April 4 th War	do do 8 th do
Jam ^s Hall Jun ^r	Feb ^y 3 ^d 3 years 77	do do 10 th do
Petter Pomp	Jan ^y 27 th 77 War	do March 15 th do
Benj ^a Hall	do 28 do 3 years	do do 12 do
Jam ^s Bachel ^d or	Feb ^y 21 do do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 30 th 80
Josiah Bean	Novem ^r 28 1776 do	do Novem ^r 21 st 79
Charles Burget	Oct 22 nd 1777 do	discharg ^d Jan ^y 1780
John Cunningham	Feb ^y 10 do do	Discharg ^d Jan ^y 27 th 80
Josiah Chase	Jan ^y 20 th do do	do do 20 do
W ^m Furnell	do 23 do do	do do 23 do
Joseph Griffin	do 30 do do	do do do do
John Leavit	do 30 do do	do do 30 do
Abrah ^m Page	Feb ^y 10 th do do	do do do do
Jonath ^b Prescott	Jan ^y 7 do do	do do do do
Chase Page	Feb ^y 22 nd do do	do do do do
Tho ^s Speed	do 6 th do do	do do do do
Ammy Andrews	Novem ^r 21 st 76	do Nov ^r 21 st 79
Winthrop French	Jan ^y 28 th 77 do	do Aug ^t 15 th 78
Sam ^l Baker	Feb ^y 27 th 77 do	Kild Oct 7 th 77
Will ^m Blake	do 20 do do	do May 12 th 78
John Gilman	Feb ^y 10 th 1777 3 years	Dead March 15 th 78
Jam ^s Marten	March 12 th do	Deserted May 1 st , 77
Andr ^w McCuggen	do 16 do do	do do 10 th do
Will ^m Smart	April 20 th do do	do June 15 th do
John Massh	Feb ^y 15 th do do	do do do do
Jam ^s Grow	March 10 th do do	do do 20 do
Benj ^a Palmer	do 12 do do	do April 27 th do
Anthony Barber	July 24 th 78 War	do March 27 79
Gil. Bartelmy	April 1 st do War	do Transf ^d to the 5 Cap ^t
		Comp ^y Dec ^r 22 nd 79
Joseph Coster	do do do do	
Joseph Chaterad	do do do do	Deserted March 6 th 78
Bartelmy Cabn ^y	do do do do	do do 4 do
Glod Colombo	do do do do	Transf ^d to 5 Cap ^{ts} Comp ^y as above
Lewis Devino	July 24 78 do	Deserted March 6 79
Math ^{rw} Gotha	April 1 st do do	do March 27 79

Names	When Inlisted and For what Term	Remarks
Jack Honaway	April 1 st 78 War	Transferrd to the 5 th Cap ^t Comp ^y as above
Vincent O. Nosterous	do do do	Deserted March 27 th 79
John Rowe	do do do	do do 11 th do
Gosperal Tripp	July 21 th do do	Transferrd to the 5 Cap ^{ts} Comp ^y as above

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above Is a true State of the Above Company Without fraud to the State or any Individual according To my Best knowledge
Neal M^cGaffey En^s

I do Certify the Within Is a True state of the Company according to my Best knowledge
Dan^l Livermore Cap^t Commandant

We do here by Certify that the above named Charles Burget Did not Desert but Inlisted (by leave) of a Gen^l order Into Sheldens Dragoons
J Mills Lieu^t
Nathan Hoit Lieu^t

[6-39] [*Return of Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co. Jan. 1, 1780.*]

A List of the Non Comm^d. Officers and Privates in Cap^t. Dan^l. Livermores Company in the 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t. that were Enlisted During war and For three year — From the first of Jan^y. 1777 to Jan^y first 1780 with the Casualties —

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
¹⁷⁷⁷ March 31	Sam ^l Smith	Serj ^t	3 year	Died September 14, 1777
do 4	Robert Livingston	do	the war	
do 16	Moses Page	do	3 year	Promoted Ens ^a 20 th May 1779
Feb ^y 3	George Cooper	do	the war	
¹⁷⁷⁸ Ap ^l 1	Stephen Webster	do	3 year	Promoted to Corporal August 15 — 1778, and to a Serjent May 1, 1780
¹⁷⁷⁷ Ap ^l 12	Abial Stevens	Corp ^l	the war	Died of his wounds Oct ^r 20, 1777
March 31	Joseph Bigford	do	3 year	Returned to a Private Nov ^r 20, 1777 & died June 29 1778.
do 10	Abner Hogg	do	do	Promoted Corporal July 20, 1777 — Transfer'd to the 9 th Comp. Dec ^r 22, 1778 & Promoted Serg ^t at same time
Ap ^l 1	Amos Flood	do	do	Promoted Corporal August 15, 1778
¹⁷⁷⁹ June 20	David Nevins	do	the war	Promoted Corporal Ap ^l 1, 1780
July 12	Andrew White	do	do	Promoted Corporal Jan ^y 1, 1780
¹⁷⁷⁷ Ap ^l 6	Benj ^a Karr	do	3 year	Transfer'd to 9 th Company Dec ^r 22, 1778 and Promoted Corporal at same time [1780
do 17	Sam ^l Judgkins	Drum ^r	the war	Promoted Drum maj. Jan ^y 1, 1780
do 20	Charles McCarty	Fifer	3 year	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
do 1	Nath ^l Brown	do	the war	Promoted from a Private June 15, 1777
March 15	Obadiah Kimball	Private	3 year	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
Ap ^l 9	John Austin	do	do	Died August 20, 1777 [1779
Feb ^y 19	Joshua Bell	do	do	Discharged for Inability Ap ^l 1,
Ap ^l 6	John Boyes	do	do	
do 20	Obadiah Dudy	do	the war	absent without Leave Sence Jan ^y 1, 1778
	Charles Hacket	do		Joined instead of Obadiah Dudy March 14, 1779 Deserted Ap ^l 1, 1779 — Joined from Desertion Ap ^l 10, 1780
¹⁷⁷⁷ Ap ^l . 9	William Eastman	do	3 year	
do 12	Jacob Eastman	do	do	

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
Apr ^l 8	Jorem ^h Fairfield	Private	3 year	
March 22	Solomon Fisk	do	do	Died August 10, 1778
Jan ^y 15	James Gordon	do	the war	Deserted Feb'y 1, 1779
Apr ^l 1	Frederick Freeman	do	do	Killed in Battel October 7, 1777
do 28	John Garland	do	3 year	Died May 10, 1778
do 18	John Craig	do	do	
do 21	William Heath	do	do	
do 6	John Hillery	do	do	
May 10	Thomas Hoit	do	do	Died September 1, 1778
Apr ^l 20	John Martin	do	do	Transfer'd to 9 Company Dec ^r 22, 1778
do	Robert Morrill	do	do	Transfer'd to the Corps of Invalids Sep ^r 10, 1778
do	Thomas Pitts	do	the war	
March 31	Benj ⁿ Serjent	do	3 year	
Apr ^l 12	Phinehas Stevens	do	the war	Died Apr ^l 21, 1778
May 2	Hezekiah Swain	do	3 year	
Apr ^l 10	Andrew Stone	do	do	
March 15	John Straw	do	do	
Apr ^l 10	Edward Taylor	do	do	
do 10	Oliver Taylor	do	do	
do 8	Sam ^l Worthing	do	do	Died Nov ^r 10, 1778 [?]
May 13	Dan ^l Chandler } Sam ^l Colby }	do do	do do	Deserted Apr ^l 1, 1779 Joined in Stead of Dan ^l Chandler Apr ^l 10, 1780
1777				
May 10	Aquila Davis	do	3 year	
Apr ^l 13	Philip Rowel	do	do	Discharg ^d Sep ^r 10, 1778 For Inability
do 1	Peter Tozer	do	do	
do 18	James Craige	do	do	Transfer'd to the 9 th Company Dec ^r 22, 1778
do 1	John Crawford	do	do	Died of his wounds October 12, 1777
March 22	Beriah Abbott	do	do	
Apr ^l 1	Calvin Goodnough	do	do	Absent Sence July 7, 1777
Feb ^y 15	James Gibson	do	the war	Killed in Battel July 7, 1777
do 17	Thomas Holmes	do	do	Deserted Nov ^r 19, 1778—Joined from Desertion Apr ^l 17, 1780
Apr ^l 5	James Nesmith	do	3 year	Transfer ^d to 9 th Company Dec ^r 22, 1778
March 4	Eben ^r Farnum	do	do	
Apr ^l 6	Vallentine OSullivan	do	do	killed in Battel July 7, 1777
May 10	Pratt Chase	do	do	Deserted to the Enemy June 20, 1777
Apr ^l 19	William Johnson	do	do	Died August 26, 1777
do 2	William Rowe	do	do	
March 10	Loyd Jones	do	do	Died June 1, 1777
1778				
Apr ^l 9	Edward Arms	do	do	

Enlisted	Mens Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
¹⁷⁷⁸ Ap ^l 12	Jacob Burkheart	Private	3 year	
¹⁷⁷⁹ July 12	Sam ^l Caldwell	do	the war	
June 20	David Kinneston	do	do	
do 20	John Trickey	do	do	
do	Sam ^l Trickey	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁹ June 20	David Hammond	do	do	
do 20	William Morling	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁷ Ap ^l 1 st	Joseph Porter	do	3 year	
				Died Ap ^l . 27, 1778

Dan^l Livermore Captain

[6-40]

[Capt. Daniel Livermore's Co. Return.]

A Return of all the men that Now are and that have Ever Been In Cap^t Dan^l Livermores Comp^y In the 3rd Regiment of New Hampshire Forces from the 1st day of Janu^{ry} 1777 to the 1st day of Jan^y 1780 Specifying the times of the several deaths discharges Promotions & disertions during the time aforesaid

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
<i>Serjeants</i>		
Samuel Smith	March 31 st 1777 3 Years	died 14 th of Sep ^t 1777
Robert Livingston	do 4 th do dur ^g war	
George Cooper	Febr ^y 3 ^d do do	
Moses Page	March 16 th do 3 Years	Promoted to an Ensign 20 th of May 1779
<i>Corporals</i>		
Abiel Stephen	Aprile 12 th 1777 dur ^g war	died of his Wounds October 20 th 1777
Joseph Bigford	March 31 st do 3 Years	died June 29 th 1778
Aner Hogg	do 20 th do 3 Years	Transferrd to the 9 th Comp ^y
Obediah Kimball	do 15 th do do	killed in Battle oct ^r 7 th 1777
Amos Flood	Aprile 1 st do do	Promoted to Corporal august 15 th 1778
—— Webster	Aprile 1 st 1778 3 Years	Promoted To a Corp ^l agust 15 th 78
Andrew White	July 12 th 1779 dur ^g war	
<i>Drums Fifes</i>		
Sam ^l Judkins	Aprile 17 th 1777 dur war	
Nath ^l Brown	do 1 st do do	
Charles McCarty	do 20 th do 3 Years	killed october 7 th 1777
<i>Privates</i>		
John Austin	April 9 th 1777 3 Years	died October 10 th 1777
Joshua Bell	Febr ^y 10 th 1777 War	discharged Aprile 1 1779
John Boyce	Aprile 6 th do 3 Years	
—— dudy	do 20 th do war	diserted Aprile 1 st 1779
William Eastman	do 9 do 3 Years	
Jacob Eastman	do 12 th do do	
Jeremiah Fairfield	do 8 th do do	
Solomon Fisk	March 22 nd do do	died August 10 th 1778
James Gordon	Jan ^y 15 th do war	diserted Febr ^y 1 st 1779
Frederick Freeman	Aprile 1 st do do	killed In Battle oct ^r 7 th 1777
John Garland	do 28 th do 3 Years	died May 10 th 1778
John Craig	do 18 th do do	
James Craig	Aprile 18 th 1777 3 Years	Transferrd to the 9 th Comp ^y
William Heath	do 21 st do do	
John Hillery	do 6 th do do	
Thomas Hoit	May 10 th do do	died Jan ^y 1 st 1779
John Martin	Aprile 20 th do do	Transferrd to the 9 th Comp ^y
Robert Morrill	do 1 st do do	Transferrd to the Corps of Inva- lides Sep 10 th 1778

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
Thomas Pitts	Aprile 21 st 1777 3 Years	
Benj ^r Serjeant	March 31 st do do	
Phineas Stephens	Aprile 12 th do war	died Aprile 21 st 1778
Hezekiah Swain	May 2 nd do 3 Years	
Andrew Stone	do 10 th do do	
John Straw	March 15 th do do	
Edward Taylor	Aprile 10 th do do	
Olliver Taylor	do do do do	
Sam ^l Worthin	do 9 th do do	Died Nov ^r 10 th 1777
Daniel Chandler	May 13 th do 3 Year	Diserted Aprile 1 st 1779
Acquilla Davers	do 10 th do do	
Joseph Porter	Aprile 1 st do do	died April 27 th 1778
Phillip Rowell	do 15 do do	discharg ^d Sep ^t 10 th 1778
Peter Tozer	do 1 st do do	
John Crosfield	do 1 do do	died of his Wounds Oct 12 th 1777
Beriah Abbott	March 22 nd do do	
Calvin Goodenough	Aprile 1 st do do	discharged
James Gibson	Febr ^y 19 th do war	Missing July 17 th 1777
Thomas Holmes	do 17 th do do	diserted
Benjamin Karr	do 6 th do 3 Years	Transferrd to the 9 th Comp ^y
James Nesmith	Aprile 5 th do do	do do do
Ebenz ^r Vernum	March 4 th do do	
Vallentine O. Sullivan	Aprile 6 th do do	Missing July 17 th 1777
Pratt Chace	May 10 th do do	diserted to the Enemy June 20 th 1777
William Johnson	Aprile 13 th do do	died august 26 th 1777
William Rowe	do do do do	
Charles Bryant	do 21 st do dur ^g war	diserted May 1 st 1777
John Ayers	do 12 th do do	do June 10 th do
James Thomas	March 24 th do 3 Years	do March 22 nd do
James Berry	Aprile 5 th do do	do Aprile 8 th do
Thomas Adams	do 9 th do do	do do 10 th do
Loyd Jones	March 10 th 1777 3 Years	died June 1 st 1777
Edward Arms	Aprile 9 th 1778 do	
Jacob Burkhart	do 12 th do do	
Joseph Ryant	do 12 th do 2 Years	
Henry Syllingham	do do do do	
Jacob Syllingham	do do do do	
Samuel Caldwell	July 12 th 1779 war	
David Kenneston	June 20 th do do	
David Nevens	do do do do	
John Trickey	do do do do	
Samuel Trickey	Jan ^y 25 th 1780 do	
Charles Hacket		diserted Aprile 1 1779
John Gault	July 12 th 1779 1 Year	
James Hendrick	do do do do	
David Hammond	June 20 th do war	
William Morling	do do do 1 Year	
Nath ^l Martin	do 26 th do do	

Names	Times of Inlistment and Term for	Remarks
——— Noyes	June 28 th 1779 1 Year	
Jonathin Stephens	do 26 th do do	
Samuel Squires	July 31 st do do	
Olliver Brown	Aprile 9 th 1777 8 months	discharged Jan ^y 10 th 1778
Nath ^l Bishop	do do do do	do do do
Thomas Far	do do do do	do do do
Elisha Kingsbury	do do do do	do do do
John Richardson	may 12 do do	do do do
Cornelius Roberts	do do do do	do do do
Thomas Whitney	do do	died october 1 st 1778

I do Certify upon my honour that the Above Is a True *

I do Certify that the Within Is a true State of the Within Mentioned Company according to my Best knowledge

Cap^t Commandant

[6-44] [Return of Capt. Benjamin Stone's Co.]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates in the late Cap^t Benjamin Stones Company 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t.

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777 Jan ^y 27	Bradley Richards		3 year	Promoted to an Ensign May 9, 1779
Feb ^y 12	Edw ^d Kendall	Sergeant	War	Dead June 15, 1778
do 27	Aaron Copps	do	3 year	Discharged May 20, 1779
do 27	Benj ^a Knight	do	do	do Feb ^y 27 do
do 10	George Shepherd	Corp ^l	War	Promoted to Serg ^t Apr ^l 1, 1780
do 10	William Presson	do	3 year	Promoted to Serg ^t Jan 1, 1778
do 20	Eleazer Emerson	do	do	Discharged Feb. 10, 1780
May 10	Samuel Serjeants		do	Missing July 7, 1777
1778 March	George Averitt	Drum	2 year	Promoted to Corp ^l Oct 21, 1778 Discharged May 10, 1780
1777 Feb ^y 27	Benjamin Atwood	Private	3 do	Discharged March 1780
March 4	James Barns	do	War	do Feb ^y 27, 1780
do 16	Silas Brown	do	do	Dead Dec ^r 10, 1777

* The remainder of this certificate is missing in the original. — Ed.

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777				
Feb ^y 13	Joseph Chase	Private	3 year	Discharged Feb ^y 13, 1780
do 3	Nathaniel Chase	do	do	Deserted July 7, 1777
do 20	Collins Eaton	do	do	Killed Oct ^r 7, 1777
do 12	Silas Fox	do	War	
do 15	Nathaniel Hull	do	do	Dead Sep ^r 6, 1777
do 7	Richard Heath	do	3 year	do July 10, 1778
March 10	Enoch Hunt	do	do	Discharged March 16, 1780
do 10	John Holmes	do	War	Died Dec ^r 1, 1777
Feb ^y 10	James Hastings	do	do	Dead Sep ^r 28, 1777
do 10	Robert Hastings	do	do	Sept 28, 1779
March 16	Samuel Hull	do	3 years	do 8 th Sep ^r 1777
do 10	Joseph Hobard	do	War	
Feb ^y 27	Thomas Wood	do	3 years	Discharged 27 Feb ^y 1780
do 20	Ezra Mirick	do	do	Dead 28 th Sep ^r 1777
do 15	Christopher March	do	War	do 28 do
March 27	John Philips	do	do	
Ap ^l 12	Timothy Page	do	3 years	Dead 26 th Sep ^r 1777
March 10	Benjamin Presson	do	do	Discharged 10 th March 1780
Feb ^y 10	Asa Spencer	do	War	Dead 7 th March 1778
Ap ^l 1	Joseph Smith	do	do	Promoted to a Serjeant March 1, 1780
March 15	Moses Smart	do	3 year	Discharged 15 th March 1780
do 10	Isaac Smith	do	do	do 10 do
Feb ^y 21	John Seshings	do	War	
do 27	Henry Springer	do	3 years	Discharged 27 th Feb ^y 1780
May 27	Ward Clark	do	do	do 27 th May 1780
June 10	Edward Wood	do	do	Discharged June 10 1780
do 10	Andrew Newell	do	do	Missing 1 Sep ^r 1777
do 10	Austin George	do	do	Discharged June 10, 1780
Feb ^y 12	John Riant	do	War	Deserted Jan ^y 1, 1780 — Joined Ap ^l 1, 1780 & de- serted to the Enemy since deserted &c
March 3	John Tyler	do	3 year	Deserted & returned, & de- serted &c
Feb ^y 27	Sterling Heath	do	War	Deserted March 15, 1780
do 12	Zebedee Heath	do	3 years	Missing 7 July th 1777
Ap ^l 7	Thomas Hail	do	do	do
Feb ^y 27	Moses Knight	do	do	Discharged 27 th Feb ^y 1780
do 27	Caleb Knight	do	do	Dead July 1, 1778
March 12	David Nevins	do	do	do do
Feb ^y 7	David Jewell	do	do	Discharged 7 th Feb ^y 1780
March 10	George Nilson	do	War	do 1 June 1777 (Ma- niac)
Feb ^y 24	Richard Emerson	do	do	Missing 7 th July '77
do 24	John Burton	do	do	Deserted 11 March 1777
March 10	Paul Wells	do	do	do
do 12	Benjamin Philips	do	do	left sick Sunsberrry Sep ^r 1779
				Died Oct ^r 12, 1780
Feb ^y 13	John Whittin	do	do	Desarted Feb ^y 23, 1780

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
¹⁷⁷⁷ Feb ^y 20	John Mastin	Private	War	Dead June 1777
do 16	Joel Fox	do	do	do 1 June 1777
March 17	Elijah Lucas	do	do	do 1 Sep ^r 1777
do 10	Richard Smart	do	3 year	Discharged 10 March 1780
¹⁷⁷⁸ May 30	Stephen Keys	do	2 years	do 30 May 1780
do 30	George Christopher	do	3 years	
do	William English	do	War	
do	John Peters	do	do	
¹⁷⁷⁷ Feb ^y 27	Abel Webster	do	do	Dead July 1778
do	Gideon Wood	do	3 year	Discharged Feb ^y 1780
do	Thomas Wood	do	do	do do
¹⁷⁷⁸ Ap ^l	Daniel Cross	do	War	
¹⁷⁷⁷ March	Richard Griffin	do		Dead July 1778
do	Daniel Moss	do	War	Deserted — Joined Dec ^r —
¹⁷⁷⁹ July 7	James Sanborn	do	do	Promoted to Fifer Aug ^t 1, 1780
do 7	Nicholas Hall	do	do	Promoted to a Drum ^r Aug ^t 1, 1780
¹⁷⁸⁰ March 20	Samuel Heath	do	do	Promoted to a Corp ^l Sep ^r 1, 1780
¹⁷⁷⁹ July 7	Richard Cook	do	do	
¹⁷⁸⁰ April 15	James Cavanaugh	Private	War	
March 19	Jacob Gile	do	do	
June 3	Jonathan Edds	do	1 y ^r	Discharged Dec ^r 12 '80
¹⁷⁷⁷ Feb ^y 4	Benj ^a Eaton	do	3 year	
Jan ^y 27	Joseph Coops	do	do	Promoted to a Serj ^t Oct ^r 1, 1779 Discharged Jan. 27 '80
March 19	Josiah Williby	do	do	Dec ^r 25 th 1777

I do Certify that the within Return is a true state of the Company agreeable to a Muster Roll, from November 8th 1776, to June 15th 1777 and one Roll for the month of January 1778 being the whole of the original Muster Rolls, that can be found, and for any further information, Captain Benjamin Stone, Late of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment must be applyd to for the same —

John Dennett Cap^t

[6-48]

[Return of Capt. McGregore's Co.]

Return of the men Inlisted in the seventh Company, third New Hamp^r Reg^t by Cap^t Benj^a Stone — Now Com^{ded} by Cap^t M^cGregore

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks —
Benj ^a Knight Serjeant	27 Feb ^{ry} 1777 3 Years	Discharg'd 27, Feb ^{ry} 1780
Edw ^d Kendall Serj ^t	12 th do War	died 20 th June 1778
Aaron Copps Serj ^t	27 do 3 years	wounded Sept ^r 19 th dischargd may 22, 1779
Joseph Copps	27 Jan ^{ry} 3 years	} discharg'd 27 th Jan ^{ry} 1780
promoted to Corp ^l	1 Sept ^r 1777	
do to Serj ^t	1 Oct ^r 1779	
Eleazer Emerson Corp ^l	20 th Feb ^{ry} 1777 3 years	Missing July 7 th 1777
George Shepherd Corp ^l	10 th do War	}
Samuel Sargeants	8 th May 3 year	
promoted to Corp ^l	21 October 77	
Benj ^a Eaton drummer	4 th Feb ^{ry} 1777 3 years	dead 1777
George Averitt drum	28 th March 1778 do	} discharged 27 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
Benj ^a Atwood	27 Feb ^{ry} 1777 do	
James Barnes	4 March do War	
Silas Brown	16 do do	died Dec ^r 31, 1777
George Brintnall	1 March 1778 1 year	discharg'd 1 March 1779
Ward Clark	27 May 1777 3 year	} discharg'd 13 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
Joseph Chase	13 Feb ^{ry} do do	
Nathaniel Chase	3 ^d do do	
Abraham Chase	16 th May	deserted July 1778 —
Richard Cook	15 th July 1779 War	Missing July 7 th 1777
Asa Croson	7 July 1779 1 Year	} dead 1777
Benj ^a Croson	7 do do	
Thomas Dow	1777	
Collins Eaton	20 th Feb ^{ry} 1777 3 year	Killed October 7 th 1777
Jonathan Ferring	5 th May 8 Months	discharg'd 10 th Jan ^{ry} 1778
Stephen Flanders	9 th do do	died October 24 1777
Silas Fox	do War	} died June 30 th 1777
Joel Fox	16 th Feb ^{ry} 1777 do	
Richard Griffin	do	
Austin George	10 th June 1777 3 years	} discharg'd 10 th January 1778
Enoch Heath Jun ^r	8 th May 1777 8 Months	
Enoch Heath Senior	1 June do do	
Jonathan Heath	8 th May do do	do do
Sterling Heath	27 th Feb ^{ry} 77 War	} died Sept ^r 6 th 1777
Nathaniel Hull	15 th do do	
Zebedee Heath	12 th do 3 Years	
Thomas Hail	7 th Ap ^l do	dead 1777
Richard Heath	7 th Feb ^{ry} do	dead do
Enoch Hunt	11 th March do	dead June 28 th 1778
John Holmes	10 th do War	dead 1777
Robert Hastings	10 th Feb ^{ry} do	dead Sept ^r 29 1779
James Hastings	10 th Feb ^{ry} do	dead Sept ^r 28 th 1777

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks —
Samuel Hull	16 th March 3 year	dead Sept ^r 8 th 77
Joseph Hobart	10 th do War	
Enoch Heath	9 th May	discharged 1777
Nicholas Hall	1 August 1779 War	
David Jewell	7 th Feb ^{ry} 1777 3 year	discharged 7 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
Josiah Johnson	7 th may 8 Months	discharged 10 th January 1778
Moses Knight	27 th Feb ^{ry} 3 year	discharged 27 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
Caleb Knight	do do	dead July 1 1778
William Inglish	1 July 1778 War	deserted Dec ^r 1779
Elijah Lucas	17 March 1777 do	dead Sept ^r 1 1777
Daniel Moss	5 th March do do	
Ezra Mirick	20 th Feb ^{ry} 3 years	dead Sept ^r 28 1777
Christopher Mash	15 th do War	do 33 ^d do
Stephen March	1 May 8 Months	discharged 10 th Jan ^y 1778
George Nelson (Maniac)	10 th March War	discharged 20 th August 1777
Andrew Newell	10 th June	Missing Sept ^r 1 1777
David Nevens	7 th Feb ^{ry} 1777	Taken Prisoner & [died Feb ^{ry} 1778
John peters	1 June 1778 War	
John Riant	March 1777 do	{ deserted Jan ^{ry} 1780 Joined March 8 th 1780
John Philips	27 th do do	
Benjamin Philips	do do	left Sick Sunsbury 1779
Timothy Page	12 th Ap ^l 3 year	dead Sept ^r 26 th 1777
Benjamin Presson	10 th March do	
Asa Spenser	10 th Feb ^{ry} War	dead March 7 th 1778
Joseph Smith	1 Ap ^l 1777 War	
Moses Smart	15 th March 3 year	
Isaac Smith	10 th do	
Jn ^o Seshings	21 Feb ^{ry} War	
Jn ^o Straw	7 th May 8 months	discharged 10 th Jan ^y 1778
Henry Springer	27 th Feb ^{ry} 3 years	discharged 27 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
Richard Smart	10 th March do	
John Tyler	3 rd March 1777 do	deserted 1 Sept ^r 1777. Returned Inlisted during War & deserted the second time
Josiah Willoughby	12 March War	dead Dec ^r 31, 1777
John Whitten	13 th Feb ^{ry} do	
Abel Webster	28 th do do	dead July 1, 1778.
Gideon Wood	27 th do 3 years	discharged Feb ^{ry} 27 th 1780
Thomas Wood	27 th do do	do do do
Benjamin Williams	9 th May 8 months	discharged 10 th Jan ^{ry} 1778
Edward Wood	10 June 3 years	
John Wilson	of the Convention Troops Inlisted by Cap ^t Stone in May 1778, & Deserted to the Brittish the July Following	
Isaac Gay		
John Bradshaw &		
John McDorman }		

Names	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks —
David Keezer Joseph Lamson W ^m Presson Serjt	7 th July 1779 1 year 1 August do do	Transferred to Cap ^t Hawkins Company

N. B. Those who have no Remarks Entered Agst their Names,
are now with the Reg^t

James Blanchard Lieu^t

I do Certify that the foregoing list is a True State of the Occur-
ences

[6-52]

[Return of Capt. Hawkins's Co.]

Return of the men in Cap^t Hawkins Company N^o 9, in the third
New Hampshire Regiment

	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks
Thomas Beal Serjt	20 th May 1777 3 Years	discharged 10 th Feb ^{ry} 1780
William Presson Corp ^l	10 th Feb ^{ry} do	
promoted to Serjt	1 January 1778	
Abner Hogg	18 th March 1777 3 years	
promoted to Corp ^l	20 th July do	
do to Serjt	1 st January 1779	
Benjamin Carr	Feb ^{ry} 6 1777 3 years	
promoted to Corp ^l	1 January 1779	
Stephen Andrews	6 th July 1779 War	
Frances Combs	1 May do do	
Daniel Cross	1 May 1778 2 years	
do	1 Nov ^r 1779 War	
John Ellis	2 July do do	
Nehemiah Harbour	12 th do do	
James Hall	12 do do	
Solomon How	12 th do do	
John Purpell	12 th do do	
Benjamin Powell	1 June do do	
William Temple	1 July do do	
Edward Webber	9 do do do	
Joseph Wheat	2 do do do	
Robert Woodward	do do do	
Samuel Silver	1 April 1777 do	discharged Jan ^{ry} 25 th 1780
Reuben Austin	1 May 1778 3 years	
Peter Abbott	25 th Jan ^{ry} 1777 do	

	When Inlisted and for What Time	Remarks
John Combs	6 March 1778 3 years	
James Craig	18 th Ap ^l 1777 do	
George Fishly	7 March 1778 3 years }	
do	do 1779 War }	
Joseph Green	1 June 1778 3 years	
Stephen Keyes	20 th May 1778 2 years	
John Martin	20 th Ap ^l 1777 3 years	
James Nesmith	5 th do do do	
John Philips }	Enter'd in Comp ^y No. 7	
Benjamin Philips }		
Jeremiah Smith	20 th Ap ^l 1777 3 years	
Daniel Torey	16 th do do do	
Elijah Wadleigh	18 th Ap ^l do do	
Jeremiah Bowers	6 th July 1779 1 year	
Jesse Brown	5 th do do do	
Simon Clemans	2 nd do do do	
Enos Gilbert	12 th do do do	
Joel Priest	5 th do do do	
Ephraim Pearce	6 th do do do	
Joseph Smith	5 th do do do	
Oliver Clough	10 th do do do	
Oliver Whiting	10 th do do do	
William Nicholas	10 th do do do	
Moses Duty	1 Ap ^l 1777 3 years }	
do	1 March 1779 War }	Deserted 1 April 1779
Jonathan Shoot	1 Ap ^l 1777 3 years	
do	1 March 1779 War	deserted 1 Ap ^l 1779
Benjamin Quimby	1 Ap ^l 1777 3 years	
do	1 March 1779 War	deserted 1 Ap ^l 1779

N B. Those that have no Remarks Entered Against their Names are Effectives, now in the Regiment. —

Camp Danbury 9th Feb^{ry} 1780 —

Jon^a Cilley Ensign

I Do Certify Upon my honour that the Within is a True State of the Company afforesaid as specified In the Preamble hereof according to my Best knowledge without fraud to the state or any Individual

I do Certify that the Within is a True State of the Com^y Afforesaid According To my Best knowledge

Dan^l Livermore Cap^t Com

[6-54]

[Return of Capt. James Gray's Co.]

Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Company formerly Captain James Grays in the 3rd New Hampshire Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Alexander Scammell from the first of January 1777 to the first of January 1780. Engaged During the War and three years with the Date of their Inlistment & Time of Service &c

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
1776 Dec ^r 1	Adino Goodenough	Serj ^t Maj ^r	War	Discharged Dec ^r 24 th 1778
1777 Jan ^y 30	Neal M ^c Gaffey	Serj ^t Maj ^r	3 year	Promoted to Ser ^t Maj ^r Dec ^r 24 78
Jan ^y 30	Edward Mason	Serj ^t Maj ^r	War	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from Nov ^r 14 1777 Promoted to Serj ^t Maj ^r Feb ^r 1 st 1780
April 1 Feb ^y 22	John Jones John Harvey	Q.M. Serj ^t Serjeant	War 3 year	Promoted to an Ensign to take Rank from May 1 1778
April 15	Michael Parks	Serj ^t	3 year	Dischargd
March 8	Daniel Cass	Serj ^t	3 year	Dischargd
April 13	Moses Fellows	Serj ^t	3 year	Promoted to a Serj ^t June 1 st 1779 Dischargd
March 27	James Flagg	Serj ^t	3 year	Died Sep ^r 24 th 1777
April 18	Isaac Davis	Serj ^t	3 year	Died July 8 th 1777
May 30	Thomas Beal	Serj ^t	3 year	Promoted to a Serj ^t Aug ^t 1 st 1779
April 13	Abraham T. Sweat	Corporal	3 year	Dischargd
May 30	Abner Fowler	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted to a Corp ^l May 1 st 1779
April 23	Benjamin Chase	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted to a Corp ^l June 1 st 1779
March 8	Daniel Cass	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted to a Serj ^t July 10 th 1779
April 21	Nathaniel Daniels	Corp ^l	3 year	Died March 31 st 1778
April 13	Moses Fellows	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted to a Serj ^t June 1 st 1779
April 23	John Muggett	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted Jan ^y 1 st 1778 to a Corp ^l Dischargd March 1 st 1779 by Richard Sinkler taking his Place
April 13	Ephraim Heath	Corp ^l	3 year	Died March 26 th 1778
May 20	Andrew Gage	Corp ^l	3 year	Promoted to a Corp ^l March 26 & Died July 10 th 1778
March 18	Thomas Powell	DrumMaj ^r	3 year	Reduced to a Common Drum May 28 1779
Feby 17 1780	Noah Sinkler	D ^r Maj ^r	3 year	Promoted to a Drum Major May 28 1779
Feb ^y 1	Samuel Judkins	D ^r Maj ^r	War	

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777 March 26	Joshua Thornton	Fife Maj ^r	3 year	Promoted Fife Major Aug 20 th 1778 Discharged May 30
1779 April 26	John Morrison	Fife	3 year	Promoted Dec ^r 22 nd 1778 to a fife
July 14	Charles Cook	Private	War	Transferr'd to the Jersey Line Oct ^r 11 1780
1777 April 20	Joshua Snow	do	War	Deserted June 15 1780
March 27	James Mason	do	War	Sick at New Hampshire since March 1778
May 30	Heman Amy	do	3 year	dischargd
April 20	William Burley	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 20	Jonathan Bean	do	do	Dischargd
March 8	Moses Cass	do	do	Dischargd
May 24	Sergeant Currier	do	do	Dischargd March 21 1780
June 30	David Clifford	do	do	Dischargd
1778 Jan ^y 27	Zaccheus Clough	do	War	Transferr'd to the Late McClarys Comp ^y 3 ^d Feb ^y 1780
1777 April 1	Epheriam Dudley	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 1	Truworthy Dudley	do	do	Dischargd
May 24	Thomas Dolloff	do	do	Dischargd
April 20	John Durgan	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Daniel Felch	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Matthew Greely	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Ruben Hoit	do	do	Dischargd
April 13	Benjamin Howard	do	do	Dischargd
April 1	William Mallan	do	do	Dischargd
April 18	James Maston	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	John Piper	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	David Piper	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Daniel Philbrook	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Zachariah Quinby	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	John Bowen	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	Lemuel Rowell	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Joseph Sanborn	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Benjamin Sleeper	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Peter Smith	do	do	Dischargd
1779 April 23	Richard Sinkler	do	1 year	Dischargd Inlisted to make up the time that John Muggett Engaged for
1777 April 16	Enoch Thomas	do	3 year	Dischargd
April 30	Benjamin Whittier	do	do	Dischargd
April 16	Nehemiah West	do	do	Dischargd
May 30	Robert Jarvice	do	do	Dischargd Nov ^r 1 st 1779 being at Home
May 24	Thomas Piper	do	War	Transferr'd to his Excell ^s Guard Feb ^y 15 1778
April 22	Abraham Wadleigh	do	3 year	Died Aug ^t 10 th 1777
March 16	Richard Foss	do	do	Died Aug ^t 12 th 1777

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
1777				
March 28	Ebenezer Blasdoll	Private	3 years	Died August 15 th 1777
March 30	Thomas Taylor	do	do	Died August 25 th 1777
May 30	Joseph Jewett	do	do	Died September 2 nd 1777
May 30	John McGoon	do	do	Killd Sep ^r 19 th 1777
May 30	Samuel Silver	do	War	Transferd to the 9 th Comp ^y
April 16	Daniel Terry	do	3 years	Dischargd
April 18	Elijah Wadleigh	do	do	Dischargd
April 30	Jeremiah Smith	do	do	Dischargd
May 23	Benj ^a Quinby	do	War	Desirted June 1 st 1779

John Harvey Ensignⁿ

[6-58]

[Return of Third Regiment Men.]

Return of the men who Served in the third New Hamp^r Rigiment from the months of June & July 1779 to June & July 1780—and received their pay at five pound per month in Continental money

Denias Andrews	Samuel Hudson	Joshua prime (not paid
John Bigsby 5 M ^o pay due	Philip Heminway	Grant Powers
John Blanchard	Jacob Hardy	Joel Priest
Nathaniel Batchelder	James Hardy	Ephraim pierce
Jerathmael Bowers	James Harwood (not paid	Asa Redington
Jesse Brown	James Hendrick	Daniel Richardson
Samuel Clark	Antipass How	Samuel Robins
Greenwood Carpenter	Jon ^a Stevens 5 M ^o pay due	Richard Boynton (5 M ^o pay Due
Oliver Clough	Daniel How	Caleb Stiles
Benjamin Creasey	Azarias Hutchinson	Daniel Shead
Simon Clemens	Nath ^l Kelley	Joseph Stearns
Benj ^a Dodge	David Keezer	Caleb Stiles Jun ^r
Abijah Eaton	Joseph Lamson	Fredrich Tubs
Benj ^a Ellis	Jacob Hubard	Isaac Taylor (not paid
William Furgison	Nath ^l Martin	Thomas Wooley
Simeon Foster	John McKeen	Edward Wells
Simeon Fish	Andrew Nichols	James Whipple
James Gear	Ebenezer Newman	Samuel Wells (not paid
John Galt	William Nichols (5 M ^o Due	Oliver Whiting
Enos Gilbert	Peter Parker	
Jacob Gile	Simon pierce	

I do certify that the Foregoing list contains the men who Serv'd in the 3rd New Hamp. Reg^t for one year—those who did not receive their pay were Absent & the months to Complete the Year is Set Against their names—James Blanchard Pay Mast

Exeter 9th Nov^r 1782—

[6-60] [*Return of Men who served in other State Organizations.*]

A Return of Officers and Privates belonging to the State of New Hampshire, attached to the Corps hereafter specified under the Resolution of Congress of the 15th of March 1779.

Major Caleb Gibb's Corps of Guards.

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
Thomas Piper	1	Private	Rockingham	Walsborough
Henry Snow	2	do	Grafton	Plymouth
Daniel Cook	3	do	Dover	Rochester
Ebenezer Carleton	4	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
Samuel Smith	5	do	Exeter	Dunbarton
Timothy Ricker	6	do	Dover	Rochester

Colo^l John Cranes Regim^t of Artillery

Elisha Hoit	7	Corporal		
Jacob Whiter	8	Bombadier	Grants	Kent
John M'Cormit	9	do	do	do
Eliphalet Kimball	10	Drum ^r	N ^o Four	Charlestown
Hanes Kimball	11	Fifer	do	do
Samuel Parker	12	Matross	Grafton	Lyman
Lutner Lincoln	13	do	do	Hanover
Ephraim Sufferances	14	do		

Colo^l Moses Hazen's Regim^t.

Amos Ames	15	Corporal	Gloucester	Norwich
Benjamin Heath	16	Private	Grafton	Conway
Winthrop Kenniston	17	do	Rockingham	Epping
Israel Olmstead	18	do	Grafton	Haverhill
Abner Roe	19	do	Charlotte	Rupert
Michael Salter	20	Drum ^r	Grafton	Haverhill
Elisha Brown	21	Private	do	do
Edward Clark	22	do	do	do
Ezra Gates	23	do	do	do
Joel Read	24	do	Cheshire	Charlestown
William Gladin	25	do	Exeter	New Market

Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Rangers

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
Benjamin Whitcomb		Major	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Geo. Aldrich		Captain	do	do
Thomas Lyford		Lieutenant	Rockingham	Canterbury
Jonas Butterfield		do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Nathan Taylor		do	Stratford	Sandborntown
Joshua Danford		Serjeant	Hillsborough	Boscawen
Jonathan Sanders		do	Grafton	Haverhill
Samuel Clash		do	Cheshire	Walpole
Manassah Sawyer		do	do	Westmoreland
Joseph Fairfield	26	Corporal	Grafton	Haverhill
John Hodgdon	27	do	do	do
Sam ^l Smith	28	do	Stratford	W Cainsbury
Elijah Temple	29	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
Joseph Howe	30	Drum ^r	do	do
Moses Hunt	31	Fifer	Rockingham	Eppen
Abner Barlow	32	Private	Grafton	Stratford
Thomas Blodget	33	do	do	do
Josiah Blodget	34	do	do	do
Henry Tibbets	35	do	do	Northumberland
David Ladd	36	do	do	Haverhill
Joseph Chandler	37	do	Stratford	Moultonborough
Philip Crummet	38	do	Rockingham	New Market
Jeremiah Setchwill	39	do	Cheshire	Swansey
James Sinclair	40	do	Stratford	Sandborntown
James Leary	41	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	42	do	do	do
Samuel Thomson	43	do	do	Durham
Nathan Noles	44	do	do	Sandwich
Joseph Sinclair	45	do	do	Sandborntown
Nathaniel Whitcomb	46	do	Cheshire	Westmoreland
William Martin	47	do	do	do
John Billings	48	do	do	do
Robert Bartley	49	do	Grafton	Haverhill
Dennis Heffrin	50	do	Cheshire	Swansey
Jonathan Nowland	51	do	do	Westmoreland
William Crown	52	do	Stratford	Durham
Josiah Burbank	53	do	Hillsborough	Boscawen

Colo^l Henry Jacksons Regim^t.

Names	No.	Rank	Counties	Towns
William Orr	54	Private	Rockingham	Merrimack
John Orr	55	do	do	do
Francis Stewart	56	do	do	do
John Swan	57	do	Hillsborough	Petersburg
Benj ^a M ^c Allister	58	do	Rockingham	Merrimack
Samuel Orr	59	do	do	do

4th Company

William Scott		Captain	Hillsborough	Petersburgh
John Nesmith		Lieutenant	Rockingham	Londonderry
Joseph Cooper	60	Private	do	Southampton
Jonathan Grimes	61	do	Hillsborough	Antrim
William M ^c Gilvery	62	do	do	Merrimack
John Lovell	63	do	do	New Boston
William Harvey	64	do	Rockingham	Portsmouth

7th Company

Samuel Mitchell		Serjeant	Hillsborough	Petersburg
John Vann		do	Rockingham	Londonderry
John Kennedy		do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
John Blair	65	Private	do	do
John Bryant	66	do	Rockingham	Londonderry
Randal M ^c Allester	67	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Timothy Mixer	68	do	do	do
Timothy Milloon	69	do	Rockingham	Londonderry
Ben: Putnam	70	do	Hillsborough	Wilton
Samuel Spear	71	do	do	Peterborough
David Scott	72	do	do	do
James Stanford	73	do	do	do
John Twiman	74	do	Rockingham	Conway
James Taggart	75	do	Hillsborough	Peterborough
Jeremiah Whitam	76	do	Rockingham	Conway

Colonel Seth Warner's Reg^t.

Experience, Trisket	77	Private		Hanover
William Lewy	78	Fifer	Hillsborough	Piermount
Ben: Okins	79	Private	Cheshire	Londonderry

War Office August 21, 1780.

The foregoing return of the officers & men (of the additional & Independent Corps) belonging to the State of New Hampshire is a true copy taken from the original return filed in this office under the resolution of Congress of March 15th 1779.

Ben Stoddert Secy.

[In the foregoing, Walsborough is probably Waldoborough, Me.; Norwich, Rupert, and Kent were in Vt.; Petersburg should be Peterborough; Stratford county should be Strafford. Some mistakes will be seen in giving the counties, etc. — ED.]

[6-64] [*N. H. Men in Col. Hazen's Mass. Regiment.*]

A Return of the Non-commissioned Officers and Privates of Col. Moses Hazen's Regiment belonging to the State of New Hampshire in the Service of the United States — made up from the Time of Inlistments to January 1, 1780.—

NAMES	Rank	Date of Inlistment, &c	Time in Service		
			years	Mos	Days
Amos Ames *	Corporal	Dec ^r 1, 1776. }	2	7	15
Amos Ames	Serjeant	July 15, 1779. }		7	15
Michael Salter	Drum.	May 3, 1779.		7	27
Jonathan Pratt	Fife	June 7, 1779		6	23
Elisha Brown	Private	April 18, 1779		8	12
Edward Clark	Private	May 1, 1779.		8	
Abel Davis, sen ^r	Private	Oct ^r 1, 1779.		3	
Abel Davis, jun ^r	Private	Oct ^r 1, 1779.		3	
Ezra Gates	Private	May 1, 1779.		8	
William Gledidin	Private	June 22, 1778.		6	8
Benjamin Heath	Private	Dec ^r 23, 1776.	3		7
Thomas Hazelton	Private	June 1, 1779.		7	
Israel Olmstead	Private	Dec ^r 25, 1776.	3		5
Josiah Pratt	Private	June 13, 1779.		6	17
Abner Roe	Private	Dec ^r 23, 1776.	3		7
Joel Reid	Private	April 25, 1779.		8	5
Winthrop Kinniston	Private	Dec ^r 28, 1776.	3		2
Zaccheus Peasley	Private	May 25, 1779.		7	6

* Promoted July 15, 1779.

[6-66] [*Petition from Officers in Continental Regiments 1779.*]

To the Honourable General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire

The humble Petition and Representation of the Subscribers Officers in the Continental Line of the Army in behalf of themselves and Soldiers under their Command — Sheweth —

That most of them have Families which they left with their Friends in the Country, and in Defence of their Rights have exposed themselves to the Hazard and Fatigue of a Military Life in Neglect of their Families to whom they could not pay that Attention which those near Connections demanded, their Situation rendering a personal Discharge of those Duties impossible — That they have patiently endured the Loss of Domestic Happiness and the Pleasures of social Life neglecting their own private Interest in Expectation and fervent Hope the Period would soon arrive when that Peace Liberty and Safety the best Inheritance of our Children would be transmitted and secured to Generations yet unborn — With these Views they have endured Losses Sickness and every Species of Hardship with some degree of Patience, and as they have invariably desired so they most ardently wish to consider themselves as part of the free Citizens of a free Country and not as a separate People with separate and clashing Interests which hereafter may become the Source of Contention more detrimental to our Rights than the present Usurpation of the British Parliament — to this Assembly therefore, the Guardian of our Liberties would we look up for Relief, in whose Justice and Humanity we fully confide — We have, may it Please your Honours, had publick Assurances we should receive a Reward adequate to our Services; this Reward is fixed and determined — we ask not for an Enlargement, being willing to bear the Burthen & share Misfortunes and publick Losses with our Brethren; but with great Concern we observe that for more than twelve Months last past our Brethren have departed from that Line of virtuous Conduct which before guided their Actions, and we find ourselves injured insuperably so without your Honours Interposition — Our Pay once liberal is become of little Value our Families starving, our Money refused and publick Supplies denied our Families; when we find Gentlemen of Rank in the United States publicly refusing the Currency of the Continent, and all Ranks of People who would be thought virtuous hone and religious openly fixing a Depreciation and avowing the Right of Selling Six for one compared with Silver Money, and secretly promoting a further Depreciation — We are alarmed Justly and greatly alarmed — Many of us disposed of our Interest for Paper Money at a low Rate to enter the Service free from Em-

barrassment, this is expended on our Families, or if not, of little Value — To be compelled to sacrifice our all, beggar our Families, ruin our Constitutions, and hasten old Age upon ourselves without Prospects of future Support or some Assurances of Satisfaction for our past Losses by the Depreciation of the Currency, and the publick Assurance of its future Credit are Sacrifices too great for us to make —

To beg we are ashamed — to steal Honor and Virtue forbid — we therefore think it our Duty to present this Memorial to your Consideration, begging our Fears may be calmed by some publick Act of yours in which we will confide, — that we may be assured the Assembly will make good our past Wages depreciated in Value, — That some effectual Measure be taken to supply our Families with the Necessaries of Life, and that the Unmarried be entitled to similar Benefits —

We most sincerely assure your Honours — we still have the greatest Attachment to the Cause of the Country and are still willing to remain in our present Services — before Independancy was declared we looked on ourselves bound by the natural Law of self Preservation to militate with our Enemies at the expence of our Private Interest and every Enjoyment, but since that Declaration and its Confirmation by our Allies, a Military Life ought to become an Occupation worthy of Attention, & we should stand morally condemned any longer to pursue a War almost finished in Neglect of Ourselves and those dear Connections God has given us, and feed on Promises and Anticipation — Honor Ambition Love for the best of Men our Commander in Chief and consequently our Country have hitherto contented us — but Poverty will soon reduce to the doleful Alternative of a disgraceful Appearance or forsaking him without your Interposition —

Altho' we have the highest Veneration for Congress and a personal Attachment to such Members as we know and have addressed them on the Subject, yet the Object of their Concern is so great that they are unable to extend their Beneficence to every Part of the Army so as to give seasonable Relief —

We beg Leave to assure your Honors we bear on our Minds the most grateful Sense of the supplies sent us by the Board of War, asking for a Continuance will full Confidence that the Equity, which will distinguish the United States will finally be manifested in doing equal Justice to every State.

Benj^a Stone Capt.
W^m Ellis Cap^t
Isaac Frye Cap^t

Ebenezer Light L^t
Joshua Merrow Ensⁿ
William Hutchins L^t

Amos Emerson Cap^t
 Jeremiah Fogg Paym^r
 D. McGregore L^t
 John Dennett L^t
 Benj^a Ellis L^t
 Adna Penniman L^t
 Jon^a Cass Ensign
 D. L. Chase Ensign
 James Norris Cap^t
 William Rowell Cap^t
 Elij^a Claves Cap^t
 William M. Bell Ensⁿ
 Samuel Cherry L^t
 Joseph Potter Lieut
 Pelatiah Whittemore Lt
 Caleb Robinson Cap^t
 Noah Robinson Lt
 James Carr Cap^t

Jo^s Cilley Cap^t
 George Reid L^t Col^o
 H. Dearborn L^t Col^o
 Benj^a Titcomb Major
 William Scott Cap^t
 Amos Morrill Cap^t
 Jason Waite Cap^t
 George P. Ffrost Ensⁿ
 Ebenezer Frye Cap^t
 Isaac Farwell Capt
 Bezaleel Howe Lieut.
 Simeon Merrill Ensⁿ
 Josiah Munro L^t
 Asa Senter Lieut^t
 Jon^a Willard Ens
 Tho^s Blake Ensⁿ
 Jon^a Perkins Ensⁿ
 Jere^h Prichard L^t

[6-70] [N. H. Men in Col. Benj. Flower's Regiment.]

Back Pay Roll of Cap^t Nath^l Chapmans Comp. of Artilery And Artificers commanded by Col^o Benjamin Flower Com. Gen^l Mil. Stores in the Service of the United States of America — Now imployed at Springfield under the Direction of Maj^r Joseph Eayrs Com. of the Depeartment from Novembr y^e 1st 79 till 18th of March 1780 — This part of my Companey Belonging to New Hampshier State And this pay Roll the whole of their wages that is Due to them.

Rank.	NAMES.	Pay Per month with subsistance				Discharged	Sum totall			
		Dollars	£	s	d			£	s	d
1 st Leu ^t .	Thomas Keemp	38 ¹ / ₃	10	—	—	1780	306 ² / ₃	92	—	—
2 ^d Leu ^t .	Nathan Wesson	38 ¹ / ₃	10	—	—	June 30	306 ² / ₃	92	—	—
Sar ^t .	William Brooks	14	4	4	—	ditto	63	18	18	—
Corp ^l .	William Adams	13	3	18	—	March 18	58 ¹ / ₃	17	11	—
Priv ^t	John Brooks	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	William Webber	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Jacob Taylor	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	David Ames	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Solomon Hobart	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—
do	Robart Hill	12	3	12	—	ditto	54	16	4	—

This above pay Roll is according to the best of my Knolige
Nat^l Chapman Lat Cap^t of Ar^t & Ar^t

Commonwealth of Massachusetts }
County of Hampshire ss. } Long Meadow 20th Sept. 1784
then the above named Nath^l Chapman personally appeared and made
oath to the above pay Roll by him subscribed to be the truth the
whole truth and nothing but the truth before me

Jon^a Hale Jun^r Jus^t Peace

[6-71] *[N. H. Men in Col. Flower's Regiment.]*

A Return of part of Cap^t Nat^l Chapmans Comp^y that are Inlisted New Hampshire State in Col^o Benⁿ Flowers Reg^t of Artillery and Artificers late from Philadelphia, Now Under the Directions of Maj^r Joseph Eayrs Com^d of Detachment of Said Regiment, Springfield April the 4th 1780.

Also of two Lieut^s and Men of the said Comp^y and said State in the Continentle Service Under the Above Mention'd Col^o and in My Comp^y with their Pay different from time to time

Lieut^t Thomas Kemps Pay from the 1th of Aug^t 1778 to July y^e 1 1779 Forty three Dol^s $\frac{1}{3}$ Lieut^t Nathⁿ Wesson Pay from July ye 1 1778 to July y^e 1st 1779 Thirty three Dol^s $\frac{2}{3}$ both their Pays from July y^e 1th 1779 to Sep^t 1779 66 Dol^s $\frac{2}{3}$ Each officer Pr^o Month from the 1th of Sep^t 1779 to Dec^r 31th 1779 Thirty three Dol^s $\frac{1}{3}$ Pr^o Month

Ranks	NAMES	Time Engaged	Pay Pr Month		When Pay raised and who received	Pay Pr Month when Raised		Time Ending or Discharged	what Benefits received
			Dols	L S. D		Dols	L. S. D		
Sari ^t	Will ^m Brooks	Sep ^r y ^e 1 th	32	9.12.	July y ^e 1 st 1779	64	19.4.	March y ^e 18 1780	not any
Corp ^l	Will ^m Adams	do	30 $\frac{1}{2}$	9.9.	do	63	18.18	do	do
Privats	John Brooks	do	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
do	Solomon Hobart	do	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
do	Jacob Taylor	do	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
do	David Ames	do	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
do	Will ^m Webber	Decem ^r y ^e 7 th	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
do	Ephriam Blood	May y ^e 16	30	9.	do	60	18.	do	do
					for the War	60	18.		Bounty Rec ^d
do	David Maeds	July y ^e 7 th	30	9.	do	60	18.	March y ^e 18 th 1780	dols 500
do	Will ^m Man	June y ^e 8,	30	9.	do	60	18.	for the War	Bounty

I do swear that the above Return is Just and True without predudice to the United States or any Individual according to the Best of our Knowledge and skill

Personally aper^d be fore me cap^t Nat^l Chapman & Lieut Thomas Kemp Leut. Nathan wesson and sworn before me one of the Justis of the Peace for the County of Hampshire

This 11 Day of April 1780

Cha^s Pyncheon Justis Pac^s

Joseph Eayrs Maj of A and A

[6-72] *[N. H. Men in Col. Jackson's Regiment.]*

A Return of 3 New Hampshire Men in Col^o Henry Jackson's Regiment in the Continental Service

NAMES	Rank	Places of Abode	Time of Engagm ^t	Term Engaged for
William Scott David Scott John Blair	Cap ^t Private do	Peterborough do do	Jan ^y 1, 1777. July 16 th 1777. July 16 th 1777.	3 years do

Exeter 23th June 1780 — This is a true return W^m Scott Cap^t

State of New Hampshire, June 23^d 1780 Then Cap^t William Scott above named made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Role by him Subscribed.

Before E Thompson Jus pas

Sundry persons Certified in Col^o Henry Jackson's Reg^t for 3 years & 1780 Made up in the Mass^s State

Engaged	NAMES	Term of Time	Rank	County	Towns	amot ^s Specie for 3 years	am ^t for what they were made up in 1780
1777						£218. 8.0	0. 0. 0
July 16 th	John Nesmith	3 years	Lieut ^t	Rockingham	Londondary	83.15.11	30. 7. 5
June 26 .	Sam ^l Michel	do	Serj ^t	Midlesex	Groton	63. 5. 4	38.14. 5
May 12	Will ^m Orr	do	priv ^t	Suffolk	Boston	60.14. 8	35. 7.11
June 20	Jonathan Grimes	do	do	do	Abington	62.12. 0	35. 3. 4
May 22	W ^m McGilony	do	do	do	Walpool	55.10. 8	15.15. 8
Sept ^r 8	W ^m Harvey	do	do	York	Kittery	51.13. 4	40.17. 0
June 17	John Bryant	do	do	Suffolk	Boston	58. 2. 8	41. 6. 2
July 29	Randel McAlester	do	do	Bristol	Attleborough	59. 0. 0	61. 9. 0
do 16	Timothy Melon	do	do	do	do	58. 2. 8	41. 6. 3
do 29	James Stanford	do	do	do	do	55.10. 8	49. 9. 5
Sept ^r 8	John Twyman	do	do	Essex	Andover	69.10. 4	38. 7. 4
May 13	Fran ^s Stewart	do	do	Suffolk	Walpool	60. 2. 8	14. 1. 4
June 29	John Swan	do	do	Bristol	Attleborough	63. 8. 0	26.18. 3
May 10	Benj ^a McAlester	do	do	Suffolk	Abington	62. 1. 4	28. 8. 8
do 30	Sam ^l Orr	do	do	do	do	56. 0. 0	25. 5. 7
Sept ^r 1	W ^m Straw	do	do	York	Sanford	48.14. 8	37.15. 8
July 20	John Michel	do	do	Plymouth	Pembroke	0. 0. 0	144. 0. 0
	Will ^m Scott	do	Cap ^t	Hilsborough	Peterborough		

he say's he rec^d his three years in Hampshire State, made out here for 1780 }

Boston August 21, 1783. This Certifies the above is a true copy of the Settlem^t made by the Committee for Settling with y^e Mass^a Line of the Army, with y^e above persons, agreeable to a Return Signed by Col^o Henry Jackson

John Deming } Committee
Tho^s Walley }

[6-74]

[Return of General Poor's Brigade.]

Return of the Brigade of Foot Commanded by Enoch Poor Esq^r.
July 1, 1780.

Regiments	Officers Present fit for Duty																	
	Field			Commis ^d				Staff				Non Commis ^d						
COL'S NAMES	Colonels	Lieut. Colonels	Majors	Captains	Cap ^s Lieutenants	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Adjutants	Pay Masters	Q ^r Masters	Surgeons	Mates	Serjt Majors	Q ^r M ^r Serjeants	Drum Majors	Fife Majors	Serjeants	Drummer & Fifers
Cilley	1			4		2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1		1		10	10
Reid				3	1	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	9
Scammell		1	1	3		2	7	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	11	6
Total	1	1	1	10	1	7	15	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	3	1	38	25

	Rank & File										Wanting to Complet	Alterations since last Return																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
												Disch ^d																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
	Present fit for Duty							Serjeants			Drummers & Fifers			Rank & File			For Inability		Times expired		Dead		Deserted		Transferred		Promoted		Drums & Fifes		Rank & File																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	Sick	Present	Sick	Absent	on Command	on Extra Service	on Furlough	Total																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															</

	Colonels	Lieut. Colonels	Majors	Captains	Cap ^t Lieuts	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Chaplains	Surgeons	Mates	Q ^r M ^r Serjeants	Fife Majors	Serjeants	Drum & Fifers	Paymasters	Q ^r Masters	Adjutants
Sick Present				2			2						1	1			
Sick Absent			1										2				
on Command		1		1	2	2	4						3	2			
on Extra Service													1				
Recruiting				1		1	1										
on the Staff	1		1	3		8	1	1									
Furlough expired													1	1			
Vacant		1		2		3	4		1	1	1	2	35	25			
Absent without leave						3											
Fit for action	1	1	2	10	1	7	15		2	2	2	1	38	25	3	3	3

3 Serjeant Majors, 3 Drum Majors. — Total 288, wanting clothes 59 = 347

On Extra Service

3 with the Adj^t Gen^l — 1 with Baron Stuben.

4 Artificer, 1 Wagoner, 1 orderlie at Hospital.

2 with officers at Charlestown No. 4.

2 Armorers at Albany, 1 with Paymasters stores.

N. B. one Serjeant Died since last Return.

Enoch Poor B. Gen^l

[General Enoch Poor was born in Andover, Mass., in 1737, settled in Exeter, N. H., about 1765, and engaged in shipbuilding. He was appointed colonel of the second New Hampshire regiment at the beginning of the war, and was with the army until his death. He commanded his regiment in the Canada expedition, received a brigadier general's commission from Congress in 1777, and did excellent service with his brigade, — in which were the New Hampshire regiments, — in the battles with the troops of Burgoyne at Stillwater, September 19, and at Saratoga, October 7, of that year. He was with the army at Valley Forge, and on the expedition against the Tories and Indians in 1779. In 1780 he was placed in command of a brigade of light infantry under the command of General, the Marquis de La Fayette, and held that position until he died of fever at Paramus, New Jersey, September 8, 1780. General Poor was esteemed as one of the truest and best officers in the American army. — ED.]

NEW HAMPSHIRE CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, RECRUITS.

[6-75]

[On the 16th day of June, 1780, the legislature passed an act ordering six hundred men to be raised to recruit the three regiments in the continental army from this state. The committee of safety was directed to give orders to the regimental commanders to raise their several quotas, which were as follows :—

Col. Wentworth's Reg.	44	Col. Evans's Reg.	54
“ Moulton's “	25	“ Gilman's “	36
“ Gale's “	36	“ Badger's “	36
“ John Webster's “	22	“ Gregg's “	21
“ Nichols's “	47	“ Kelley's “	41
“ Stickney's “	52	“ McClary's “	23
“ David Webster's “	12	“ Bellows's “	29
“ Hale's “	40	“ Ellis's “	43
“ Chase's “	23	“ Morey's “	16

The men were to furnish their own clothing, knapsacks, and blankets, and serve until the last day of December next following, or be liable to a fine of five hundred dollars. They were to be paid forty shillings per month “in Money equal to Indian Corn at Four Shillings a Bushel, Grass-fed Beef at Three Pence per Pound, or Sole-Leather at Eighteen Pence a Pound.” They were also to have five pounds each for clothing money, two dollars in paper currency per mile for travel, and money for rations until they could draw continental rations. New Hampshire troops did service this year (1780) at West Point and in New Jersey. — Ed.]

[6-76]

[*Enlistment Paper.*]

We the Subscribers do Voluntarily Inlist Ourselves as Soldiers in the Continental Army to Serve in One of the New Hampshire Battallions during the present War with Great Britain And we do hereby promise Obedience to our Superior Officers and to be Subject to the Rules and Regulations of the Continental Army.

March the 8th 1780.

his
Bosset + Green
mark

Salem Colby

his
Benjamin + Dockum
mark

[Recruits for Col. Scammell's Regiment.]

[Copied from original in possession of William P. Fiske, Concord.]

Return of Men recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Capt. Daniel Livermore & his Sub^s. [Subalterns, meaning lieutenants and ensign] of Col^o. Alexander Scammell's Regt. from the State of New Hampshire.

MENS NAMES	Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week		Casualties	MENS NAMES	Amount of Subsistence at $\frac{1}{3}$ dol. per week		Casualties
	Dol- lars	90 th Parts			Dol- lars	90 th Parts	
Sam ^l . Smith	5	81	Dead	Jn ^o . Straw	8	68	
Rob ^t . Livingstone	9	68		Edw ^d . Taylor	4		
George Cooper	15	56		Sam ^l . Worthen	4		
Abiel Stevens	4	51	Dead	Dan ^l . Chandler	4		
Moses Page	6	42		Aquilla Davis	4		
Jos. Bigford	2	85		Charles McCarly	2	60	Dead
Abner Hogg	8	85		Jo ^s . Porter	11	30	Dead
Obadiah Kimball	8		Dead	Philip Rowell	5	64	
Sam ^l . Judkins	4	64		W ^m Rowe	5	64	
Jn ^o Austin	3	21	Dead	Peter Tozer	17	12	
Joshua Bell	12	51		Nath ^l . Brown	6	77	
Jn ^o . Boyes	4	51		Jn ^o . Craige	3	38	
Ja ^s . Craige	3	38		Jn ^o . Crawford	29	12	Dead
Obadiah Dudey	3	4		Beriah Abbott	5	64	
W ^m Eastman	4	34		Calvin Goodenouf	5	30	Dead
Jacob Eastman	4	51		James Gibson	12	51	Dead
Jere ^h . Fairfield	3	38		Tho ^s . Holmes	12	85	
Sol ^a . Fisk	6	60		Benj ^s . Karr	8	34	
Amos Flood	4	83		James Nesmith	4		
Ja ^s Gordon	19	21		Ebenez. Varnum	16	68	
Fred ^k Freeman	9	47	Dead	Valentine O Sullivan	11	21	Dead
Jn ^o Garland	1	47	Dead	Prat Chase	4		
W ^m . Heath	9	30		W ^m Johnson	3	21	Dead
Jn ^o . Hillery	3	64		Loyd Jones	10	60	Dead
Tho ^s . Hoit	4	68		Adino Goodenouf			
Jn ^o . Martin	5	64		Jn ^o . Ayers			
Rob ^t . Morrill	5	64		Charles Bryant			
Tho ^s . Pitts	1	64		Jn ^o Erving			
Benj. Serjeant	5	81		James Thomas			
Phinehas Stevens	5	55	Dead	James Berry			
Hezekiah Swain	5	64		Tho ^s . Adams			
Andrew Stone	3	72		Oliver Taylor			

To my own subsistence while on the recruiting service from 6 th Feb. to 28 th May	Dolls. 90 ^{ths} 42. 60
To Lt. McGregore's Subsistence from 6 th Feb. to 8 th May	35.
To Lt. Colburn's Subsistence from 15 th Feb. to 21 st Sep.	82. 60
To En ^s . Hoit's Subsistence from 20 th Mar. to 20 th May	23. 18

[6-77] *[Enlistments from First Reg. of Militia.]*

We the Subscribers do hereby Voluntarily Inlist ourselves respectively Into the service of the United States of America, to serve as Soldiers untill the last day of December next unless sooner discharged — at the monthly Wages of Forty shillings — Corn at four shillings per Bushel — Grass fed Beef at three pence per pound & Sole Leather at one shilling & six pence per pound. — Also five pounds as a Consideration for finding a Blankett, Knapsack & other Cloathing — to be paid in money of like value to that of monthly wages — And each respectively promise & engage to obey the rules and Regulations of the Continental Army —

Time of Inlistm ^t .	NAMES —	Age —	Stature	Complexion
1780 June 28	Elias ^{his} × Parcher	50 years	5 ft 9 In ^s	Dark
23 ^d	Shadr ^k Capman	18	5 ft 10 In ^s	Light
30 ^h	William Martin	31	5 ft 9 In ^s	do
30 ^h	Henry Lang	46	5 ft 8 In	do
30 ^h	Benjamin Cross	35	5 ft 7 In	Darke
28 ^h	Henry ^{his} + Parcher	18	5 ft 4 In	Light
30 ^h	Archibald Clark	22	5 ft 4 In	do
July 1	Thomas Dennet	18	5 ft 6 In	do
do	Benjamin Ham	21	5 t ^t 4 In	do
June 30	George ^{his} × Waldron	26	5 ft 6 In	do
July 1	Joseph ^{mark} + Winkley	32	5 ft 7 In	Dark
June 22	Samuel ^{his} Walker	36	5 ft 5 In	Light
30	Sam ^l ^{his} + Roberts	17	5 ft 4 In	do
July 1	John Sherburne	18	5 ft 4 In	do
do	Samuel Jones	48	5 ft 4 In	do
June 28	John Archibald	37	5 ft 9 In	Dark
do 28 ^h	Sam ^l ^{his} + Davis	19	5 ft 4 In	do
do	Elisha ^{mark} Langley	40	5 ft 9 In ^s	do

Time of Inlistm ^t .	NAMES —	Age —	Stature	Complex- tion
1780 June 28	Lemuel Marston	28 years	5 ft 10 In ^s	Dark
July 1	John White	46	5 ft 8 In ^s	Light
June 27	John ^{his} + Leavett mark	17	5 ft 4 In ^s	do
do	Leonard ^{his} + Weeks mark	20	5 ft 9 In	do
do	Joseph ^{his} + Dearbourn mark	17	5 ft 4 In	do
do	William nudd	18	5 ft 5 In	Dark
do	Job Foss	21	5 ft 6 In	do
do	Samuel Nudd	25	5 ft 7 In	do
do	Bengmin foss	25	5 ft 6 In	do
do	W ^m ^{his} + Burleigh Jn mark	18	5 ft 6 In	do
do	Jonathan Leavitt	22	5 ft 6 In	Light
do	Dudley Cram	19	5 ft 6 In	Dark
do	William Taylor	20	5 ft 6 In	do
do	gideon huntress	25	5 ft 5 In	do
do	Joseph Pattinson Dame	18	5 ft 6 In	Light
do	Plato ^{his} + Coleman mark	24	5 ft 5 In	Black
do	W ^m ^{his} + Varrel mark	19	5 ft 10 In	Light
do	Samuel Lear	18	5 ft 4 In	Dark
do	Philip Johnson	50	5 ft 4 In	do
30 ^h	Berry Williams	22	5 ft 6 In	do
28	Thomas Williams	18	5 ft 4 In ^s	do
28 ^h	John Marble	25	5 ft 11 In	do
July 3 ^d	Wm Gunnison	43	5 ft 5 In	Light
do	John Caverly	28	5 ft 6 In	do
12	Boston Pickering	20	5 ft 5 In	Molato

[6-79]

[*Muster Roll of Recruits, 1780.*]

[NOTE. — The town name in *italics* is supposed to be the soldier's residence.]

A Muster Roll of the Men raised to Recruit the three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army till the last Day of December 1780 Mustered at Kingston by Josiah Bartlett

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4 th	Jonathan Leavitt	{ <i>Canterbury</i> P. Abode	
	John Leavitt	{ Stratham	85
	Dole Pearson	{ Stratham	85
	James Kelley	{ P. <i>Exeter</i>	
	Jeremiah Rollings	{ Hampton	83
	Luke Libbey	{ P. <i>Stratham</i>	
	William Robinson	{ Hampton	85
	Joseph Parson	{ P. <i>Stratham</i>	
	Joseph Dollof	{ Hampton	85
	William Nud	{ Exeter	83
	Joseph Dearborn	{ Exeter	83
	Leonard Weeks	{ Exeter	83
	Samuel Nud	{ Greenland	91
	Job Foss	{ Greenland	92
	Benjamin Ham	{ <i>Wakfield</i>	
	John Sherburne	{ Greenland	92
	Geo. Waldron	{ Greenland	91
	Samuel Jones	{ Greenland	92
	Henry Parker	{ Portsmouth	97
	Henry Lang	{ Portsmouth	97
	William Martin	{ Portsmouth	97
	Archibald Clark	{ Portsmouth	97
	Elias Parker	{ Portsmouth	97
	Shadrach Chapman	{ Portsmouth	97
	Thomas Dennet	{ Portsmouth	97
	Joseph Wincoll	{ Portsmouth	97
	Samuel Roberts	{ <i>Somersworth</i>	
		{ Portsmouth	97

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4 th	Samuel Walker	Portsm ^o	97
	John Archibald	Portsm ^o	97
	Samuel Davis	{ <i>Barnstead</i> .	
		{ Portsm ^o	97
	Benjamin Cross	Portsmouth	97
	Philip Johnson	{ <i>Greenland</i>	
		{ Rye	97
	Samuel Lear	Rye	97
	William Verrell	Rye	97
	Dudley Cram	Stratham	85
	William Taylor	Stratham	85
	Benj ^a Foss	Stratham	87
	William Burleigh	D ^o	87
	Plato Coleman	Newington	97
	Joseph Patterson Dame	Newington	97
	Gideon Huntress	do	97
	Prime Coffin	Exeter	81
	Prince Light	Exeter	81
	James Ferguson	Pelham	100
	Jacob Marsh	do	100
	Ezekiel Richardson	do	100
	Josiah Wyman	do	100
	David Low	do	100
	John Mc'Carty	Londonderry	95
	William Thomas	do	95
	Zoe Withee	do	95
	John Clark	do	95
	John Remmick	do	95
	Pomp Sherburne	do	95
	James Whaley	do	95
	Windsor Golding	do	95
	James Harris	do	95
	Daniel Camel	Windham	95
	Joseph Marshall	do	95
	John Howard	Salem	95
	Nat ^l Pike	do	95
	Moses Cross	do	95
	Daniel Stanwood	do	95
	David Silver	do	95
	John Lowell	do	95
	Neh ^h Stanwood	do	95
	Joshua Harriman	Hampstead	87

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 4 th	John Davis	Hampstead	87
	David Gross	do	87
	Jon ^a Rowell	do	87
	Ja ^s Martin Randel	{ <i>Nottingham</i>	
		{ Epping	87
	Daniel M ^c Carty	{ <i>Derry</i>	
		{ Kingston	75
	John West	Kingston	75
	Thomas Mitchell	Londonderry	95
	Samuel Merrill	do	95
	James M ^c Marthan	do	95
	David Clough	Windham	95
	John White	Portsmouth	97
	Elihu Langley	do	97
	Lemuel Marston	do	97
	John Marble	Stratham	85
	Benjamin Williams	Rye	97
	Thomas Williams	Rye	97
July 5	John Ham	Epsom	105
	Jon ^a Randell	Epsom	105
	Jeremiah Folsom	East Kingston	80
	Joseph Welch	do	80
	William Gunnison	Portsmouth	97
	Nath ^l Loveren	East Kingston	80
	John Caverly	Portsmouth	97
	John Wells	North Hampton	87
	Thomas Nud	do	87
	Thomas Norton	Durham	95
	Benj ^a Leathers	Durham	95
	Daniel Taylor	{ <i>Exeter</i>	
		{ Hampton	85
	John Jack	{ <i>Greenland</i>	
		{ Hampton	85
	Eliakim Bickford	Durham	95
	Levi Durgan	Durham	95
	Downing Colbath	do	95
	Ebenezer Kent	do	95
6 th	Daniel Dudley	Gilmantown	115
	Stephen Dudley	Barnstead	115
	Nath ^l Dow	Gilmantown	115
	Jonathan Dow	do	115

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 6 th	Benj ^a Dow	Gilmantown	115
	Joseph Fellows	do	115
	Jeremiah Tilton	Sanborntown	125
	Jonathan Chase	do	125
	Samuel Tilton	Gilmantown	115
	Joseph Burleigh	Sanborntown	125
	Jeremiah Sanborn	do	125
	William Mallen	Meredith	125
	Joseph Eaton	do	125
	Samuel Neal	Moultonboro'	145
	Daniel Cary	do	145
	Robert Glines	do	145
	Sargent Kimball	Sandwich	145
	Jonathan Hilyard	do	145
	Simeon Smith	do	145
	Caleb Brown	Hampton falls	85
	Richard Loveren	Exeter	81
	Truworthy Dudley	do	81
	Benj ^a Swain	{ <i>Seabrook</i>	
		{ Kensington	81
	Simon Winslow	do	81
	David Philbrick	do	81
	Humphrey Flood	do	81
	Abraham Johnson	{ <i>Hampstead</i>	
		{ Kingston	75
7 th	Jeremiah Fairfield	Londonderry	95
8 th	Nath ^l Morrill	Hawke	80
	John Emerson	do	80
	David Quinby	do	80
	Zach Kelley	Nottingham	87
	Jonathan Willson	Chester	85
	William Moore	Chester	85
	Benj ^a True	Chester	85
	Sam ^l Walker	Chester	85
	John Knowles	do	85
	John Brown	do	85
	Rob ^t Runnels	do	85
	Isaa Blaisdell	do	85
	Moses Webster	do	85
	James Fullerton	Wolfeborough	139
	James Wiggin	do	139
	John Aiken	Chester	85

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 8 th	Benja ^a Eaton	Candia	95
	Samuel Clay	do	95
	Edward Currier	do	95
	Samuel Shannon	do	95
	John Eaton	do	95
	Alexander Eaton	do	95
July 10 th	Nathan Roberts	Somersworth	105
	Otis Stackpole	do	105
	Stephen Noble	do	105
	Simon Roberts	do	105
	Paul Roberts	do	105
	Abraham Matthes	Middleton	135
	Samuel Lear	{ <i>New Garden</i>	
		{ Middleton	135
	Samuel Johnson	{ <i>Middleton</i>	
		{ Wakefield	135
	Benjamin Mooney	New Durham	125
	John York	do	125
	John Critchet	Dover	100
	John Tuttle	do	100
	Philip Stevenson	do	100
	Ebenezer Ransom	do	100
	Amos Hodgson	Wakefield	135
	Ebenezer Hill	do	135
	Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	90
	Josiah Simpson	do	90
	Noah Greeley	{ <i>Brintwood</i>	
		{ Kingston	75
	David Pillsbury	South Hampton	80
	Ephraim Dudley	Exeter	81
	Joseph Johnson	Nottingham	90
	Samuel Runnels	do	90
	Bartholomew Richards	Durham	95
	James Marston	Brintwood	80
	Henry Sloper	do	80
11 th	John Willey	{ <i>Nottingham</i>	
		{ Northwood	98
	Solomon Giles	do	98
	Abraham Knight	Nottingham	90
	Ephraim Garvin	{ <i>Bow</i>	
		{ Chichester	113

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 11 th	Jonathan Lock	{ <i>Epsom</i>	
		{ Chichester	113
	Daniel Samson	Kingston	75
	Elias Critchet	Lee	101
	Eliphalet Daniels	do	101
	Elip ^t Tufts	do	101
	Joseph Kent	Gilmanton	115
	William Cushing	{ <i>Exeter</i>	
		{ Brintwood	80
	Stephen Watson	{ <i>Exeter</i>	
		{ Brintwood	80
	David Putney	{ <i>Dunbarton</i>	
		Newtown	80
	Peter Manwell	{ <i>Bow</i>	
12 th		Newtown	80
	Stephen Clark	{ <i>Epping</i>	
		{ North hampton	87
	John Page	{ <i>Epping</i>	
		{ North hampton	87
	John Chapman	{ <i>Newmarket</i>	
		{ Seabrook	85
	Solomon Daniels	do	85
	Thomas Taylor	New market	89
	Lewis Kenniston	do	89
	Perkins Pike	do	89
	David Kenniston	do	89
	Henry Sheafe	do	89
	Nicholas Kenniston	do	89
	Benjamin French	do	89
	Samuel Avery	Barnstead	115
	Moses Avery	do	115
	Ephraim Young	Dover	101
	Richard Garland	do	101
	Edward Ellis	do	101
	Benjamin York	Dover	101
	Abraham Page	Deerfield	100
	Robert Simpson	do	100
	Sam ^l Collins	do	100
	John Kelley	do	100
	Daniel Seavy	do	100
	Nathan Follensby	Plaistow	84

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 12 th	John Gilbert	{ <i>Hampstead</i> Sandown	84
	James Huse	do	84
	Joseph Ayer	Plastow	84
	Joshua Abbot	Poplin	82
	John Pollard	do	82
	James Dockum	do	82
	Daniel Clough	do	82
	Boston Pikerling	Newington	97
	Joseph Rawlings	{ <i>Brintwood</i> South Hampton	80
	Samuel Clifford	{ <i>Brintwood</i> South Hampton	80
	James Quinby	Meredith	125
	Caleb Quinby	do	125
	W ^m Partridge Prescott	Raymond	87
	Timothy Jewell	do	87
	Smith Cram	do	87
	Richard Flood	do	87
	Daniel Moor	Deerfield	100
July 15 th	Eben Hoeg	Epping	87
17 th	Nath ^l Batchelder	Deerfield	100
18 th	Elisha Davis	Madbury	100
	Eben ^r Pitman	do	100
	Aaron Wingate	do	100
22 ^d	John Bickford	{ <i>Nottingham</i> Northwood	98
	Charles Willey	do	98
24 th	Richard Middleton	{ <i>Scabrook</i> Hampton falls	85
26	David Allard	Rochester	112
	William Chandler Peavy	do	112
	Samuel Bickford	do	112
	Theodore Richards	do	112
27 th	Jacob Welch	{ <i>Wakefield</i> Rochester	112
	Maturin Ricker	{ <i>Berwick</i> Rochester	112
	David Hason	do	112
	Charles Hanson	do	112
	Moses Rowe	do	112

	Mens Names	Town Inlisted for	Miles Travel to Worcester
July 27 th	Thomas Woodman	New Hampton	140
	Levi Chapman	{ <i>Meredith</i>	140
		{ New Hampton	
July 29 th	Enoch Eaton	{ <i>Goffstown</i>	
		{ Atkinson	85
Aug ^t 1 st	John Blasdell	{ <i>E. Kingston</i>	85
		{ Atkinson	
9 th	Samuel Meder	Barrington	106
	Thomas Johnson	do	106
13 th	Winthrop Reynolds	do	106
	John Rawlings	do	106
	Isaac Spencer	do	106
	Abel Leathers	{ <i>Nottingham</i>	106
		{ Barrington	
	John Bumford Hill	do	106
	John Quin	Portsmouth	95
31 ^t	Joseph Stevens	{ <i>Dover</i>	
		{ Northwood	98
			2535 ¹
			2
			Dollars 50702

[6-89] [Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780.]

The following Pay Roll for the New Levies raised by the State of New Hampshire, in the Year 1780, to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of Six Months, is made up agreeably to a Resolve of the General Court, passed January 5th 1781 Mem^o by J. S.

The Act by which these men were raised was passed 16 June 1780 page 179 State Laws & was for raising 600 men to serve till 31 Dec^r. The Act apportions the men to the several Reg^t of Militia & orders the Captains to draft them each man drafted refusing to go to pay 500 Doll Pay 40/ per m^o in money equal to Indian Corn a 4/ &c £5 like money for Clothing &c & 12/ per mile for Travel billeting & until cont^d Rations are drawn

[6-92]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Benjamin Ham	Portsmouth	June 27	Dec ^r 30	6. 4	821.17.	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.0
John Sherburne	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
George Waldron	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Samuel Jones	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Henry Parcher	do	27	" 30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Henry Lang	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
William Martin	do	27	" 18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Archibald Clark	do	27	Dec ^r 1 st	5. 5	692. 7.0	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1085. 11.0
Elias Parcher	do	27	30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Shadrack Chapman	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152. 10.
Thomas Dennet	do	27	18	5.22	768. 5.	335.	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Joseph Wincoll	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152. 10.

Samuel Roberts	do	27	30	6. 4	821.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1215. 1.
Samuel Walker	do	27	25	5.29	799.10.	335.	97	58. 4.	1192.14.
John Archibald	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Samuel Davis	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Benjamin Cross	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
John White	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Elihu Langley	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
Lemuel Marston	do	27	16	5.20	759. 6.	335.	97	58. 4.	1152.10.
William Gunnison	do	28	16	5.19	754.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1148. 1.
John Cavelly	do	28	16	5.19	754.17.	335.	97	58. 4.	1148. 1.
Jonathan Leavitt	Stratham	28	16	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17.
John Leavitt	do	28	16	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17.
Dudley Cran	do	28	18	5.21	763.16.	335.	85	51.	1149.16.
William Taylor	do	28	18	5.21	763.16.	335.	85	51.	1149.16.
Benja ^a Foss	do	28	1781 Jan ^{ry} 9	6.13	862. 1.		87	52. 4.	1249. 5.
William Burleigh	do	28	1780 Dec ^r 29	6.14	866.10.	335.	87	52. 4. ^o	1253.14
John Marble	do	28	4	5.19	754.17.	335.	85	51.	1140.17
Dole Pearson	Hampton	28	7	5.22	768. 5.	335.	83.	49.16.	1153. 1.
James Kelley	do	28	5	5.20.		335.	85.	51.	
Jeremiah Rawlings	do	28	Dec ^r 4 th	5.19.	754.17.	335.	85.	51.	1140.17.
Daniel Taylor	do	29	Dec ^r 7 th	5.21.	763.16.	335.	85.	51.	1149.16.
John Jack	do	29	Aug ^t 2 nd	1.16.	205. 9.	335.	85.	51.	591. 9.
Luke Libbey	Exeter	28	Dec ^r 6 th	5.15.	737.	335.	83.	49.16.	1121.16.
William Robinson	do	28	Dec ^r 4 th	5.19.	728. 1.	335.	83.	49.16.	1112.17.
Joseph Pearson	do	28	Dec ^r 5 th	5.20.	732.10.	335.	83.	49.16.	1117. 6.
Joseph Dollot	do	28	“	5.20.		335.	83.	49.16.	
Prime Coffin	do	28	“	5.20.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Prince Light	do	28	“	5.20.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Richard Lovrin	do	30	“	5.18.		335.	81.	48.12.	
Ephraim Dudley	do	4	“	5.24.		335.	81.	48.12.	

July

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—continued.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Trueworthy Dudley	Exeter	1780 June 30	1780 Dec ^r 15	Months Days 5.28	£	£	81.	48.12.	£
William Nud	Greenland	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	91.	54.12.	1153. 8.
Joseph Dearborn	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3.	817. 8.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1207.12
Leonard Weeks	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3.	817. 8.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1207.12.
Samuel Nud	do	" 27	" 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	91.	54.12.	1153. 8.
Job Foss	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5.	826. 6.	335.	92.	55. 4.	1216.10.
Philip Johnson	Rye	" 27	" 16	6. 2.	812.18.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1206. 2.
Samuel Lear	do	" 27	" 31	6.17	879.18.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1273. 2.
William Verril	do	" 27	" 13	5.30	804.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1197. 4.
Benjamin Williams	do	" 27	" 6	5.23.	772.14.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1165.18.
Thomas Williams	do	" 27	" 4	5.21.	763.16.	335.	97.	58. 4.	1157.
Plato Coleman	Newington	" 27	" 5	5.22.	[Part of roll gone.]		97.	58. 4.	
Jo. P. Dam	do	" 27	" 5	5.22.				58. 4.	1161. 9
Gideon Huntress	do	" 27	" 5	5.22	768. 5.0	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1161. 9.
Boston Pickering	do	July 6	Dec ^r 4	5.12.	723.12.	335. 0.0	97	58. 4.	1116.16.
James Ferguson	Pelham	June 27		5.18.		335.	100	60.	
Jacob Marsh	do	" 27	13	5.27.		335.	100	60.	
Ezekiel Richardson	do	" 27	13	5.27.		335.	100	60.	
Josiah Wyman	do	" 27	4	5.18.		335.	100	60.	
David Lowe	do	" 27	died at Camp	4.16.		335.	100	60.	
John McCarty	Londonderry	" 27	Dec ^r 6	5.21.		335.	95.	57	
William Thomas	do	" 27	Dec ^r 17 th	6. 0.		335.	95.	57.	
Zoe Withe	do	" 27	Dec ^r 13	5.28.		335.	95.	57.	
John Clark	Londonderry	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95.	57.	1146.17.
John Rimneck	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95.	57.	1146.17.

Pomp Sherburne	do	"	27	"	5	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	95	57.	1151. 6.
James Whaley	do	"	27	"	19	6. 3.		335.	95	57.	
Windsor Golding	do	"	27	Dec'	4	5.19.	754.17.	335.	95	57.	1146.17.
James Harris	do	"	27	Dec'	6	5. 2	763.16.	335.	95	57	1155.16.
Thomas Mitchel	do	"	27	"				335.	95	57.	
Samuel Merrill	do	"	27	Dec'	4 th	5.19		335.	95	57.	
James McMarthan	do	"	27	Dec'	13 th	5.28.		335.	95	57.	
Jeremiah Fairfield	do	June 30	Dec'	Dec'	18 th	6.	804.	335.	95	57.	1196.
David Campbell	do	"	27	Dec'	6	5.21.	763.16.	335.	95	57.	1155.16.
Joseph Marshal	do	"	27	Dec'	5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	95	57.	
David Clough	do	"	27	Dec'	15	5.30.		335.	95	57.	
John Howard	Salem	"	27	"				335.	95	57.	
Nathaniel Pike	Salem	"	27	Dec'	7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57.	1160. 5.
Moses Cross	do	"	27	"	7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57.	1160. 5.
Daniel Stanwood	do	"	27	Dec'	7	5.22.		335.	95	57.	1160. 5.
David Silver	do	"	27	[Part gone.]				335.	95	57.	1160. 5.
John Lowe]	do	"	27	war				335.	95	57.	
Nehemiah Stanwood	do	"	27	Dec'	7	5.22.	768. 5.	335.	95	57	1160. 5.
Joshua Herrington	Hampstead	"	27	Dec'	15 th	6.	804.	335.	87	52. 4.0	1191. 4.
John Davis	do	"	27	Dec'	5	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	87	52. 4.	1146.10.
David Gross	do	"	27	Dec'	6	5.21.	763.16.	335.	87	52. 4	1151.
Jonathan Rowell	do	"	27	Dec'	13	5.28.	795. 1.	335.	87	52. 4.	1182. 5.
				1781							
James M. Randal	Epping	"	27	Jan'y	1	6.17.	879.18.	335.	87	52. 4.	1267. 2.
				1780							
Ebenezer Hoeg	do	July	8	Dec'	14	5.18.	750. 8.	335.	87	52. 4.	1137.12.
Daniel McCarty	Kingstown	June	27	"				335.	75	45.	
John West	do	"	27	"				335.	75	45.	
Abraham Johnson	Kingston	"	30	Dec'	13	5.26.	786. 2.	335.	75	45.	1166. 2.
Noah Greely	do	July	4	Dec'	6	5.15.	737.	335.	75	45.	1117.
Daniel Sampson	do	"	5	Dec'	17	5.25.		335.	75	45.	
John Ham	Epsom	June	28	Dec'	4	5.20.	759. 6.	335.	105	63.	1157.6.

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780 — continued.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engage-ment	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allow'd for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Jonathan Randel	Epsom	1780 June 28	1780 Dec ^r 19	Months Days 6. 4.	£ 821. 17.	£ 335.	105	£ 63.	£ 1219. 17.
Jeremiah Folsom	East Kingston	" 29	Nov ^r 19	5. 3.	683. 8.	335.	80	48.	1066. 8.
Joseph Welch	do	" 29	Dec ^r 7	5. 21.	763. 16.	335.	80	48.	1146. 16.
Nathaniel Loverin	do	" 29	Dec ^r 7	5. 21.	763. 16.	335.	80	48.	1146. 16.
John Wells	North Hampton	" 29	Dec ^r 14	5. 28.	795. 1.	335.	87	52. 4	1182. 5.
Thomas Nud	do	" 29	do 30	6. 15.	871.	335.	87	52. 4	1258. 4
Stephen Clark	do	July 5	do 6	5. 14.	732. 10.	335.	87	52. 4	1119. 14.
John Page	do	July 5	do 4	5. 12.	723. 12.	335.	87	52. 4	1110. 16.
Thomas Norton	Durham	June 28	do 15	6. 1.	808. 9.	335.	95	57.	1200. 9
Benja Leathers	do	" 28	do 5	5. 21.	763. 16.	335.	95	57.	1155. 16.
Eliakim Bickford	do	" 28	Aug ^t 11	1. 15	201.	335.	95	57.	593.
Levi Durgin	do	" 28	Dec ^r 5	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	95	57.	1155. 16.
Downing Colbath	do	" 28	Dec ^r 5	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	95	57.	1155. 16.
Ebenezer Kent	do	" 28	Dec ^r 13	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	95	57.	1155. 16.
Bartho' Richards	do	July 3	1781 Jan ^y 1	6. 12	857. 12.	335.	95	57.	1249. 12.
Daniel Dudley	Gilmantown	June 28	1780 Dec ^r 31	6. 17	879. 18.	335.	115	69.	1283. 18.
Nathan' Dowe	do	" 28	Dec ^r 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	115	69.	1230. 6.
Jonathan Dowe	do	" 28	Dec ^r 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	115	69.	1221. 8
Benjamin Dowe	do	" 28	" 31	6. 17	879. 18.	335.	115	69.	1283. 18.
Joseph Fellows	do	" 28	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	115	69.	1230. 6
Samuel Tilton	do	" 28	" 7	5. 23	772. 14.	335.	115	69.	1176. 14.
Joseph Kent	do	July 3	" 5	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	115	69.	1145. 9.
Jeremiah Tilton	Sandbornton	June 27	" 5	5. 23	772. 14.	335.	125	75.	1176. 14.

Jonathan Chase	do	"	27	"	5	5.23	772.14.	335.	125	75.	1176.14.
Joseph Burley	do	"	27	"	7	5.25	781.13.	335.	125	75.	1191.13.
Jeremiah Sanborn	do	"	27	"	14	6. 1	808. 9.	335.	125	75.	1218. 9.
William Mallen	Mercedith	June	27 th	"	17	6. 4	821.17.	335.	125	75.	1231.17.
Joseph Eaton	do	"	27	"	17	6. 4	821.17.	335.	125	75.	1231.17.
James Quimby	do	July	5	"	5	5.15	737.	335.	125	75.	1147.
Caleb Quimby	do	"	5	"	5	5.15	737.	335.	125	75.	1147.
Stephen Dudley	Barnstead	June	29	"	19	6. 3	817. 8	335.	115	69.	1221. 8.
Samuel Avery	do	July	4	"	13	5.23	772.14.	335.	115	69.	1176.14.
Moses Avery	do	"	4	"	5	5.15	737.	335.	115	69.	1141.
Samuel Neal	Moultonboro'	June	27	"	6	5.25	781.13	335.	145	87.	1203.13.
Daniel Cary	do	June	27	Dec ^r	6	5.25	781.13	335.	145	87.	1203.13.
Robert Glines	Sandwich	"	27	"	13	6. 2	817. 8.	335.	145	87.	1239. 8
Serjeant Kimbal	do	"	27	Dec ^r	14	6. 3	781.13.	335.	145	87.	1203.13
Jonathan Hilyard	do	"	27	Dec ^r	6	5.25	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8
Simeon Smith	do	"	30	"	5	5.18	737.	335.	85	51.	1123.
Caleb Brown	Hampton falls	July	18	"	20	5.15	790.	335.	81	48.12	1174. 4.
Richard Middleton	Kensington	June	30	"	14	5.27	790.12.	335.	81	48.12.0	1174. 4
Benjamin Swain	do	"	30	Dec ^r	13 th	5.27	781.13.	335.	81	48.12.	1165. 5
Samuel Winslow	do	"	30	Dec ^r	14	5.25		335.	80	48.	
David Philbrick	do	"	30	do	12	5.24		335.	80	48.	
Humphrey Flood	do	July	2	do	13	5.15		335.	80	48.	
Nathaniel Morril	Hawke	"	2	Dec ^r	4	5.15		335.	80	48.	
John Emerson	do	"	2	do	13	5.24		335.	80	48.	
David Quimby	do	"	2	Dec ^r	7	5.18		335.	90	54.	
Zachariah Kelsy	Nottingham	"	4	Dec ^r	6	5.15	737.	335.	90	54.	1126.
Josiah Simpson	do	"	4	Dec ^r	4	5.13	728. 1.	335.	90	54.	1117. 1.
Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	"	4	Dec ^r	16	5.24		335.	90	54.	
Joseph Johnson	do	"	4	Dec ^r	6	5.15		335.	90	54.	
Samuel Runnels	do	"	4	Dec ^r	6	5.14		335.	90	54.	
Abraham Knight	do	"	5	Dec ^r	6	5.14	732.10.	335.	90	54.	1121.10.
James Marston	Brintwood	"	4	"	6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48.	1120.

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Henry Sloper	Brintwood	1780 July 4	1780 Dec 31	Months Days 6. 9	£ 844. 4.	£ 335.	80	£ 48.	£ 1227. 4.
William Cushing	do	" 5	" 4	5.12	723.12.	335.	80	48.	1106.12.
Stephen Watson	do	" 5	" 6	5.14	732.10.	335.	80	48.	1115.10.
John Willey	Northwood	" 4	" 4	5.14	732.10.	335.	98	58.16.	1126. 6.
Solomon Giles	do	" 4	" 6	5.16	741. 9.	335.	98	58.16.	1135. 5.
John Bickford	do	" 15	" 5	5. 4	687.17.	335.	98	58.16.	1081.13.
Charles Willey	do	" 15	" 5	5. 4	687.17.	335.	98	58.16.	1081.13.
Joseph Stephenson	do	Aug ^t 24	Dec ^r 13	5.28	795. 1.	335.	98	58.16.	1181. 1.
Jonathan Wilson	Chester	July 1	Dec ^r 17	5.24	777. 4.	335.	85	51.	1103. 4.
William Moore	do	July 1	13	5.26	786. 4.	335.	85	51.	1172. 2.
Benjamin True	do	" 1	15	5.21	763.16.	335.	85	51.	1149.16.
Samuel Walker	do	" 1	10	5.26	786. 4.	335.	85	51.	1172. 2.
John Knowles	do	" 1	15	5.27	790.12.	335.	85	51.	1176.12.
John Brown	do	" 1	16						
Robert Runnels	do	" 1	1781 Jan ^y 1	6.12	857.12.	335.	85	51.	1243.12.
Isaac Blasdel	do	" 1	1780 Dec ^r 7	5.18	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8.
Moses Webster	do	" 1	16	5.27	790.12.	335.	85	51.	1176.12.
John Aiken	do	" 1	7	5.18	750. 8.	335.	85	51.	1136. 8.
James Fullerton	Wolfeborough	June 29	1781 Jan ^y 1	6.18	884. 8.	335.	139	83. 8.	1302.16.
James Wiggins	do	" 29	1780 Dec ^r 9	5.26	786. 2.	335.	139	83. 8.	1204.10.
Benjamin Eaton	Candia	July 1	" 16	5.27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.

Samuel Clay	do	"	1	"	16	5-27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.
Edward Currier	do	"	1	"	16	5-27	790.12.	335.	95	57.	1182.12.
Samuel Shannon	do	"	1	"	7	5-18	750. 8.	335.	95	57.	1142. 8.
John Eaton	do	"	1	"	5	5-16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.
Alex ^r Eaton	do	"	1	"	13	5-24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.
Nathan Roberts	Somersworth	"	3	"	16	5-27	790.12.	335.	105	63.	
Otis Staggpole	do	"	3	"	7	5-18		335.	105	63.	
Stephen Noble	do	"	3	"	5	5-16		335.	105	63.	
Simon Roberts	do	"	3	"	7	5-18		335.	105	63.	
Paul Roberts	do	"	3	Dec ^r	7	5-18		335.	105	63.	
Abra ^m Mathes	Middletown	"	2	Dec ^r	13	5-27	790.12.	335.	135	81.	1206.12.
Samuel Lear	do	"	2	War							
Sam ^l Johnson	Wakefield	"	2	Dec ^r	31	5-30		335.	135	81.	
Amos Hodgdon	do	"	2	Dec ^r	16			335.	135	81.	
Ebenezer Hill	do	"	2	Dec ^r	16			335.	135	81.	
Benjamin Mooney	New Durham	"	2	Dec ^r	16	6. 0	804.	335.	135	81.	1220.
Benjamin York	do	"	2	Dec ^r	31 st	6.13	862. 1.	335.	125	75.	1272. 1.
John Chrichtet	Dover	"	2	Dec ^r	13	5-27		335.	125	75.	
John Tuttle	do	"	3	Dec ^r	16 th	5-27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
		"	3	"	16 th	5-27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
Philip Stevenson	do	"	3	1781							
		"	3	Jan ^y	2	6.13	862. 1	335.	100	60.	1257. 1.
Ebenezer Ransom	do	"	3	1780							
Samuel Cliford	South Hampton	"	3	Dec ^r	5	5-16	740. 9	335.	100	60.	1136. 9.
David Pilsbury	do	"	7	Dec ^r	4	5. 9	710. 4	335.	80	48	1093. 4.
Joseph Rawlings	do	"	4	Dec ^r	5	5-14	732.10.	335.	80	48.	1115.10.
Ephraim Young	do	"	7	"	13	5-19	754.17.	335.	80	48.	1137.17.
Richard Garland	Dover	"	5	"	13	5-22	768. 5.	335.	101	60.12.	1163.17.
Edward Ellis	do	"	5	"	16	5-25	781.13.	335.	101	60.12.	1177. 5.
Benjamin York	do	"	5	"	5	5-14	732.10.	335.	101	60.12.	1128. 2.
David Putney	do	"	5	"	5	5-14	732.10.	335.	101	60.12.	1128. 2.
	New Town	"	5	"	10	5-18	750. 8.	335.	80	48.	1133. 8.

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—continued.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engage-ment	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Peter Manwell	New Town	1780 July 5	1780 Dec ^r 10	Months Days 5.18	£ 750. 8.	£ 335.	80	£ 48.	£ 1133. 8.
Ephraim Garvin	Chichester	" 3	" 4	5.16		335.	113	67.16.	
Jonathan Locke	do	" 3	" 13	5.25	781.13.	335.	113	67.16.	1184. 9.
Elias Critchet	Lee	" 4	" 9	5.19	754.17.	335.	101	60.12.	1150. 9.
Eliphalet Daniels	do	" 4	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	101	60.12.	1132.12.
Eliphalet Tufts	do	" 4	" 5	5.15	737.	335.	101	60.12.	1132.12.
John Chapman	Seabrook	" 5	" 15	5.23	772.14.	335.	85	51.	1158.14.
Solomon Daniels	do	" 5	" 15	5.23	772.14.	335.	85	51.	1158.14.
Thomas Taylor	Newmarket	" 6	1781 Jan ^{ry} 1	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	89	53. 8.	1223.13.
Lewis Kennison	do	" 6	1780 Dec ^r 23	6.	804.	335.	89	53. 8.	1192. 8.
Perkins Pike	do	" 6	Dec ^r 15	5.22	768. 5.	335.	89	53. 8.	1156.13.
David Kennison	do	" 6	" 15	5.22		335.	89	53. 8.	
Henry Sheafe	do	" 6	Dec ^r 5	5.12	723.12.	335.	89	53. 8.	1112.
Nicholas Kennison	do	" 6	Dec ^r 15	5.22	768. 5.	335.	89	53. 8.	1156.13.
Benjamin French	do	" 6	Dec ^r 6	5.13	728. 1.	335.	89	53. 8.	1116. 9.
Abraham Page	Deerfield	" 5	Dec ^r 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	100	60.	1230. 5.
Robert Simpson	Deerfield	" 5	" 19	5.27		335.	100	60.	
Samuel Collins	Deerfield	" 5	" 19	5.27	790.12.	335.	100	60.	1185.12.
John Kelly	do	" 5	" 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	100	60.	1230. 5.
Daniel Seavy	do	" 5	" 18	5.26	786. 2.	335.	100	60.	1181. 2.
Daniel Moore	do	" 7	Oct ^o 12	3.18	482. 8.	335.	100	60.	877. 8.
Nathan Follingsby	Plaistow	" 6	Dec ^r 6	5.12	723.12.	335.	84	50.8.	1109. 0.0
Joseph Ayer	do	" 6	Dec ^r 29	6. 4	821.17.	335.	84	50.8.	1207. 5.

John Gilbert	Sandown	"	6	Dec ^r	30	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	84	50.	8.	1211.14.
James Huse	do	"	6	do	6	5.12	723.12.	335.	84	50.	8.	1109.
Joshua Abbot	Poplin	"	7	do	6	5.12	723.12.	335.	82	49.	4.	1107.16.
John Pollard	do	"	7	"	"			335.	82	49.	4.	
James Dockum	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	82	49.	4.	1103. 6.
Daniel Clough	do	"	7	"	9	5.15	737.	335.	82	49.	4.	1121. 4.
W ^m Pat. Prescott	Raymond	"	7	"	7	5.13	728. 1.	335.	87	52.	4.	1115. 5.
Timothy Jewell	do	"	7	"	24	6.	804.	335.	87	52.	4.	1191. 4.
Smith Cram	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	87	52.	4.	1106. 6.
Richard Flood	do	"	7	"	5	5.11	719. 2.	335.	87	52.	4.	1106. 6.
Nath ^l Batchelder	Deerfield	"	10	"	26	5.29	799.10.	335.	100	60.		1194.10.
Elisha Davis	Madbury	"	11	Dec ^r	7	5.14		335.	100	60.		
Ebenezer Pitman	do	"	11	"	7 th	5.14		335.	100	60.		
Aaron Wingate	do	"	11	"	7 th	5.14		335.	100	60.		
David Allard	Rochester	"	19	Dec ^r	4	6.		335.	112	67.	4.	
William C. Peavy	do	"	19	Dec ^r	6	6. 1		335.	112	67.	4.	
Samuel Bickford	do	"	19	"	13	6. 8		335.	112	67.	4.	
Theodore Richards	do	"	19	Dec ^r	4	6.		335.	112	67.	4.	
Jacob Welch	do	"	19	Dec ^r	4	6.		335.	112	67.	4.	
Meturin Ricker	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67.	4.	
David Horsum	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67.	4.	
Charles Hanson	do	"	19	"	6	6. 1		335.	112	67.	4.	
Moses Rowe	do	"	19	Dec ^r	4			335.	112	67.	4.	
Thomas Woodman	New Hampton	"	16	Dec ^r	13	5.13	728. 1.	335.	140	84.		1147. 1.
Levi Chapman	do	"	16	do	13	5.13	728. 1.	335.	140	84.		1147. 1.
Enoch Eaton	Atkinson	"	23	do	5	4.24		335.	85	51.		
John Blasdel	Atkinson	"	26	"	6	4.22	634. 5.	335.	85	51.		1020. 5.
Samuel Meader	Barrington	Aug ^t	2	Dec ^r	4	4.16	607. 9.0	335.	106	63.12.		1006. 1.
Thomas Johnson	do	"	2	Dec ^r	4	4.16		335.	106	63.12.		
Winthrop Reynolds	do	"	6	Dec ^r	16	4.24	643. 4.	335.	106	63.12.		1041.16.
John Rawlins	do	"	6	"	6	5.14		335.	106	63.12.		
Abel Leathers	do	"	6	Dec ^r	18	4.25		335.	106	63.12.		

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—continued.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s a Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Isaac Spencer	Barrington	1780 Aug ^t 6	1780 Dec ^r 18 th	Months Days 4. 25	£	£	106	£ 63. 12.	£
Benjamin Isham	Alstead	June 27	Dec 17	6. 2	335.	335.	93	55. 16.	
John B. Hill	Barrington	Aug ^t 6	Dec ^r 31	5. 7	335.	335.	106	63. 12.	
John Reid	Alstead	June 27	Dec ^r 17	6. 2	335.	335.	93	55. 16.	
Rufus Walton	do	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 18	750. 8.	335.	93	55. 16.	1141. 4.
Nathan Carpenter	Walpole	July 3	" 6	5. 13	728. 1.	335.	91	54. 12.	1117. 13.
Job Chadwick	do	" 3	" 6	5. 15	737.	335.	92	55. 4.	1127. 4.
Hugh Warren	do	" 3	" 7	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	92	55. 4.	1131. 13.
Charles Geer	do	" 5	" 6	5. 13	335.	335.	90	54.	
Richard Alexander	do	" 6	Dec ^r 6	5. 12	723. 12.	335.	90	54.	1112. 12.
Edward Young	Saville	" 2 nd	Dec ^r 10	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	128	76. 16.	1175. 12.
Elisha Huntley	Marlow	" 4	" 13	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	100	60.	1158. 16.
Ira Becworth	do	" 4	" 13	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	100	60.	1158. 16.
Peter Ewins	Ackworth	" 4	" 5	5. 13	728. 1.	335.	100	60.	1123. 1
Timothy Cross	do	" 4	" 15	5. 23	335.	335.	100	60.	
Thomas Putnam	Charlestown	" 5	" 6	5. 12	335.	335.	101	60. 12.	1129. 6. 0
John Putnam	do	" 4	Dec 6	5. 14	732. 10.	335.	103	61. 16.	
Asael Hunt	do	" 5	" 6	5. 13	728. 1.	335.	101	60. 12.	1123. 13.
Ezra Whitney	do	" 5	" 4	5. 11	719. 2	335.	101	60. 12.	1114. 14.
Isaac Markham	do	" 5	" 6	5. 14	335.	335.	101	60. 12.	
Ezra Butler	Claremont	" 6	Dec ^r 4	5. 11	335.	335.	112	67. 4.	
Hezekiah Runnels	Newport	" 6	Dec ^r 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	122	73. 4.	1243. 4.
Stephen Hurd	do	" 6	" 31	6. 7	835. 5.	335.	122	73. 4.	1243. 9.
David Mills	Unity	Aug ^t 25	" 4	3. 22	500. 5.	335.	113	67. 16.	903. 1.

Tim ^y B. Applin	Swanzey	June 28	"	19	6.		335.	73	43.16.	1120. 5.0
Langley Willard	do	" 28	"	4	5.16	741. 9.	335.	73	43.16.	
W ^m A. Sumner	do	" 28	"	19			335.	74	44. 8.	
Joseph Razy	do	" 28	"	4	5.16.	741. 9.	335.	72	43. 4.	1119.13.
Peter Wilder	Keen	" 28	"	16	5.28.		335.	80	48.	
Dan ⁱ Day	Keen	" 28	"	29 th	5.28.		335.	80	48.	
Oliver Osgood	do	" 28	"	31 st	6. 0		335.	80	48.	
John Curtis	do	" 28	"				335.	80	48.	
Nehemiah Town	do	July 8	Dec ^r	31			335.	78	46.16.	
Thomas Bishop	Hinsdale	June 28	Dec ^r	5	5.17	745.18.	335.	63	37.16.	1118.14.
Asa Flagg Jun ^r	do	" 28	"	16	5.28	795. 1.	335.	61	36.12.	1166.13.
Ben ^a Carpenter	Surry	" 28	"	17	5.29	799.10.	335.	84	50. 8.	1184.18.
Joseph Foster	do	July 10					335.	84	50. 8.	
Zurriel Cook	Richmond	June 28	Dec ^r	9	5.21		335.	71	42.12.	
William Hewes	do	" 28	Dec ^r	7	5.19		335.	71	42.12.	
Jabez Whipple	do	" 28	Dec ^r	4	5.16		335.	71	42.12.	
Jeremiah Barnes	do	" 28	Dec ^r	4	5.16		335.	71	42.12.	
			1781							
Samuel Garnsey	do	" 30	Jan ^y	1	6.10		335.	70	42.	
Francis Crane	Chesterfield	" 28					335.	73	43.16.	
William Lee	Chesterfield	" 28	Dec ^r	3 rd	5.15	737.	335.	73	43.16.	1115.16.
Reuben Still	do	July 4					335.	73	43.16.	
David Still	do	" 4					335.	73	43.16.	
Nathan Dodge	do	Aug ^t 1	Dec ^r	4	4.13	594. 1.	335.	71	42.12.	971.13.
			1781							
David Garnsey	Winchester	June 29 th	Jan ^y	1	6.12	857.12.	335.	63	37.16.	1230. 8.
		" 29	Dec ^r	7 th	5.18	750. 8.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.
Asa Hatch	do	" 29	Dec ^r	1780						
			1780							
Cyprenius Knap	do	" 29	Dec ^r	31	6.11	853. 2.	335.	63	37.16.	1225.18.
Heber Cowden	do	July 4 th	"	4 th	5.10	714.13.	335.	63	37.16.	1087. 9.
Fitch Gibbon	do	June 28	"	7	5.20		335.	60	36.	

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engage-ment	Discharge with the Time allowed to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Samuel Crane	Gilsom	June 29	Dec ^r 6	5. 18		335.	83	49. 16.	
Joseph French	do	" 29	Dec ^r 6	5. 17	745. 18.	335.	83	49. 16.	1130. 14.
John Morse	Dublin	" 28	Dec ^r 13	5. 25	781. 13.	335.	84	50. 8.	1167. 1.
Jon ^a Morse	do	" 28	Dec ^r 13	5. 25	781. 13.	335.	88	52. 16.	1169. 9.
Micah Morse	do	" 28	Dec ^r 15	5. 27	790. 12.	335.	88	52. 16.	1178. 8.
Samuel Winch	Fitzwilliam	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	82	49. 4.	1125. 13.
Abraham Rice	Fitzwilliam	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	81	48. 12.	1125. 1.
Benjamin Harris	do	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	82	49. 4.	1125. 13.
Timothy Locke	Peterborough	" 28	" 31	6. 3		335.	95	57.	
Solomon Dodge	Peterborough	" 28	Dec ^r 6	5. 18	750. 8.	335.	98	58. 16.	1144. 4.
Thomas Green	do	" 28	" 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	96	57. 12.	1134. 1.
Abraham Brooks	Marlborough	" 28	" 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	80	48.	
John Morrison	Stoddard	" 28	Dec ^r 13	5. 25		335.	93	55. 16.	
David Morrison	do	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 16		335.	93	55. 16.	
Theodore Barker	Packersfield	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	89	53. 8.	1129. 17.
John Gibson	do	" 28	" 4			335.	89	53. 8.	
Moses Chase	Washington	" 28	" 4	5. 16	741. 9.	335.	99	59. 8.	1135. 17.
Asa Jackson	do	" 28	" 6	5. 18	750. 8.	335.	99	59. 8.	1144. 16.
Peter Brown	Temple	June 30	Dec ^r 13 th	5. 24	777. 4. ⁰	335.	102	61. 4.	1173. 8. ⁰
Jacob Lowell	do	" 30	" 14	5. 25	781. 13.	335.	99	59. 8.	1176. 1.
Jonathan Parker	do	" 30	" 18	5. 29	799. 10.	335.	102	61. 4.	1195. 14.
Amos Spafford	Peterboro' Slip	" 30	War Jan ^{ry} 1				98	58. 16.	
John Henderson	Jaffrey	" 30	" 13	5. 24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.

Philip Adams	do	"	30	"	13	5-24	777. 4.	335.	95	57.	1169. 4.
Josiah Whetcomb	do	"	30	"	6	5-17	745.18.	335.	95	57.	1137.18.
Ebenezer Bullard	Ipswich	July	2	Dec ^r	14	5-23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.
Allen Breed jun ^r	do	"	2	"	14	5-23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.
Sam ^l Walker	do	"	2	"	"	"	"	335.	100	60.	"
Peter Bullard	do	"	2	Dec ^r	14	5-23	"	335.	100	60.	"
Henry Carlton	do	"	2	Dec ^r	14	5-23	"	335.	100	60.	"
John Gould	do	"	2	Dec ^r	14	5-23	772.14.	335.	100	60.	1167.14.
Jonathan Lake	Rindge	"	1	Dec ^r	5	5-16	741. 9.0	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.
Ebenezer Platts	do	"	1	"	5	5-16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.
Barth ^o Daniels	do	"	1	"	12	5-23	772.14.	335.	95	57.	1164.14.
Thomas Demary	do	"	1	"	5	5-16	741. 9.	335.	95	57.	1133. 9.
William Locke	Haverhill	"	11	"	5	5-10	"	335.	171	102.12.	"
Avery Sanders	do	"	11	"	16	5-21	"	335.	174	104. 8.	"
Elisha Locke	do	"	11	Dec ^r	5	5-10	"	335.	171	102.12.	"
Caleb Young	Warren	"	11	Dec ^r	5	"	"	335.	182	109. 4.	"
Elisha Cleveland	Bath	"	11	Dec ^r	13	5-18	"	335.	183	109.16.	"
Benj ^a Lovekin	do	"	11	Dec ^r	5 th	5-10	"	335.	184	110. 8.	"
Thomas Hatch	Morristown	"	10	"	5 th	5-12	"	335.	198	118.16.	"
John Vorbeck	Gunthwait	"	10	Dec ^r	13	5-20	"	335.	197	118. 4.	"
Asa Shurtlef	Lime	July	27 th	Dec ^r	4	"	"	335.	150	90.	"
Nehemiah Shaw	do	Aug ^t	4 th	Dec ^r	4	4-23	"	335.	150	90.	"
Silas Royce	Merrimac	June	28	Dec ^r	6	4-13	745.18.	335.	110	66.	1110.18.0
William King	do	"	28	"	6	5-17	754.17.	335.	50	30.	1124. 1.
Matthew Goodwin	do	"	28	"	6	5-19	754.17.	335.	57	34. 4.	"
Samuel Henry	do	"	28	"	6	5-19	754.17.	335.	58	34.16.	1124.13.
William Whidden	do	"	28	"	4	5-17	745.18.	335.	58	34.16.	1115.15.
Jacob Doyen	Amherst	"	29	"	31	6.	"	335.	50	30.	"
Binsley Stevens	do	"	29	Dec ^r	21	5-24	"	335.	50	30.	"
Stephen Crosby	do	July	8	Dec ^r	4	5. 7	"	335.	50	30.	"
Alpheus Crosby	do	"	8	Dec ^r	6	5. 9	"	335.	50	30.	"
Jesse Woodbury	do	"	8	Dec ^r	6	5. 9	"	335.	50	30.	"

[*Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780 — continued.*]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engage-ment	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
		1780	1780	Months Days	£	£		£	£
Isaac Curtis	Amherst	July 8	Dec' 4	5. 7		335.	50	30.	
Obediah Holt	do	" 8	Dec' 18 th	5. 21		335.	50	30.	
Jacob Stanley	do	" 8	Dec' 18	5. 21		335.	50	30.	
Robert Campbell	do	" 8	Dec' 21 st	5. 24		335.	50	30.	
Peter Abbot	do	" 8	Dec' 6 th	5. 9		335.	50	30.	
Jotham Stearns	do	" 8	Dec' 6 th	5. 9		335.	50	30.	
Abel Serjeant	Notting ^m West	June 28	Dec' 6 th	5. 19		335.	68	40. 16.	
Isaac Foot	do	June 28	Dec' 4	5. 17		335.	68	40. 16.	
Asa Hamblet	do	June 28	Dec' 4	5. 17		335.	68	40. 16.	
Thom ^s Cutler	do	June 28	Dec' 21	6. 3		335.	68	40. 16.	
Levi Senter	Litchfield	July 5	" 4	5. 11	817. 8.	335.	60	36.	1193. 4.
John Wats	Alstead	June 27 th	Dec 6	5. 20	719. 2.	335.	93	55. 16.	1090. 2
James Follingsby	Litchfield	June 28	Dec' 4 th	5. 18	750. 8.	335.	72	43. 4	1128. 12.
Nathan Fisk	Dunstable	July 5	" 13	5. 20		335.	70	42.	
David Gilson	do	" 5	" 15	5. 22		335.	70	42.	
Allen Stuart	Dunstable	July 6	Dec' 15	5. 21	763. 16.	335.	70	42.	1140. 16.
William Connick	Raby	June 28	Dec' 6		754. 17.	335.	45	27.	1116. 17.
Jacob Danforth	Hollis	June 28	Dec' 6	5. 19		335.	45	27.	
Stephen Conry	do	" 28	" 4	5. 17		335.	45	27.	
Jesse Worcester	do	" 28	" 6	5. 19		335.	45	27.	
Abel Lovejoy	do	" 28	" 6	5. 19		335.	45	27.	
Asa Lovejoy	do	" 28	" 6	5. 19		335.	45	27.	
Lemuel Blood	do	" 28	" 4	5. 17		335.	45	27.	
Nath' Patten	do	" 28	Dec' 6	5. 19		335.	45	27.	

Reuben Blood	Hollis	June 28	4	5.17		335.	45	27.	
Nathaniel Blood	do	" 28	Dec ^r 17	6. 0		335.	45	27.	
David Blanchard	Wilton	" 28	Dec ^r 9	5.22		335.	55	33.	1136. 5.
Ebenezer Cummins	do	" 28	Dec ^r 6	5.19	768. 5.	335.	55	33.	1122.17.
Timothy Abbot	do	" 28	Dec ^r 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	55	33.	1122.17.
Ephraim Keyes	do	" 28	" 14	5.27	754.17.	335.	55	33.	1158.12.
John Greely	do	" 28	Dec ^r 6		790.12.	335.	55	33.	
Eleazer Bullard	Mason	" 28	Dec ^r 5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	50	30.	1124. 6.
Abraham Merriam	do	" 28	" 5	5.20	759. 6.	335.	50	30.	1124. 6.
Jacob Weathersbee	do	" 28	" 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	50	30.	1119.17.
Isaiah Dunster	do	" 28	" 6	5.19	754.17.	335.	50	30.	1119.17.
Thomas Brown	Francistown	" 27	" 30 th	6.15	871.	335.	66	39.12.0	11245.12.
William Hopkins	do	" 27	" 30 th	6.15	871.	335.	66	39.12.	1245.12.
Solomon Towle	Weare	" 27	" 4	5.19	754.17	335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
Asa Heath	do	" 27	Dec ^r 6	5.21		335.	73	43.16.	
Joshua Huntington	do	" 27	" 4	5.19		335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
John Colby	do	" 27	" 17	5. 2	754.17.	335.	73	43.16.	1057.14.
Daniel Clough	do	" 27	Dec ^r 31 st	5.16	678.18.	335.	73	43.16.	
William Dodge	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4 th	5.19	754.17.	335.	73	43.16.	1133.13.
Nehemiah Lincoln	Bedford	" 28	Dec ^r 4	5.18	750.08.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.
Josiah Gordon	do	" 28	" 15	5.29	799.10.	335.	60	36.	1170.10.
Robert Cornwal	do	" 28	" 4	5.18		335.	60	36.	
Jon ^a Griffin	do	" 28	" 4	5.18		335.	60	36.	
John Gault	do	July 24	Dec ^r 6	5.24		335.	65	39.	
Oliver Emerson	Derryfield	June 27	Dec ^r 4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Robert Cunningham	do	" 27	" 6	5.21		335.	65	39.	
Joseph Barron	do	July 7	Dec ^r 4	5. 9	710. 4.	335.	65	39.	1084. 4.
Isaac Patterson	Antrim	June 26	" 6	5.23		335.	84	50. 8.	
George Thompson	Dunbarton	June 27	Aug 25	2.10		335.	74	44. 8.	
Moses Heath	Dunbarton	June 27	Dec ^r 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	80	48.	1182.10.
Josiah Chandler	do	June 27	do 13			335.	86	51.12.	
James Hutchinson	Lydsborough	June 28	Dec ^r 4	5.18	750. 8.	335.	60	36.	1121. 8.

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780 — continued.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engage- ment	Discharge with the Time allow'd to trav- el Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
James Burnham	Lyndsborough	1780 June 28	1780 Dec ^r 6	Months Days 5.20	£ 759. 6.	£ 335.	60	£ 36.	£ 1130. 6.
Stephen Gould	do	" 28	" 19	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	60	36.	1188. 8.
Joshua Kitteridge	do	July 1	" 6	5.17	745. 18.	335.	60	36.	1116. 18.
David Smith	do	July 5	" 14	5.21	763. 16.	335.	60	36.	1134. 16.
Charles McCoy	Allenstown	June 27	Dec ^r 15	6.		335.	90	54.	
Andrew Norris	Pembroke	" 27	Dec ^r 5	5.21	763. 16.	335.	84	50. 8.	1149. 4.
Ichabod Robie	do	July 5	" 7	5.15	737.	335.	77	46. 4.	1118. 4.
Jonathan Patten	Dearing	June 27	" 6	5.22		335.	73	43. 16.	
Seth Wyman	Goffstown	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Samuel Ordway	do	" 27	Dec ^r 15	6.		335.	65	39.	
John George	Goffstown	" 27	Dec ^r 15	6.	804.	335.	65	39.	1178.
Henry Stewart	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.19		335.	65	39.	
Nathan Hale	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4 th			335.	65	39.	
Alexander Wilson	New Boston	July 1	" 13	5.24		335.	60	36.	
George Moore	do	" 1	Dec ^r 4 th	5.15		335.	60	36.	
Simon Dodge	do	" 6	" 4 th	5.10		335.	60	36.	
Taylor Little	do	" 13	1781 Jan ^y 2	6.		335.	64	38. 8.	
Jonas Wyman	Concord	June 27	1780 Dec ^r 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5.
Jonathan Moulton	do	" 27	" 13	5.29	799. 10.	335.	85	51.	1185. 10.
Joshua Graham	do	" 27	" 4	5.20	759. 6.	335.	85	51.	1145. 6.
Aaron Easman	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	85	51.	1212. 6.
Peaslee Easman	do	" 27	" 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5.

Thomas Carr	do	June 27	Dec ^r 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
Daniel Stickney	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
John Peters	do	" 27	" 19	6. 5	826. 6.	335.	85	51.	1212. 6.
Benja ^a Thompson	do	" 27	" 17	6. 3	817. 8.	335.	85	51.	1203. 8.
Ebenezer Foss	Canterbury	" 27	" 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1190. 6.
Benoni Drew	do	" 27	War Col	Dearborns Co		335.	93	55.16.	
Benja ^a Glines	do	" 27	Dec ^r 13	5.29	799.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1190. 6.
			1781						
Ebenezer Chandler	do	" 30	Dec ^r 31	6.14	866.10.	335.	93	55.16.	1257. 6.
		"	during War						
Thomas Cross	do	June 27	Dec ^r 11	5.15		335.	93	55.16.	
William Forrest	do	June 30	Dec ^r 18	6.		335.	95	57.	
Merrill Clement	do	June 30	Dec ^r 4	5.17		335.	95	57.	
Jonathan Howe	Hopkinton	June 27	Dec ^r 15	6. 1	808. 9.	335.	80	48.	1141. 9.
		"	during War						
Moses Chase	do	" 27	Dec ^r 26	6.		335.	80	48.	
John Dimond	do	" 27	Dec ^r 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	85	51.	1154. 5.
		"	during War						
David Howe	do	" 27	Dec ^r 26	6.		335.	130	78.	
Daniel Stickney	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.20	759. 6.	335.	80	48.	1142. 6.
Richard Smith	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4	5.22	768. 5.	335.	130	78.	1181. 5.
		"	during War						
Isaac Clement	do	" 27	Dec 26	6.		335.	102	61. 4.	
Samuel Howe	do	July 4	Dec ^r 6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48.	1120.
Eben ^r Dustin	do	June 27	Dec ^r 4	5.20		335.	80	48.	
		"	died at Camp						
George Hacket	Salisbury	" 27	Nov. 30	5. 3		335.	100	60.	
		"	engag'd War						
John Smith	do	" 27	Oct ^o 22	3.26	518. 2.	335.	100	60.	913. 2.
Joseph B. Hoit	do	" 27	Dec ^r 4 th	5.21	763.16.	335.	100	60.	1158.16.
David Greely	do	" 27	" 13 th	6.	804.	335.	100	60.	1199.
Joseph Webster	do	" 27	" 17 th	6. 4	821.17.	335.	100	60.	1216.17.
Peter Blasdel	London	June 30	" 13 th			335.	93	55.16.	
Samuel Spaulding	Henniker	July 4	Dec ^r 6	5.15	737.	335.	80	48.	1120. 0.0

[Pay-Roll for Recruits in Continental Regiments, 1780—concluded.]

NAMES	Towns they went for	Time of Engagement	Discharge with the Time allow'd to travel Home	Time in Service	Amount Wages	allowance for Blanket &c	Travel to Worcester a 12s per Mile		Whole Amount
							Miles	Amount	
Thomas Lewis	Henniker	1780 July 4	1780 Dec ^r 4 th	Months Days 5.13	£ 728. 1.	£ 335.	80	£ 48.	£ 1111. 1.
Elijah Kemp	do	" 4	Dec ^r 6 th	5.15		335.	80	48.	
Jacob Adams	do	" 4	Dec ^r 7	5.16		335.	80	48.	
Benjamin Jenness	Pembroke	June 27	Dec ^r 5	5.21	763.16.	335.	84	50. 8.	1149. 4.
Jeremiah Abbot	do	July 1	1781 Jan ^y 1	6.13	862. 1.	335.	84	50. 8.	1247. 9.
Isaac Dalton	Warner	June 27	1780 Dec ^r 6	5.22	768. 5.	335.	88	52.16.	1156. 1.
James Presse	do	June 27	Dec ^r 17	6. 3		335.	88	52.16.0	
William Jackman	Boscawin	June 30	18	6. 1		335.	97	58. 4.	
Joseph Little	do	" 30	Dec ^r 4	5.18		335.	97	58. 4.	
Daniel Shepherd	do	" 30	4 th	5.18		335.	97	58. 4.	
Jeremiah Carter	do	" 30	Dec ^r 18 th	6. 1		335.	97	58. 4.	
Joel Jones	Hillsboro'	" 30	Dec ^r 31	6.14		335.	80	48.	
Robert Finney	do	July 1	Dec ^r 4	5.16		335.	80	48.	
Nat Burwash	Andover	June 30	Dec ^r 15	5.29	799.10.	335.	105	63.	1197.10.
Isaac Blake	Campton	" 27	Dec ^r 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	132	79. 4.	1191. 8.
John Hobart	Cockermouth	" 28	" 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	127	76. 4.	1188. 8.
Peter Keyes	Plymouth	June 28	" 6	5.24	777. 4.	335.	127	76. 4.	1188. 8.0
Samuel Dustin	do	July 1	" 30	6.13	862. 1.	335.	127	76. 4.	1273. 5.
James Martin	Rumney	June 28	" 17	6. 4		335.	135	81.	
John Kidder	New Chester	July 5 th	Dec ^r 4 th	5.14	732.10.0	335.	124	74. 8.	1141.18.0
Daniel Heath	do	" 5 th	Dec ^r 5 th	5.15	737.	335.	124	74. 8.	1146. 8.
Jeremiah Ladd	Alexandria	" 5	Dec. 6 th	5.17		335.	128	76.16.	

examined & Compared with the Original

Am ^o Wages	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	£5437.14.8
Bounties	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2390.
Travel money paid by Col ^o Bartlett	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
ditto by Tho Peabody	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15210-12-
ditto by N. Houghton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6077- 8.
paid N. Houghton for must ^g N. E. [New Emission]	4	4	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5686-10.
												168.16.8
Exchange at 55 for 1												27143. 6.8.
Charges of must ^g												£493.10.6
Col ^o Bartlett N. E. £29.5 — £1170.												£8321. 5.2
Col ^o Peabody												

Col^o Bartlett N. E. £29.5 — £1170. } £30.1.
 Col^o Peabody 481.19. }

There are memorandums in this a/c of 9 of these men engaging during the War —

[6-129] [*Recruits Mustered by Major Scott.*]

A Return of New Levies join'd the Hampshire line & Muster'd
in Camp by Major Will^m Scott.

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Will ^m Connick	19	Rabi [Brookline]	Hillsborough
Stephen Conray	21	Hollis	do
Nath ^l Patten	20	do	do
Rubin Blood	19	do	do
Asa Lovejoy	22	do	do
Lemuel Blood	19	do	do
Nath ^l Blood	16	do	do
Jn ^o Hubbard	19	Cockermouth	do
Abram Johnson	16	Kingstown	Rockingham
Jacob Darnforth	34	Hollis	Hillsborough
Jesse Worster	19	do	do
Abel Lovejoy	20	do	do
Peter Keyes	18	Plymouth	do
Asa Hamlet	21	Nottingham	Rockingham
James Follensbee	18	Londonderry	do
Sam ^l Davice	19	Barnstead	do
Benoni Drew	17	Canterbury	do
Benj ⁿ Glines	17	do	do
Ebenezer Foss	21	do	do
Sam ^l Bickford	19	Rochester	Strafford
Enoch Eaton	32	Atkison	
Will ^m Whidden	18	Merrimack	Hillsborough
Mathew Goodwin	17	do	do
James Fauguson	21	Pelham	Rockingham
Jacob Marsh	20	do	do
Josiah Wyman	17	do	do
Ezekiel Richardson	20	do	do
David Lowe	17	do	do
Ezra Whitney	20	Charles Town	Chester
Moses Heath	18	Dumbarton	Hillsborough
Joseph Webster	18	New Salisbury	
Joseph Hoyt	18	do	
George Hackett	19	do	
David Grealey	18	do	
Jn ^o Smith	21	do	
Isaac Blake	16	Camptown	
Thomas Cross	18	Canterbury	Rockingham
Isaac Dalton	19	Warner	do
Timothy Lock	18	Petersborough	Hillsborough

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Amos Spafford	14	Petersborough	Hillsborough
James Presey	17	Warner	Rockingham
Moses Chace	18	Hopkinton	Hillsborough
Jn ^o Diamond	18	Pennycook	Rockingham
George Thompson	54	Dunbarton	Hillsborough
Richard Smith	21	Hopkinton	do
Ebenez ^r Dustin	20	do	do
Isaac Clements	21	do	do
Zoe Withey	18	Londonderry	Rockingham
James Harris	25	do	do
Jn ^o Clark	20	do	do
Will ^m Thomas	20	do	do
Jn ^o M ^c Carty	18	do	do
Jn ^o Rymeck	19	do	do
Winsor Golden	19	do	do
David Campbell	22	Windham	do
Sam ^l Merrill	18	Londonderry	do
David Howe	20	Hopkinton	Hillsborough
Daniel Stickney	20	do	do
Jonath ⁿ Howe	19	do	do
Ephraim Garvin	29	Bow	
Azel Hunt	17	Charlestown N ^o 4	Cheshire
Tho ^s Putnam	22	do	do
Jn ^o Putnam	16	do	do
Isaac Martham	24	do	do
Cha ^s Geer	19	Walpole	do
Timothy Cross	20	Acworth	do
Nathan Fisk	16	Dunstable	Hillsborough
David Guilson	21	do	do
Allen Stewart	23	do	do
Will ^m Hogg	23	Dearing	do
John Patten	20	do	do
Josiah Chandler	18	Dunbarton	do
Daniel Clough	17	Wire	do
Isaac Patterson	23	Antrim	do
Alex ^r Willson	17	New Boston	do
Jn ^o George	18	Goffstown	do
Jn ^o Colbey	19	Wire	do
Henry Stewart	18	Goffstown	do
Nehemiah Lincoln	17	Bedford	do
Sam ^l Ordway	18	Goffstown	do
Asa Heath	36	Wire	do
Nath ^l Hale	18	Goffstown	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Joshua Huntington	21	Wire	Hillsborough
Seth Wyman	36	Goffstown	do
George Moor	22	Londonderry	Rockingham
Peasley Eastman	17	Pennycook	do
Jonathan Molton	17	do	do
Solomon Towl	19	Halestown	Hillsborough
Isaac Foot	18	Nottingham	Rockingham
Joshua Graham	17	Concord	do
Benj ⁿ Williams	22	Greenland	do
Thomas Williams	18	do	do
Jn ^o Morrison	18	Stoddard	
David Morrison	17	do	
Maturin Ricker	22	Rochester	Stafford
Charles Hanson	21	do	do
David Hanson	20	do	do
Moses Rowe	20	do	do
Nath ^l Burwash	37	Andover	Hillsborough
Levi Chatman	22	New Hampton	Stafford
Tho ^s Woodman	28	do	do
Jacob Welch	34	Rochester	do
david Allid	34	do	do
Theodore Richards	19	do	do
W ^m Chandler Pevy	34	do	do
Tho ^s Green	27	Petersborough	Hillsborough
Abram Brooks	25	New Malborough	Cheshire
Solomon Dodge	20	Petersborough	Hillsborough
Jn ^o Watts	21	Alstead	Cheshire
Jn ^o Reid	22	do	do
Samuel Crain	23	Guiltsome	do
Asa Jackson	19	Washington	do
Moses Chace	19	do	do
Joseph French	21	do	do
Benj ⁿ Hasham	22	Alstead	do
Hugh Warner	23	Walpole	do
Rich ^d Alexander	52	do	do
Job Shudwich	23	do	do
Nathan Carpenter	23	do	do
Benj ⁿ Carpenter	20	Surry	do
Joseph Marshall	20	Londonderry	Rockingham
Jon ^a Leavitt	21	Stratham	do
Will ^m Taylor	19	do	do
Jn ^o Leavitt	18	do	do
Dudley Cram	19	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
James Kelley	21	Hampton	Rockingham
Dole Parsons	26	do	do
Daniel Taylor	45	do	do
Joseph Parsons	20	Exeter	do
Joseph Dam	19	Newington	do
Gideon Hunt	25	do	do
Pompey Sherburn	43	Londonderry	do
Prime Coffin	30	Exeter	do
Jn ^o Jack	47	Greenland	do
Benj ⁿ Leathers	18	Durham	do
Tho ^s Norton	16	do	do
Ebenez ^r Kent	16	do	do
Levi Durgin	26	do	do
Eliacum Bickford	55	do	do
Downing Colbath	20	do	do
Asa Hatch	19	Winchester	Cheshire
Fitz Gibbins	26	do	do
Asa Flagg	16	do	do
Sam ^l Guernsey	18	Richmond	do
David Guernsey	17	Winchester	do
Tho ^s Bishop	23	Hinsdale	do
Edw ^d Young	17	Sevell [Sunapee]	do
Elisha Huntley	18	Marlow	do
Ira Beckwith	18	do	do
Zachariah Kelsey	23	Nottingham	Rockingham
Peter Evins	39	Acwith	Cheshire
John Critchett	23	Dover	Stafford
Samuel Lear	15	Middletown	do
Phillip Stevenson	21	Dover	do
Will ^m Lee	15	Chesterfield	Cheshire
Elias Critchett	33	Lee	Stafford
Joseph Kent	17	Guilmantown	do
David Putney	20	Newington	Rockingham
David Pillsbury	17	South-hampton	do
Eliphelet Danalds	17	Lee	Stafford
Peter Manville	19	Newington	Rockingham
Barth ^o Richards	24	Durham	Stafford
Henry Sheaf	17	New Market	Rockingham
Jeremy Abbot	21	Pembroke	do
Charles McCoy	23	do	do
Andrew Norris	18	do	do
Benj ⁿ Jennings	17	do	do
Sam ^l Tillton	19	Guilmantown	Stafford

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Plato Coleman	30	Newington	Rockingham
Peter Blazedale	18	Lowdon	Stafford
Joseph Dollar	21	Exeter	Rockingham
Caleb Brown	21	Hamptonfalls	do
Jon ^a Willard	19	Sandwich	Stafford
Humphrey Flood	23	Kingsington	Rockingham
Prince Light	37	Exeter	do
David Philbrook	18	Kingsington	do
Benj ⁿ Swain	20	do	do
Sam ^l Walker	30	Portsmouth	do
Abram Merryham	45	Mason	Hillsborough
Nath ^l Lovering	18	Kinsington	Rockingham
Jerem ^h Fulsome	18	do	do
Joseph Welsh	18	do	do
James Quimby	48	Meredith	
Abram Page	22	Dearfield	do
Daniel Seavy	17	do	do
Stephen Crosby	20	Amherst	Hillsborough
Bimsley Stevens	18	do	do
Obediah Holt	22	do	do
Stephen Curtis	22	do	do
John Davice	18	Hampstead	Rockingham
David Groce	16	do	do
Joshua Herriman	18	do	do
Jn ^o Rowell	17	do	do
Daniel Shepherd	22	Boscigne	Hillsborough
Will ^m Jackman	21	do	do
Joseph Little	19	do	do
Jerem ^h Carter	17	do	do
Will ^m Forrest	25	Lowden	Rockingham
Merril Clements	17	do	do
Jn ^o Blaizedale	20	Atheson	do
Shadrich Chapman	18	Portsmouth	do
Sam ^l Roberts	17	do	do
Henry Parcher	18	do	do
Elias Parcher	55	do	do
Henry Lang	46	do	do
Joseph Wincool	32	do	do
Thomas Dennett	17	do	do
Benj ⁿ Ham	21	do	do
Will ^m Gunnison	43	do	do
Jn ^o White	46	do	do
Jn ^o Archabald	36	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Lemuel Marsden	29	Portsmouth	Rockingham
John Cavelry	23	do	do
Elihu Langley	38	do	do
Benj ⁿ Cross	33	do	do
Hiber Cowden	18	Winchester	Cheshire
Elijah Kemp	18	Heneca	Hillsborough
Tho ^s Lewis	17	do	do
Joseph Barron	17	Deerfield	do
Peter Abbot	18	Amherst	do
Jacob Stanley	20	do	do
Robert Simpson	17	Deerfield	do
Noah Greeley	20	Brentwood	Rockingham
Sam ^l Wench	20	Fitz William	Cheshire
Oliver Osgood	19	Keen	do
Jon ^a Moss	24	Dublin	do
Peter Wilder	19	Keen	do
Daniel Day	17	do	do
Micah Moss	20	Dublin	do
Jn ^o Moss	26	do	do
Langley Willard	16	Swanzy	do
Jerem ^b Burrows	23	Richmond	do
Joseph Razey	17	Swanzy	do
Jabesh Whipple	17	Richmond	do
Zuriel Cook	16	do	do
Will ^m Hughes	19	do	do
Timothy Aplin	19	Swanzy	do
Will ^m Sumner	16	do	do
Phineas Knap	16	Winchester	do
John Willey	19	Northwood	Rockingham
Solomon Giles	21	do	do
Levi Senter	19	Litchfield	do
Abram Knight	16	Nottingham	do
Jn ^o Kelley	17	Dearfield	Hillsborough
Josiah Simpson	16	Nottingham	Rockingham
David Clough	21	Windham	do
Sam ^l Spalding	18	Heneca	Hillsborough
Sam ^l Dustin	19	Halestown	do
Tho ^s Brown	18	Francistown	do
Joel Jones	17	Hillsborough	do
Robert Phenny	16	do	do
Jn ^o Tossey rejected	82	Poplin	Rockingham
Richard Middleton	45	Hampton Falls	do
Caleb Quimby	20	Meredith	

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Jacob Adams	19	Heneca	Hillsborough
Joseph Burley	19	Sanborntown	Stafford
Jonath ⁿ Chace	17	do	do
Jerem ^h Samburn	16	do	do
Jerem ^h Tilton	17	do	do
Paul Roberts	19	Somersworth	do
Stephen Noble	22	do	do
Simon Roberts	20	do	do
Ebenez ^r Hill	22	Wakefield	do
Nathan Roberts	22	Somersworth	do
Otis Stackpole	19	do	do
Amos Hogdon	22	Wakefield	do
Sam ^l Johnson	20	do	do
Abram Mathews	17	Middletown	do
Benj ⁿ Mooney	40	New durham	do
Ebenez ^r Ransome	38	Dover	do
Jn ^o Tuttle	20	do	do
Jn ^o York	35	New durham	do
Ephraim Young	20	Dover	do
Samuel Eavery	20	Barnstead	do
Moses Eavery	18	do	do
Rich ^d Garling	17	Dover	do
Edw ^d Ellis	21	do	do
Benj ⁿ York	20	do	do
Ebenezer Platt	19	Range	Cheshire
Barth ^o Danalds	18	do	do
Jn ^o Goold	19	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Jon ^a Lake	19	Range	Cheshire
Allen Breed	21	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Henry Carlton	19	do	do
Tho ^s Demerry	18	Rindge	Cheshire
Peter Bullard	20	New Ipswich	Hillsborough
Ebenez ^r Bullard	24	do	do
Sam ^l Walker	24	do	do
Phillip Adams	26	Jeffrey	Cheshire
Jn ^o Henderson	16	do	do
Ebenez ^r Pitman	21	Madbury	
Aaron Wingate	17	do	
Elijah Davice	21	do	
Lewis Keneston	28	New Markett	Rockingham
Jon ^a Willson	18	Chester	do
Will ^m Moor	18	do	do
Isaac Blasedale	20	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Sam ^l Walker	20	Chester	Rockingham
Moses Webster	21	do	do
Robert Reynolds	35	do	do
Jn ^o Knowles	20	do	do
Jn ^o Brown	19	do	do
Jn ^o Aiken	16	do	do
Benj ⁿ True	18	do	do
Nehemiah Stanwood	23	New Salem	do
Nathan ^l Pike	19	do	do
Moses Cross	17	do	do
Dan ^l Stanwood	17	do	do
David Silver	17	do	do
Benj ⁿ Eaton	21	Candia	do
Sam ^l Clay	20	do	do
Sam ^l Shannon	18	do	do
Alex ^r Eaton	18	do	do
Jn ^o Eaton	17	do	do
Edw ^d Currier	19	do	do
Ichabod Roba	30	Pembrook	do
David Kennesten	22	New Market	do
Nicho ^s Keneston	19	do	do
James Randal	30	Nottingham	do
James Dockham	16	Poplin	do
Joseph Johnson	22	Nottingham	do
Eliphelet Tufts	21	Lee	Stafford
Tho ^s Taylor	28	New Market	Rockingham
Smith Cramb	18	Reymond	do
Elisha Cleveland	21	Bath	
Benj ⁿ Lovekin	18	do	
Will ^m Lock	23	Haverhill Co'os	Chester
Elisha Lock	21	do	do
Tho ^s Hatch	22	Morristown	do
Rich ^d Flood	18	Reymond	Rockingham
Will ^m Prescott	36	do	do
Jn ^o Bickford	27	Nottingham	do
Charles Willey	23	Northwood	do
Timothy Jewel	40	Reymond	do
Taylor Little	32	New boston	Hillsborough
Daniel Heath	16	N. Chester	Chester
Eavery Saunders	18	Haverhill Co'os	do
Caleb Young	22	do	do
Jn ^o Verbeck	16	Gonfret	
Trueworthy Dudley	19	Exeter	Rockingham

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Rich ^d Lovering	20	Exeter	Rockingham
David Quimby	18	Hawk	do
Nath ^l Morrill	18	do	do
Jn ^o Emerson	19	do	do
Dan ^l Dudley	25	Guilmantown	Stafford
Jon ^a Dowe	19	do	do
Stephen Dudley	23	Barnstead	do
Jos ^{ph} Fellows	18	Guilmantown	do
Benj ⁿ Dowe	22	do	do
Will ^m Allen	22	N. Salem	Rockingham
Simon Winslow	18	Kinsington	do
Joseph Eaton	19	New Salem	do
Stephen Clark	18	North hampton	do
Will ^m Cushen	20	Brentwood	do
Nath ^l Dowe	22	Gilmanton	Stafford
Solomon Danalds	18	South Hampton	Rockingham
Ephraim Dudley	21	Exeter	do
James Marsden	27	Brentwood	do
Jn ^o Page	18	North Hampton	do
Sam ^l Reynolds	17	Nottingham	do
Perkins Pike	19	New Market	do
Daniel Sampson	21	Kingstown	do
Henry Sloper	20	Brentwood	do
Stephen Watson	18	do	do
Joseph Woodbury	17	Amherst	
Ebenez ^r Hogg	20	Eping	
Rob ^t Scammell	19	Amherst	
Leonard Weeks	21	Greenland	Rockingham
Sam ^l Lear	18	Rye	do
Will ^m Burley	18	Stratham	do
Benj ⁿ Foss	24	do	do
Will ^m Nudd	18	Greenland	do
Jn ^o Sherburn	17	Portsmouth	do
Joseph Dearborn	17	Greenland	do
Job Foss	21	do	do
Sam ^l Nudd	23	do	do
Tho ^s Nudd	18	Northhill	do
Jn ^o Wells	35	do	do
Jon ^a Starnes	21	Amherst	
Daniel Moore	40	Dearfield	
Ezekiel Crosby	18	Amherst	
Hezekiah Reynolds	24	Newport	Cheshire
Ezra Butler	17	Claremont	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Stephen Herd	19	Newport	Cheshire
Benj ⁿ French	18	New Market	Rockingham
Joseph Ayer	28	Plaistow	do
Will ^m Verrill	18	Rye	do
Asa Sturtless	18	Lyme	
Nehemiah Shaw	22	do	
Sam ^l Jones	48	Portsmouth	Rockingham
Will ^m Martin	31	do	do
Jon ^a Randal	21	Epsom	do
John Ham	18	do	do
Phillip Johnson	55	Rye	do
Geo. Waldon	25	Portsmouth	do
James Fullington	24	Woolfsborough	Stafford
James Wiggins	19	do	do
John Marble	25	Stratham	Rockingham
Jerem ^h Rawlins	28	Hampton	do
Arch ^d Clark	18	Portsmouth	do
Will ^m Robinson	20	Exeter	do
Luke Libbey	22	do	do
Daniel Carrey	26	Moltonborough	Stafford
Sam ^l Clifford	30	South-hampton	Rockingham
Dan ^l Clough	17	Poplin	do
Joshua Abbot	23	do	do
Boston Pickering	17	Newington	do
Josiah McGoon	17	Nottingham	do
Jn ^o Chapman	17	Seabrook	do
Jon ^a Lock	17	Chichester	do
Benj ⁿ Harris	18	Fitz William	Cheshire
Abram Royce	16	do	do
Thomas Carr	23	Pennycook	Rockingham
Daniel Stickney	18	do	do
Aaron Eastman	20	do	do
Jn ^o Peters	22	do	do
Jonas Wyman	20	do	do
Benj ⁿ Thompson	18	do	do
Sam ^l Neal	23	Moltonborough	Stafford
Eben ^r Chandler	25	Canterbury	do
Serj ^t Kimble	19	Sandwich	do
James Burnham	30	Lynds borough	Hillsborough
Joshua Kitridge	19	do	do
James Martin	16	Rumney	Rockingham
James Hutchinson	15	Lyndsborough	Hillsborough
Stephen Goold	24	do	do

MENS NAMES	Age	Towns	Counties
Will ^m King	20	Merrimack	Hillsborough
Rob ^t Glines	19	Moltonborough	Stafford
Simeon Smith	17	Sandwich	do
James Wealin	23	London derry	Rockingham
James McMahon	21	do	do
Jerem ^h Fairfield	35	Lowdon	do
David Smith	20	Lyndsborough	Hillsborough
Sam ^l Howe	21	Hopkinton	do
Peter Brown	26	Temple	do
John Gibson	18	Packersfield	Cheshire
Josiah Whitcomb	18	Jeffery	do
Jacob Lovell	17	Temple	Hillsborough
Jon ^a Parker	18	do	do
Theodore Barks	19	Packersfield	Cheshire
Jn ^o Greely	21	Willton	Hillsborough
Ebenez ^r Cummings	18	do	do
David Blanchard	18	do	do
Ephraim Kyes	19	do	do
Timothy Abbot	17	do	do
Oliver Emerson	24	Dearfield	do
Sam ^l Henry	19	Merrimack	do
Tim ^y Griffin	18	Bedford	do
Josiah Gordon	17	do	do
Robert Cornwall	17	do	do
Rob ^t Cunningham	22	Dunbarton	do
Isia Dunster	19	Mason	do
Jacob Wetherby	17	do	do
Eliazer Ballard	17	do	do
Simon Dodge	28	New Boston	Hillsborough
Tho ^s Cutter 3	30	Nottingham	Rockingham
Joseph Rawlins	41	South hampton	do
James Huse	35	Sandown	do
Nathan Follinsby	17	Plaistow	do
John Gilbert	18	Sandown	do
Will ^m Hopkins	17	Francistown	Hillsborough
Abel Sergeant	14	Nottingham	Rockingham
Sam ^l Collins	17	Deerfield	do

[6-139]

[*N. H. Men in Col. Jackson's Reg't.*]

State N. Hampshire to William Scot Dr to Mony payd the Following Officers & Soldiers belonging to this State Sarving in Col^o Jacksons Reg^t Viz

	Receipt	Lost	
Lu ^t John Nasmith			168.0.0
Seg ^t Samuel Mitchal	pR ^t		15.0.0
Sag ^t John Kanedy	pR ^t		15.0.0
Sag ^t John Vance	pR ^t		15.0.0
privat Timothy Melon	pR ^t		15.0.0
Whitom	pR ^t		15.0.0
Benjeman M ^c Calaster	pR ^t		15.0.0
John Blair	pR ^t		15.0.0
Samuel Spear	pR ^t		15.0.0
Freneess Stuart	pR ^t		15.0.0
Samuel Orr	pR ^t		15.0.0
William M ^c Gilvery	pR ^t		15.0.0
James Tirner	pR ^t		15.0.0
John Mitchel	pR ^t		15.0.0
William Straw	pR ^t		15.0.0
Benjeman Putnam	pR ^t		15.0.0
John Twiman	pR ^t		15.0.0
Timothy Mixer	pR ^t		15.0.0
Joseph Cooper	pR ^t		15.0.0
Jon ^a Graham	pR ^t		15.0.0
John Swan	pR ^t ⁽¹⁾		15.0.0
James Tagert	pR ^t ⁽²⁾		15.0.0
Ranold M ^c Callaster	pR ^t ⁽¹⁾		15.0.0
James Stanford	pR ^t		15.0.0
David Scott	pr ^t		15.0.0
			528.0.0
1779 July 30 th William Scott Receivd of the State			£828.0.0
			528.0.0
Ballance Due to the State			300.0.0

Exeter June 22nd 1780

Errors Excepted per W^m Scott Cap^t

(¹) from his wife Aug. 4, 1779 — (²) from Mary M^cAllester

[6-140]

[*Recruits, Term not Specified.*]

List of the Levies raised by the State of N. Hamp. whose Time and Term of Inlistment were not specify'd. 1780.

John Anderson	W ^m Ferguson	Jon ^a Morgan
John Abbot	Joseph Fasset	Nathan Martin
Daniel Bridges	Barth ^w Goyer	John Merritt
Benj ^a Burnham	Thomas Goffee	Jacob Morss
Zaccheus Brooks	John Gibson	Paul M ^c Coy
Joseph Bunker	Dan ^l Gage	Dan ^l Matthews
Benj ^a Brown	Rich ^d Galospee	Joseph Muzzy
John Bartlet deserted	Nathan Hoit	John Miller
Robert Barber	James Hern	James Meuke
Abraham Chase	Joseph Hall	Peter (Negro)
Jesse Clark	Benj ^a Hilyard	David Nevin
Paul Cook	Nicholas Hall	Mark Nutter
Thomas Cartee	Simeon Hardy	Benj ^a Powell
John Caldwell	Jn ^o Jennings	Nehem ^h Phillips
Benj ^a Creasy	David Kenneston	James Parker
James Cambhel	Edward Kelley	Mich ^l Poor
Edw ^d Cally	Baptist Knight	Peter Quenen
Downing	Aseas Klingarfus	Jn ^o Randal
London Daily	David Keeser	Reuben Rand
Sam ^l Davis	Tim ^o Kimbell	James Rollins
Enoch Dow	James Lewis	W ^m Robinson
Richard Drought	James Libby	W ^m Rogers
Rama Emery	Dan ^l Libby	W ^m Ramsey
John Eastman	John Lovering	David Richards
Jacob Eastman	John Maloy	James Sanborn
Sam ^l Stackpole	Jacob Thomas	John Wight
Mich ^l Shedrick	Jon ^a Tucker	Jn ^o Wilson
Joseph Shedrech	Paul Thompson	James Whittemore
Jn ^o Sterns	Jn ^o Varnum	Henry Weld
Ezek ^l Stone	Edw ^d Wells	Uriah Vose
W ^m Simpson	Mark Wentworth	Jon ^a M ^c Coy
Thomas Spendergrass	Josiah Willey	Stephen M ^c Coy
Nathan Shedd	Will ^m Willey	James Snow
James Smith	David Webster	

[6-142] [*Men Recruited by Henry Dearborn.*]

Dr State of N Hampshire to Henry Dearborn for Bounties paid
the following Soldiers enlisted to fill up the Continental Army - 1780

Rezia Beede	Valentine Leighton	Enoch Dockum
Boswell Green	Robert Green	Benj ^a Critchet
Daniel Cook	Henry Wisdom	Elias Moors
Moses Roberts	Benjamin Morse	Enos Jewell
Stephen Scranton	William Moulton	Joshua Fall
Paul Ricker	Daniel Sullivan	Bradbury Green
Thomas Watson	John Carter	James Harvey
Andrew M ^c Gaffy	William Lakin	Richard San
Benjamin Dockum	Joseph Rollings	Joseph Avery
Salem Colby	Cato Wallingsford	Sam ^l York
John Humble	John Foss	John Larabe
Thomas Plat	Daniel Cook	Benj ^a Hills
John Rollings	Obed M ^c Lane	Sam ^l Heath
Ebenezer Whitehouse	Barton Pollard	James Wells
Daniel Sargent	John Gaffet	Sam ^l Campbel
William Evans	Mich ^l George	Jacob Gile
George Hogg	John Weeks	James Cavenough
Thomas Pitts	Philip Judkins	Tho ^s B. Ashton
Archibald Clark	John Grove	Samuel Marsh
Benoni Drew	Thomas Harvey	Joseph Sanborn

The above 60 men at £3.15 / hard Money	225. 0.
Tho ^s Piper } at 45 /	4. 10.
Dan ^l Carey }	1. 10.
Charles Cook	4.
David Howe	
By rec ^{ts}	235. 0.0

The amount of this Acc^o charged in Account Current

Errors Excepted per H Dearborn

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well vouched Amount Two
Exeter May 24 1782 } Hundred & Thirty five Pounds Lawful Money
Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun

THREE MONTHS' MEN, WEST POINT, 1780.

[In the latter part of June, 1780, the legislature voted to raise 945 men for a term of three months, to reënforce the army at West Point. They were to be organized into two regiments, commanded respectively by Colonel Thomas Bartlett, of Nottingham, and Colonel Moses Nichols, of Amherst. The men were apportioned to be drawn from the following-named militia regiments.

REGIMENTS.	Officers.	Privates.	REGIMENTS.	Officers.	Privates.
Col. Wentworth's	3	70	Col. McClary's	2	36
Col. Evans's	4	86	Col. David Webster's	1	19
Col. Moulton's	2	40	Col. Ellis's	3	68
Col. Gilman's	3	55	Col. Hale's	3	63
Col. John Webster's	2	35	Col. Bellows's	2	45
Col. Gregg's	2	33	Col. Morey's	2	26
Col. Gale's	3	55	Col. Chase's	2	36
Col. Nichols's	4	74	From Conway	—	2
Col. Kelley's	3	65			
Col. Badger's	3	55	Totals	48	945
Col. Stickney's	4	82			

The men were enlisted early in July, and marched *via* Springfield, Mass., to West Point, where the vanguard arrived August 4. They were placed under the command of General Arnold, who ordered Col. Nichols and his regiment to camp near his headquarters at the Robinson House, which they did on the tenth of that month. In a letter dated August 18, 1780, Col. Nichols stated that he had 420 men all told in his regiment, and that "Captain Christopher Webber of Col^o Nichols's Reg^t is appointed to do duty as Major of the same." These troops were discharged the latter part of October, as may be seen by the following pay-rolls. — ED.]

[6-172]

[*Captain Kinsman's Return.*]

A Return of the mans Names Belonging to my Compeney in Coll Stickneys Regemeant wich have Enliested as Soders to Sarve three mounths Agreable to a Late Act of the Genereal Corte

Elias Abbot	John Dow	Ebenezer gray
gilman west	Joseph Blanchard	Benj ^a Bradley
Edward west	Kyes Bradley	Elisha Vergen
Ruben Blanchard	Josier flanders	william Estman
Epheram fisk		

Concord July 11th 1780

Aaron Kinsman Cap^t.

[*Captain Livermore ordered to meet the Recruits.*]

West Point July 1 1780—

Sir

You will proceed to Springfield in Massachusetts State and there wait the arrival of the Levies from New Hamp. to fill up their Continental Regiments which will be sent you by Cap^t Lieu^t Dennett, Lieu^t Cass, and Lieu^t Senter, from their different places of Rendezvous, and when any Number shall have arrived you will appoint some careful person to take charge of an bring them to Camp and thus, till all are forewarded —

You will send lists of them to me noticing which Officer you rec^d them from

In case any should fall Sick or desert on their way to Springfield, (as you will know by the Lists sent you) you are to report them to President Weare and myself — and when you find your services are not wanted at Springfield you will repair to your Regiment — you will keep a particular Acc^t of your expences as a reasonable Expen^ce will be allowed you —

Enoch Poor B Gen^l

Cap^t Dan^l Livermore

List of mens Names sent on by L^t Cass under the Care of Serj^t Jon^a Wilson

Serj ^t Jon ^a Wilson	Rob ^t Runnells
W ^m Moore	Isaac Blaisdel
Benj ⁿ True	Moses Webster
Sam ^l Walker	James Fullington
John Knowles	James Wiggin
John Brown	John bean

D. Livermore

Springfield July 15 1780

[6-173]

[*Account of an issue of Spirits.*]

Return of half pint of Rum & one pound Sugar, Issued to each of the Following Six months men by Joseph Bass Cloathier & Commissary for the State N Hampshire at West point, July 1780

Peter Adams	Stephen Conrey	Oliver Osgood
John Aiken	John Colby	James Pressey
Timothy Abbot	Moses Chase	Nath ^l Patten
Ruben Blood	William Connick	Isaac Patterson
Lemuel Blood	Josiah Chandler	Jonathan Patten
Nathaniel Blood	Dudley Cram	Joseph Parsons
Peter Blaisdell	Primus Coffin	Dole Parsons
Caleb Brown	Plate Colman	David Philbrook
Joseph Burley	Jonathan Chase	Ebenezer Platt
Ebenezer Bullard	Henry Calton	Jonathan Parker
Allen Breed	James Merrill	John Reed
Peter Bullard	Jacob Marsh	Ebenezer Cummings
Isaac Blaisdel	David Morson	Robert Cornwell
John Brown	John Morson	Robert Cunningham
William Burnham	George More	Daniel Carey
William Burley	Jonathan Moulton	Solomon Dodge
Peter Brown	John M ^c Coy	John Dimond
Theodore Barker	William Moore	Ebenezer Duston
David Blanchard	Abra ^m Merriam	Joseph Dam
Elezer Bullard	William Martin	Thomas Demary
Benj ^a Carpenter	Jonathan Morse	Bartho ^w Donnil
Samuel Crain	John Morse	Joseph Dearborn
Moses Chase	Micher Moses	Stephen Dudley
Isaac Clemonds	Samuel Nud	Daniel Dudley
Nathaniel Dow	Benja. Swain	Nathan Hill
Benj ^a Dow	Jeremiah Sanborn	Gideon Hunt
Jonathan Dow	John Sherburne	Jon ^a Hillyard
Daniel Day	Daniel Stickney	John Henderson
Josiah Dunster	George Thompson	Asa Jackson
Peasley Eastman	Solomon Tole	Abra ^m Johnson
Aaron Eastman	Daniel Taylor	Samuel Jones
Oliver Emerson	William Taylor	John Knowles
Joseph French	Samuel Tilton	Zach ^a Kelley
James Furguson	Jeremiah Tilton	Thomas Karr
James Folonsby	Benj ^a True	Ephraim Kyes
Abner Foss	Benj ^a Thompson	David Low
Isaac Foot	John Watts	Nemia Linkon
Humphrey Flood	Josiah Wyman	Asa Lovjoy
James Fulenton	Ezra Whitney	Jon ^a Leavitt

Job Foss	William Whidden	John Leavitt
Joseph Fellows	Alexander Willson	Prince Light
Thomas Green	John George	Nath ^l Lovering
Mathew Gooddin	Josiah Graham	Jonathan Lake
Benjamin Glynes	John Gold	Samuel Lear
Ezekil Richardson	John Greeley	Jacob Lowell
Robert Runnels	Jon ^a Griffin	Luke Libby
Jon ^a Rendell	Josiah Gordon	Joseph Lampson
Jeremiah Rollings	Asa Hamlet	Seth Wyman
William Robinson	John Hubbard	Benj ^a Williams
Henry Stewart	William Hogg	Thomas Williams
Richard Smith	Asa Heath	Samuel Walker
Pompey Sherburne	Joshua Huntington	Joseph Welch
Samuel Walker	James Wiggons	Samuel Winch
Moses Webster	James Whipple	Josiah Whitcomb
Jon ^a Willson	Jonas Wyman	Jacob Wetherbe
Samuel Walker	Lenord Weeks	Benj ^a Foss
George Waldron	Peter Wilder	

170 lbs Sugar 8^d 5.13.4
 170½ pints Rum 6^d 4. 5.

£9.18.4

Portsmouth 3^d March 1781
 Errors Excepted — Joseph Bass

[6-176] *[Col. Bartlett's Staff, Pay-Roll.]*

Pay Roll of Field & Staff Officers in Col^o Thomas Bartlett's Regt of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — July 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Dis-charge	Time in Service	Rate per mo	Am ^o of wages	Miles to Worcester	No from W. Point	Am ^t of travel	Rations @ 60¢ pr mo pr ra- tion	No horses allowed	at 3¢ pr day for forage for each	Whole amount
Thomas Bartlett	Col ^o	1780 June 24	1780 Oct. 26	4 3	£ 1507.10	£ 6180.14				£ 1230.	2	£ 558.	£ 7968.14
Jon ^a Wentworth	Majr	24	26	4 3	1005.	4120.10				738.	2	558.	5416.10
John Gardner	Adj ^t	29	25	3 27	261. 6	1019.				234.	1	276.	1329.
Nath Chandler	Q. Mr	July 4	26	3 23	261. 6	984. 4				226.	1	279.	1489. 4
Mark Howe	Surg.	6	10	3 5	1206.	3819.				570.	1	231.	4620.
Geo. Kezer	Mate	6	24	3 19	804.	2921.				218.			3139. 6
Martin Perry	Sgt. Maj	3	25	3 23	201.	757.	95	300	147.	11. 6			915. 6
Benj ^a Drown	F. Maj	3	25	3 23	180.18	681. 6	97	300	148.4	11. 6			840.16
						£20,482.14			295.4	3238.12		1902.	25,918.10
										Making my roll		30.	£25,948.10

This is a true Roll — Attest Tho^s Bartlett Col^o

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham County, Exeter Jan^y 23, 1781 The truth & justice of this Roll was sworn to by Col^o Tho^s Bartlett

In Committee on Claims — Exeter, January 23, 1781

The within Roll is cast right, & the Ballance amounts to five hundred & six pounds nine shillings & five pence New Currency — £506.9.5

Jan^y 24, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for five hundred & six pounds nine shillings & five pence new emission in full for the Ballance of the within Pay Roll

Thomas Bartlett

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Jewell's Company in Col. Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Term in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	No. miles to Worcester	No miles from West Point	Amt. of Travel out at 12s per mile, home at 6s. pr. mile	Officers det'd Rations at 60. pr. month	Non Com'd officers & privates for det'd part of Rations	Whole Amount
Daniel Jewell	Capt	1780 June 28	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-28	£ 804. 12	3162. 8				472.		3634. 8
John Gardner	Lieut	29	25	3-27	536. 8	2090. 8				234.		2324. 8
Samuel Trusdel	Ens ⁿ	29	25	3-27	402. 6	1567. 16				234.		1801. 16
Noah Jewett	Serg ^t	3	25	3-23	201. 3	757. 2	86	300	141. 12		11. 16	910. 8
Elisha Plasted	do	3	25	3-23	do	757. 2	95		147.		11. 16	915. 8
William Ham	do	3	25	3-23	do	757. 2	97		148. 4		11. 16	916. 12
William Moses	Corpl	3	25	3-23	147. 8	555. 3	95		147.		11. 16	713. 9
William Fernald	do	3	25	3-23	do	555. 3	95		147.		10. 6	688. 2
Peter Akerman	do	8	25	3-18	do	530. 6	95		147.		11. 6	708. 1
Nicholas Mason	drum	3	25	3-23	do	555. 3	86		141. 12		11. 6	708. 1
Simon Wiggin	Fifer	3	25	3-23	do	555. 3	86		141. 12		11. 6	708. 1
Benja ⁿ Barker	Private	3	25	3-23	134.	504. 14	90		144.		10. 12	660.
Thomas Grant	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		11. 6	632. 5
Jacob Rendal	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Thomas Gray	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Ephraim Ham	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Solomon Rundlet	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
John Fling	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
William Seavy	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Jeremiah Pike	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.
Charles Thompson	do	3	25	3-23	do	504. 14	95		147.		11. 6	663.

[Captain Daniel Jewell's Co. — concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from West Point	Amt. of Travel out at 12s. per mile, home at 6s. per mile	Officers det'd Rations at \$60. pr. month	Non Com'd officers & privates for det'd part of Rations	Whole Amount
George Ham	Private	1780 July 5	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-21	\$ 134.	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Samuel Woods	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Thomas Bryant	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Obediah Marshal	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Levi Mace	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
John Cate	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Moses Ross	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	95		147.		10.18	644.15
Benjamin Loud	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	95		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Samuel Harvey	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	95		147. 4		10.12	631. 1
Josiah Akerman	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	95		147.		10.12	631. 1
Samuel Rhymes	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Thomas Ayers	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Holbrook	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
John Ham	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Mitchell	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Robert Yeaton	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Mark Fifield	do	19	25	3- 7	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
James Palmer	do	20	25	3- 6	do	473. 9	97		148. 4		10.12	632. 5
Benjamin Leavitt	do	17	25	3- 9	do	428.16	97		148. 4		9-14	591. 3
Joseph Adams	do	5	25	3-21	do	442. 4	97		148. 4		9-18	586.12
Dudly Adams	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Samuel Adams	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Jon ^r Warner Nutter	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Ebenezer Nutter	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	95		147.		11. 2	653.18
Joseph Quint	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	95		144.		11. 2	653.18

Thomas Neal	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90	144.	11. 4	655. 9
John Thomas	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90	144.	10.16	637. 4
Abraham Dearborne	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90	144.	11. 4	655. 9
Francis Berry	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90	144.	10.16	637. 4
Benja ^a Savage	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	90	144.	10.16	637. 4
Samuel Leavitt	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90	144.	11. 4	655. 9
John Thurston	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	90	144.	11. 4	655. 9
Ezekiel Knowles	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97	148. 4	10.16	641. 8
John Yeaton	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97	148. 4	10.16	641. 8
Samuel Rand	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95	147.	10.16	640. 4
Jeremiah Brown	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95	147.	10.16	640. 4
Samuel Davis	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95	147.	10.16	640. 4
Thomas Rand	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95	147.	10.16	640. 4
Noah Jenness	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	95	147.	10.16	640. 4
Thomas Kemick	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	97	148. 4	10.16	641. 8
Stephen Thurstin	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	86	141.12	11.	643.18
Samuel Leavitt Jr	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	643.18
Levi Leavitt	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	653. 1
Jesse Merrill	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	653. 1
Nath Hilton	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	653. 1
Broadstreet Wiggins	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	653. 1
Reubin Rundlett	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	86	141.12	11. 4	653. 1
						£39615.15				
						9495.	9407	11.14	59702. 9	
						Making this Roll				
6 days attending at Portsmouth to settle the Roll with the Hon ^{ble} Court & 3 days at Exeter at 22.10						30.				
						202.10				
						£50994.19				

This is a true Roll Attest Daniel Jewell Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } The Soldiers in this Roll were mustered by the Hon. Josiah Bartlett Esq^r
Exeter Jan^y 19, 1781 }

The Roll is right cast—the ballance with the charges amounts to eleven hundred & seventy-nine pounds new emis-
sion—

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Jan^y 19, 1781. The truth & justice of this roll were sworn to by Cap^t Daniel Jewell— Before George Gains,
jus. peace

January 19, 1781. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for eleven hundred & twenty nine pounds ten shillings new
emission in full of the within pay roll
Daniel Jewell

[6-194]

[Captain James Aiken's Co.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t James Aikens Comp^y in a New Hampshire Regiment of Militia commanded by Col^o Thomas Bartlet in the service of the United States A. D. 1780 — [At West Point.]

NAMES	Rank	Wages per month	Time of enlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of service	Amount of Wages	Miles traveled	Amount travel at 1 dollar per mile	Due on acct of Rations detained	Total Amount	Miles out
James Aiken	Capt	£804.	June 29	Oct. 24	mo. dys.	£3108.16.	280		£468.	£3572.16.	
Daniel McMurphy	Lieu ^t	536.	do	27	3-26	2126. 2.8	340		238.	2304. 2.8	
Nathan Butler	Ens ^a	402.	do	24	3-26	1554. 8.	290		232.	1786. 8.	
James Hopkins	Serg ^t	201.	July 6	do	3-19	730. 6.	280	£84	10.18	825. 4.	95
Matthew Dickey	Do	do	do	do	3-19	730. 6.	280	84	10.18	825. 4.	95
Jonathan Jewett	do	do	do	27	3-22	750. 8.	340	102	11. 4	863.12.	126
William McIlvain	do	134.	do	24	3-19	468.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	98
Isaac Smith	Corp ^l	147.8	do	24	3-19	535.11.3	280	84	10.18	630. 9.3	95
Timothy Ladd	Priv ^t	134.	do	27	3-22	500. 5.4	340	84	11. 4	613. 9.4	100
Amos Bailey	Corp ^l	147.8	July 6	24	3-16	520.16.3	280	84	10.12	615. 8.3	100
John Clark	do	do	do	do	3-19	535.11.3	280	84	10.18	630. 9.3	98
Archibald Clark	Priv ^t	134.	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Bishop Coston	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Benjamin Cheney	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Charles Burris	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
David Morrison	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
James Hamphill	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
John Martin	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Joshua Lancaster	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
John Pees	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
James Wallace	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Moses Dustin	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
Stephen Reed	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95
William Moore	do	do	do	do	3-19	486.17.4	280	84	10.18	581.15.4	95

[illegible]

Arranging & making this roll
Captain Aikins time & expense 3 days at 22.10.

£35825. 8.9
£895.12.8 $\frac{1}{2}$

New Emission

James^{tr} Aikin Captain

State of New Hampshire Nov. 1, 1780 — The truth and Justice of
the within roll sworn to before Jacob Abbot Jus Peace —

In Committee of claims Nov. 1, 1780, the within Roll is right cast
& amounts to £895.12.8½ in Bills of the New Emission —

Ex^d Jacob Abbot for the Com^{ee}.

Whole amount New Emison	£895.12.8½
Deduct travel money p ^d the Capt. & Ensign	2.18.6

£892.14.2½

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter March 21, 1781. } This Roll is right cast, the Ballance
as it now stands amounts to eight hundred & ninety two pounds,
fourteen shillings & two pence half penny new currency. The
money paid for travel out to Worcester & Springfield is not inserted
in the Roll but remains to be charged to the United States.

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jur.

March 21, 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred
& ninety two pounds fourteen shillings & two pence half penny.
New Currency for the within Roll — James Aikin —

Travel to Worcester & Springfield p^d by Col^o Peabody Muster
Master per acct. 4520 miles at 12s. £2712.0.0.

[6-198] *[Captain Daniel Gordon's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Daniel Gordon's Company in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Regiment of Militia, raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780—at West Point—

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Worcester	Miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s. per mile	Officers detained rations at 60s. per mo. per ration	Non Com ^d & privates 60s. per month for	allowance for Bread bought at Great Bar- rington	Whole Amount
Daniel Gordon	Cap ^t	1780 June 28	1780 Sep. 19	mo. ds. 2.22	£ 804.	£ 2197.12				£ 328.			£ 2525.12
Robert Clark	Lieut ^t	29	Oct. 25	3.27	536.	2090. 8				234.			2324. 8
Abraham Brown	Ens ⁿ	July 15	25	3.11	402.	1353. 8	85			202.		£	1555. 8
Winthrop Robinson	Serg ^t	15	25	3.11	201.	676.14	85	300	141.		10. 2	2.10	830. 6
Sherburne Sanborne	do	13	25	3.13	201.	690. 2	82	do	139. 4		10. 6	2.10	842. 2
Josiah Gordon	do	15	25	3.11	201.	676.14	81	do	138.12		10. 2	2.10	825. 8
Ebenezer Swain	Corp ^l	15	25	3.11	147.8	496. 4	85	do	141.		10. 2		649.16
Moses Leavitt	do	15	25	3.11	147.8	496. 4	81	do	138.12		10. 2		644.18
Daniel Cross	do	15	25	3.11	134.	460. 1	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	647. 6
Phineas Beede	Priv.	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	82	do	139. 4		10. 6		612. 1
John Osgood	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Joseph Kennison	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	82	do	139. 4		10. 6		609.11
John Stearnes	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	604.14
Gordon Freese	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2	2.10	604.14
Nathan Blake	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Samuel Clifford	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Jonathan Rundlet	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Amos French	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
Jeremiah Fogg	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	85	do	141.		10. 2		602. 4
William Perkins	do	15	25	3.16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10.12		625. 1
Daniel Robinson	do	15	25	3.11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Joseph Perkins	do	10	25	3.16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10.12		625. 1

[Captain Daniel Gordon's Co. — concluded.]

NAMES	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Worcester	Miles home	Amount of travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained rations per mo. per ration	Non Comd & privates detained rations	allowance for Bread bought at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
David Pease	Priv.	1780 July 10	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-16	£ 134.	£ 473. 9	85	300	141.	£	10.12		£ 625. 1
Stephen Fogg	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10.12		599.16
Josiah Graves	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	85	do	141.		10. 2		625. 1
Samuel Holbart	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10.12		599.16
Thomas Creighton	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Eliphalet Dean	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
George Sawyer	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Joseph Akers	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
John Blake	do	17	25	3-11	do	451. 2	115	do	159.		9.18		611. 1
Eleazer Furgeson	do	15	25	3- 9	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Benjamin Lovrin	do	15	25	3-11	do	442. 4	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Jeremiah Prescott	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Samuel Lord	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Reuben Samborn	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	80	do	138.		10. 2		599. 4
Mark Holland	do	15	25	3-11	do	451. 2	81	do	138.12		10. 2		599.16
Jonathan Smith	do	13	25	3-11	do	460. 1	81	do	138.12		10. 6		608.19
Dudley Gordon	do	15	Sep. 19	2. 5	do	290.	85	do	141.		6.10		437.16
Simon Dearborn	do	15	Deserted				85	out	51.				51.
										5099. 8	764	15. 28894. 1.	
										127. 9.8	19.2	0.7.6	722. 7.
										New Currency £2653. 1			
										£566. 6.6			
										Time and expenses at Portsmouth settling this Roll with the Hon. Court 8 days at 11/3 £4.10 —			
										Making my Roll 15s.			5. 5.
										Advanced by the State			50. 6. 2

727.12.
£677. 5.10

This is a true Roll — attest Robert Clark Lieut
State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham County } Robert Clark

The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Lieut

Attest Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 20, 1781. — The within is right cast, the ballance amounts to six hundred
seventy seven pounds five shillings & ten pence New Currency

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jur.

Exeter March 21, 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer (to be paid to Lt Robert Clark) six hundred & seventy
seven pounds five shillings & ten pence new currency being the Ballance of the within pay Roll —
Daniel Gorden

Pay Roll for Cap^t Timothy Emerson's Company of Militia in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Regiment which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point — 1780. —

[NAMES.]	Rank	Time of engagement	Time of discharge	Time in Service mo. dys	Rate per month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No miles home	Am ^t travel out to Worcester at 12 per mile & home from West point at 6s.	Detained part of Rations at 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per month	Cash advanced for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
Timothy Emerson	Cap ^t	1780 June 29	1780 Oct 26	3.28	£ 804.	£ 3162. 8	95	312				£ 3634. 8 ⁽¹⁾
Joseph Pinkham	Lieut ^t	do	do	3.28	536.	2108. 5	98	312				2344. 5 ⁽²⁾
James Burnham	Ens ⁿ	do	do	3.28	402.	1581. 4	104	320				1817. 4 ⁽¹⁾
John Dame	Serg ^t	July 18	do	3. 9	201.	663. 6	95	312				
Joseph Applebee	do	21	do	3. 6	201.	643. 4	95	312	150.12	9.18	4.16	828.12
David Wingate	do	9	do	3.18	201.	723.12	112	329	150.12	9.12	4.16	808. 4
Sam ^l Rendall	Corp ^t	3	do	3.24	147.8	502. 2	104	321	165.18	10.16		900. 6
Robert Hard	do	13	do	3.14	147.8	510.19	100	317	158.14	11. 8		730. 4
John Allen	do	9	do	3.18	147.8	530.12	112	329	155. 2	10. 8		676. 9
Jonathan Dore	Priv ^t	9	do	3.18	134.	482. 8	112	329	105.18	10.16		707. 6
Thomas Applebee	do	10	do	3.17	do	477.19	95	312	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Timothy Davis	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	150.12	10.14		639. 5
John Smith	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Ben ^a Leathers	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Enoch Leathers	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Samuel Yetton	do	13	do	3.14	do	464.10	98	315	153. 6	10. 8	4.16	633.
Isaac Small	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Edward Leathers	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Jonathan Dowe	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Timothy Gleason	do	12	do	3.15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8

Paul Burnham	do	12	do	3-15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.16	639. 8
Sam ^l Pinkham	do	12	do	3-15	do	469.	100	317	155. 2	10.10	4.14	639. 6
Nich ^o Carpenter	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
John Tibbits	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Paul Wentworth	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Paul Yetton	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Tobias Cole	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Joseph Tate	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
Thomas Picker	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4	104	321	158.14	11. 8		679. 6
John Spencer	do	21	do	3. 6	do	428.16	95	312	150.12	9.12	4.16	593.16
Simeon Hains	do	22	do	3. 5	do	424. 6	95	312	150.12	9.10	4.16	589. 4
Pike Burnham	do	10	do	3-17	do	477.19	95	312	150.12	10.14	4.16	644. 1
Lemuel Nutter	do	11	do	3-16	do	473.10	95	312	150.12	10.12	4.16	639.10
James Thomas	do	10	do	3-17	do	477.19	95	312	150.12	10.14	4.16	644. 1
Aaron Hays	do	5	do	3-22	do	500. 5	95	312	150.12	11. 4	4.16	666.17
Stephen Tibbits	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Joseph Clark	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Benaiah Dore	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
James Emery	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Joseph Wingate	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Jonathan Hurd	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amariah Goodwin	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	104	321	158.14	10.16		651.18
Tristram Richards	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Thomas Pinkham	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amos Spencer	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Jon ^a Wallingford	do	9	do	3-18	do	482. 8	112	329	165.18	10.16		659. 2
Amariah Wentworth	do	3	do	3-24	do	509. 4			158.14	11. 8		679. 6
To my time & expense making up the Roll 3 days at 22.10 per day							£28743. 4		£6951. 6471.1491. 2			
												£37201. 6
												67. 10

Advanced by the State

(1) Including £472 for Rations.

(2) Including £236 for Rations.

(3) Including £236 for Rations.

This is a true roll — Timothy Emerson Capt : —

Rockingham ss. Exeter Jan^y 26, 1781 — The truth & justice of the within Roll sworn to before John Calfe Jus Peace

In Committee of Claims Exeter 26 Jan^y 1781 — The Ballance of this Roll amounts to Eight hundred forty three pounds 14s. 6½, Bills of the New Emission — Ex^d Jos. Gilman

Jan^y 26, 1781. Received an order on the Treasury for the Balance of the within Roll, being eight hundred forty three pounds fourteen shillings & six pence half penny

[No signature.]

Pay Roll for Captain Richard Sinclair's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point 1780 allowed one days pay for every twenty miles travel home.

NAMES.	Rank.	Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No miles to Worcester	No miles home	Am ^t travel to Worcester at 12s & from West Point home at 6s. per mile	Subsistence 6s & per Ration per month to officers & 3s for non com ^d officers & privates	Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
Richard Sinclair	Capt.	1780	1780	mo. dys.	£804.	£	140			476. 0		3665. 4
William Ray	Lieut ^t	June 29	Oct 27	3-29	536.	2144.	125			240.		2384.
Richard Sinclair	Ensn ^a	29	27	3-29	402.	1594.12	120	340		238.		1832.12
John Taylor	Serg ^t	July 4	28	3-25	201.	770.10	135	360	189.	11.10		971.
Winthrop Colbath	Qr Mr do	3	27	3-26	201.	777. 4	120	340	174.	11.12		962.16
Samuel McGaffey	do	6	28	3-23	201.	757. 2	155	360	201.	11. 6		969. 8
Humphrey Hunt	Corpl	4	28	3-25	147.8	565.	135	360	189.	11.10		765.10
Jonathan Morrison	do	3	28	3-26	147.8	569.18	130	360	186.	11.12		767.10
Daniel Ward	do	9	29	3-21	147.8	545. 6	145	350	192.	11. 2		748. 8
Warren Wilson	Priv ^t	4	27	3-24	134.0	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
John Hutchins	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Nich ^s Gilman	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Andrew Bennett	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Nath. Gilman	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
John Bond	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Thomas Brown	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Winthrop Durgin	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Stephen Huckins	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Jonathan Perkins	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8		694.12
Jonathan Cate	do	4	27	3-24	do	509. 4	120	340	174.	11. 8	2.10	697. 2
Jonathan Taylor	do	4	28	3-25	do	245.13-4	120		72.	5.10		323. 3-4
		4	dis. Oct 28	3-25	do	513.13-4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3-4
		4	28	3-25	do	513.13-4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3-4
		4	28	3-25	do	513.13-4	135	350	186.	11.10		711. 3-4

[*Captain Sinclair's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES.	Rank.	Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No miles to Worcester	No miles home	Am't travel to Worcester at 12s & from West Point home at 6s. per mile	Subsistence 60 & per ration per month to officers & 3 & for non com'd omcers & privates	Cash advanced by privates for Bread at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
Joseph Leavitt	Priv't	1780 July 4	1780 Oct 28	mo. days 3-25	£134.0	£513.13-4	135 350		186.	11.10		711. 3-4
Samuel Burleigh	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	155 300		201.	11. 6		717. 0-8
Joshua Beede	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	155 300		201.	11. 6		717. 0-8
Moses Senter	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	155 300		201.	11. 6		717. 0-8
Eliphalet Smith	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	155 300		201.	11. 6		717. 0-8
John Marstin	do	4	28	3-25	do	513.13-4	130 350		183.	11.10		708. 3-4
Joseph Migel	do	4	28	3-25	do	513.13-4	130 350		183.	11.10		708. 3-4
Benjamin Perkins	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	135 350		186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
John Merlin	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	135 350		186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
Josiah Moore	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	135 350		186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
Elijah Allen	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	135 350		186.	11. 2	2.10	695. 8.
Isaac Clark	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	165 300		207.	11. 2		692.18.
James Bryant	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2		713.18.
John Doe	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Anthony Peavy	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Ephraim Libby	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
John Avery	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2	2.10	680.18.
Daniel Page	do	8	28	3-21	do	495.16	120 340		174.	11. 2	2.10	683. 8.
Lot Cook	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	150 300		198.	11. 6		714. 0-8
Bradly Richardson	do	6	28	3-23	do	504.14-8	150 300		198.	11. 6		714. 0-8
John Bennett	do	3	27	3-25	do	513.13-4	120 340		174.	11.10		699. 3-4
						£27318.17-4			£7098.	£1389.18	£20.	£35826.15-4

To Journey from Barnstead to Portsmouth to settle my Roll 7 days }
 To ditto from Barnstead to Exeter for ditto 5 days } at 22. 10s.

270.

Making my Roll

30.
36126.15.4
3348.
£32778.15.4

Travel advanced by the State

This is a true Roll — Attest Richard Sinkler Cap.

In Committee on Claims }

Exeter Jan^y 3^d 1781. — { The Soldiers in the within Roll were mustered by the Hon^d Josiah Bartlett Esq^r

The Roll is right cast, & the Balance with charges amounts to thirty two thousand seven hundred & seventy eight pounds, fifteen shillings & four pence — Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun.

State of New Hampshire } The truth and justice of the within Roll was sworn to by Capt. Richard Sinkler —

Exeter Jan^y 3, 1781 }

Jan^y 4. 1781 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for eight hundred & nineteen pounds nine shillings & four pence half penny in Bills of the New Emission being in full of the within Pay Roll

Attest John Calfe Jus Peace

Richard Sinkler

[6-207]

[*Captain Eastman's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Capt John Eastmans comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New hampshire for the defence of the United States — 1780 — Stationed at West Point —

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles home	Am ^t travel out at 12s home at 6s per mile	Officers detained rations at 50c. per month	Non Com ^d and privates detained rations at 43. p ^r mo.	Allowance for Bread and at Great Barrington	Whole Amount
John Eastman	Capt	1780 June 29	1780 Oct 24	mo. dys. 3.26	£ 804.	£ 3108.16			£	£ 464.			£ 3572.16
James Webster	Lieut		29	24 3.26	536.	2072.10				232.			2304.10
Job Kent	Ens ⁿ		29	24 3.26	402.	1554.8				232.			1786.8
Abraham Greenaway	Serg ^t	July 18	24 3.7	201.	201.	649.18	75	294	133.4		9.14	2.10	795.6
Daniel Dow	do		8	24 3.17	201.	716.18	84	298	136.16		10.14		864.8
Israel Graves	do	10	24 3.15	201.	201.	703.10	75	204	133.4		10.10		847.4
Enoch Heath	Corp ^l		24 3.17	147.8	147.8	525.15	84	288	136.16		10.14		673.5
Andrew Mace	do	7	24 3.8	147.8	147.8	481.10	79	204	135.12		9.16	2.10	629.8
Jedediah Forster	do	5	24 3.20	147.8	147.8	540.9	90	285	139.10	11.			690.19
John Griffin	Drum.	16	24 3.9	147.8	147.8	486.8	84	288	136.16		9.18		633.2
Solomon Cole	Priv ^t	8	24 3.17	134.	134.	477.18	90	285	139.10		10.14		628.2
Daniel Bartlett	do	22	24 3.3	do	do	415.8	81	292	136.4		9.6	2.10	563.8
Barnard Thorn	do	6	24 3.19	do	do	486.17	79	291	134.14		10.18		632.9
Francis Davis	do	10	24 3.15	do	do	469.	79	291	134.14		10.10		614.4
Benj ^a Quimby	do	6	24 3.19	do	do	486.17	79	291	134.14		10.18		632.9
Moses Atwood	do	10	24 3.15	do	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Thomas Noyes	do	10	24 3.15	do	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Simeon Eastman	do	10	24 3.15	do	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Benjamin Eaton	do	10	24 3.15	do	do	469.	85	285	136.10		10.10		616.
Laomi Patee	do	4	24 3.21	do	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11.2		646.8
Moses Hastings	do	4	24 3.21	do	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11.2		646.8
George Amy	do	4	24 3.21	do	do	495.16	90	285	139.10		11.2		646.8

Dudley Bailey	6	24	3-19	do	486.17	90	285	139.10	10.18	637. 5
Daniel Cortis	8	24	3-17	do	477.18	90	285	139.10	10.14	628. 2
David Bayley	5	24	3-20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10	11.	641.16
Ebenr Lancaster	5	24	3-20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10	11.	641.16
Zebediah Silver	5	24	3-20	do	491. 6	90	285	139.10	11.	641.16
Barth ^e Heath	11	3	2-23	do	370.14	85	288	137. 8	8. 6	516. 8
Noah Johnson	11	24	3-14	do	464.10	85	288	137. 8	10. 8	612. 6
Joseph Johnson	11	24	3-14	do	464.10	85	288	137. 8	10. 8	612. 6
Michael Ludden	12	24	3-13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8	10. 6	607.15
Samuel Heath	12	24	3-13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8	10. 6	607.15
Moses Emery	12	24	3-13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8	10. 6	607.15
John Colbey	12	24	3-13	do	460. 1	85	288	137. 8	10. 6	607.15
Thomas Foot	18	24	3- 7	do	433. 5	84	288	136.16	9.14	607.15
Jonathan Palmer	18	24	3- 7	do	433. 5	84	288	136.16	9.14	607.15
John Green	16	24	3- 9	do	442. 4	84	288	136.16	9.18	588.18
Josiah Townsend	16	24	3- 9	do	442. 4	84	288	136.16	9.18	588.18
Peter Abbot	6	24	3-19	do	486.17	75	294	133. 4	10.18	630.19
James Bean	6	24	3-19	do	486.17	75	294	133. 4	10.18	605.19
Thomas Colby	12	24	3-13	do	460. 1	79	294	135.12	10. 6	576. 3
Francis Hobart	18	24	3- 7	do	433. 5	75	294	133. 4	9.14	576. 3
Moses Welch	18	24	3- 7	do	433. 5	75	294	133. 4	9.14	615.14
Hale Burbank	10	24	3-15	do	469. 8	85	292	136. 4	10.10	615.14
Jonathan Caff	10	24	3-15	do	469. 8	85	292	136. 4	10.10	615.14
Peter Herriman	22	24	3- 3	do	415. 8	81	292	136. 4	9. 6	563. 8
Paul Healy	3	24	3-22	do	500. 5	78	294	135. 4	11. 4	646. 9
Thomas Colby Jun ^r	3	24	3-22	do	500. 5	75	294	133. 4	11. 4	644.13
David Thompson	19	24	3- 6	do	428.16	79	294	135.12	9.12	576.10
Benjamin Gile	8	24	3-17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16	10.14	625. 8
Joseph Bradley	8	24	3-17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16	10.14	625. 8
Ezekiel Flanders	8	24	3-17	do	477.18	84	288	136.16	10.14	625. 8
£30827.16									£39118.16	
£6830.14									£928.	

[*Captain Eastman's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£39118.16
Making my Roll	30.
2 days attending the Hon ^l Court settling my Roll	45.
	<hr/>
	39193.16
Advanced by the State	2646.
	<hr/>
	£36547.16

This is a true Roll — Attest John Eastman

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast, the Soldiers
 Exeter Jan^y 26, 1781 } were mustered by the Hon^l Josiah
 Bartlett Esq^r.

The Ballance amounts to nine hundred & sixteen pounds three shillings & ten pence New Currency —

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

Rockingham ss. Exeter Jan^y 26th 1781.

The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to before

John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jan^y 26, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & sixteen pounds three shillings and ten pence New Emission — being in full of the within Pay Roll —

John Eastman Captain

Pay Roll for Capt. Moses Leavitts Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Reg^t of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of West Point — 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from West Point	Amount of travel out 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
Moses Leavitt	Cap.	1780 June 28	1780 Oct. 25	mo. days. 3.28	£ 804.	£ 3162. 8				£ 472.	£ 3034. 8
Thomas Hays	Lieut ⁿ	29	25	3.27	536.	2090. 8				234.	2324. 8
Samuel Marston	Serg ^t	July 3	25	3.23	402.	1514. 4				226.	1740. 4
John Marston	do	3	25	3.23	201.	575. 2	87	300	142. 4	11. 6	910. 12
Samuel Barker	do	12	25	3.14	do	696. 16	80	do	138.	10. 8	845. 4
John Dearborne	do	1	25	3.25	do	770. 10	91	do	144. 12	11. 10	926. 12
Edward True	Corp ^t	5	25	3.21	147. 8	545. 7	86	do	141. 12	11. 2	698. 1
Thomas Lovering	do	10	25	3.16	do	520. 16	80	do	138.	10. 12	669. 8
Josiah Wedgwood	do	10	25	3.16	do	520. 16	80	do	138.	10. 12	669. 8
Batchelder Brown	Fifer	3	25	3.23	do	555. 3	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	708. 13
Elisha Blake	Priv ^t	12	25	3.23	134.	464. 10	106	do	153. 12	10. 8	628. 10
John Page	do	1	25	3.25	do	513. 13	91	do	144. 12	11. 10	669. 15
Zacheus Brown	do	3	25	3.23	do	504. 14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
Simon Ward	do	3	25	3.23	do	504. 14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
John Dearborn	do	3	25	3.23	do	594. 14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
Joseph Dearborn	do	3	25	3.23	do	504. 14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
James Sanborn	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139. 16	10. 16	633.
Nath Batchelder	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139. 16	10. 16	633.
Amos Brown	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	86	do	141. 12	10. 16	634. 16
Bracket Towle	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139. 16	10. 16	633.
Tristram Godfrey	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139. 16	10. 16	633.
Thomas Moore	do	3	25	3.23	do	504. 14	87	do	142. 4	11. 6	658. 4
John Lane	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139. 16	10. 16	633.

[*Captain Leavitt's Co. — continued.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Worcester	No. miles from West Point	Amount of travel out 125. home at 65. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
Thomas R. Sweat	Priv't	1780 July	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-22	£ 134.	£ 500. 5	85	300	141.	£ 11. 4	£ 652. 9
Nathaniel Dodge	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
Theophilus Swain	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
David Miller	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	85	do	141.	11. 4	652. 9
Jonathan Lane	do	7	25	3-19	do	486.17	85	do	141.	10.18	638.15
Daniel True	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Charles Page	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Reubin Eaton	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	86	do	141.12	11. 2	648.10
Benjamin Eaton	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	85	do	141.	11. 2	647.18
Thomas Fowler	do	5	25	3-21	do	495.16	85	do	141.	11. 2	647.18
Thomas Marston	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	80	do	138.	10.12	622. 1
John Leavitt	do	1	25	3-25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
John Wedgwood	do	1	25	3-25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
John Smith	do	1	25	3-25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
Josiah Hobbs	do	1	25	3-25	do	513.13	91	do	144.12	11.10	669.15
Moses Blake	do	8	25	3-18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
Isaac Shaw	do	8	25	3-18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
John Titcomb	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Stephen Wingate	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Stephen Young	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
William Moore	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Paul Gerrish	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Enoch Hanson	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Thomas Howe	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Thomas Babb	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Benjamin Berry	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Joshua Hays	do	12	25	3-14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10

Isaac Foss	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	106	do	153.12	10. 8	628.10
Joseph Allen	do	12	25	3.14	do	464.10	101	do	150.12	10. 8	625.10
Joseph Philbrick	do	8	25	3.18	do	482. 8	83	do	139.16	10.16	633.
						£32045.13					

Making my Roll

6 days at Portsmouth to settle with the Hon. Court at 22.10 per day

Money advanced by the State

This is a true Roll — Attest Moses Leavitt Cap. —

In Committee on Claims } The Soldiers in the within Roll were mustered by the Hon. Josiah Bartlet Esq^r. the roll
Exeter January 17, 1781. } is right cast and the Ballance with the charges amounts to nine hundred and fifty pounds
eleven shillings & four pence New Emission

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Jan^y 19, 1781.

The truth & justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap. Moses Leavitt before George Gains Jus. Peace

Jan^y 19th 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & fifty pounds eleven shillings & four pence New
Emission in full of the ballance of the above pay roll —

Moses Leavitt Cap. —

Exam^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

40726.17	30.
135.	
£40891.17	
2869. 4	
£38022.13	

[6-250] *[Captain Henry Butler's Co.]*

Pay Roll of Captain Henry Butler's Comp^y in Col^o Thomas Bartlet's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States 1780 — [At West Point.]

NAMES.	Rank	Entry	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Forces.	No. miles from W. Point	Amount travel out at 12s. — home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
Henry Butler	Capt	1780 June 28	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-28	£ 804.	3162. 8				£ 472.	3634. 8
Asa Kimball	Lieut	July 4	25	3-22	536.	2001.					2225. 1
Nath Chandler	Eng ⁿ	4	25	3-22	402.	1500.16				224.	1724.16
John Bickford	Serg ^t	4	25	3-22	201.	750. 8	98	300	£ 148.16	11. 4	910. 8
John Palmer	do	4	25	3-22	201.	750. 8		300	90.	11. 4	851.12
Parker Chase	do	4	25	3-22	201.	750. 8	95	300	147.	11. 4	908.12
Enoch Bagley	Corpl	4	25	3-22	147.8	550. 6		300	90.	11. 4	651.10
Levi Shaw	do	4	25	3-22	147.8	550. 6		300	90.	11. 4	651.10
William Putney	do	4	25	3-22	180.18	675. 8	95	300	147.	11. 4	651.10
Isaac Moore	Drum Maj.	4	25	3-20	134.	491. 6	90	300	144.	11. 4	833.12
Nich ^s Brown	Priv ^t	6	25	3-20	do	504.14	105	300	153.	11. 6	669. 6
Winthrop Langley	do	3	25	3-23	do	500. 5	95	300	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Parker Chase	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Chase	do	4	25	3-23	do	504.14	95	do	147.	11. 6	663.
David Moulton	do	3	25	3-21	do	495.16	95	do	147.	11. 2	653.18
James Morse	do	5	25	3-23	do	504.14	95	do	147.	11. 6	663.
Joseph True	do	3	25	3-16	do	473. 9	95	do	147.	10.12	631. 1
Andw Kennison	do	10	25	3-22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Nicholas Hoit	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Jacob Hunt	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Marston	do	4	25	3-22	do	500. 5	95	do	147.	11. 4	658. 9
Joseph Seavey	do	10	25	3-16	do	473. 9	95	do	147.	10.12	631. 1

Elisha Hains	do	3	26	3.24	do	509. 4	105	do	150.	11. 8	679.12
John Blasol	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		300	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Abel Blanchard	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		300	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Job Libby	do	3	26	3.24	do	509. 4	105	320	159.	11. 8	679.12
John Daniels	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	90	300	144.	10.18	641.15
James Glass	do	7	25	3.19	do	486.17	90	do	144.	10.18	641.15
Stephen Hodgdon	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	90	do	144.	11.	646. 6
Benj ^a Langley	do	6	25	3.20	do	491. 6	90	do	144.	11.	646. 6
Nath Trumbull	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Daniel French	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Israel Rand	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Daniel Kimball	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Samuel Shaw	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Samuel Eastman	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Moses Sawyer	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
John Hoit	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Stephen Putney	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Nath Morgan	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Simon Palmer	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Robert Sergeant	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Timothy Batchelder	do	3	25	3.23	do	504.14	105	do	153.	11. 6	669.
Levi Tilton	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
Benjamin Shaw	do	19	25	3. 7	do	433. 5	115	do	159.	9.14	601.19
Moses Cass	do	17	25	3. 9	do	442. 4	115	do	159.	9.18	611. 2
Asa Marston	do	17	25	3. 9	do	442. 4	115	do	159.	9.18	611. 2
Jonathan Prescott	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	95	do	147.	10. 6	617. 7
Sam ^l Huntoon Jr.	do	13	25	3.13	do	460. 1	81	do	138.12	10. 6	608.19
Joseph Randall	do	24	25	3. 2	do	410.18	90	do	144.	9. 4	564. 2
Phineas Swain	do	26	25	3.	do	402.	90	do	144.	9.	555.
Dudley Swain	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5	98	do	148.16	11. 4	600. 5
	do	4	25	3.22	do	500. 5		do	90.	11. 4	601. 9
											£39348. 6

[*Captain Henry Butler's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	Making my Roll	£39348. 6 30.
7 days at Portsmouth & Exeter to settle with the Hon. Court at 22.10		147.10
Money advanced by the State		£39535.16 1857.
		£37678.16

This is a true Roll — Henry Butler Cap^t

In Committee on Claims } The within Roll is right cast, the Bal-
Exeter Jan^y 26, 1781 } lance amounts to nine hundred forty one
pounds nineteen shillings & five pence New Currency.

State of New Hampshire } Exeter Jan^y 29, 1781 The truth & jus-
Rockingham County } tice of the within Roll was sworn to by
Captain Henry Butler — Attest John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jan^y 26th, 1781. Received an order on the Treasurer for nine
hundred forty one pounds nineteen shillings & five pence —

Thomas Bartlett for Capt. Butler.

[6-249½]

[*Hopkinton Men in Capt. Butler's Co.*]

To Hon. Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire — or any other gentⁿ that is appointed to Pay of the three months men we being Soldiers in Cap^t [Henry] Butlers Company and Col Bartlets Reg^m in the year 1780 Pleas to Pay to Cap^t Jonathan Straw all the wages travil money and Saus money that is Due to us it being for Value Rec^d as the Town of Hopkinton has Paid us our wages and the Town is intitled to the State wages or what the State ingaged us

State of New Hampsh^r — Hopkinton Februa 12: 1782

Moses Sawyer	Samuel Straw	William Putney
John Hoyt	Nathaniel Morgin	Samuel Eastman
John Blasdel Jr	Stephen Putney	Daniel Kimball

[6-254]

[*Josiah Bartlett's Bill for Mustering Men.*]

State of New Hampshire to Josiah Bartlett

Dr.

1780. To travel money paid to 260 Soldiers raised to recruit the Continental Army 'till the last day of Decem ^r 1780 as per Rec ^{ts} £15228.18 — equal in Bills of the New Emission to	£380.14.5½
To do. paid to 412 Militia for 3 months as per Rec ^{ts} £23795.8 — equal in the Bills of the New Emission to	594.17.8½
To mustering, swearing, giving orders & paying travel money &c to the above mentioned 672 men	29. 5.0
	<u>£1004.17.2</u>

Cr.

By Cash Rec ^d of the Treasurer	982. 3. 3
1780 Nov. 17. Rec ^d an order on the Treasurer for the ballance	22.13.11
	<u>£1004.17.2</u>

Nov. 17, 1780. A true account — errors excepted

Per Josiah Bartlett

[6-255] [Col. Bartlett's Expenses on the March.]

The United States to Thomas Bartlett		—	—	Dr.
To Sundry Expenses paid for a public Wagon & horses &c. viz —				
1780				
July 31.	To paid at West Field	as per receipt		£12. 0.
	To p ^d at do	as per do		20. 2.
Aug ^t 1.	To paid at Blanford	as per do		18. 0.
	To p ^d at Loudon	as per do		4. 16.
	To paid at Sanders field	as pr do		4. 16.
2	To paid at Tyringham	as per do		13. 16.
	To paid at Barrington	as per do		7. 4.
3	To paid at Egremount	as per do		7. 4.
	To paid at Noble town	as per do		{ 3. 12
				{ 1. 16
4 th	To paid at Claverick	as per do		15. 12
5	To paid at Livinstones Mannor	pr do		9. 12
	To paid at Rhynebeck	as per do		5. 8
	at ditto per ditto			6.
6	To p ^d at Stoten Borough	as per do		12.
	at the Nine Partners	per do		7. 4
7	at Poukeepsee	as per do		11. 8
	at Fishkill	as per do		4. 16
	To paid do	as per do		9. 12
				<hr/>
				£174. 18

Lawful Money equal to five hundred and eighty three dollars —

West Point Aug^t 8, 1780 —

Rec^d the contents of the above account in full of Col^o Thomas Bartlett —
Abraham Brown Waggoner

Pay Roll for Staff & Field Officers in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States — July 1780 —

	Rank	Time of Engagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate Per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel out to Worcester & amount	Miles travel from West Point home & amt	No. of horses allowed at 10 dol. each pr day & amount from July 13th	Substance money at Ration £60. per month per	Whole Amount
Moses Nichols	Colonel	1780 June 24	1780 Oct 22	mo. dys. 3.29	£ 1507. 10	£ 5979. 15			£ 612.	Rat. £ 5 1190.	£ 7781. 15
Christopher Webber	Major	July 6	20	3.15	1005.	3517. 10			1 306.	3 630.	4447. 10
Henry Codman	Surgeon	4	22	3.19	1206.	4381. 16			1 306.	3 654.	5341. 16
Benjamin Adams	De Mate	4	22	3.19	804.	2921. 4			1 306.	1 218.	3139. 4
Daniel Kimball	Adjut & Ensign	10	22	3.13	261. 6	897. 2			1 306.	1 206.	1409. 2
Nath Gearfield	Q ^r Mr & Lieut	4	22	3.19	261. 6	449. 8			1 306.	1 218.	1473. 8
William Cowan	Sgt. Maj.	8	22	3.15	201.	703. 10 50	£30. 260. £78.			10. 10	822.
John Caldwell	Q ^r M. Sgt.	8	22	3.15	201.	703. 10 50	30. 270. 81			10. 10	825.
Time & Expense settling the Roll 8 days at Portsmouth & 11 days at Exeter at £22.10						£20053. 15	£60.	£159.	£1830.	£3137.	£25239. 15
Money advanced by the State											427. 10
											£25667. 5
											998. 14
Deduct paid Christopher Webber by Capt. Houghton Muster Master											£24668. 11
											54.
New Emission											£24614. 11
											£615. 7. 3

This is a true Roll Attest Moses Nichols

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Jan^y 4th 1781 —

Examined pr. J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Exeter Jan^y 4, 1781 — The truth & justice of the above Roll was sworn to before

John Calfe Jus Peace

Jan^y 5th 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for six hundred & fifteen pounds seven shillings & three pence in Bills of the New Emission, being in full of the above pay roll —

Per Moses Nichols

Pay Roll of Capt. Peter Pages Company of Militia in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment, which Reg^t was raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army for the defence of West Point 1780.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time In Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Spring- field	No. miles from West Point home	Am ^t of travel out at 12s. home at 6s. per mile	Officers detained Ra- tions at 60 s. per mo.	Non com ^d officers & Privates detained Rations	Whole Amount
Peter Page	Capt.	1780 July 6	1780 Oct. 20	mo. dys. 3-15	£ 804.	£ 2814-0	100			£420.		3234-8
Timothy Bailey	Ens ⁿ	June 29	24	3-26	402.	1554-8	188	288		232.		1786-4
Theodore Bellows	Sg ^t	July 6	19	3-14	201.	696-16	90	190	111.		10-8	818-4
Abijah Parker	do	6	19	3-14	do	696-16	90	190	111.		10-8	818-4
Bethuel Beckwith	do	6	20	3-15	do	703-10	106	206	125-8		10-10	839-8
Asa Walker	Corp ^l	6	20	3-15	147-8	515-18	101	201	120-18		10-10	647-6
Benjamin Clark	do	12	21	3-10	do	491-6	112	212	130-16		10-	632-2
Elias Dudley	do	6	21	3-16	do	520-16	118	218	136-4		10-12	667-12
Jabez Rockwell	Priv ^t	6 Aug. 30	6 Aug. 30	1-25	134-	254-13	95	195	115-10		5-10	366-13
Daniel Bixby	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
Jonas Hodgskins	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
Daniel Ashley	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
Aaron Graves	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
Joseph Johnson	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
John Meriam	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	90	190	111.		10-10	590-10
Alexander Dibbel	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	98	198	118-4		10-10	597-14
Cha ^s Huntoon	do	24	21	2-28	do	393-	115	215	133-10		8-16	535-7
Prentice Barrows	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	103	203	122-14		10-10	602-4
Simeon Hart	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	101	201	120-18		10-10	600-8
Samuel Stone	do	12	21	3-16	do	446-13	112	212	130-16		10-	687-9
Samuel Willard	do	6	20	3-15	do	469-	103	203	122-14		10-10	602-4

[illegible]

[6-216] *[Captain Kidder's Co.]*

Pay Roll for Capt. Jonas Kidders Comp^y in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point 1780—

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of Dis- charge	Time in Ser- vice	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles from West Point	Amount of trav- el at 6s. per mile	Detained Ra- tions	Whole Amount
Jonas Kidder	Cap.	1780 June 29	1780 Oct. 22	mo. dys. 3-24	£ 804.	3055. 4		£ 78.	£ 456.	3511. 4
Samuel Brookfield	Lt	29	23	3-25	536.	2054.13			230.	2284.13
Samuel Karr	Ens.	29	23	3-25	402.	1541.			230.	1771.
James Hogg	Serg ^t	5	23	3-19	201.	730. 6	260	78.	10.18	819. 4
Joseph Robinson	do	5	23	3-19	do	730. 6	260	78.	10.18	819. 4
Samuel Houston	do	5	23	3-19	do	730. 6	265	79.10	10.18	820.14
Alexander Jameson	do	6	24	3-19	do	730. 6	275	82.10	10.18	823.14
Jabish Holt	Corp.	5	23	3-19	147.8	535.10	260	78.	10.18	624.
Nich Buswell	do	5	23	3-19	do	535.10	270	81.	10.18	627. 8
Thomas Vose	do	5	23	3-19	do	535.10	270	81.	10.18	627. 8
Jacob Dutton	Fifer	5	23	3-19	do	535.10	250	75.	10.18	627. 8
John Punchard	Drum ^r	5	23	3-19	do	535.10	250	75.	10.18	621. 8
Abel Hadley	Priv ^t	6	24	3-19	134.	486.17	275	82.10	10.18	580. 5
Daniel Cram	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	73.	10.18	572.15
Edward Beavins	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Simeon Fletcher	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Edward Spaulding	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Willard Lund	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Stephen Richardson	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Amos Manwell	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	250	75.	10.18	572.15
Alando Bagley	do	9	23	3-19	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Thomas Bagley	do	9	23	3-15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
John Flanders	do	9	23	3-15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10
Thomas Flanders	do	9	23	3-15	do	469.	260	78.	10.10	557.10

[*Captain Kidder's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£41507.
Making my roll	30.
A Journey from Lyndeborough to Exeter to settle this Roll 8 days @ £22.10	180.
	<hr/> 41717.
Deduct for money Capt. Kidder rec ^d of Henry Lovejoy at Camp Aug. 28, 1780	112.18
	<hr/> £41604. 2
Travel money to Worcester £2236.	

This is a true Roll attest Jonas Kidder

In Committee on Claims } This Roll is right cast the Ballance
Exeter Jan^y 6, 1781 — } amounts to one thousand & forty pounds
two shillings in Bills of the New Emission

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

N. B. There being no return made by the Muster Master, the money paid for travel out to Worcester is not inserted in the roll but remains to be chargd hereafter to the United States —

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Jan^y 6, 1781.
The truth & justice of the above roll was sworn to before George Gains J. P.

Jan^y 6, 1781. Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for one thousand & forty pounds two shilling, New Emission being in full of the above pay roll —

Jonas Kidder —

Pay Roll of Capt. William Barrons Comp^y in Col^o Nichols's Reg^t of Militia, Raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the United States July 1780—[At West Point.]

NAMES	Rank	Wages per month	Time of Enlistment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole amt ^t of Wages	Miles travelled out by Com ^d Officers	Miles travel home	Amt. of travel at & home	Due on Acc ^t of Rations	Total Amount
William Barron	Capt	£ 804.	1780	[1780]	mo. dys.	£				£	£3480. 8
Ezekiel Jewett	Lieut	536.	29 June	22 Oct.	3.23	3028. 8	50	260		452.	452.
Daniel Hardy	Ensn	402.	do	do	3.23	2018. 18	do	260		226.	2244. 18
Joseph Dix	Serg ^t	201.	do	do	3.23	1514. 4	do	do	£78.	226.	1740. 4
Daniel Bailey	do	201.	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	710. 4	“	“	“	10.12	798.16
Rogers Wesson	do	201.	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	798.16
Daniel Barker	do	201.	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	798.16
Henry Connor	Corpl	147.8	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	520.16	“	“	78.	10.12	798.16
John Gardner	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
John Cross	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
Benjamin Stearns	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
John Jacobs	Drum ^r	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
William Wallace	Fifer	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
Ephraim Bowers	Priv ^t	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	609. 8
Abel Davis	“	134.	6 July	22 Oct.	3.16	473. 9	“	260	78.	10.12	609. 8
Daniel Wesson	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
William Parsons	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Daniel Avery	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Benjamin Simonds	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Andrew Bradford	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Samuel Parsons	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Nahum Baldwin	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Noah Lunn	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1
Henry Hale	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	“	562. 1

John Hutchins	"	"	"	"	"	355	106.10	"	590.11
Daniel Walker	"	"	"	"	"	260	"	"	562.1
Daniel Holt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Joseph Abbot	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
David Kenney	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Benjamin Pierce	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Zebulon Cramm	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Valentine Holt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Peter Putnam	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Benja ^a Barron	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Andrew Bailey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Grant Powers	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Henry Kimbal	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
William Talbert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Ebenezer Chase	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Joseph Nichols	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Samuel Spaldwin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	562.1
Capt. Barron's time & expenses at Portsm ^o 6 days at £22.10									£45258.7
Paid arans & drafting pay roll									135.
									30.
									£45423.7

William Barron Capt:

To time & expense of Journey from Merrimack to Exeter & attendance to get the roll passed 12 days at 22.10	270.
Deduct for Money Capt. Barron received of Henry Lovejoy at Camp Aug ^t 26, 1780 per Rec ^t	45693.7
	112.18
Balance in Bill of New Emission	£1139.10.2

The above roll is right cast — Exam^d per Jacob Abbot for the Comm^e.

State of New Hampshire }
 Rockingham ss. } October 27th 1780. The truth & Justice of the above Roll was sworn to
 before Jacob Abbot Jus. Peace

Committee on Claims } I have carefully examined this Roll &
 Exeter 5th Jan^y 1781 } rectified such mistakes as I found in the stat-
 ing & casting of it — The Ballance as it now stands is eleven hun-
 dred & thirty-nine pounds 10 s. 2 Bills of the new emission —

N. B. There being no return made by the Muster Master, the
 money paid for travel out to Worcester is not inserted in the Roll
 but remains to be charged hereafter to the United States —

Joseph Gilman

January 5th 1781. Received an Order on the Treasurer for Eleven
 hundred & thirty-nine pounds ten shillings & two pence in Bills of
 the New Emission being in full of the Ballance of the within pay
 roll —

William Barron Cap —

Travel out paid by Col^o Peabody £2131.16.

Pay Roll for Capt. Ebenezer Websters Company in Col^o Moses Nichols Regiment of Militia raised by the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at West Point 1780—

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel home	Amount at 6s per mile	Detained Rations	Amount
Ebenezer Webster	Captain	1780 June 29	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-27	£ 804.	£ 3135.12	300		£ 468.	3603.12
Winthrop Carter	Lieut ^t	29	25	3-27	536.	2090.8	290		234.	2324.8
Elias Abbot	Serg ^t	July	24	3-21	201.	743.14	280	£84.	11.2	838.16
Moses Tule	do	5	24	3-20	201.	737.	276	82.16	11.	830.16
George Graham	do	5	24	3-20	201.	737.	270	81.	11.	829.
Joseph Fellows	Corpl	5	25	3-21	147.8	545.7	305	91.10	11.2	647.19
Gilman West	do	4	24	3-21	do	545.7	280	84.	11.2	640.9
Robert Wise	do	5	25	3-21	do	545.7	305	91.10	11.2	647.19
Stephen Buchannon	Fifer	4	25	3-22	do	550.5	300	90.	11.4	651.9
Moses Davis	Priv ^t	4	25	3-22	134.	500.5	295	88.10	11.4	599.19
Ben ^a Bradley	do	4	24	3-21	“	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Jethro Barber	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Ben ^a Eastman	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Sherburne Fifield	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Ben Pearson Ingalls	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Winthrop Fifield	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Jonathan Fifield	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	300	90.	11.4	601.9
Frederick Foster	do	5	24	3-20	“	491.6	276	82.16	11.	585.2
John Parker	do	5	24	3-20	“	491.6	276	82.16	11.	585.2
Amos Lakeman	do	5	24	3-20	“	491.6	276	82.16	11.	585.2
William Bachelor	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	290	87.	11.4	598.9
Simeon Curser	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	290	87.	11.4	598.9
Barkias Burnham	do	4	25	3-22	“	500.5	290	87.	11.4	598.9

[*Captain Webster's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles travel home	Amount at 6s per mile	Detained Rations	Amount
Seth Flanders	Priv ^t	1780 July 4	1780 Oct. 25	mo. dys. 3-22	£ 134-	£ 500. 5	290	£87.	11.4	598. 9
Samuel Morrill	do	4	25	3-22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Joseph Hoyt	do	4	25	3-22	"	500. 5	290	87.	11.4	598. 9
Josiah Flanders	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Ephraim Fisk	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Ebenezer Gray	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Elisha Virgin	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Edward West	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
William Walker	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Reuben Blanchard	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Joseph Blanchard	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Kyes Bradley	do	4	24	3-21	"	495.16	280	84.	11.2	590.18
Zadock Bowman	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Jonas Bowman	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Henry Eastman	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Robert Patterson	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Simon Simmons	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	275	82.10	11.	584.16
Reuben Currier	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
Levi Clough	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
William Walker	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
John Dowe	do	5	24	3-20	"	491. 6	276	82.16	11.	585. 2
Daniel Forster	do	5	25	3-21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
William Forster	do	5	25	3-21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Elkins Moore	do	5	25	3-21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Ezekiel Moore	do	5	25	3-21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8
Asa Forster	do	5	25	3-21	"	495.16	295	88.10	11.2	595. 8

Fifield Lyford	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
Ezekiel Gilman	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
James Simons	do	4	25	3.22	"	500. 5	300	90.	11.4	601. 9
John Mead	do	5	24	3.20	"	491. 6	270	81.	11.	583. 6
Thomas Welch	do	5	25	3.21	"	495. 16	305	91. 10	11.2	598. 8
Deduct for Cash rec ^d of Henry Lovejoy at Camp						£31953.14	£4472. 8	£37705.10		
Travel Money to Springfield £2800. This Money was advanced by Col. Nichols & repaid him by the State —								112.18		
								£37592.12		

This is a true Roll — Attest Eben^r Webster Captain

In Committee of Claims } The Ballance of this Roll is Nine Hundred thirty nine pounds 16s. 3½. Bills of the New
Exeter 24th Jan^y 1781 } Emission.

The travel out to Springfield is not entered there being no return from the Muster Master but remains to be charged hereafter to the United States. — Exam^d Joseph Gilman
Rockingham ss. Exeter January 24th 1781. The truth & Justice of the within Roll was sworn to before Jn^o Calfe Jus peace.

Jan^y 24. 1781 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & thirty nine pounds sixteen shillings & three pence half penny Bills of the New Emission being in full of the Ballance of the within pay Roll —
Ebenezer Webster

[6-231] *[Captain Stevens's Co.]*

Pay Roll for Captain Abel Stevens's Company in Col^o Moses Nichols's Regt raised by the State of New Hampshire to join the Continental Army at West Point. — 1780 —

NAMES	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	Term in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles from West Point	Am ^t of Travel out at 12s and home at 6s. per mile	Detained Rations	Allowance for cash paid for Bread at great Barrington	Whole Amount
Abel Stevens	Capt ^t	1780 June 29	1780 Oct. 23	mo. days. 3-25	£ 804.	3082.				£ 460.		3542.
Nath ^l Gearfield	Lieut ^t	July 4	23	3-20	536.	1965.	6			220.		2185.
Daniel Kimbal	Ens ⁿ	June 29	23	3-25	402.	1541.				230.		1771.
Joseph Chapman	Serg ^t	July 6	23	3-18	201.	723.12	133	260	157.16	10.16		892. 4
Henry Davis	do	10	23	3-14	do	696.16	105	260	141.	10. 8		864. 9
Phillips Warren	Corp ^t	6 Sep.	29	2-24	147.8	412.12	133	260	157.16	8. 8		578.16
Silas Tenney	do	10 Oct.	24	3-15	do	515.18	147	275	170.14	10.16		697. 2
Oliver Adams	Priv ^t	6	23	3-18	134.	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Elipht Adams	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Joseph Bartlet	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	123	250	148.16	10.16		642.
James Brown	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	120	250	147.	10.16		640. 4
Eliada Brown	do	10	23	3-15	do	469.	146	275	170. 2	10.10		649.12
Hodges Cutler	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	133	260	157.16	10.18		655.11
Alpheus Demming	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	120	250	147.	10.16		640. 4
Edward Hall	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	132	250	154. 4	10.18	2.10	654. 9
Luther Hilliard	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	123	250	148.16	10.16		642.
Eben ^t Joy	do	6	23	3-18	do	482. 8	130	260	156.	10.16		649. 4
Daniel Jacobs	do	10	24	3-15	do	469.	146	275	170. 2	10.10		649.12
Jonathan Woodward	do	10	24	3-15	do	469.	147	275	170.14	10.10		650. 4
Jon ^a Parkhurst	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	133	260	157.16	10.18		655.11
Rufus Kempton	do	5	23	3-19	do	486.17	132	255	155.14	10.18		653. 9

Amos Dwinell	do	5 ^{Desert} Sep. 10	2. 5	do	132	79. 4	79. 4
David Shapley	do	6 ^{Desert} Aug 2	28	do	130	78. 4	78.
Making my roll					£15668. 8	£2980. 10	£19768. 9
A Journey from New Grantham to Exeter to settle this roll, 15 days at					£22. 10	.	27.
							337. 10
Advanced by the State							20132. 19
							1845. 14
							£18287. 5

This is a true roll attest Abel Stevens Captain

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan^y 5, 1781. — This Roll is right cast the Men were mustered by Cap^t Nehemiah Houghton. The Balance with the Charges amounts to four hundred fifty seven pounds three shillings and seven pence — New Emmission — Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jr.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. January 5th 1781 The truth and justice of the above roll was sworn to before me — John Calfe Jus peace

January 5th 1781. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty seven pounds three shillings & seven pence, being in full of the above Pay Roll —

Abel Stevens Captain

[6-233]

[Captain Houghton's Co.]

Pay Roll for Capt. Nehemiah Houghton's Compy of Militia in Col^o Nichols's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire and joined the Continental Army at West Point. 1780—

NAMES	Rank	Time of En- gagement	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	Miles to Spring- field	Miles home	Amount travel out & home per mile	Officers subsis- tance & Parts Rations de- tained	Whole Amount.
Neh ^h Houghton	Capt ^t	1780 June 29	1780 Oct. 21	mo. dys. 3-23	£ 804.	£ 3028. 8				452.	3480. 8
John Pratt	Lieut ^t	29	21	3-23	536.	2018.18				226.	2244.18
Joshua Durant	Ens ⁿ	29	21	3-23	402.	1514. 4				226.	1740. 4
John Blake	Serg ^t	9	21	3-13	201.	690. 2	78	220	112.16	10. 6	813. 4
Amos Puffer	do	8	21	3-14	201.	696.16			112. 4	10. 8	819. 8
Nathaniel Hills	do	16	21	3- 6	201.	643. 4	75	220	111.	9.12	763.16
Nathaniel Chase	Corpl ^h	9	21	3-13	147.8	506. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	623. 3
Joel Roberts	do	9	21	3-13	do	506. 1	63	220	103.16	10. 6	620. 3
Eben ^r Gilbert	do	14	21	3- 8	do	481.10	81	220	114.12	9.16	605.18
Brooks Hudson	Drum ^r	13	21	3- 9	do	486. 8	84	220	116. 8	9.18	612.14
Thomas Curtis	Fifer	14	21	3- 8	do	481.10	60	220	102.	9.16	593. 6
Robert Packard	Priv ^t	15	21	3- 7	134.	433. 5	81	220	114.12	9.14	557.11
Ebenezer Safford	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9.12	548. 4
Zipe [Ziba] Hall	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Luther Heaton	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	79	220	113. 8	10. 8	588. 6
Joseph Brown	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Elijah Blake	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Walter Wheeler	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	79	220	113. 8	10. 8	588. 6
Joseph Snow	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	77	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Robert Bishop	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	82	220	112. 4	10. 8	587. 2
Timothy Brown	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	78	220	115. 4	10. 8	590. 2
Emas Daye	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	78	220	112.16	10. 8	587.14
Daniel Baldwin	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	70	220	108.	10. 6	578. 7
Oliver Trowbridge	do	18	21	3- 4	do	419. 7	73	220	109.16	9. 8	539. 1

	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	70	220	108.	10. 6	578. 7
Perus Walton	do	18	21	3- 4	do	419.17	70	220	108.	9. 8	537. 5
Calvin Pierce	do	10	21	3-12	do	455.12	60	220	102.	10. 4	507.16
Abel Scott	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	64	220	104. 8	10. 6	574.15
William Humphry	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	60	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
Pierce Hall	do	9	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9-12	548. 4
James Wheelock	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9-12	548. 4
James Wales	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	70	220	108.	9-12	546. 8
Daniel Gun	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9-12	557.11
John Hinds	do	15	21	3- 7	do	433. 5	81	220	114.12	9-14	548. 4
Noah Emmons	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9-12	588.18
John Cole	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Benjamin Cole	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Nicholas Burley	do	15	21	3- 7	do	433. 5	81	220	114.12	9-14	557.11
Aaron Cresey	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	81	220	109.16	9-12	548. 4
Joseph Packard	do	15	21	3- 7	do	433. 5	73	220	114.12	9-14	557.11
Jared Wadkins	do	9	21	3-13	do	400. 1	81	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
Sylvanus Cook	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	60	220	107. 8	10. 6	577. 5
David Gilson	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	69	220	106. 4	10. 6	576.11
Uriah Cook	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Daniel Carpenter	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	577. 3
John Scott Jun ^r	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Nathan Wescot	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	69	220	107. 8	10. 6	577.15
Neal McDonald	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	68	220	106.16	10. 6	577. 3
Thaddeus Capron	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	65	220	105.	10. 6	575. 7
Amherst Humphrey	do	9	21	2-28	do	393. 2	64	220	104. 8	8.16	506. 6
David Fuller	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	83	220	115.16	10. 8	590.14
Daniel Thomas	do	16	21	3- 6	do	428.16	73	220	109.16	9-12	548. 4
Stephen Bond	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9-18	568.10
Stephen Mack	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9-18	568.10
Peter Thatcher	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	84	220	116. 8	9-18	568.10
Benjamin Pierce	do	8	21	3-14	do	464.10	80	220	114.	10. 8	588.18
Ebene ^r Short Jun ^r	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	66	220	102.	10. 6	572. 7
Joseph Almsbury	do	9	21	3-13	do	460. 1	66	220	105.15	10. 6	575.19
Nath Collor	do	22	21	3-	do	402.	60	220	102.	9.	513.
Luther Winslow	do	28	21	2-24	do	375. 4	60	220	102.	8. 8	485.12
						£32519. 3			£6145.16	£1465.	£40129.19

[*Captain Houghton's Co. — concluded.*]

Amount brought forward,	£40129.19
Advanced by State	2650.18
	<hr/> £37479. 9

This is a true Roll — Nehemiah Houghton Capt.

The Ballance of this Roll is nine hundred thirty six pounds nineteen shillings & six pence Bills of the New Emission — The Men were mustered by Capt. Houghton — Examined by the Committee of Claims
Jos. Gilman

State of New Hampshire, — Rockingham ss. Exeter, Jan^y 18th 1781 The truth & justice of the within Roll was sworn to before John Calfe Jus. Peace

Jan^y 19, 1781. Received an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & thirty six pounds nineteen shillings & six pence in New Emission being in full of the within pay roll —
Nehemiah Houghton

[*Captain Whittier's Co.*]

[6-237]

Pay Roll for Capt. Benj^a Whittier's Comp^y of Militia in Col^o Nichols's Regiment raised in the State of New Hampshire in July 1780 — for the defence of the United States. [At West Point.]

NAMES.	Rank	Wages per Month	Time of Inlist-ment	When Discharged	Whole time of Service	Whole amt ^t of Wages	Miles travel ^d home	Am ^t of travel at 6s per Mile	Due on acct ^t of Rations detained	Total Amount.
Benj ^a Whittier	Capt	£ 804.	1780 June 29	1780 Oct. 24	mo. dys. 3-25	£ 3082.	290	£ 87.	£ 471. 8	£ 3040. 8.
Jonathan Ring	Lieut	536.	29	do	3-25	2054.13	300	90.	241.10	3386. 3-4
Thomas Gordon	Ens ^a	402.	29	do	3-25	1541.	290	87.	241.10	1869.10.
Jacob Herriman	Serg ^t	201.	July 6	23	3-17	716.18	283	84.18	10.14	669. 2-4
David Glidden	do	do	do	24	3-18	723.12	290	87.	10.16	676.13-6
John Hazleton	Priv ^t	134.	do	do	do	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	676.13-6
John Bagley	Serg ^t	201.	do	do	do	723.12	290	87.	10.16	676.13-6
Thomas Colcord	Corp ^t	147.8	do	do	do	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8-6
Ira Hand	do	do	do	do	do	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8-6
Samuel Nay	Priv ^t	do	do	do	do	482. 8	290	87.	10.16	628. 8-6
John Barron	Priv ^t	134.	do	do	do	525.14.3	283	84.18	10.14	621. 6-3
Jonathan Davis	Drum ^r	147.8	do	do	3-17	530.12.6	290	87.	10.16	628. 8-6
Levi Moody	Fifer	do	do	do	3-18	477.18.8	283	84.18	10.14	573.10-8
Jonathan Mills	Soldier	134.	do	23	“	482. 8.	290	87.	10.16	580. 4-
Reuben Stickney	“	do	do	24	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Nathan Robie	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Amos Kimbal	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Will ^m Batchelder	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Samuel Cram	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Isaac Worthen	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
Walter Clay	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
John Critchet	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-
William Patten	“	do	do	“	“	“	“	“	“	580. 4-

Patrick Kennedy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Ebenezer Stark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Joseph Kise	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
James Morey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Hill Chandler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
John Loverin	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
Joseph Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	580. 4.
											<u>£39260.11.7</u>

Capt. Whittiers time & expense 4 days at 22.10s.

Paid for making out the roll

£90.
30.

120.

Am^t travel Money p^d to Worcester & Springfield 6235 miles at 12s.

£39380.11.7
£3741.
£984.10.3

New Emission

Benjamin Whittier Capt

The above Roll is right cast Exam^d per Jacob Abbot for the Com^{ee}.

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. October 27, 1780. The truth & justice of the above Roll sworn to before Jacob Abbot Jus Peace

January 4th 1781. Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for nine hundred & eighty four pounds ten shillings & three pence half penny, the amount of the above Roll —

Benjamin Whittier

[6-241] *[Captain Spaulding's Co.]*
 Pay Roll for Capt Benjamin Spauldings Comp^y of Militia in Col^o Moses Nichols's Reg^t raised
 by the State of New Hampshire & joined the Continental Army at W. Point, 1780.

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles home	Amount of trav- el out at 12s. per mile, home at 6s.	Officers & Subst- ained Rations	Whole Amount
Benjamin Spaulding	Capt.	1780 July 3	1780 Oct. 20	mo. dys. 3-18	£ 804.	2894. 8				£ 432. 0	£ 3326. 8
Joseph Dodge	Lieut	3	21	3-19	536.	1947. 10				218.	2105. 10
Daniel Adams	Ens ⁿ	6	20	3-15	402.	1407.				210.	1617.
Joseph Blanchard	Serg ^t	6	20	3-15	201.	703. 10	91	230	123. 12	10. 10	837. 12
Isaac Preston	do	13	21	3- 9	201.	663. 6	102	236	132.	9. 18	805. 4
Thomas Hardy	do	6	20	3-15	201.	703. 10	93	230	124. 16	10. 10	836. 16
Samuel Walker	Corp ^t	6	20	3-15	147. 8	515. 18	95	230	126.	10. 10	652. 8
Amos Towns	do	6	20	3-15	147. 8	515. 18	95	230	126.	10. 10	652. 8
Jesse Smith	do	15	21	3- 7	147. 8	476. 10	103	236	132. 12	9. 14	618. 16
Jer ^e : Underwood	Priv ^t	3	20	3-18	134.	482. 8	95	230	126.	10. 16	619. 4
Noah Emery	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
William Emery	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
Seth Thompson	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
Bezaleel Sawyer	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
Benjamin Hathorn	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
Calvin Russell	do	3	20	3-18	do	482. 8	95	do	126.	10. 16	619. 4
James Philbrick	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10. 10	605. 10
Joshua Adams	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10. 10	605. 10
Joshua Hale	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10. 10	605. 10
Job Hale	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	95	do	126.	10. 10	605. 10
John Leland	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	78	215	111. 6	10. 10	590. 16
Thaddeus Parks	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	78	215	111. 6	10. 10	590. 16
Abijah Woodward	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	79	do	111. 18	10. 10	591. 8

David Bemus	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	80	do	112.10	10.10	592
John Stone	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	81	do	113. 2	10.10	592.12
Jeremiah Peck	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	78	do	111. 6	10.10	590.16
Joseph Scott	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Lyman Bridgman	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Rufus Freeman	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Samuel Patrick	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Paul Farnsworth	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Enoch Foster	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Stephen White	do	6	20	3-15	do	469.	83	220	115.16	10.10	595. 6
Moses Cutter	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	83	236	132.	9.18	584. 2
Sam ^l Whitcomb	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	102	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Abel Dutton	do	15	21	3- 7	do	443. 5	103	236	132.12	9.14	575.11
Asa Brown	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Thomas Brown	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Benj ^a Severance	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	103	236	132.12	9.18	584.14
Jonathan Fletcher	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	104	236	133. 4	9.18	585. 6
Barnabas Cary	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	101	236	131. 8	9.18	583.10
William Caldwell	do	13	21	3- 9	do	442. 4	101	236	126.12	10.12	610.13
Asa Pratt	do	6	21	3-16	do	473. 9	93	236	126.12	10.12	610.13
Henry Hunt	do	6	21	3-16	do	473. 9	93	236	126.12	10.12	607.13
Asa Severance	do	6	21	3-16	do	473. 9	88	236	126.12	10.12	607.13
Noah Hardy	do	6	21	3-16	do	473. 9	88	236	123.12	10.12	607.13
Elijah Stocker	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	91	230	123.12	10.10	603. 2
John Breed	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	91	230	123.12	10.10	603. 2
Robert Usher	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	93	230	124.16	10.10	604. 6
Thomas K. Breed	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	93	230	124.16	10.10	604. 6
James Maxwell	do	15	21	3-15	do	433. 5	103	240	123.	10.10	602.10
William Upton	do	11	21	3- 7	do	451. 2	105	240	133.16	9.14	576.15
Eli Upton	do	11	21	3-11	do	451. 2	105	240	135.	10. 2	596. 4
John Taylor	do	11	21	3-11	do	451. 2	105	240	135.	10. 2	596. 4
Jacob Ames	do	8	21	2-14	do	330.10	100	240	132.	7. 8	469.18
Daniel Fuller	do	6	21	3-16	do	473. 9	102	240	133. 4	10.12	617. 5
Tho ^s Davidson	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6
Charles McClurgh	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6
Abiel Parker	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	103	240	130.16	10.10	613. 6
Robert Lakins	do	7	21	3-15	do	469.	98	240	130.16	10.10	610. 6

 Aug.
July

[*Captain Spaulding's Co. — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Time of Engage- ment	Time of Discharge	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount of Wages	No. miles to Springfield	No. miles home	Amount of trav- el out at 12s at 6s.	Officers Subsist- ance & De- rations	Whole Amount
Lewis Wheelock	Priv ^t	1780 July 7	1780 Oct. 21	mo. dys. 3. 15	£ 134.	£ 469.	98	240	130. 16	£ 10. 10	£ 610. 6
Eph ^m Brockway	do	15	21	3. 7	do	433. 5	94	230	125. 8	9. 14	568. 7
Am ^t in New Emission						£34313. 10			£7413. 18	£1469. 16	£43197. 4
A Journey from Jaffrey to Exeter to settle with the Hon. Court 7 days at 11/3						857. 16/9 ^d			185. 7 —	36. 14. 11	1079. 18. 18.
Money advanced by the State						• • • • •					3. 18. 9
						• • • • •					£1084. 15. 5
						• • • • •					90. 4. 7
						• • • • •					£994. 10. 10

This is a true Roll — Attest Benjamin Spaulding Captain

State of New Hampshire } Exeter March 21, 1781. the truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by Capt. Benj^m
 Rockingham County } Spaulding — before Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims } The Men in this Roll were mustered and paid by Cap Nehemiah Houghton. This roll is
 Exeter March 21 1781. } right cast, and the Ballance amounts to nine hundred ninety four pounds ten shillings & ten
 pence New Currency

Exam^d Joseph Gilman Jun^r

March 21, 1781. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for nine hundred ninety four pounds ten shillings & ten pence, new
 currency for the within Roll —

Benjamin Spaulding

[6-260] [*List of Captain Kidder's Co. — Residences.*]

A List of Cap^t Kidders Company Col^o Nichols reg^t

Commishond officers Jonas Kidder Cap^t Samuel Brocklebank Lieu^t
Samuel Karr Ensign

Sergeants

James Hogg	Joseph Roberson
Samuel Houston	Alexander Jameson

Corporals

Jabe [Jabez] Holt	Nicholas Bezel
Thomas Vose	Abel Hadley
Fifer Jacob Dutton	Drummer John Punchard

Lyndeborough

Daniel Cram	Edward Beavens	Seimon Flether
Edward Spaulding	Willard Lund	Amos Manwell
Stephen Richardson		

Ware

Orlando Bagley	Thomas Bagley	Jonh Flanders
Thomas Flanders	Moses Sergeant	Joshua Atward
Samuel George	John Duston	

Goffstown

John Buzwell	Elexander M ^d ole	William M ^d ole
James Serjent	Elexander Cunningham	Jonathan Davis
Joseph Davis	Jere Petee	

Newboston

Samuell Paterson	Samuel Gun	Gideon Dodge
James M ^c mullen	Joseph M ^c alister	Gideon Dodge Jr.

Dearing

John Campbel	John Hogg	Isaac foot
--------------	-----------	------------

Bedford

Phinehas Aiken	John Berns	George Gault
Seth hinckley	William Moore	Isaac Riddel

Dunbarton

Obdiah Hadley	William Holms
---------------	---------------

Francestown

Samuel Butterfield	Robert Butterfield	James Burns
--------------------	--------------------	-------------

Derryfield

Reuben Moor

Pimbrock
Antram

John Simpson
John Steward

Daniel Doying

Camp Highlands September 27, 1780

Jonas Kidder Cap^t

[6-263]

[*Captain Leavitt's Co. — Abstract.*]

Abstract of the Pay Roll of Cap^t Moses Leavitts Company in Col^o Thomas Bartlets Regiment march^d from the State of New Hampshire and join^d the Continental Army at West Point August 1780—

Names	Ballance Due		Names	Ballance Due	
	£	s		£	s
Moses Leavitt Cap ^t	3582	4	David Miller	601	9
Tho ^s Hays Lieu ^t	2263	16	Jonathan Lane	587	15
Sam ^l Marston Ens ⁿ	1688	0	Daniel True	596	18
John Marston Serg.	858	8	Charles Page	596	18
Sam ^l Barker do	797	4	Reuben Eaton	596	18
John Dearborn do	872		Benj ⁿ Eaton	596	18
Elisha Blake do	564	18	Tho ^s Fowler	596	18
Edward True Corp.	646	9	Tho ^s Marston	74	1
John Page do	615	3	John Leavitt	615	3
Tho ^s Lovering do	621	8	John Wedgwood	615	3
Josiah Wedgwood do	621	8	John Smith	615	3
Batchelder Brown P ^t	656	9	Josiah Hobbs	615	3
Zaccheus Brown	606		Moses Blake	583	4
Simon Ward	606		Isaac Shaw	583	4
John Dearborn	606		John Titcomb	564	18
Joseph Dearborn	606		Stephen Wingate	564	18
Joseph Philbrick	583	4	Stephen Young	564	18
James Sandborn	583	4	William Moor	564	18
Nath ^l Batchelder	583	4	Paul Gerrish	564	18
Amos Brown	583	4	Enoch Hanson	564	18
Bracket Towle	583	4	Tho ^s How	564	18
Trist ^m Godfrey	583	4	Tho ^s Babb	564	18
Tho ^s Moore	606		Benj ⁿ Berry	564	18
John Lane	583	4	Joshua Hays	564	18
Tho ^s Swett	601	9	Isaac Foss	564	18
Nath ^l Dodge	601	9	Joseph Allen	564	18
Theophilus Swain	601	9	Total	£37,857	13

A True Copy Examined pr Sam^l Weare

[6-267]

[Captain Butler's Co. — Abstract.]

Abstract of Captain Henry Butler's Pay Roll for his Company in Col^o Thomas Bartlett's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire, for the defence of West Point, 1780—

Names			Names		
Ballances			Ballances		
Henry Butler Cap ^t	3580	8	John Daniels	587	15
Asa Kimball Lieu ^t	2225		James Glass	587	15
Nath ^l Chandler Ens.	1666		Stephen Hodgdon	592	6
John Bickford	851	12	Benjamin Langley	592	6
John Palmer	851	12	Nath ^l Trumball	601	9
Parker Chase	851	12	Daniel French	601	9
Enoch Bagley	651	10	Israel Rand	601	9
Levi Shaw	651	10	Daniel Kimbal	601	9
William Putney	651	10	Samuel Straw	601	9
Isaac Moor	776	12	Samuel Eastman	601	9
Nicholas Brown	592	6	Moses Sawyer	601	9
Winthrop Langley	606		John Hoit	601	9
Parker Chase	601	9	Stephen Putney	601	9
Joseph Chase	601	9	Nath ^l Morgin	601	9
David Moulton	606		Simon Palmer	601	9
James Morse	596	18	Robert Sarjeant	606	
Joseph True	606		Timothy Batchelder	601	9
Andrew Kennison	574	1	Levi Tilton	532	19
Nicholas Hoit	601	9	Benjamin Shaw	542	2
Jacob Hunt	601	9	Moses Cass	542	2
Joseph Marston	601	9	Asa Marston	560	7
Joseph Seavy	574	1	Jonathan Prescott	560	7
Elisha Hains	616	12	Samuel Huntoon	510	2
John Blasol	601	9	Joseph Randall	501	
Abel Blanchard	601	9	Phineas Swain	601	9
Job Libbee	616	12	Dudley Swain	601	9
			£37,49 ¹		
			9		

[6-271] [*Captain Sinclair's Co. — Abstract.*]Abstract of Cap^t Richard Sinclair's Pay Roll for his Company to West Point, 1780

Names	Ballances			Names	Ballances		
Rich ^d Sinclair	3581	4	0	Joseph Leavitt	630	3	4
William Ray	2309			Sam ^l Burleigh	624	0	8
Rich ^d Sinclair Jun.	1760	12		Joshua Beede	624	0	8
John Taylor	890			Moses Senter	624	0	8
Winthrop Colbath	890	16		Eliph ^t Smith	624	0	8
Sam ^l M ^c Gaffey	876	8		John Marstin	630	3	4
Hump ^y Hunt	684	10		Joseph Migel	630	3	4
Jonath ⁿ Morrison	689	10		Benj ^a Perkins	614	8	
Dan ^l Ward	661	8		John Merlin	614	8	
Warren Wilson	622	12		Josiah Moor	614	8	
John Huckin	622	12		Elijah Allen	611	18	
Nich Gilman	622	12		Isaac Clark	614	18	
And ^w Bennet	622	12		James Bryant	611	8	
Nat. Gilman	622	12		John Doe	611	8	
John Bond	622	12		Anthony Peavy	611	8	
Thom Brown	622	12		Eph ^m Libbey	608	18	
Wint. Durgin	625	2		John Avery	611	8	
Step ⁿ Huckins	251	3	4	Dan ^l Page	624	0	8
Jon ^a Perkins	630	3	4	Lot Cook	624	0	8
Jon ^a Cate	630	3	4	Brad ^y Richardson	624	0	8
Jon ^a Taylor	630	3	4	John Bennet	627	3	4

N. B. Cap^t Sinclair paid only Wint Durgin

[The foregoing is to January, 1781. — ED.]

[6-272] [Portsmouth Men in Captain Jewell's Co.]

Abstract for the Portsmouth Soldiers in Cap^t Daniel Jewell's Company in Col^o Bartlet's Regiment of Militia to West Point in the year 1780.

NAMES	Amount of wages &c in new Emission			Received of Col ^o Joshua Wentworth Nov ^r 16 th 1781 —	
Lieu ^t Jn ^o Gardner	106	9	6	John Gardner	
Ensign Sam ^l Trusdell	33	1	6	Samuel Trusdel	
Elisha Plasted	40	7	3	Elisha Plaisted	
W ^m Ham	40	7	3	W ^m Ham	
W ^m Moses	30	17	6	W ^m Moses	
W ^m Furnald	30	17	6	William furneld	
Thom ^s Grant	26	19	9	Thomas ^{his} + Grant	
Jacob Rendal	28	9	6	Jacob Randel	
Thom ^s Gray	28	9	6	Thomas ^{his} × Gray	
Eph ^m Ham	28	9	6	Ephraim Ham	
Solomon Rundlet	28	9	6	Solomon Runoles	
Jn ^o Fling	28	9	6	John ^{his} × Fling	
W ^m Seavy	28	9	6	William Seavey	
Jerem ^h Pike	28	9	6	Jeremiah Pike	
Charles Thompson	28	9	6	Rec. for my Son Chs. Thompson W ^m Thompson	
Geo Ham	28	1	3	[cut out] Ham jun ^r	
Sam ^l Woods	27	12	6	Richard Wood	
Thom ^s Bryant	27	12	6	Rec. by virtue of a Power Dan ^l hutchans	
Obediah Marshall	27	12	6	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nat ^l Folsom	
Levi Mace	27	12	6	Rec. for Levi Mace Josh. Wentworth	
John Cate	27	12	6	Jo Cate	
Moses Ross	27	12	6	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nath ^l Folsom	
Benj ^a Loud	26	19	9	Benj ^a ^{his} × Loud	
Sam ^l Harvy	26	19	9	Sam ^l ^{his} × Harvy	
Josiah Akerman	26	19	9	Josiah Akerman	
Samuel Rymes	26	19	9	Samuel Rymes	
Thom ^s Ayers	26	19	9	Thomas Ayers	
Rob ^t Holbrook	26	19	9	Rob ^t Holbrook	
John Ham	26	19	9	John Ham	
Robert Mitchel	26	19	9	Rec. for Selectmen of Portsmouth Nath ^l Folsom	

NAMES	Amount of wages &c in new Emission			Received of Col ^o Joshua Wentworth Nov ^r 16 th 1781 —
Robert Yeaton	26	19	9	Robart yeaton
Thomas Neal	28	5	6	per ord ^r Bowles
John Thomas	27	8	3	per ord ^r Sam ^l ^{his} × Ham mark
Benj ^a Savage	27	8	3	Benj ^a ^{his} × Savage mark

A true Abstract — Attest Joseph Pearson D. Secy

Exeter Sep [cut out] 1784. These certify that Cap^t Josiah Gilman delivered up the order I rec^d on the Treasury for the within sum, — this abstract accounts for the same agreeable to the tenor of the order —

Josh^a Wentworth

[*Recruits for Major Whitcomb's Rangers.*]

[On the 22d day of June, 1780, the House of Representatives voted to raise 120 men to be sent to the "Western Frontiers of this State" to reënforce Major Benjamin Whitcomb. Ephraim Stone, of Westmoreland, was appointed captain of one of the companies, and Samuel Runnals,* of Durham, of the other. These men were to serve six months, and were raised from the militia regiments of the state as follows:—

Col. John Webster's	6	Col. David Webster's	4
" William Gregg's	6	" Timothy Ellis's	13
" Moses Nichols's	14	" Enoch Hale's	12
" Moses Kelley's	12	" Benj. Bellows	9
" Joseph Badger's	10	" Israel Morey's	5
" Thomas Stickney's	15	" Jonathan Chase's	7
" John McClary's	7		
			120

Jonathan Robbins was commissioned as lieutenant of Captain Stone's Co., but declined to serve. Ebenezer Odell, of Amherst, was ensign. Jacob Elliot, of Chester, was lieutenant of Captain Runnals's Co., and Nathan Barlow, of Northumberland, or Stratford, was ensign.

The next following are the rolls of the two companies.

* This name is sometimes spelled Reynolds.

[6-274]

[Captain Ephraim Stone's Co.]

Pay Roll for Captain Ephraim Stone's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in 1780 and put under the Command of Major Benjamin Whitcomb.

NAMES	Balance in a pay Roll made up at 67 for 1.		Reduced to good money		Interest from Jan ^y 1, 1781		Amount in good money		Paid by Cap ^t Stone		Balance in good money	
	£	s	£	s								
Ephraim Stone Cap ^t	43	20										
Eben ^r Odel Ensign	23	10	34	9 6	1	7 6	35	17			35	17 0
Richard Holden	95	9	14	6 3	11	5	14	17 8	6	5	14	11 3
Eben ^r Billings	96	4	14	8 5	11	7	15		14		14	6 6
Levi Carter	94	18	14	1 1	11	5	14	12 6			14	12 6
David Averill	72	15	10	16 8	8	7	11	5 3			11	5 3
Noah Parkis (1)	70	10	10	11 10	8	3					10	19 11
Benj ^a Beal	69	2	10	6 10	8	2	10	15			10	15 0
John Gansey	68	10	10	4	8	2	10	12 2			10	12 2
Geo. Artridge (2)	65	8	9	16 6	7	8	10	4 2	6	5	9	17 9
W ^m Anderson	63	18	9	9 10	7	7	9	17 5				
John Boutwell	66	2	9	17 10	7	8	10	5 6			10	5 6
W ^m Barney	62	4	9	6 3	7	5	9	11 8			9	11 8
Caleb Balch	58	9	8	16								
Simon Blood	64	0	9	11 2	7	7	9	18 9			9	18 9
Syrus Balch	62	1	9	5 4								
Enos Cotter	63	7	9	10 3	5	9	9	16			9	16 0
David Colby	46	11	6	19 3	5	7	7	4 10			7	4 10
Joseph Covel	65	0	9	14 3								
Andrew Davis	66	2	9	17 10	7	11	10	5 9			10	5 9
Mark Duty	46	15	6	19 7	5	7	7	5 2			7	5 2
David Dustin	61	0	9	2 3								
Gains Field	64	7	9	13 5	7	9	10	1 2	7	2	9	14
John French	62	7	9	7 2	7	8	9	14 10			9	14 10
John Gibson	45	2	6	15 2	5	7	7	0 9			7	0 9
Amasa Grout	64	6	9	12 11	7	9	10	0 8			10	0 8
Thomas Hoit	63	18	9	9 10	7	8	9	17 6				
W ^m Hill	64	8	9	12 11	7	9	10	0 8			10	0 8
Lemuel Holmes	65	16	9	16	7	10	10	3 10			10	3 10
Abijah Hadley	61	8	9	4 1	7	5	9	11 6			9	11 6
Stephen Harris	63	9	9	10 3	5	9	9	16	3	4	6	12
Eph ^m Kingsbury	64	6	7	12 11	7	10	10	0 9			10	0 9
Henry Merrill	63	8	9	10 8								
John Moor	63	7	9	10 3	7	7	9	17 10			9	17 10

NAMES	Balance in a pay Roll made up at 67 for 1.		Reduced to good money		Interest from Jan ^y 1, 1781		Amount in good money		Paid by Cap ^t Stone		Balance in good money					
	£		£													
John Mason	635	18	9	9	10	7	7	9	17	5		9	17	5		
Caleb Page	628	11	9	7	8	7	4	9	15			9	15			
Joseph Parker	613	12	9	3	2	7	4	9	10	6		9	10	6		
Benj ^a Randal	649	1	9	13	9											
Enos Temple	646	7	9	12	11	4	1	9	17	0	4	5	17	0		
Thomas Townsend	646	8	9	12	11	7	10	10	0	9		10	0	9		
Prince Taylor	627	1	9	7	2	7	5	9	14	7		9	14	7		
Thomas Williams	649	7	9	13	10	7	2	10	1	0	2	6	0	7	15	0
Samuel Wilson	650		9	14		7	9	10	1	9		10	1	9		
Samuel Walker	646	7	9	12	11	7	10	10	0	9		10	0	9		
Thomas Youngman	628	10	9	7	7	7	5	9	15	0		9	15	0		

(¹) Should be Parkhurst. (²) Should be Aldrich.

[6-275]

[*Captain Samuel Runnels's Co.*]

Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Runals Company of Foot from the State of New Hampshire now in the Service of the United States of America Stationed on the Western frontiers under the Command of Maj^r Whitcomb.

Samuel Runals	Cap ^t .	Commissioned	June 29 [1780]
Jacob Elliott	Lieu ^t .	do	do
Nathan Barlow	Ensg ⁿ .	do	do

Appointed	<i>Serjeants</i>	Term	Appointed	<i>Corporals</i>	Term
July 19	William Wingate	6 months	July 3	Wiggins Evans	6 months
3	John Ross	do	10	John Underhill *	do
10	Nathaniel Bartlett *	do	25	Joseph Mann	do

* 100 miles £60.

Inlisted	Privates	Term	Inlisted	Privates	Term
July 1	Benj ^a Barnett	6 months	20	William Hamblet †	6 months
1	John Barnett	do	3	John Hall	do
14	Ammi Choat	do	10	Eleazer Titus	do
17	Page Carr	do	3	Caleb Watson	do
24	John Gale	do	3	Philip Seargeant	do
2	David Batchelor	do	6	Joseph Mathews	do
3	John Miller	do	3	Moses Norris	do
25	William Gault	do	8	Abraham Buel	do
23	William ordway	do	2	Andrew Koyl [M ^c Coil]	do
10	Moses Preson *	do	18	Daniel Head	do
10	Samuel Mastin	do	6	Gillman Clough	do
20	Josiah Goodhue	do	14	Simons fowler	do
6	Samuel Smart	do	19	John Buzzell	do
6	Daniel Webster	do	18	William Kimball ‡	do

Newbury Novr 20th 1780 then muster'd Cap^t Runals Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jacob Bayley Must^r Mast^r

Discharged Nov^r 22nd 1780 —

I swear that the within muster Roll is a true state of the Company under my Command without fraud to the United States or any individual to the best of my knowledge —

Sam^l Runnels Cap^t

Sworn before me this Day of Nov^r 1780

[6-276] [*Abstract of Captain Runnels's Pay-Roll.*]

Abstract of Cap^t Samuel Runnels Pay Roll for his Company of State Troops at Coos, 6 months 1780

Names —	Balances	Names	Ballances
Sam ^l Runnels	4170. 0.	Wi ^m Hamblett	567.18.
Jacob Elliott	2780. 3.	John Hall	602. 3.
Nathan Barlow	2248. 8.	Eleazer Titus	579. 4.
Wi ^m Wingate	851.16.	Caleb Watson	646. 8.
John Ross	954.12.	Philip Serjeant	594. 1.
Nathaniel Bartlet	954.12.	Joseph Matthews	646. 8.
Wiggins Evens	708. 0.	Moses Norris	624. 1.
John underhill	708. 0.	Abraham Buel	646. 8.

* 100 miles £60. † On command — ‡ Discharged Aug 20

Names —	Balances	Names	Ballances
Joseph man	634. 6.	Andrew McCoil	646. 8.
Benj ^m Barnett	559. 10.	Daniel Head	600. 4.
John Barnett	559. 10.	Gilman Clough	624. 1.
Ammi Choat	605. 4.	Simons fowler	624. 1.
Page Carr	583. 10.	John Buzzel	574. 17.
John Carte gale	572. 9.	Wi ^m kimble	189. 5.
David Batchelder	614. 3.	Samuel maston	624. 1.
John miller	646. 8.	Josiah goodhue	601. 15.
Wi ^m Gault	540. 16.	Samuel Smart	590. 5.
Wi ^m ordway	588. 6.	Daniel Webster	590. 5.
moses preston	646. 8.		£30497. 14.

[6-277] [Major Whitcomb's Muster-Roll.]

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independant Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America, from the last day of October 1779 to the 1st day of Nov^r 1780 inclusive.

Commissioned { Benj^a Whitcomb Major
Thomas Lyford 1 Lieut.
Nathan Taylor 2 Lieut. Discharged Dec. 6th 1779
Samuel Clark 2 do in the room of Taylor — 1st May
1780 Vollontear

No	Appointed	Serjeants	What term	Remarks
1		Joshua Danford	Dur'g war	
2		Jonathan Sanders	do	
3		Eleazer Rosbrook	do	
		<i>Corporals</i>		
1		Joseph Fifield	do	
2		John Hodgdon	do	Returned by order
		<i>Drummer</i>		
1		James Lary	do	
		<i>Fifer</i>		
1		Moses Hunt	do	
		<i>Privates</i>		
1	Inlisted	Josiah Blogget	do	Prisoner in Canada
2		Josiah Burbank	do	
3		Michael Coffeen	do	Died March 1780.

No	Inlisted	Privates	What term	Remarks
4		Nathaniel Knowles	Dur'g war	Sick at Moultonboro
5		James Lary	do	appointed drummer 6 Oct. 1780.
6		John Billings	do	
7		David Ladd	do	
8	1779 Aug. 5	Samuel Stevens	1 year	Discharged Aug 5, 1780
9		Henry Tibbets	3 do	do 1 Jan. 1780
10		Abner Barlow	Dur'g war	Taken prisoner 15 Oct. 1780.
11		Haynes French	3 years	Discharged 1 Jan. do
12		Edward Mardeen	Dur'g war	
13		James Rosbrooks	do	
14		Joseph Sinclair	do	
15		John Martin	do	
16		Samuel Thompson		Returned to Duty Jan 1, 1780
17		John Row	do	Sick at Moultonborough
18		James Sinclear	do	Returned to Duty 18 May 1780.
19		Dennis Hefferen	do	Returned to Duty 15 Feb. 1780
20	1780 25 May	Simon Berry	do	
21	11 Mar	Jonathan Burbank	do	
22	5 June	Enoch Bowen	do	
		John Boynton	do	In the room of Jos. Field

Haverhill 23 Nov^r 1780. Then mustered Major Whitcombs Comp'y of Rangers as specified in above Roll—

Jacob Bayley Must^r Master

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a True State of the Company without any fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of our knowledge

Benj^a Whitcomb Major

Sworn before me this day of Nov. 1780.

[No signature.]

[6-278]

[Major Whitcomb's Muster-Roll.]

Muster Roll of Major Benjamin Whitcombs Independent Company of Rangers in the Service of the United States of America from the 1st day of November 1780 to the 1st day of February 1781 Inclusive—

Commissioned { Benjamin Whitcomb Major
Thomas Lyford 1st Lieu^t

No	Appointed	Serjeants	What term	Remarks
1		Joshua Danford	Dur'g war	Reduced 10 th November
2		Jon ^a Sanders	do	Discharged 1 st Jan'y
3		Eliezer Rosebrooks	do	
4	10 Nov ^r 1780	John Hodgson <i>Corporal</i>	do	
1	1 st Nov.	James Sinclair <i>Drum</i>	do	
1		James Larey <i>Fifer</i>	do	
		Moses Hunt <i>Privates</i>	do	
1		Josiah Blodgett	do	Prisoner in Canada
2		Josiah Burbank	do	
3		Abner Barlow	do	do 15 th Oct ^r .
4		Simon Berry	do	Deserted 5 th Feb'y
5		Jon ^a Burbank	do	do 20 th Jan'y
6		Enoch Bowen	do	
7		John Boynton	do	
8		Abiel Chandler	do	In room of Ja ^s Rosebrooks
9		David Ladd	do	
10		Henry Tibbets	do	Dennis Hefferin
11		Edward Mardeen	do	
12		David Dustin	do	Michael Cooffin
13		Joseph Sinclair	do	
14		John Martin	do	
15		Sam ^l Thompson	do	deserted 20 th Jan'y
16	Inlisted 1781	John Row	do	deserted 16 th Feb'y
17	1 st Jan.	Moses Perry	do	In Sanders Room and Diserted 20 th Feb'y
18	1780	Nath ^l Knowles	do	Sick at Moultonborough
19	10 th Nov.	Joshua Danford	do	
20	1 st do	Sam ^l Clarke	do	Volunteer dis'd 18 Jan'y

No	Inlisted	Privates	What term	Remarks
21	1780 12 th Dec.	Sam ^l Fifield	Dur'g war	
22	1781 20 th Jan.	Jon ^a Thomas	do	
23	1780 1 st Nov.	Benj ⁿ Johnson	do	John Billings

[6-279] *[Return of Major Whitcomb's Corps.]*

Return of Major Benjamin Whitcomb's Independent Core of Rangers from their Inlistments until they were taken from under his Command to Join the Continental Army by Order of Congress.—

NAMES & RANKS	State belonged to when engaged	Town belonged to	Town went for	Time of engagement	For what term	Casualties.
Ben ^{ja} Whitcomb Capt	N. Hamp ^r	Westmoreland		1776	Dur'g War	Promoted Major 10 Nov. 1777
George Aldrich do	do	do		14 Oct	do	
Thomas Lyford Lieut	do	Canterbury		4 Nov	do	
Jonas Butterfield do	do	Westmoreland		1776	do	discharged 7 Feb. 1780
				14 Dec.	do	
Nathan Taylor do	do	Sanbornton		1777	do	do 6 Dec. 1779
Joshua Danford Serg ^t	do	Boscawen	Boscawen	1 Feb.	do	Reduced to the ranks 10 Nov. 1780
Jonathan Sanders do	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	10 do	do	
Eleazer Rosbrooks do	do	Lancaster	Lancaster	1776	do	Discharged 1 Jan. 1781 Moses Perry in the room of Sanders
				8 Nov.	do	
Abel Rice do	Grants W ^t	Lancaster	Lancaster	do	do	
	Conn. River	Gilford	Westmoreland	1777	do	
James Perry	Mass.	Westford	Westford	17 Feb.	do	
Manassah Sawyer Corp ^l	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	do	do	Died 3 April 1780
				12 do	do	Promoted Serg ^t 1 Dec. 1777
John Randell do	do	Nottingham E.	Nottingham E.	1776	do	Deserted 10 July 1777
Joseph Fifield do	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 Nov.	do	Discharged 31 Nov. 1779, John Boynton in the room of Fifield
				14 do	do	
John Hodgdon do	do	do	do	18 do	do	Promoted Serg ^t 10 Nov. 1780
Urijah Temple do	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 Dec.	do	do do 4 April do
				1779	do	
Moses Hunt Fifer	do	Epen	Epen	1 Jan.	do	
Jeremiah Sawwell Drum	do	Swansey	Swansey	14 do	do	Deserted 20 Feb. 1778

Francis Akeley Private do	N. H. Grants W ^t Con. River N. H.	Gilford Boscawen	Westmoreland Boscawen	1779 17 Feb. 1776	Dur'g War do
Josiah Blogget Abner Barlow Thomas Blogget	do do do	Strafford do do	Strafford do do	30 Dec. do do	do do do
Robert Barkley	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	1777 7 Apr.	do
Josiah Burbank	do	Boscawen	Boscawen	2 Mar 1780	do
Simon Berry Enoch Bowen Jonathan Burbank	do N. H. G. W ^t Conn. R. N. H.	Cheshire Moortown Boscawen	Cheshire Moortown Boscawen	25 May 5 Jan. 11 Mar	do do do
Nathaniel Carpenter	N. H. G. W ^t Conn R.	Gilford	Westmoreland	1777 17 Feb.	do
Michael Coffeen	do	Cavendish	Sanbornton	8 Mar	do
Philip Crommet Joseph Chandler	N. H. do	Newmarket Moultonborough	Newmarket Moultonborough	1776 2 Dec 8 Nov.	do do
Samuel Clark	Mass.	Shutesbury	Walpole N. H.	1777 5 Feb.	do
William Crown	N. H.	Durrum	Durrum	1776 8 Nov	do
Haynes French	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	1778 31 Mar.	3 yrs
Dennis Hefferin	do	Swansey	Swansey	1776 18 Nov.	Dur'g War

[*Return of Major Whitcomb's Corps — concluded.*]

NAMES & RANKS	State belonged to when engaged	Town belonged to	Town went for	Time of engagement	For what term	Casualties
Joseph How	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	1777	Dur'g	Promoted drummer Dec. 1 1777
Nathaniel Knowles	do	Sandwich	Sandwich	14 Jan. 1780	war	Sick at Moultonborough
Noah Levings	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	15 Mar. 1776	do	
David Ladd	do	Haverhill	Haverhill	8 Nov. 1776	do	
James Lary	do	Sanbornton	Sanbornton	6 Dec. 1776	do	
Edward Mardan	do	Northumberland	Northumberland	30 do	do	
William Martin	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	16 do	do	
John Martin	do	Piermont	Kindge	1776	do	
Jona. Newland	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	8 Nov. 1777	do	
Asa Pratt	N. H. G. W. Con. R.	Guilford	Guilford	11 Jan. 1780	do	Died 11, Jan. 1778
Perley Rogers	N. H.	Westmoreland	Westmoreland	20 Mar. 1776	do	
James Rosbrook	do	Northumberland	Strafford	31 Dec. 1776	do	Discharged 22 Jan. 1781. Abiel Chandler in the room of Rosebrook Diserted 16 Feb. 1780
John Row	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough	10 Nov. 1777	do	
Jeduthan Roberts	N. H. G. W. Con. R.	Guilford	Westmoreland	17 Feb. 1777	do	Discharged 29 Dec. 1779.
Jesse Thompson	N. H.	Westmoreland	do	12 do 1776	do	Nath. Whitcomb instead of Thompson.
Joseph Sinclear	do	Sanbornton	Sanbornton	16 Dec. 1776	do	Promoted Corp ^l 1 Nov. 1780.
James Sinclear	do	do	do	5 do 1776	do	Diserted 15 June 1779.
Samuel Smith	do	Madbury	Madbury	8 Nov. 1776	do	Promoted Corp ^l 1 June 1778, Diserted 6 March [Torn.]

Samuel Stevens	do	Charlestown	5 Aug. 1776	A year	Discharged 5 Aug. 1780.
Samuel Thompson	do	Durham	8 Nov. 1777	War	Diserted 26 Mar. 1779. Join- ed 20 May 1780.
Moses Thompson	Mass.	Shutesbury	5 Feb. 1776	do	Promoted Corp ^l 1 June 1778.
¹² Artimus Witt	N. H.	Westmoreland	15 Dec.	do	Discharged 29 Dec. 1779 John Billings instead Witt

This is a true Return

Attest^r Benj^a Whitcomb Major

[6-280]

[*Pay-Roll of Captain Paine's Co.*]

Pay Roll for Cap^t Samuel Paine's Company raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers and placed under the command of Major Benj^a Whitcomb at Co[']os 1780, made up agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed Septem^r 1, 1781

No.	NAMES.	Balance in a Pay Roll made up at 67 for one	Reduced to good money	Interest from Jan 1, 1781 to Sept 1, 1781	Amount in good money
		£			
1	Samuel Paine	4712. 8.0	70. 6. 7	2.16.5	73. 3. 0
2	Gale Cole	1038.	15. 9. 10	12.5	16. 2. 3
3	David Bradly	1039.16.	15.10. 4	12.5	16. 2. 9
4	Moses Warren	770.	11. 9. 10	9.2	11.19.
5	Benj ^a Smith	756. 4.	11. 5. 8	9.1	11.14. 9
6	Aaron Warren	770.	11. 9. 10	9.2	11.19.
7	David Allen	710.16.	10.12. 2	8.5	11. 0. 7
8	William Bryant	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
9	Elijah Brooks	694.	10. 7. 2	8.3	10.15. 5
10	Daniel Bean	709.12.	10.11. 9	8.5	10. 0. 2
11	Sherman Cooper	710. 4.	10.12.	8.5	10. 0. 5
12	Knight Cutler	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
13	Jacob Colburn	695. 4.	10. 7. 6	8.3	10.15. 9
14	Lemuel Colton	703.12.	10.10.	8.4	10.18. 4
15	James Currier	702. 8.	10. 9. 8	8.4	10.18.
16	John Durkee	688.12.	10. 5. 6	8.2	10.13. 8
17	Solomon Dow	689.16.	10. 5. 11	8.2	10.14. 1
18	William Groves	701.16.	10. 9. 6	8.4	10.17.10
19	David Holbrook	703.	10. 9. 10	8.5	10.18. 3
20	Stewart How	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
21	Urijah Howard	685.	10. 4. 5	8.2	10.12. 7
22	Joseph Hall	701. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.4	10.17. 8
23	Dan ^l R. Hays	689.16.	10. 5. 11	8.2	10.14. 1
24	Alex ^r Reynold	701.16.	10. 9. 6	8.4	10.17.10
25	Nath ^l Ketcham	689. 4.	10. 5. 7	8.2	10.13. 9
26	Jon ^a Lock	704. 4.	10.10. 2	8.4	10.18. 6
27	Noah Paine	694.	10. 7. 2	8.3	10.15. 5
28	Matthew Rhodes	710.16.	10.12. 2	8.5	11. 0. 5
29	Benj ^a Spaulding	704.16.	10.10. 4	8.4	10.18. 8
30	Thomas Todd	703.	10. 9. 10	8.5	10.18. 3
31	James Winton	691.12.	10. 6. 5	8.2	10.14. 7
32	Robert Reynolds	710. 4.	10. 9. 4	8.5	10.17. 9

[6-281]

[Captain Paine's Muster-Roll.]

Muster Roll of Cap^t Samuel Paines Comp^y of State Troops in the Service of the United States of America under the Command of Maj^r Benj^a Whitcomb.

 Commissioned } Samuel Paine Captain June 15th, 1780

No	Appointed	Serjeant	what term	Remarks
1	June 18 th	Gale Cole	Six months	} On command } at upper Coos
2	do	David Bradley	do	
		<i>Corporals</i>		
4	June 18 th	Moses Warren	Six months	Discharged 17 Nov. 1780 do
5	do	Aaron Warren	do	
		<i>Drummer</i>		
6	June 18 th	Benj ^a Smith	do	Present
		<i>Fife — None</i>		
	Inlisted	<i>Privates</i>		
1	June 18 th	David Allen	Six months	on Command
2	do	Will ^m Briant	do	Present
3	do	Elijah Brooks	do	do
4	do	Daniel Been	do	on Command
5	do	Sherman Cooper	do	do
6	do	Knights Cutler	do	Present
7	do	Jacob Colburn	do	do
8	do	Lemuel Colton	do	do
9	do	James Currier	do	do
10	do	John Durkee	do	do
11	do	Solomon Dow	do	do
12	do	William Groves	do	do
13	do	David Holbrook	do	on Command
14	do	Stewart How	do	Present
15	do	Urijah Hayward	do	do
16	do	Joseph Hall	do	do
17	do	Daniel Robert Hays	do	do
18	do	Alexander Renalds	do	do
19	do	Robert Renalds	do	do
20	do	Nath ⁿ Ketcham	do	do
21	do	Jonathan Locke	do	do
22	do	Noah Paine	do	do
23	do	Matthew Rodes	do	on Command
24	do	Benj ^a Spalding	do	do
25	do	Thomas Todd	do	do
26	do	James Winton	do	on Command

Haverhill 15th Nov^r 1780 Then mustered Cap^t Sam^l Paines Comp^y of State Troops as Specified in above Roll George Aldrich Cap^t

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Comp^y without any fraud to the United States to the best of my knowledge Samuel Paine Cap^t

Sworn before me this 15th day of Nov^r 1780

Benj^a Whitcomb Major

[6-282] *[Promotions in N. H. Continental Regiments, 1780.]*

List of Officers to be promoted in the New Hamp Line

OFFICERS NAMES	pres ^t Rank	Intended Rank	Reg ^t	Reasons of Promotion
Benjamin Titcomb	Major 2 Reg	L ^t Col ^o 24 March 1780	1 st Reg	L Col ^o Gilman resigned
Amos Morrill	Cap ^t 1 Reg ^t	Maj 24 Mar 1780	2 Reg ^t	Maj Titcomb promoted
Jason Wait	Cap ^t 1 Reg	Maj 5 July 1780	3 Reg ^t	Maj: Norris Resigned
Bezaleel Howe	Ens 1 Reg	Lieut 23 June 1779	1 Reg ^t	L ^t Hutchins resigned
Jonathan Willard	Ens do	Lieut 23 August 1779	do	L Kimbell killed
Joshua Thompson	Ens do	L ^t 30 Aug ^t 1779	do	L McCalley died
Simon Sartwell	Cap ^t L ^t do	Cap ^t 24 Mar 1780	do	Cap ^t Morrill promoted
Moody Dustin	L ^t do	Cap ^t L ^t do	do	Cap ^t Emerson resigned
Josiah Munro	L ^t do	Cap ^t L ^t do	do	Cap L Sartwell promoted
Thomas Blake	Ens do	Lieut do	do	L ^t Munro promoted
Jonathan Perkins	Ens do	Lieut do	do	L ^t Dustin promoted
Josiah Munro	Cap ^t L ^t do	Cap ^t 5 July 1780	do	Cap Wait promoted
Daniel Clapp	L ^t do	Cap ^t Lieut 5 July do	do	Cap Lieut Munro promoted
Joseph Mills	Ens do	Lieut do	do	Lieut Clapp promoted
Hubbard Carter	Ens do	Lieut do	do	Lieut Pritchard resigned
Sam ^l Cherry	Cap Lieut 2 Reg	Cap ^t 30 Nov 1779	2 Reg ^t	Cap Claves died
Noah Robinson	Lieut do	Cap ^t Lieut 30 Nov do	do	Cap L Cherry promoted
Luke Woodbury	Ens do	Lieut do	do	L ^t Robinson promoted
Samuel Adams	Ens do	L ^t July 12 do	do	L ^t Hoit cashier
Joshua Merrow	Ens do	Lieut do	do	Lieut Light cashier
Daniel Gookin	Ens do	Lieut do	do	Lieut Nichols cashier
John Dennett	Cap ^t L ^t 3 Reg	Cap ^t 1 July 1780	3 Reg ^t	Cap Ellis discharged
Benjamin Ellis	Lieu do	Cap ^t 5 July 1780	do	Cap ^t Hawkins resigned
Adna Pennyman	L ^t do	Cap ^t Lieut do	do	Cap ^t L ^t Dennet promoted

Jon ^a Cilley	Ens	do	Lieut	5 July	do	do	do	Lieut Pennyman promoted
Archibald Stark	Ens	do	Lieut	do	do	do	do	Lieut Chase resigned
Nathan Weare	Ens	do	Lieut	do	do	do	do	Lt Ellis promoted

[6-283]

[*New Arrangement of Officers.*]

An Arrangement agreed upon by the Officers of the New Hampshire Line, and the Names of those who retire agreeable to a general Order of the 1st November 1780 —

1 st Regiment		1 st Regiment	
Alexander Scammell	Colonel	Nathan Hoit	Lieut ^t
Henry Dearborn L ^t	do	Bezaleel Howe	do
William Scott	Major	Jonathan Willard	do
Ebenezer Frye	Captain	Joshua Thompson	do
Isaac Farwell	do	Thomas Blake	do
Daniel Livermore	do	Jonathan Perkins	do
Isaac Frye	do	Jonathan Cilley	do
Simon Sartwell	do	Joseph Mills	do
Moody Dudley [Dustin]	do	Archibald Stark	do
Nicholas Gilman	do	Hubbard Carter	do
Josiah Munroe	do	Nathan Weare	do
Benjamin Ellis	do	John Harvey	Ensign
Asa Senter	Lieut ^t	Moses Page	do
Jonathan Cass	Lieut ^t	Samuel Thompson	do
2 nd Regiment		2 nd Regiment	
George Reid Lieut ^t Col ^o	Comm	William M ^t Bell	Lieut ^t
Amos Morrill	Major	George P. Frost	do
Jason Wait	Major	Joseph Boynton	do
Caleb Robinson	Captain	Nathaniel Leavitt	do
James Carr	do	James Blanchard	do
William Rowell	do	Luke Woodbury	do
David M ^c Gregore	do	Samuel Adams	do
Moses Dustin	do	Joshua Merrow	do
Jeremiah Fogg	do	Daniel Gookin	do
Enoch Chase	do	Caleb Blodget	Ensign
Samuel Cherry	do	Neal M ^c Gaffey	do
John Dennett	do	Bradbury Richards	do
Joseph Potter	Lieut ^t	Robert B. Wilkins	do
Pelatiah Whittemore	do		
Retired		Declin'd being Arrang'd as Lieut ^{ts}	
Joseph Cilley	Col ^o	Noah Robinson	Cap ^t Lieut ^t
Benj ^a Titcomb	Lieut ^t Col ^o	Daniel Clapp &	
Nothaniel Hutchins	Cap ^t	Adna Pennyman	

[THIRD N. H. CONTINENTAL REGIMENT, 1780.]

[6-284]

[Return of the Colonel's Co.]

A list of the Non Commissioned Officers & Privates that have Served in the Col^{os} Company in the Third N. Hamp^r Reg^t in the year 1780, with the time of their Inlistments & Time of Deaths, Desertions Promotions & Discharges —

Inlisted	NAMES	Rank	For what term	Remarks.
Apr. 15, 1777	Edward Maison	Serj. Maj.	War	
March 8 do	John Jones	Q. M. Serj.	do	
April 13 do	Michal Parkes	Serj ^t	3 years	Discharged April 16 1780
April 13 do	Daniel Cass	do	do	do March 8 do
April 13 do	Moses Fellows	do	do	do April 13 do
May 20 do	Abraham Sweet	Corp ^t	do	do do
April 23 do	Abner Fowler	do	do	do April 15 do
	Benj ⁿ Chase	do	do	do April 23 do
	Sam ^l Judkins	D. Maj.	War	{ Promoted to Drum Maj. 17 Feb. 1780
March 24 do	Joshua Thointon	F. Maj.	3 years	{ Reduced to Drummer Oct. 1, 1780.
March 20 do	Thomas Powell	Drum	do	Discharged May 30, 1780
April 26 do	John Morrison	Fife	do	do March 18, 1780
	Charles Cook	Private	War	do April 26, 1780
	Joshua Snow	do	do	{ Deserted July 3, 1780. Joined Aug. 16.
	James Maison	do	do	{ Transferred to the Jersey Line Octob. 8, 1780.
May 30, 1777	Heman Amey	do	3 ycars	Deserted June 20, 1780
April 20, do	Will ^m Burley	do	do	Discharged May 30, 1780
do	Jonathan Bean	do	do	do April 20, 1780

[Return of the Colonel's Co. — concluded.]

Inlisted	NAMES	Rank	For what term	Remarks
March 8	Moses Cass	Private	3 years	Discharged March 8, 1780
June 30	Daniel Clifford	do	do	do June 30, 1780
April 1	Ephraim Dudley	do	do	do April 1, 1780
do	Truew ^d Dudley	do	do	do do
March 6,	Joseph Neely	Serjt	War	
Feb. 8,	James Harvey	Corp ^l	do	
	Richard Samborn	Drum	do	
	James Allard	Private	do	
Feb. 17	Noah Sinclair	D. Maj ^r	3 years	Discharged Feb. 17, 1780
	Bradbury Green	Drum	War	Promoted to Drum Maj ^r Oct. 1, 1780
May 21,	Tho ^s Dollar	Private	3 years	Discharged May 24, 1780
April 20,	John Durgan	do	do	do April 20, 1780
April 13,	Daniel Felch	do	do	do April 13, 1780
do	Mathew Greeley	do	do	do do
do	Benja ^a Howard	do	do	do do
April 1,	Will ^m Mullen	do	do	do April 1, 1780
April 18,	James Mastin	do	do	do April 16, do
May 23,	John Piper	do	do	do May 23, do
May 30	David Piper	do	do	do May 30, do
April 18	Dan ^l Philbrook	do	do	do April 16, 1780
April 16	Zaccheus Quinby	do	do	do do
May 23	John Bowen	do	do	do May 23, 1780
April 30	Lemuel Rowel	do	do	do April 30, do
April 16	Joseph Sanborn	do	do	do April 16, 1780
do	Benja ^a Sleeper	do	do	do do
do	Peter Smith	do	do	do do

April 23	do	Richard Sinclair	do	do	do	do	April 23, 1780
April 16	do	Enoch Thomas	do	do	do	do	do
April 30	do	Benja Whitter	do	do	do	do	April 30, do
April 16	do	Nehemiah West	do	do	do	do	April 16, do
Jan'y 1, 1780	do	Asa Crosson	do	do	do	do	{ Deserted March 21, 1779.
		Moses Dudy	do	do	do	do	{ Joined May 28, 1780.
May 1, 1780	do	John Foss	do	do	do	do	{ Deserted Jan'y 25, 1780.
		Rich ^d Green	do	do	do	do	{ Joined March 20, 1780.
March 3, 1780	do	John Weeks	do	do	do	do	

Copy'd from the Muster Rolls of the Company —

Alexd. Scammell Col^o —

[6-285]

[Return of Captain Gilman's Co.]

List of the Non Commission Officers and Privates in Captain Nicholas Gilmans Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alexander Scammeil from January 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781 —

Inlisted	Mens Names	Rank	Term	Casualties.
May 27, 1777 18, do	Asa Wilkins Richard Hughs	Serjt do	3 years do	Discharged March 20, 1780 do do do
March 21, 78	Asa Peirce	do	do	{ Promoted Serjt April 11, 1780.
Jan'y 22, 77	John Wadley	do	War	{ Drowned June 27, 1780. Joined & promoted Serj. July 1 1780
April 8, do 20, do 8, do 8, do	Christopher Martin John Godfrey Will ^m Pettingale Uriah Ballard	Corpl do do Drum	3 years do do do	Discharged April 8, 1780 do do do do do do
March 10, 79	Benjamin Powel	do	War	Promoted Drummer July 31, 1780
10 do	Daniel Bridges	Private	do	
April 23, 77	Reuben Horsmore	do	do	
May 11, 79	Jacob Mors	do	do	
June 1, do	Reuben Rand	do	do	
April 1, 77	Stephen Richardson	do	do	
April 20, 77	John Youngman	do	do	
Dec. 27, 79	Elisha Roberts	do	do	
Feb. 18, 80	William Moulton	do	do	
April 28, 77	Thomas Blood	do	3 years	Discharged April 30, 1780
2, do	Jacob Blanchard	do	do	do April 2, do
June 4, do	Peter Chandler	do	do	do June 4, do
16, do	Humphrey Cram	do	do	do June 16, do
March 18 do	Ebenezer Drurey	do	do	do March 18, do
April 30 do	Jonathan Foster	do	do	do April 30, do
March 25, do	Joseph Gray	do	do	do March 25, do
April 8, do	Amos Holt	do	do	do April 8, do
June 16, do	David Haselton	do	do	do June 16, do
April 8, do	Nehemiah Holt	do	do	do April 8, do
30, do	Nathaniel Smith	do	do	do April 30, do
20, do	Thomas Youngman	do	do	do April 20, do

Nath^l Leavitt Lieu^t Com^t.

[6-286]

[Return of Captain Livermore's Co.]

List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates Inlisted for the war & three years in Cap^t Dan^l Livermores Company third New Hamp^t Reg^t From Jan^r 1st 1780 to Jan^r first 1781

Inlisted	Names	Rank	For what Term	Casualties
March 4, 1777	Rob ^t Livingston	Serj ^t	War	Transferred to the Infentry July 16, 1780.
Feb. 3 do	George Cooper	do	do	
Apr. 1, 1778	Stephen Webster	do	3 year	Promoted Serj. May 1, 1780
Apr. 1, 1777	Amos Flood	Corp ^l	do	Discharged Apr. 1, 1780
1779	David Nevins	do	War	Promoted Corp ^l Ap ^l 1, 1780
July 12 do	Andrew White	do	do	do do Jan. 1, 1780
Apr 1 1777	Nath ^l Brown	Fife	do	
Apr 6 do	John Boyes	Private	3 year	Discharged Ap ^l 6, 1780
	Charles Hasket	do	War	Deserted June 23 do
Apr. 9, 1777	Will ^m Eastman	do	3 year	Discharged Ap ^l 9, do
Apr. 12 do	Jacob Eastman	do	do	do Ap ^l 16, do
Apr. 18, do	Jerem ^b Fairfield	do	do	do March 8, do
do do	John Craig	do	do	do Ap ^l 18, do
Apr. 12 do	Will ^m Heath	do	do	do Ap ^l 12, do
Apr. 6 do	John Hillery	do	do	do Ap ^l 6, do
Ap ^l 12 do	Thomas Pitts	do	War	
March 3 do	Benj ⁿ Serjeant	do	3 years	Discharged March 31, 1780
May 2 do	Hezekiah Swain	do	do	do May 15, do
May 10 do	Andrew Stone	do	do	do do do
March 15 do	John Straw	do	do	do March 15 do
Apr. 10 do	Edward Taylor	do	do	do Ap ^l 10 do
do do	Oliver Taylor	do	do	do do do
May 10 do	Aquilla Davis	do	do	do May 10 do
Apr. 1 do	Peter Tozer	do	do	do Ap ^l 1 do
March 22 do	Beriah Abbott	do	do	do March 22 do
Feb. 27 do	Tho ^s Holmes	do	War	Deserted June 28, do
March 4 do	Eben ^r Farnum	do	3 year	Discharged March 4 do
May 2 do	Will ^m Rowe	do	do	Discharged
Apr. 9, 1778	Edward Arms	do	do	
Apr. 14 do	Jacob Burkheart	do	do	
July 2, 1779	Sam ^l Caldwell	do	War	
June 20. do	David Kinneston	do	do	
do do	John Trickey	do	do	
Jan ^r 1, 1780	Sam ^l Trickey	do	do	
June 20, 1779	David Hammond	do	do	
Apr. 20, do	Will ^m Morling	Drum	do	
Ap ^l . 1 1780	Sam ^l Colbey	Private	1 year	in stead of Dan ^l Chandler Deserted

 D. Livermore Cap^t

[6-287]

[Return of Major Wait's Co.]

List of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Major Jason Waits Company third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^r Scammell From the first of Jan^y 1780 to the first of Jan^y 1781 — With the Dates of Inlistments, Promotions, Discharges, Deaths & Desertions —

Inlisted	Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
Jan. 30, 1777	Edward Mason	Serjeant	3 years	{ Disch'd Jan. 30, 1780 Re-inlisted for the war & Promoted to Serj. Major and Transferred to the Col ^o Company
Feb. 6 do	Moses Kilsey	do	do	Discharged Feb ^y 6 th 1780
Ap ^l 7 78	Elisha Neas	do	War	
Jan. 30 77	William Rundlet	Corp ^l	3 years	Discharged Jan ^y 30 1780
Feb. 15 do	John Bean	do	do	do Feb ^y 15 1780
11 do	Nehemiah Leavitt	do	do	do Feb ^y 11 1780
May 10 79	Thomas Libbee	do	War	
Feb. 6 77	Isaac Moor	Drum	3 years	Discharged Jan ^y 30 1780
25 do	Sam ^l Judkins	Fifer	War	{ Transferred to Cap ^t McGregores Company July 20 1780 & reduced to the ranks July 30 1780
Jan. 22 do	Jonathan Flood	Private	do	
May 10 79	Daniel Libbee	do	do	
June 2 do	Jonathan Tucker	do	do	
Jan. 22 77	John Wadley	do	do	{ Transferred to Cap ^t Gilmans Company July 1, 1780 & promoted to a Serj ^t
Feb. 21 do	James Bachelder	do	3 years	Discharged Jan ^y 30 1780
10 do	John Cunningham	do	do	do do 27 1780
Ap ^l 21 do	John Clough	do	do	do Ap ^l 21 1780
Jan. 1 80	Asa Crosson	do	War	{ Transferred from the Majors Company to the Col ^o July 5 th 1780 F.T.C.
20 77	Jonah Chase	do	3 years	Discharged Jan ^y 20 th 1780
23 do	William Furnald	do	do	do do 23 ^d 1780
30 do	Zach ^r Clough	do	War	
Ap ^l 1 do	Luke Libbee	do	3 years	Discharged Ap ^l 1 1780
Jan. 30 do	Joseph Griffin	do	do	do Jan ^y 30 1780
do do	John Leavitt	do	do	do do 30 1780
Feb. 14 do	Jonathan Mason	do	do	do do do
10 do	Abraham Page	do	do	do do do
Jan. 17 do	Jonathan Brackett	do	do	do do do

Inlisted		Names	Rank	Term	Casualties
Feb. 22	77	Chase Page	Private	3 years	Discharged Jan ^y 30 1780
Ap ^l 25	do	Jeremiah Rollings	do	do	do May 1 do
May 21	1778	John Smith	do	do	
Feb ^y 6	77	Tho ^s Speed	do	do	Discharged Jan ^y 30 1780
1	80	Benj ⁿ Morss	Serjeant	War	
Jan ^y 1	80	Bradbury Green	Drum	do	{ Promoted to Drum Major & transferred to the Colonels Company Oct. 20 80
March 1	80	Andrew McGaffey	Private	do	{ Promoted to Drummer Aug 1, 1780
Ap ^l 1	78	Anthony Gerrot	do	3 years	
		Sam ^l Silver	do	War	{ Joined from Capt McGreg- ores Company July 31 1780
Nov ^r 13	76	Simon Knoles	do	do	
Jan ^y 3	77	Richard Shearman	do	do	{ Transferred to the Corps of Invalids
March 18	78	Reuben Astin	do	3 years	{ Joined from Capt McGreg- ores Company July 31, 80 & Discharged Dec 17 — 1780
Jan ^y 1	79	John Ham	do	War	
July 12	79	John Harbor	do	do	{ Joined from Capt McGreg- ores Company August 30 th 1780

J. Wait Maj^r

[6-288] [Return of Captain McGregor's Co.]

List of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in Captain David McGregores Company in the third New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by Col^o Alex^d Scammell from January 1st 1780 to January 1st 1781

MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Thomas Beal	Serj ^t	3 years	Discharged Feb'y 10 th 1780
William Preston	do	do	do do
Abner Hogg	do	do	do March 18 th 1780
George Cooper	do	War	
Samuel Britton	do	do	
James Hall	do	do	Promoted from Corp ^l to Serj ^t April 1, 1780

MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Benjamin Carr	Corp ^l	3 years	Discharged April 6 th 1780
Joseph Wheat	do	War	Promoted Corp ^l April 1 st 1780
Joseph Hubbard	do	do	do do Aug ^t 1 st 1780
John Phillips	do	do	do do do
James Flood	Drum	do	
Stephen Andrews	Private	do	
Daniel Cross	do	do	
William English	do	do	
Silas Fox	do	do	
Nathan Greenleaf	do	do	
William Heath	do	do	
Samuel Judkins	do	do	
Thomas Shaw	do	do	
Edward Webber	do	do	
John Peeters	do	do	
Archa ^d Clark	do	do	
Robert Bragg	do	3 years	Deserted Jan'y 27 1780 Joined April 18 1780
Robert Thurstin	do	do	[1780
John Harbor	do	War	Transferred to Majors Comp. Aug. 30
Francis Coombs	do	do	do do July 1 1780
Samuel Silver	do	do	do do July 31 1780
Ruben Astin	do	do	do do do
Selah How	do	do	do Capt Dennetts Comp. July 30 1780
Benjamin Philips	do	do	do do do
John Ellis	do	do	Deserted Feb'y 1 st 1780
William Tempell	do	do	do do
Robert Woodward	do	do	do March 1 st 1780
Peter Abbot	do	3 years	Discharged Jan'y 29 th 1780
James Cregg	do	do	Discharged March 18 th 1780
Stephen Keyes	do	do	do May 30 th 1780
John Martin	do	do	do April 20 th 1780
James Nesmith	do	do	do do
Jeremiah Smith	do	do	do do
Daniel Torrey	do	do	do April 18 th 1780
Elijah Wadley	do	do	do April 28 th 1780

Nath^l Leavitt Lieut.

[6-289]

[Return of Captain Ellis's Co.]

A List of the Noncommissioned Officers and Privets In Cap^t Benjⁿ Ellis's Company In the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment From Jan'y 1st 1780 Till Jan'y 1st 1781

Inlisted		MENS NAMES	Ranks	Term	Casualties —
Feb ^y 22	1778	Ammasa Parker	Serjeant	War	
March 9	do	Caleb Aldridge	do	do	Promoted August 17 th 1780
May 9	1777	Kimber Harvey	do	3 years	Discharged May 10 th 1780
Feb'y 28	1778	Peltiah Razey	Corporal	do	Promoted Feb'y 1 st 1780
May 1	1780	Silas Ray	do	War	do May 1 st do
March 9	do	John Abbott	Drum	do	do March 9 th do
do	do	Nath ^l Hoit	Fife	do	do do do
April 20	1777	Naboth Bettison	Privet	do	
do 9	1778	Peter Bebee	do	do	Deserted May 20 th 1780
June 8	1780	James Eddy	do	do	
April 4	1779	Nehemiah Phillips	do	do	
March 4	1777	James Barnes	do	do	
June 3	1780	Jonathan Edds	do	6 mo	Discharged Dec ^r 12 th 1780
March 19	do	Jacob Gile	do	War	
Jan'y 1	do	Solomon Haseltine	do	do	
June 4	1777	Calvin Chamberlin	do	3 years	Discharged June 8 th 1780
May 9	do	Henry Carter		do	do May 10 th do
do 25	do	William Farley		do	do 30 th do
March 1	do	Joseph Fay		do	do June 17 th do
May 9	do	Abraham Lawrence		do	{ Left sick with his wounds at Sunsbery Oct. 1779 not heard of since
October 12	do	Nath ^l Marrill		do	Discharged May 20 th 1780
Feb'y 20	do	Eliphalet Shipman		do	do Jan'y 27 th do
May 1	do	Benj ⁿ Thatcher		do	do May 10 th do
Feb'y 10	1780	Jonathan Woodcock		do	Deserted April 1 st do
May 1	1777	John Balch		do	Discharged May 1 st do
do 9	do	Timothy Crossfield		do	do Feb'y 8 th do

 Benj^a Ellis Capt —

 N. Hampshire Village Jan'y 10th 1781

[New Hampshire Village was a camp on Hudson river. — ED.]

[6-290]

[Return of Col. Dearborn's Co.]

List of the Names of Lieut Col^o H. Dearborns Company in the 3
New Hampshire Regiment For the year 1780

Inlistment			MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties		
Feb'y	5	1777	William Gale	Sg ^t	3 years	Discharged July	5 th	1780.
Ap ^l	5	do	Patrick Fling	do	do	do	April	5 th do
Ap ^l	20	do	David Hill	do	do	do	do	20 do
Feb'y	13	do	John Peverley	Corp ^l	do	do	July	13 do
Jan'y	13	do	Philip Cooper	Privet	do	do	Jan'y	13 do
Feb'y	13	do	Benj ⁿ Cross	do	do	do	Feb'y	13 do
Jan'y	24	do	James Edgerly	do	do	do	Jan'y	24 do
Feb'y	12	do	Joseph Hull	do	do	do	Feby	12 do
Jan'y	2	do	Benj ⁿ Hoit	do	do	do	Jan'y	2 do
do	27	do	Richard Lock	do	do	do	do	27 do
do	25	do	Henery Langmaid	do	do	do	do	25 do
do	22	do	John Mardin	do	do	do	do	22 do
Ap ^l	11	do	John Odiorn	do	do	do	Ap ^l	11 do
Jan'y	20	do	Daniel Rowlings	do	do	do	Jan'y	20 do
March	12	do	John Wait	do	do	do	March	12 do
March	1	1780	Daniel Cook	Sg ^t	War			
do	1	do	Tho ^s Harvey	do	do			
do	1	do	Bartin Pollard	do	do			
do	17	do	Nath ^l Waldin	Corp ^l	do	Returned from Desertion March 17 1780		
Jan'y	1	do	Samuel Odiorn	Fifer	do			
July	1	do	Benj ⁿ Drew	Drum	do			
Jan'y	1	do	Samuel Davis	Privet	do	Died April 6 1780		
March	2	do	Thos. B. Ashton	do	do	Discharged Dec ^r 12 1780		
Jan'y	1	do	Gideon Kirtland	do	do			
do	1	do	Samuel Hogdon	do	do			
do	1	do	W ^m Russell	do	do			
do	1	do	Stephen Switcher	do	do			
			Jon ^a Shute	do	do	Returned From Desertion Ap ^l 1 1780		
Jan'y	1	1780	John Waters	do	do			
do	1	do	James Worster	do	do			
do	1	do	Frances Coombs	do	do			
Ap ^l	17	do	Rob ^t Ellis	do	do			
Aug ^t	1	do	Sam ^l Downing	do	do			
Jan'y	1	1781	George Fishley	do	3 years			

[6-291] [*Six Months' Men in Dearborn's Co.*]

The Names of the 6 months Men that Serv^d in Lieut Col^o Dearborns Company in the year 1780 —

Inlistment	MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties —		
Ap ^l 4 1780	Daniel Day	Private	6 m ^o	Discharged	Decemb ^r 29	1780
do	John Morse	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Oliver Osgood	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Peeter Wilder	do	do	do	do	16 do
do	Jonathan Morse	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Mich ^l Morse	do	do	do	do	15 do
do	Jobe Foss	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Benj ⁿ Foss	do	do	do	do	29 do
do	John Lovrin	do	do	do	do	31 do
do	Samuel Lear	do	do	do	do	31 do
do	W ^m Burly	do	do	do	do	29 do
do	John Wells	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Tho ^s Nud	do	do	do	do	30 do
do	Benj ⁿ French	do	do	do	do	6 do
do	Hezekiah Runnills	do	do	do	do	31 do
do	Stephen Herd	do	do	do	do	31 do
do	Eza Buller	do	do	do	do	4 do
do	Joseph ayres	do	do	do	do	29 do
do	Alpheus Crosby	do	do	do	do	6 do
do	Jotham Sterns	do	do	do	do	6 do
do	W ^m Verill	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Nehemiah Shaw	do	do	do	do	4 do
do	Asa Shirlief	do	do	do	do	4 do
do	John Sherborn	do	do	do	do	6 do
do	Joseph Derborn	do	do	do	do	13 do
do	Daniel More	do	do	do	Oct ^r 12	do

I do Declare this Roll is as Trew an Information as I Can Give of the above mentioned Company For the year 1780 —

J. Cass Lieut.

[6-292]

[Return of Captain Frye's Co.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers & Privates in Cap Isaac Frys Company 3 New Hampshire Regt From the Furst Jany 1780 to the Furst Day of Jany 1781 —

Inlistment		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Jany	1	1777	Matthew N. Sanborn	Sgt	War
	30	do	John Blasdell	Corp ^l	do
March	14	1778	Jon ^a Eaton	do	do
March		1777	Samuel Judkins	Drum	do
	20	1779	Jacob Thomas	Fifer	do
July	3	1777	Stephen Atkinson	Private	do
	20	do	Philip Jonson	do	do
March	3	do	Ichabod Perry	do	do
Jany ^r	3	1780	Joseph Avery	do	do
Apr ^l	1	1777	Stephen Harmon	do	do
	1	1780	Joseph Rollins	do	do
July	1	1779	Mark Nutter	do	do
	26	do	Isaac Carkin	do	do
	20	do	John Purpill	do	do
Jany	31	1777	Benj ⁿ Smith	do	do
July	31	1780	Daniel Cary	do	do
June	4	1778	Jacob Scegill	do	do
July	10	1777	John Taylor	do	do
Apr ^l	4	1779	Daniel Downing	do	do
March	6	1780	Samuel york	do	do
	6	1778	John Combs	do	do
Jany	1	do	Joseph Green	do	do
March	1	do	William Cotter	do	do
			Josiah Moulton	Fifer	do
		1777	Samuel Carlton	Privit	do
Jany ^r	30	do	Samuel Barker	Sgt	3 years
July	6	do	Huzza Hoeg	Privet	do
March	5	do	Charles Hogdon	do	do
Jany	23	do	Simeon Lovrin	do	do
July	8	do	James Moulton	do	do
Jany	29	do	Jon ^a Millor	do	do
	20	do	Benj ⁿ Page	do	do
July	23	do	John Rollins	do	do
Jany	25	do	Eliphalet Rollins	do	do
July	25	do	Robert Simpson	do	do
Ap ^l	8	do	Levy Stickny	do	do
March	5	do	W ^m Wallis	do	do
Ap ^l	1	do	James Wilkinson	do	do
July	1	1780	Peeter Brown	6 months	Private
do	do	do	Jacob Lowell	do	do
do	do	do	Ebenezer Cummins	do	do
do	do	do	Epheriam Kyes	do	do
do	do	do	Thimothy Abot	do	do

Reinlisted for war Dec^r 31, 1780

Deserted May 1 1780

do March 1 1780

perhaps Eben^r

Discharged January 30 1780

do July 6 do

do March 5 do

do July 23 do

Deserted January 23 do

Discharged Jany 23 1780

do do 25 do

do July 23 do

do Jany 25 do

do July 25 do

do Ap^l 8 do

do March 1 do

do Ap^l 1 dodo Dec^r 14 do

do do 14 do

do do 6 do

do do 14 do

do do 6 do

Inlistment			MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties		
July	1	1780	David Blanchard	6 months	Private	Discharged	Dec ^r 9	1780
do	do	do	Jon ^a Griffin	do	do	do	do 4	do
do	do	do	Josiah Gordin	do	do	do	do 16	do
do	do	do	Robard Cornwell	do	do	do	do 4	do
do	do	do	Robert Coningham	do	do	do	do 6	do
do	do	do	Josiah Duston	do	do	do	do 6	do
do	do	do	Elijar Butler	do	do	do	do 4	do
do	do	do	Jacob Waterbury	do	do	do	do 6	do
do	do	do	Theodoer Barker	do	do	do	do 4	do

This is a true account of every Casualty that ever hapned in the Company in the year 1780 as is accounted for by the Muster Roll

J. Cass Lieut —

[6-294]

[Return of Captain Dennett's Co.]

A List of the Noncommissioned officers & Privates in Captain John Dennetts Company 3^d New Hampshire Regiment with the dates of there inlistments Promotions Discharges Desertions &c From Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1781 —

Inlistments			MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties		
July	27	1777	Benj ⁿ Knight	Sgt	3 years	Discharged	July 27	1780
Jany	27	do	Joseph Copper	do	do	do	Jany 27	do
May	8	do	Samuel Sergeant	Corp ^l	do	do	May 8	do
	27	do	Ward Clark	Private	do	do	27	do
Mar.	13	1778	George Cristopher	do	do	do	March 13	1781
June	10	1777	Austen George	do	do	do	June 10	1780
Mar.	11	do	Enoch Hunt	do	do	do	March 11	do
	15	do	Moses Smart	do	do	do	15	do
	10	do	Richard Smart	do	do	do	10	do
	15	do	Isaac Smith	do	do	do	15	do
June	10	do	Edward Wood	do	do	do	June 10	do
Mar.	10	do	Benj ⁿ Preton	do	do	do	March 10	do
Feby	27	do	Gideon Wood	do	do	do	Feby 27	do
	27	do	Benj ⁿ Atwood	do	do	do	27	do
	13	do	Joseph Chase	do	do	do	13	do
	7	do	David Juett	do	do	do	7	do
	27	do	Moses Knight	do	do	do	27	do
	27	do	Tho ^s Wood	do	do	do	27	do
	27	do	Henery Springer	do	do	do	27	do
Mar.	28	do	George Everitt	Drum	do	do	March 28	do
	do	do	Joseph Smith	Sgt	War	Promoted from Corp ^l	July 27	do
	do	do	George Shepard	do	do	do do	do	do

Inlistments		MENS NAMES	Rank	Term	Casualties
Mar. 1	1777	Samuel Heath	Corp ^l	War	Promoted August 1 st 1780
	1779	Nicholas Hall	Drum	do	do do
	do	James Sanborn	Fife	do	do Ap ^l 1 1780
	do	Richard Cook	Private	do	
	1780	James Cavernay	do	do	
	1777	John Seshons	do	do	
	do	Daniel Messe	do	do	
	1779	Selah How	do	do	

John Dennett Cap^t.

[6-295] *Col^o Evans Muster Roll men in Lieut^t Piper's
Comp'y at Portsmouth 1780 —*

A Muster Rolle of the Men inlisted in the first Regiment In The County of Strafford for the Defence of the harbour at Portsm^o for six months if No Sooner Discharged —

Michel Felker	July 6	George Walton	Aug 14
James Ricker	20	George Roberts	do 14
Samuel Williams	do	William Applebey	do 17
Edward Wins. Emerson	Aug 4	Nathaniel Chesley	do 18
William Larey	do 9	Michel Sudrick	do 30
Elijah Dow	do 14		

I have herd that felker Did Not Serve as a soldier — Dover September 10 1780 — The Men herein Named was inlisted & Mustered agreeable to orders —
By Stpⁿ Evans Mus^{tr} Mas^{tr}

[6-296] *[Col. Dearborn's Certificate.]*

Exeter March 27th 1781
Charles Cook late a Soldier in the 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t inlisted about the middle of July 1779 — served until the 3 of July 1780 then deserted, joined again august 16th 1780 & transferred to the New Jersey line Octob^r 10th 1780
H. Dearborn L^t Col

[6-297] *[Lieutenant Cass's Statement.]*

Serg^t Barton Pollard Sarved in the Regiment with me in 1775 & 1776 — Decembr 28th 1776 was Taken Prisoner in New Jarsey — Made his Escape from the Enemy soon after — July 18th 1777 Inlisted in the New Jarsey Line — Served Till the 2^d of April 1779 & Deserted — Some Time in March 1780 Inlisted in the N. Hampshire Line after being apprehended & now sarves as a Seg^t in this Company
J. Cass Lieu^t.

[DEPRECIATION ROLLS TO JANUARY 1, 1781.

The regular pay-rolls of the three New Hampshire continental regiments are not in the possession of the state. The following rolls, which were compiled for the purpose of paying the men a sum of money equivalent to the depreciation of the currency in which their wages had from time to time been paid, probably contain the names of all the men who served in those regiments during the year 1780, and are published in consequence of the absence of the regular pay-rolls. — ED.]

[6-301]

[*Officers in First Regiment.*]

1st Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Jos. Cilley 1780

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Joseph Cilley	Colonel	900.	Jere Pritchard	L ^t & Adj ^t	216.40
William Scott	Mj ^r & B ^d Maj ^r	725.	Josiah Munro	L ^t Q ^r M ^r & Cap	478.
Jere. Gilman	L ^t Col ^o	168.	Daniel Clapp	Lieu ^t	320.
John Hale	Surgeon	22.	Asa Senter	do	320.
Jon ^a Pool	do ^s Mate	205.30	Bez ^l Howe	do	320.
Nath Gardner	Surgh ^h	368.	Simon Merrill	do	124.35
Amos Morrill	Cap & Maj ^r	572.	Jon ^a Willard	L ^t & Q ^r M ^r	396.20
Jason Wait	Cap & Maj ^r	538.30	Jos ^a Thompson	L ^t	320.
Amos Emerson	Cap ^t	112.	Thomas Blake	do & p ^r M ^r	680.
Eben ^r Frye	do	480.	Jon ^a Perkins	En ^s & L ^t	296.60
Isaac Farwell	do	480.	Jos Mills	En ^s Adj ^t & L ^t	306.75
Nath ^l Hutchins	do	480.	Hubbard Carter	En ^a & L ^t	279.10
Sim ^a Sartwell	do	480.	Sam ^l Thompson	Ens ^a	60.
Moody Dustin	Cap ^t	480.	Rob ^t Barnet	Lieu ^t	320.
			28		

[6-302]

1st Comp^y

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
John Rawlins	Private	74.80	Abel Merrill	Private	17.70
Zeph ^a Downs	do	67.30	Nathan Mann	do	17.70
John Humble	do	67.30	Joel Royce	do	26.60
Step ⁿ Scranton	do	72.20	John Smith	do & Serg ^t	99.40
John Cockran	Corp & do	86.21	Asa Stearns	Priv ^t	26.60
John Graffett	Fifer	82.35	Sam ^l March	do	66.60
Stephen Abbott	Drum ^r	88.	Eph ^m Stevens	do	17.70
Isaac Adams	Private	6.60	Dan ^l Stearns	do	26.60
Dan ^l Sergeant	do	58.20	Jon ^a Wheelock	do	5.50
David Adams	do & Corp	83.70	Will ^m White	do	3.10
Samuel Bates	Private	26.60	Joseph Wilson	do	80.
Nath ^l Bartlett	do	26.60	Sam ^l Wier	do	30.60
Moses Chase	do	26.60	Sam Morrison	do	80.
John Clark	do	26.60	Mich ^t Silk	do	80.
John Coombs	Corp ^l	26.80	Joseph Hills	do	27.50
Phil ^m Ducit	Private	80.	Loring Thompson	do	26.60
John Dole	do	31.10	Samuel Eyeris	do	8.60
Thomas Davis	do	24.40	Sam ^l Boyd	do	80.
Eben ^r Hills	do	24.40	Jacob Taylor	do	80.
James Seals	do	80.	Will ^m Durrah	do & Serg ^t	98.20
Thom ^s Kimbal	do	80.	Ralph Ellingwood	Private	80.
W ^m Pettigrew	do	80.	Sam ^l G Allen	Private	80.
John Clark	Fifer	88.	John Scott	Fifer	88.
Tho ^s McNeal	Priv ^t & Corp	81.30	Joseph Wilson	Private	80.
William Mann	Private	17.70	John Cowdery	do	7.25
James Moore	do	80.	John Allen	do	32.80

52

[6-303]

2nd Comp^y

Samuel Wells	Sergeant	120.	William Cook	Priv ^t	4.50
Benjam ⁿ Cotton	do	120.	Thom ^s George	do	5.50
Samuel Whidden	Corporal	19.40	Jos. Haselton	do	5.50
Thom ^s Scott	Serj ^t	120.	Dan ^l Kidder	Fifer	88.
James Campbell	Drum ^r	59.53	Moses Lock	Private	80.
John Ash	Private	80.	Flor. McCall	do	80.
Joshua Blodget	do	17.70	David Merrill	do	48.60
Casar Barns	do	80.	John Merrill	Corp & do	83.45
Benj ^s Butler	do	17.70	And ^w McIntire	Private	80.
Sol ^o Chapman	do	80.	John McIntire	do	17.70
Theo ^s Cass	Surg ^t & do	99.22	Nath ^l Moulton	do	80.
Joshua Danford	do	80.	Tim ^o Martin	do	17.70
Ben Dow	do	80.	Simon Knowles	do	80.
James Dickey	do	80.	James Orr	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Nat. Rendall	Private	80.	Levi Hutchinson	Priv ^t	80.
Sam ^l Smith	do	80.	Benj ^a Brown	do	80.
Peter R. Stevens	do	80.	Benj ^a Berry	do	80.
Alex Smith	do	80.	John Caldwell	Fifer	88.
Peter Wells	Corp & do	82.10	Nath ^l Dickey	Private	80.
Will ^m Willey	Private	80.	Rich ^d Drought	do & Drum ^r	85.30
Joseph York	do	80.	John Jennens	Private	80.
Jam ^s Thompson	do	4.60	John Loverin	do	80.
Josh ^a Sinclair	do	37.70	John Moors	do	80.
Sam ^l Sinclair	do	37.70	Paul Mc Coy	do	80.
Isaac George	do	5.50	Sam ^l Lock	do	80.
Ben George	Corp ^l	6.10	Jon ^a Haseltine	do	80.
Eph ^m Stevens	Priv ^t	5.50	Will ^m Nellie	do	80.
Nat Grahames	do	80.	Elis ^a Hutchinson	do	47.77
Joseph Grant	do	76.40	Rob ^t Cunningham	do	24.40
			58		

[6-304]

 3rd Comp^y

Hezek ^h Clark	Serg ^t	120.	Gains Niles	Private	64.
Sam ^l Allen	Private	80.	Enoch Morse	Drum ^r	88.
Will ^m Brown	do	80.	Lewis Wiso	Private	39.30
Elijah Averill	Corp ^l	24.40	Jn ^o Mc Clintock	do	66.60
Henry Harris	Private	22.20	Ch ^s Dougherty	do	80.
David Johnson	Serg ^t	120.	Alp ^s Butler	do	80.
John Lapish	Priv ^t	80.	Alph ^s Kingsley	do	80.
Benj ^a Perkins	do	4.80	Joseph Wright	do	20.
Rob ^t Parker	Serg ^t	33.30	Eben ^r Fosget	do	57.70
Rich ^d Richardson	Private	21.10	Jon ^a Morgin	do	71.70
Isaac Smith	do	22.20	Jos. Sudrich	do	72.40
Rich ^d Robinson	Serg ^t	120.	Th ^s Wilson	do	80.
Nath ⁿ Tuttle	Private	22.20	Sol ^o Harris	do	80.
Rufus Walton	do	17.70	Jos ^h Burton	do	15.17
Reuben Wheeler	do	17.70	John Bishop	do	38.74
Geo. Wilson	do	5.50	Ben Smith	do	42.80
			32		

[6-305]

4th Comp^y

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Isaac Gibbs	Serj ^t	26.60	Rob ^t Miller	Private	4.80
Sam ^l Hill	do	13.60	Nath ^l Pattin	do	5.50
Jonas Hobbart	Corp ^l	19.50	Daniel Putnam	do	80.
Ben Barnett	Private	5.50	Thom ^s Pratt	do	80.
Isaac Boynton	do	22.20	Seth Thompson	do	24.40
Edward Carter	do	4.60	Jon ^a Wright	Priv ^t	24.40
William Conneck	do	4.60	Wilder Willard	do	24.40
Jon ^a Conant	do	24.40	Rob ^t Burts	do	41.70
Lem ^l Dean	do	17.70	Ralph Emerson	do	22.20
Joshua Gibbs	do	17.70	William Hale	do	22.20
Simeon Goold	do	4.60	Asa Lovejoy	drum ^r	5.11
David Gibbs	do	17.70	David Sanderson	Private	80.
Nathan Davis	do	80.	Edw ^d Evans	do	80.
Rob ^t Mason	do	80.	David Wright	do	80.
George Knox	do	80.	Joel Procter	do	80.
Sam ^l Hews	Corp ^l	26.80	Medad Taylor	do	80.
John Haselton	Private	6.60	Darrick Oxford	do	27.30
Stephen Gennins	Corp ^l	31.10	Nath ^l Bugbee	do	25.10
Abel Lovejoy	Private	4.60	John Colborn	Serg ^t	37.

38

[6-305]

5th Company

Israel Ingalls	Serg ^t	7.	Calvin Honey	Private	80.
John Manning	Corp & do	104.	David Hunt	do	80.
Jere ^b Fowle	Corp ^l	23.20	Zacch ^s Hunt	do	80.
Nat Batchelder	do	19.50	John Kent	do	80.
Paul Woods	Drum ^r	19.50	Elip ^t Minning	do	80.
Sam ^l Aikin	Private	21.10	Barn ^d Merrill	do	21.10
Eben ^r Berry	do	24.40	Jonathan Knock	do	17.70
Noah Buswell	do	4.60	John Perry	do	5.50
Sam Butterfield	do	5.50	John Powers	do	4.60
Sam ^l Barron	do	31.10	Will ^m Powell	do	37.70
Charles Bowles	do	42.80	John Rowe	do	31.10
Josiah Clark	do	80.	Daniel Shirley	do	21.10
John ^e McClellin	do	17.70	Benj ^a Smith	do	80.
Thomas Fuller	do	80.	W ^m Simpson	do	80.
Thomas Grush	do	17.70	Henry Drue	do	21.10
Samuel Hoit	do & Corp	83.60	Benj ^a Taylor	do	24.40
Jessee Heath	Private	26.60	Daniel Woods	do	24.40
Peter Honey	do & Corp ^l	84.	Duncan Grant	do	45.
Reuben Hall	Private	17.70			

37

[6-306]

6th Company

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
William Lakin	Private	59.10	Sam ^l Evers	Private	26.60
Thom ^s Stickney	Serg ^t	8.30	Jos McFarland	do	26.60
Rob ^t Hodgart	do	30.	Geo. McMurphy	do	22.60
Will ^m Leye	Private	53.30	John Mack	do	26.60
Will ^m Dickey	Serg ^t	33.30	Nath ^l Glines	do	80.
Joseph Polley	Drum ^r	24.40	Will ^m Walker	do	31.10
David Bryant	Private	80.	John Reid	do	80.
Thom ^s Colburn	do	4.60	John Sampson	do	80.
Bishop Coster	do	22.20	James Brown	do	17.70
James Campbell	do	26.60	Levi Hoit	do	80.
Sam ^l Dalton	do	4.60	James Lamb	do	17.70
David Dickey	do	22.20	Jn ^o McMurphy	do	26.60
Sam ^l Fugard	do	80.	Jam ^s Wilson	do	17.70
James Gilmore	do	21.10	Joseph Norris	d & Corp	84.
John Head	do	80.	Jeth ^o Pettingill	Priv ^t	80.
Peter Jenkins	do	37.70	John Riddle	do	80.
Joseph March	do	22.20	Jon ^s McCoy	do	80.
Tho ^s Matthews	do & Corp	84.	Dan ^l McCoy	do	80.
James Mutchimore	Private	4.60	John Hall	do	80.
Ichabod Martin	do	80.	Th ^s McLaughlin	do	80.
Joseph Mack	do	21.10	Sam ^l Danford	Fifer	88.
Nathan Plummer	do	22.20	Nathan Shade	Private	80.
James Riddle	do	17.70	St ⁿ McCoy	do	80.
Edw ^d Smith	do	24.40	Jacob Easman	do & Drum ^r	84.60
Barth ^w Stevens	do	4.60	Dan ^l Young	Private	80.
Solomon Todd	do	26.60	Prince Thompson	do	53.30
John Vance	do	26.60	Alex ^r McMasters	do	15.47
Rob ^t Wilson	do	17.70	Rob ^t Forrest	do	80.
Sam ^l Walton	do	22.20	57		

[6-308]

7th Company

Peter Philips	Private	80.	Page Herriman	Private	31.10
Levi Adams	Serg ^t	7.	Jon ^a Kelley	do	80.
Sam ^l Potter	Priv ^t & Corp	87.30	Sam ^l Sisco	do	5.50
Abner Preston	Drum ^r	5.11	John Clark	do	80.
Thomas Dodge	Fifer	36.60	Moses Hutchins	do	80.
Jonas Adams	Private	4.60	Joel Andrews	do	76.80
David Abraham	do	80.	John Cross	Corporal	88.
Joseph Burke	Corp & Serg ^t	101.52	Matthew Geer	Private	80.
Mo ^s Farnsworth	Private	6.60	John Grout	do	80.
J ^s Howley or Hockley	do	80.	Eben ^r Matthews	do	80.
Nath ^l Hayes	Corp ^l	5.11	Th ^s Osgood	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Th ^s Powers	Private	80.	Aaron Adams	Private	80.
Nath ^l Powers	do & Cor.	83.30	Roger Stevens	do	80.
Sam Rice	Corp	88.	Will ^m Hewitt	do	80.
Abner Powers	Private	12.65	William Page	do	47.70
Paris Richardson	do	80.	Tim ^o Newton	do	80.
William Sisco	do	80.	Simon Powers	do	80.
Joseph Tucker	do	76.60	Jon ^a Pettingill	do	80.
John Simons	do	76.40	Will ^m Lattin	do	80.
Silas Simons	do	76.40	Bunker Clark	do	80.
Levi Simons	do	76.40	Noah Porter	do	80.

[6-308]

8th Comp^y

Elip ^t Quimby	Serg ^t	120.	Jacob Flanders	Private	34.
Gilb ^t Caswell	do	120.	Thom ^s Easman	do	40.40
Sam Caldwell	do	60.60	Jon ^a Sawyer	do	21.10
Jn ^o Chadwick	Private	21.10	J ^s Shearer	do	21.10
Jn ^o T. Connor	do	21.10	John Dorman	do	80.
William Long	Serg ^t	120.	John Cooper	do	80.
Ben Williams	Corp ^l	23.15	Enoch Hoit	do	40.40
Sam ^l Stocker	Drum ^r	16.35	Broad ^t Mason	do	80.
Dan ^l Creesy	Private	22.20	Th ^s Parry	do	22.20
Will ^m Batchelder	do	4.60	Colborn Parker	do	80.
Sam ^l Cammet	do	11.10	Jn ^o Farnham	do & cor.	84.
Joshua Church	do	26.60	Thom ^s Harvey	Private	80.
Moses Colby	do	20.80	Sam ^l Davis	do	80.
Thom ^s Cammet	do	17.70	Salem Colby	do	66.60
Ch ^s Greenfield	do	24.80	Tho ^s Watson	do	58.60
James Edgerly	do	21.10	Rezia Beede	do	63.30
John Flanders	do	5.50	Ben Dockam	do	76.
Elij ^h Fairfield	do	24.40	James Bowles	do	80.
Th ^s George	do	24.40	Jon ^a Webster	do	80.
Mich ^l Loynes	do	15.30	Ant ^y Gilman	do	80.
Jona. Judkins	do	22.20	Enos Challis	do	45.74
Steph ^a Lord	do	4.60	Thomas Hunt	do	80.
Reuben Roberts	do	80.	Dan ^l Gage	do & cor.	84.
Th ^s Severance	do	17.70	Amos Snow	Private	80.
John Swett	do	24.40	Joseph Gilman	do	78.
Elij ^h Smart	do	22.20	John Grow	do	66.60
Caleb Smart	do	22.20	Eben ^r Allin	do	56.60
Benj ^a Swett	do	24.40	Benj ^a Critchet	do	55.70
Will ^m Hodgkins	do	21.10	Joshua Fall	do	60.60
Jon ^a Stevens	do	32.20	William Taggart	do	80.
Henry Thompson	do	80.	Benoni Hill	do	74.60
Ezra Turner	do	26.60	Moses Roberts	do	66.60

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
John Morgin	Private	80.	Moses Chase	Private	4.40
David Howe	do	8.40	Eph ^m Cross	do	16.40
Th ^s Cross	do	4.40	Sam ^l Lock	do	6.27
John Smith	do	15.70	Elip ^t Caswell	do	21.45
			72		

[6-310]

[*Officers in Second Regiment.*]

2^d Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Geo. Reid for 1780.

Geo. Reid	Colonel	900.	Sam ^l Cherry	Capt.	480.
Benj ^a Titcomb	Maj & Lt. Col.	692.	Pellet ^h Whittemore	Lt.	320.
Jere. Fogg	Capt. & Aide	677.53	George Frost	do	320.
Will ^m M. Bell	Camp				
James Carr	L ^t & Adj ^t	476.	Will ^m Taggart	do	30.20
Joseph Potter	Pay M ^r & cap	840.	Noah Robinson	do	320.
Rob ^t R. Henry	L ^t	476.	Benj ^a Whitcomb	Maj ^r	600.
Will ^m Rowell	Surgeon	720.	Geo. Aldrich	Capt ^t	480.
Enoch Chase	Captain	480.	Th ^s Lyford	Lieut.	320.
Joshua Merrow	do	480.	Jonas Butterfield	do	32.80
Sam ^l Morey	L ^t & Ens.	277.30	Dan ^l Gookin	Ens. & Lt	277.30
Sam ^l Adams	Surg. Mate	280.	Caleb Blodget	Ensign	240.
Caleb Robinson	Lieut.	320.	Geo. Burnham	Ens.	125.30
Moses Dustin	Capt.	480.	W ^m Twombly	do	125.30
Luke Woodbury	Capt.	480.	Thom ^s Callis	do	93.30 ^a
	L ^t	320.	29		

[6-311]

1st Company.

Jon ^s Donning	Serg ^t	120.	Jam ^s Kenneson	Private	80.
Theo ^s Colby	do	120.	Moses Looze	Fife Maj.	108.
Elip ^t Norris	do	7.30	Nich ^s Leathers	Private	80.
Jam ^s Rundlett	do	106.60	John Small	do	22.40
John Sanborn	Private	17.70	Thomas Renkin	Serg. & do	92.17
Th ^s Blanchard	do	62.20	Jere Griffin	Private	80.
Simeon Mason	do	17.70	Isaac Davis	do	80.
Sam ^l Daniels	do	5.50	Ichabod Horn	Drum ^r	88.
Primus Coffin	do	4.80	Ezek ^l Stone	Private	62.20
Thomas Webster	do	80.	Phin ^s Hodgdon	do	1.50
Josiah Calley	do	17.70	Will ^m Leaver	do	1.10
Philip Fowler	D ^r Maj ^r	108.	Levi Whitman	do	80.
Casar Wallace	Private	80.	Daniel Horn	do	80.
John Smith	do	80.	27		

[6-311]

2^d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Jos Richardson	Serg ^t	8.30	Will ^m Hill	Serg ^t	120.
Step ^h Noble	do & priv ^t	86.60	John Hull	Private	6.20
Sam ^l Card	Serg ^t	120.	Sam ^l S. Haywood	do	21.10
Joseph Jewell	Corp ^l	68.60	Zoath Henderson	do	80.
Dan ^l Wyman	do	25.80	Eph ^m Jones	do	24.40
Job Kenneson	Drum ^r	88.	Amos Camp	do	24.40
Francis Drew	Fifer	22.87	Edw ^d Leavitt	Corp ^l	88.
George Abbot	Private	80.	Moses Miles	Private	20.80
Noah Allard	do	80.	Jn ^o Morton	do	80.
Jos. Burnham	do	80.	Dan ^l Richardson	do	24.40
Peter Barter	do	80.	Elias Critchet	do	20.80
John Blasdell	do	4.80	John Sergeant	do	80.
Moses Davis	do	80.	John Ham	do	80.
Aaron Bickford	do	80.	Moses Spencer	do	80.
Th ^s Currier	do & Corp	86.15	John Taylor	do	20.80
John Kenney	Corp ^l	88.	Vincent Torr	do	4.80
John Cook	Private	80.	Phin ^s Wentworth	do, Sap ^r & Min ^r	88.30
Rich ^d Colony	do	32.40	John Welsh	Private	20.80
Sam ^l Davis	do	21.30	Benj ^s Welsh	do	80.
Dow ^g Colbath	do	6.60	Jesse Clark	Fifer	88.
J ^s M ^c Daniel	do	26.60	Jos. Bunker	Private	80.
Will ^m Clifford	do	80.	And ^w Johnson	do	80.
Jam ^s Easman	do	24.40	Isaac Watson	do	24.40
Eph ^m Ham	do	26.60	Moses Runnels	do	80.
Elijah Gould	do	24.40	49		

[6-312]

3^d Company

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Will ^m Gordon	Serg ^t	120.	Nat Richardson	do & Corp.	85.30
William Moore	do	75.30	James Rowell	Private	21.10
Israel Rowell	Corp ^l	23.20	John Ward	do	80.
Rich ^d Clements	Private	21.10	Melcher Ward	do	80.
Henry Barter	do	80.	Will ^m Woodbury	do	21.10
Moses Blake	do	21.30	Israel Woodbury	do	21.10
Will ^m Bell	do	6.	Elkins Moores	do	1.50
David Colby	do	80.	Elisha Smith	do	17.70
Thom ^s Currier	do	21.10	Chris ^r Callis	do	21.10
Solomon Cole	do	24.20	John Hilton	Serg ^t	120.
Jon ^a S. Dudley	do	80.	Jn ^o Diamond	Private	76.40
Edw ^d Eastman	do	80.	Elij ^h Pollard	do	80.
Eben ^r Eastman	Serg ^t	31.60	John Thompson	do	80.
Moses Ferrin	Private	80.	Ezek ^l Pollard	do	80.
Jos. Gorden	do	80.	John Dolloph	do	80.
Ezek ^l Gilman	do	80.	J ^s Dunlap	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Jon ^a Greene	Private	21.10	Th ^s Matthews	Corp. & do	83.60
Jonathan Hill	Drum ^r	88.	Jn ^o Manifold	Private	80.
Thomas Hall	Private	80.	Geo. Patterson	do	80.
Jon ^a Hopkinson	do	47.30	Alex Patterson	Fifer	88.
William Leavitt	do	80.	Hezek ^h Pollard	Private	80.
Isaac Morse	do	21.10	David Richards	do	80.
Alex Megoon	do	31.10	Jn ^o Jewell	do	80.
Sam ^l Norris	do	80.	London Daily	do	80.
John Nicholls	Corp. & Serg.	108.40	Sam Wilson	do	80.
James Norris	Private	80.	Winth ^p Fox	do	80.
Abra ^m Perry	do	80.	Enos Jewell	do	5.40
Elea ^r Quimby	do	21.10	55		

[6-314]

 4th Company.

David George	Serg ^t	31.30	James Marden	Private	80.
Ant ^y Hanson	do	120.	Farrar Miller	do	80.
David Morgan	do	120.	Jon ^a Quimby	do	17.70
Daniel Foster	Private	21.30	Thomas Quint	do	5.10
Eben ^r Waldron	do	5.50	Volunt ^t Sergeant	do	4.40
Ch ^s Stanton	Corp ^l	6.10	Paul Sanborn	do	17.70
Eben ^r Fletcher	Fifer	19.50	Thomas Wells	Priv & Cor.	86.45
Brad ^b y Greene	Drum ^r	73.30	Jon ^a Godfrey	Private	80.
James Boyse	Private	2.20	Sim ^a Moulton	do	80.
Geo. Fall	do & Seg ^t	105.00	Jon ^a Buzell	do	80.
William Grant	Private	31.10	Will ^m Palmer	Serg. & Cor.	40.
Edward Grant	do	80.	Dan ^l Watson	Private	26.60
Michael George	do	68.40	John Smith	do	80.
Tim ^o Ricker	do	26.60	Will ^m Scott	do	80.
Jn ^o Archibald	do	80.	Ezek ^l Demerry	do	80.
Edw ^d McColley	do	80.	Eben ^r McElvin	do	2.20
W ^m D. Cannon	do	80.	Simeon Hardy	do	80.
Jn ^o Clough	do	80.	John Job	do	9.12
Sam ^l Grant	do	80.	Amb ^s Cole	do	23.72
			38		

[6-314]

5th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
David Copp	Serg ^t	120.	Tho ^s Parsly	Private	26.60
Jon ^a Tasker	do	7.60	Thom ^s Welch	do	80.
Isaack Pinkam	Drum ^r	6.10	Sam. Williams	do	80.
David Page	Corp ^t	88.	John Rowe	do	80.
Dan ^l Pinkham	Drum ^r	88.	Corydon Chesley	do	80.
Jn ^o Shepherd	Priv ^t & Serg ^t	112.	Rich ^d Hunkin	do	26.60
Paul Cook	Priv ^t & Drum.	82.	Gloster Watson	do	26.60
Edw ^d Brown	Private	5.10	Aaron Rawlings	do	80.
Eben ^r Cronmet	do & Serg.	83.60	Zac ^h Kelsey	do	26.60
John Critchet	Private	26.60	Rob ^t Rawlings	do	80.
Jabez Dow	do	4.80	Cato Baker	do	26.60
Eph ^m Davis	do	17.70	Philip Fowler	do & Cor.	84.
Jon ^a Folsom	do	80.	Carty Gilman	Private	80.
Simon Gilman	do	31.10	Thomas Howe	do	26.60
John Mills	Serg ^t	8.30	Matth ^s Welsh	do	53.30
Abel Morrill	do	120.	Enoch Dockum	do	40.
John Otis	Private	26.60	Step ⁿ Meader	do	80.
Paul Otis	Corp ^t	29.30	John Lander	do	80.
Geo. Parsley	Private	25.30			

37

[6-315]

6th Company

Amos Boynton	Serg ^t	7.30	Noah Downs	Private	80.
Elias Chensey	Private	20.80	James Patten	do	80.
Jessee Cammett	do	20.80	Nathan Taylor	do	5.50
John Dodge	do	5.50	James Gorden	do	80.
Mos. Sweet George	do	20.80	Enoch Smith	do	80.
Jude Hall	do	80.	John Mitchel	do	80.
Th ^s Murdock	do	5.10	John Taggart	Serg ^t	2.30
Reu ⁿ McColester	do	5.50	Zadoc Dodge	do	2.30
Eben ^r Sergeant	Private	20.80	Jon ^a Margory	Private	80.
Joseph Taggart	Corp ^t	6.10	Rob ^t McClurgh	do	1.50
Joseph Slack	Private	80.	Gilbert Griswell	do	80.

22

[6-316]

7th Company

Oliver Bacon	Serg ^t	120.	Rob ^t Craige	Private	80.
Daniel Alley	Private	80.	David Doe	do	80.
John Lane	Serg ^t	82.30	Sam ^l Godding	do	17.70
John Buss	Private	80.	Th ^s Hutchinson	Serg ^t	29.30
John Barter	do & corp.	84.60	John Pendel	Private	80.
William Cutler	Private	80.	Jn ^o Robinson	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Oliver Smith	Sgt & do	83.30	Dan ^l Russell	Private	17.70
Josh ^a Wilson	Private	80.	Rob ^t Carson	do	80.
Edw ^d Wade	do	80.	Eliph ^t Veazey	do	80.
Edw ^d Gotham	Drum ^r	88.	Nath ^l Clark	do	80.
Will ^m Hilton	do	84.	Jn ^o Edwards	do	101.52
Aaron Rawlins	Private	80.	Nat Marston	do	50.60
Joseph Mack	do	80.	25		

 [6-316] 8th Company

Will ^m Towle	Serg ^t	120.	Theo ^s Loverin	do & Serg.	113.30
Ben. Dodge	Corp ^l	88.	John Mitchel	Private	80.
Francis Watts	Drum ^r	88.	Lemuel Mason	Serg ^t	120.
Ph ^p Blazedell	Private	80.	Edward Martin	Private	80.
Enoch Burnham	do	5.10	Jotham Nute	do & Serg.	85.15
John Brasbee	do	80.	Ben Pinner	Private	80.
Eben ^r Cook	do	80.	Adam Perkins	do	4.80
Thom ^s Cook	do	80.	Joseph Pearle	do	80.
Daniel Cook	do	28.80	James Quimby	do	42.80
Th ^s Chamberlain	do	28.80	Oliver Thurston	Serg ^t	120.
Sam ^l Duda	do	80.	Wint ^p Wiggin	do & Priv.	119.15
Geo. Downing	do	80.	Dan ^l Wingate	Private	28.80
Henry Durgin	do	80.	Dan ^l Woodman	do	37.70
Ben Dockum	do	80.	Enoch Wingate	do	26.60
Cato Fisk	do	80.	David Watson	do	80.
Elip ^t Gordon	do	80.	Joseph Young	do	80.
Ithiel Gordon	Corp.	50.75	John Rogers	do & Corp	82.
John Garland	Private	28.80	Joseph Ricker	Private	80.
Tim ^o Kimball	do	61.10	Nath ^l Chase	do	20.40

 [6-317] 9th Company.

Nath ^l Frost	corp. & Serg.	117.86	Joseph Hall	Private	80.
Steph ⁿ Runnels	Corp.	88.	James Young	do	21.10
Depen ^o Colbath	do	88.	Abra ^m Senter	do	2.80
J ^s Crommett	Private	5.50	Pearson Huntress	do	80.
Ben ^a Leach	do	80.	Dennis Bickford	do	80.
Eben ^r Palmer	do	20.80	Volent ^l Leighton	do	62.20
Edw ^d Rendall	do	80.	James Wells	do	51.70
Rich ^d Presby	Priv & corp	86.	Ben Willey	do	28.60
Israel Runnels	Private	80.	William Evans	do	57.50
John Seavey	do	20.80	James Dockum	do	32.60
John Spring	do	20.80	James Rowley	do	35.70
Sam ^l Ward	do	80.	Will ^m Wentworth	do	34.80

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Eben ^r Whitehouse	Private	65.50	Joseph Howe	Private	80.
William Colby	do & cor.	50.	Jesse Thompson	do	80.
Dan ^l Cook	Private	58.	Josiah Burbank	do	80.
Jon ^a Burbank	Private	64.60	Dennis Hefferin	do	80.
Josiah Blodget	do	80.	Edw ^d Mardin	do	80.
Elijah Howe	Drum ^r	52.21	J ^s Rosebrook	do	80.
Cato Wallingford	Private	58.80	Will ^m Martin	do	80.
Perly Rogers	do	62.20	J ^s Sinclair	do	43.70
Joshua Danford	do & Serg.	113.30	Sam ^l Thompson	do	80.
Jon ^a Saunders	Serg ^t	120.	David Ladd	do	80.
Elea ^r Rosebrooks	do	120.	James Lary	do	80.
Manasah Sawyer	do	120.	Jos. Sinclair	do	80.
John Hodgdon	Corp & do.	92.40	Jos. Fifield	do	80.
Urijah Temple	do	111.60	Abner Barlow	do	63.30
Rob ^t Bartley	Private	68.80	53		

[6-319]

[Officers in Third Regiment.]

3^d Regiment Commanded by Col^o Scammell for 1780.

Alex Scammell	Col ^o	900.	Nathan Hoit	L ^t & Qr. Mr.	430.45
Henry Dearborn	L ^t Col ^o	720.	Nat Leavitt	do	320.
Enoch Poor	Brig. Gen.	1033.30	Isaac Frye	Captain	480.
James Norris	Maj.	325.	W ^m A. Hawkins	do	246.60
Nic ^a Gilman	Cap. & Adj. Gen.	720.	Mark Howe	Surgeon	160.
Jacob Hall	Surgeon	190.	William Ellis	Capt	240.
Fran ^s Wanewright	do Mate	365.30	Ben Eliis	L ^t & Cap.	397.70
J ^s Blanchard	L ^t & Pay Mas.	680.	Israel Evans	Chap ^l	525.
Isaac Smith	Surg. & Surg. Mate	656.60	Arch ^d Stark	Lieut	278.80
Adna Pennyman	Lt.	320.	Nathan Weare	Ens. & L ^t	278.60
Jon ^a Cass	do	320.	Jon ^a Cilley	Ens. & L ^t	280.
John Dennet	do. & cap.	400.	Brad ^b y Richards	Ens ⁿ	240.
Jos. Boynton	L ^t & Adj.	476.	Neal McGaffey	do	240.
Dudley L. Chase	Lieut	160.	John Harvey	do & Qr. Mr.	285.45
Dan ^l Livermore	Cap ^t	480.	Moses Page	Ens ⁿ	240.
David McGregore	do	480.	Rob ^t B. Wilkins	do	240.

[6-319]

1st Company

Edw ^d Mason	Serg ^t	120.	Ben Chase	Corp ^l	26.80
John Jones	do	120.	John Mudgett	Private	24.40
Mich ^l Parks	do	36.30	Th ^s Powell	Drum ^r	19.50
Dan ^l Cass	do	22.30	Noah Sinclair	D ^m Maj.	7.45
Moses Fellows	do	36.30	Sam Judkins	Drum ^r	88.
Thomas Beal	do	69.30	Joshua Thornton	Fife Maj.	45.
Abra ^m Swett	Corp ^l	26.60	John Morrison	Fifer	26.60
Abner Fowler	do	22.	Charles Cook	Private	40.40

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Joshua Snow	Private	42.20	David Piper	Private	33.30
Heman Amy	do	33.30	Dan ^l Philbrick	do	24.40
Will ^m Burley	do	24.20	Zach ^s Quimby	do	41.30
Jonathan Bean	do	24.40	John Rowen	do	31.10
Moses Cass	do	17.70	Lem ^l Rowell	do	33.30
David Clifford	do	40.	Jos. Sanborn	do	24.20
Zacc ^s Clough	do	80.	Ben Sleeper	do	24.40
Eph ^m Dudley	do	17.70	Peter Smith	do	24.40
Tru'y Dudley	do	17.70	Enoch Thomas	do	17.70
Thom ^s Dolloph	do	33.30	Benj ^a Whittier	do	26.60
John Durgin	do	24.20	Nehem ^a West	do	14.40
Daniel Felch	do	24.20	Sam ^l Silver	do	80.
Matt ^w Greely	do	24.20	Dan ^l Torry	do	24.20
Reuben Hoyt	do	24.20	Elijah Wadleigh	do	24.
Ben Howard	do	24.20	Jere. Smith	do	20.80
Will ^m Mallin	do	20.20	Benj. Quimby	do	21.50
James Marstin	do	24.20	Serg ^t Currier	do	17.70
John Piper	do	33.70	51		

[6-321]

2^d Company.

John Shute	Private	53.30	Benj ^a Cross	Private	5.70
Will ^m Gale	Serg ^t	7.30	J ^s Edgerley	do	4.60
Patrick Fling	do	31.60	Joseph Hull	do	5.70
David Hall	do	40.	Rich ^d Lock	do	4.80
John Peverly	Corp ^l	7.	Henry Langmaid	do	5.50
Nat Waldron	Private	64.20	John Marden	do	4.60
Sam ^l Odiorne	Fifer	88.	John Odiorne	do	22.
Sam ^l Davis	Private	21.30	Dan ^l Rawlins	do	4.40
Jn ^o Harrington	do	80.	John Wait	do	16.
Sam ^l Hodgdon	do	80.	Peter Akerman	do	22.40
Simon Knowles	do	80.	Peter Abbot	do	5.50
Will ^m Russell	do	80.	William Heath	do	80.
Steph ^a Switcher	do	80.	Gid ^a Kirtland	do	80.
Rich ^d Sherman	do	80.	Barton Pollard	do	66.60
Thom ^s Waters	do	80.	David Duncan	Corp ^l	88.
James Worster	do	80.	Thom ^s Shaw	Private	80.
Philip Cooper	do	3.30	33		

[6-322]

3^d Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Moses Kelsey	Serg ^t	8.60	John Smith	Private	80.
Elisha Neas	do	120.	Jon ^a Mason	do	5.70
John Bean	Corp ^t	7.30	J ^s Batchelder	do	5.70
Neh ^h Leavitt	do	7.30	Jn ^o Cunningham	do	6.
Isaac Moore	Drum ^r	7.30	Josiah Chase	do	5.70
Sam ^l Judkins	Private	80.	Will ^m Furnell	do	5.10
Jon ^a Flood	do	80.	Joseph Griffin	do	5.30
Daniel Libbey	do	80.	John Leavitt	do	6.60
Jon ^a Tucker	do	80.	Abraham Page	do	5.70
John Wadleigh	do & Serg.	100.	Jon ^a Prescott	do	6.60
John Clough	Private	24.40	Chase Page	do	5.70
Antoine Garoutte	do	80.	Thom ^s Speed	do	6.60
Luke Libbey	do	17.70	W ^m Rundlett	Corp ^t	5.33
Jere ^h Rawlings	do	26.60	James Libby	do	88.

[6-322]

4th Company.

Rob ^t Livingstone	Serg ^t	120.	Edw ^d Taylor	Private	22.
Geo. Cooper	do	120.	Oliver Taylor	do	22.60
Amos Flood	Corp ^t	19.50	Aquilla Davis	do	28.80
Stephen Webster	Priv. & Serg.	109.30	Peter Tozer	do	17.70
And ^w White	Corp ^t	88.	Beriah Abbot	do	17.70
Nathan Brown	Drum ^r	88.	Eben ^r Varnum	do	11.70
John Boyce	Private	20.80	William Rowe	do	22.
Will ^m Eastman	do	22.	Edward Arms	do	80.
Jacob Eastman	do	24.20	Jacob Burkhart	do	80.
Jere. Fairfield	do	17.70	Dav ^d Kennestone	do	80.
John Craige	do	24.20	David Nevins	do & Cor.	86.
William Heath	do	22.60	John Trickey	do	80.
John Hillery	do	20.80	David Hammond	do	80.
Thomas Pitts	do	80.	Sam ^l Trickey	do	80.
Benj ^a Seargent	do	17.70	Sam ^l Colby	do	57.70
Hezek ^h Swain	do	31.10	Th ^s Holmes	do	15.50
And ^w Stone	do	28.80	Will ^m Morling	do	80.
John Straw	do	17.70	Sam ^l Caldwell	do	46.60

[6-323]

5th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Sam ^l Barker	Serg ^t	7.	Jon ^a Miller	Private	4.80
Mat ^w N. Samborn	do	120.	Benj ^a Page	do	4.80
John Blazedell	Corp ^l	88.	Jn ^o Rawlins	do	5.70
James Floyd	Drum ^r	88.	Eli ^t Rawlins	do	4.80
Step ⁿ Atkinson	Private	80.	Rob ^t Simpson	do	12.20
James Allard	do	80.	Levi Stickney	do	20.80
Dan ^l Downing	do	80.	Rob ^t Thurston	do	80.
Jon ^a Eaton	do	80.	William Wallace	do	17.70
Nath ⁿ Greenleaf	do	80.	J ^s Wilkinson	do	17.70
Philip Johnson	do	80.	James Moulton	do	7.30
John Ham	do	80.	Hussa Hoag	do	8.
Joseph Nelle	do & Serg.	106.60	Rob ^t Bragg	do	60.
Mark Nutter	Private	80.	Sim ⁿ Lovering	do	5.10
Ich ^d Perry	do	80.	Benj ^a Cate	do	13.30
Step ⁿ Richardson	do	80.	Jacob Seagell	do	80.
Elisha Roberts	do	80.	Rich ^d Greene	do	62.20
Jacob Thomas	Fifer	88.	Joseph Rawlins	do	59.10
John Youngman	Private	80.	John Taylor	do	43.70
Step ⁿ Heriman	do	80.	Isaac Carkins	do	80.
Ch ^s Hodgdon	do	17.70	39		

[6-324]

6th Company.

Asa Wilkins	Serg ^t	26.60	Humphrey Cram	Private	37.70
Rich ^d Hughes	do	26.60	Eben. Drury	do	17.70
Chris ^r Martin	Corp ^l	23.20	Jon ^a Foster	do	26.60
John Godfry	do	12.86	Joseph Gray	do	17.70
W ^m Pettingill	do	24.40	Amos Holt	do	22.
Uriah Ballard	Drumr.	23.19	Dav ^d Haseltine	do	37.70
Dan ^l Bridges	Private	80.	Neh ^h Holt	do	22.
Reub ⁿ Hosmore	do	80.	Asa Pierce	do	39.30
Reuben Rand	do	80.	Nath ^l Smith	do	26.60
Thomas Blood	do	26.60	Th ^s Youngman	do	24.20
Jacob Blanchard	do	20.80	Eben ^r Carlton	do	80.
Jacob Morse	do	80.	Benj ^a Smith	do	80.
Peter Chandler	do	33.30			

[6-325]

7th Company.

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
Benj ^a Knight	Serg ^t	8.60	John Peters	Private	80.
Joseph Copps	do	4.80	John Phillips	Corp. & do	83.30
Geo. Shephard	do & Corp.	112.	Benj ^a Phillips	Private	62.60
Sam Sergeant	Corp ^t	31.70	Ben. Presson	do	17.70
Geo. Averill	Drum ^r	21.40	Joseph Smith	do & Serg.	113.60
Ben. Atwood	Private	5.70	Moses Smart	Private	17.70
James Barnes	do	80.	Isaac Smith	do	16.60
Ward Clark	do	33.30	John Seshings	do	80.
Joseph Chase	do	5.70	Henry Springer	do	5.70
Rich ^d Cook	do	80.	Rich ^d Smart	do	17.70
Silas Fox	do	80.	Jn ^o Whitten	do	11.70
Austin George	do	35.50	Gideon Wood	do	12.60
Sterling Heath	do	16.60	Thomas Wood	do	12.60
Enoch Hunt	do	17.70	Edw ^d Wood	do	35.50
Jos. Hobart	do & Corp.	83.30	Sam ^l Heath	do & Corp.	64.80
Nich ^s Hall	Priv. & Drum.	83.30	Geo. Christopher	Private	80.
David Jewell	Private	4.80	James Sanborn	do & Fife	83.30
Moses Knight	do	5.70	William English	Private	80.
Dan ^l Morse	do	40.	37		

[6-326]

8th Company.

Kimber Harvey	Serg ^t	43.30	Dan ^l Foster	Private	76.20
Amasa Parker	do	120.	Silas Ray	do & Corp.	85.30
Caleb Aldridge	do & Priv.	94.80	Peltiah Razez	do & do	87.30
Sam ^l Britton	Serg ^t	120.	Elip ^t Shipman	Private	5.70
Naboth Bettison	Private	80.	Ben Thatcher	do	28.80
Henry Carter	do	28.80	John Abbot	Drum. & do.	86.45
James Edy	do	80.	Nathan Hoit	Private	80.
Will ^m Farley	do	33.30	Neh ^h Phillips	do	80.
Joseph Fay	do	5.70	John Balch	do	26.60
Abr ^m Lawrence	do	80.	Jon ^a Woodcock	do	20.
Gideon Packard	do	26.60	21		

[6-326]

9th Company.

Will ^m Presson	Serg ^t	7.	James Hall	do & Serg ^t	110.
Abner Hogg	do	26.60	John Purpell	Private	80.
Benj. Carr	Corp ^t	23.	Benj. Powell	do & Drum	83.30
Step ^h Andrews	Private	80.	Edw ^d Webber	Private	80.
Francis Combs	do	80.	Joseph Wheat	Priv. & Corp.	86.
Daniel Cross	do	80.	Reuben Austin	Private	76.40

NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages	NAMES	Rank	Amount Wages
John Combs	Private	80.	John Martin	Private	24.20
James Craige	do	24.20	J ^s Nesmith	do	24.20
Geo. Fishley	do	80.	Neh ^h Harbour	do	80.
Joseph Greene	do	80.	19		

[6-327] 10th Company.

Dan ^l Cook	Priv. & Serg.	112.30	Arch ^d Clark	Private	6.40
Thom ^s Harvey	Serg ^t	95.	Selah How	do	80.
Rob ^t Ellis	Private	29.50	W ^m Moulton	do	60.
Joseph Avery	do	66.60	Moses Duty	do	47.30
Sam ^l York	do	63.30	Sam ^l Mitchel	Serg ^t	92.
Jacob Gile	do	59.50	Jos. Cooper	Private	58.
Sol ^o Haseltine	do	80.	John Swan	do	39.70
Asa Croson	do	80.	Randal M ^c Alester	do	39.70
Ben Morse	Serg ^t	95.	Jam ^s Taggart	do	44.40
And ^w M ^c Gaffey	Priv ^t & Drum	70.	Ben. Putnam	do	76.40
J ^s Cavanaugh	Private	56.	Sam. Spear	do	80.
James Harvey	Corp ^t	69.60	Sam. Downing	do	26.60
Rich ^d Sanborn	Private	67.30	Jn ^s Blair	do	80.
John Foss	do	50.40	James Turner	do	80.
John Weeks	do	66.20	29		

[6-328] Artillery Artificers for 1780

Thom ^s Kent	Lieu ^t	196.60	Nathan Wesson	Lieu ^t	196.60
------------------------	-------------------	--------	---------------	-------------------	--------

	Officers	Enlisted Men
First Regiment . . .	28	394
Second do . . .	29	344
Third do . . .	32	318
Artillery . . .	2	
Totals . . .	91	1056

[*Petition from Soldiers of Fort Washington, 1780.*]

[Part of the heading is missing. — ED.]

for the State of New Hampshire Now Convened at Exeter for the Safety and Security of the Lives, Liberties and Property of the Inhabitants of said State.

The Petition of Elihu Wilson Richard Ingerson Sergeants & the privates of the Company of Matross Raised for the Defence of the Forts Washington and Sullivan: Unto your Honours humbly shews — That most part of said Company have Families that stand in need of support and depend entirely on the wages of your Petitioners for their Subsistence — that the Necessities of Life has Risen since their last Inlistment to Double it was when they Inlisted — They also beg leave to Represent to your Honours that their Families must Suffer if they Continue in the Service for the same Pay as when they Bought wood for Forty five Pounds a Cord and now give Ninety Pounds a Cord & Beef for Ten Shillings & now give Twenty four, and other articles in Proportion — therefore humbly pray that your Honours will Look upon your Petitioners in a more favorable Light by granting sutch an advancement to their Present Low wages as will enable them to support their families or at least Prevent them from Suffering — Your Petitioners humbly Submitts this Petition to your Honours Wisdom, and as in Duty Bound Your Petitioners Shall Ever Pray —

Fort Washington April 18th 1780 —

Elihu Wilson
Richard Ingerson
John Farneld
W^m Claridge

^{his}
Joseph × Bickford
mark

Thomas Smith

^{his}
Steven × Sevey
mark

Tho^s Healy
Bradstreet Chase

John Stepens

John Hutchins

John Stewart

Stephen Claridge

^{his}
Solomon × Abbot
mark

William M^cKim

William Neal

^{his}
Abraham × Weaks
mark

^{his}
W^m × Oliver
mark

Robert Moor

Richard Perry

[Summary of troops raised for service in 1780: —

Three regiments in the continental service throughout the year.

Captains Peter Kimball's and Thomas Nichols's companies of rangers at Coös, raised in February and discharged in April.

Captains Samuel Paine's, Samuel Runnels's, and Ephraim Stone's companies at Coös, raised in June and discharged in November.

Lieutenant John Adams's company at Coös, raised in October and discharged in November.

Captain Ebenezer Dearing's matross company at Piscataqua Harbor, from March 1 to December 31.

Lieutenant Samuel Piper's company at Piscataqua Harbor, from June to November.

Colonels Thomas Bartlett's and Moses Nichols's regiments at West Point, raised in June and discharged in October.

"Militia which marched on the alarm at Coös, at the time Royalton was burned — and at Peacham."

Soldiers who served on the ship Hampden.

Some of the rolls of above named troops have not been found.—
ED.]

1781.

[By an act of the congress of the United States establishing the continental army for the year 1781, the number of men apportioned to New Hampshire was 1,354, including those in the service who were inlisted for the war, or whose terms did not expire during that year. By an act approved January 12, 1781, the legislature of this state provided for the raising of the men by apportioning them to the several towns, and directed that the quota for each town should be raised within its own limits,* except that men might be hired from such towns as had completed their quotas. Towns were to receive twenty pounds' bounty for each man who passed muster, the money to be paid in four years from the date of muster, with six per cent interest. The men were apportioned to the counties, as then constituted, as follows :—

Rockingham	536	Cheshire	230
Strafford	213	Grafton	98
Hillsborough	277		
		Total,	1534

The returns of the men already in the field, and of those raised to supply the deficiency, with residence of each, may be found in the following rolls. — ED.]

* This provision was subsequently annulled.

[7-1] [Return of N. H. Troops in Regular Army.]

Return of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the State of New Hampshire, serving in the Army of the United States, under the Command of His Excellency General Washington; specifying the Periods at which their Inlistments expire, Monthly, until the end of the present year, and Annually afterwards to the end of the year 1782; together with the number engaged to serve during the War. —

	Periods at which Inlistments expire.										During the War	Totals	
	February	Marc h	April	May	June	July	August	Septemb ^r	October	Decemb ^r			1781
General Poor's Brigade	18	100	188	62	90	37	6	2	3		53	441	1000
In Additional Infantry. }				4	1	5		2	1	1	2	4	20
Jacksons Reg ^t }						3						14	17
do do Hazen's												1	1
2 ^d Reg. of Artillery (Lambs)													
Total	18	100	188	66	91	45	6	4	4	1	55	460	1038

Oth H. Williams A. G¹

Total amount of Return 1038 — Deduct for those whose services expire before the last of September 518, leaves 520
 Deficiency to be raised 695

States Quota 1215

[The quota named in above must be that required for the year 1780. — ED.]

[7-2]

[FIRST REGIMENT, 1781.]

[*Captain Farwell's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commis^d officers and privates of Cap^t Isaac Farwell's Company who are Inlisted During war with the Names of the towns to which they belong—Also what town they inlisted for—
Feb^y 14th 1781 — 2^d Comp.

NAMES		Place of Residence	Town Inlisted for
Serg ^t	Gilbert Caswell	Charlestown	
Do	John Smith	New Bostown	
Do	Joseph Burk	Hartford [Vt.]	
Drum	Stephen Abbot	Amharst	
Fife	John Caldwell	London Derry	
Corp ^l	Lemuel Royce	Charlestown	
Do	Nath ^l Powers	Charlestown	
Priv ^{ts}	David Abraham	Alstead	
	John Clark	New Cheshire *	*[New Chester. Hill.]
	Bunker Clark	Newepswich	
	Mathew Grear	Acworth	
	James Hawkey	Peterborough	Peterborough
	Will ^m Hewett	Newepswich	Newepswich
	Jon ^a Kelley	Epping	Epping
	Will ^m Lattin	Charlestown	Lamster
	John Larrabee	Rockingham [Vt.]	
	Timothy Newton	Charlestown	Charlestown
	Thomas Osgood	Claremount	
	Simeon Powers	Charlestown	Acworth
	Peter Phillips	Springfield	
	Paris Richardson	Acworth	
	Will ^m Sisco	Servell [Sunapee]	
	Roger Stephens	Newport	Newport
	Benj ^a Short	Sandige	
	Will ^m Taggart	Rockingham [Vt.]	
	Thomas Powers	Charlestown	

[Captain Isaac Farwell was of Charlestown. — ED.]

[7-3]

[Captain Livermore's Return.]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in Cap^t
 Livermores Company in the first N. Hampshire Reg^t Feb^y 15th 1781
 — 3^d Comp'y

MENS NAMES	Rank	Town they belong to	Towns they ingaged for
Rob ^t Livingston	Serg ^t	Concord	Concord
Eliph ^t Quinby	do	Kingstown	Kingstown
Eliph ^t Caswell	do	Concord	Concord
George Cooper	do	Chester	Chester
Andrew White	Corp ^t	New Boston	New Boston
David Nevin	do	Plymouth	Plymouth
John Farnham	do	Concord	Concord
Tho ^s Mathews	do	Bedford	Bedford
W ^m Morlan	Drum.	New Salem	New Salem
Nath ^l Brown	Fife	Epping	Epping
Rosiah [Rezia] Beedey	Priv ^t	Kingstown	Kingstown
James Booles	do	do	do
Daniel Clough	do	Weare	Weare
John Cooper	do	Plasto	Plasto
Salem Colby	do	Concord	Concord
Samuel Davis	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
Antony Gilman *	do	Plasto	Plasto
Thomas Harvey	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Benj ⁿ Dockom	do	Conaway	Conaway
David Kineston	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Sam ^l Lock	do	Exeter	Exeter
Michael Lyons	do	Weare	Weare
Bradstreet Mason	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Colburn Parker	do	Plasto	Plasto
Henry Thompson	do	Plasto	Plasto
Tho ^s Watson	do	Kingston	Kingston
James Doud	do	Weare	Weare

 Rob^t Livingston Serg^t

[Captain Daniel Livermore was of Concord. — ED.]

* Taken prisoner of war.

[7-4] [*Captain Frye's Return, Feb. 13, 1781.*]

Return of the men in Captain Isaac Frye's Co. First New Hampshire Regiment Com^d by Col^o [torn out] 4th Comp.

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they go for
Mathew Sanborn	Seg ^t	Nottingham	Nottingham
John Elishanees	do	Old France	Exeter
John Blasdell	Corp ^l	Hampton falls	Hampton falls
Jona. Eaton	do	Seabrook	Seabrook
Jacob Thomas	Fifer	Sanborntown	Sanborntown
Jacob Seagell	Priv ^t	North Hill (¹)	Leavittstown
Ichabod Peavy	do	Wilton	Packersfield
Isaac Kirken [Carkin]	do	Linsborough	Linsborough
Joseph Rowllins	do	Newington	Newington
Joseph Avery	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
John youngman	do	Holliss	Holliss
John Taylor	do	Coos	Coos
John Purple	do	Linsborough	Linsborough
Joseph Green	do	Stratham	Stratham
John Trickey	do	Bosquine	Bosquine
Daniel Downing	do	Wilton	Wilton
Stephen Harman	do	Newington	Newington
Stephen Atkinson	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough
Benj ^a Smith	do	Temple	Temple
Mark Nutter	do	Newington	Newington
Philip Jonson	do	Greenland	Greenland
Samuel Trickey	do	Nottingham	Nottingham
Thomas Pitts	do	Rumney	Rumney
David Hammond	do	New Salem	New Salem
Ruben Rand	do	Dearfield	Dearfield
Ruben Horsemore	do	Mason	Mason
Samuel York	do	Derrum	Derrum
Samuel Judkins	do	Brentwood	Hopkinton

[Captain Isaac Frye was of Wilton. — ED.]

(¹) North Hampton.

[7-5]

[Captain Gilman's Return.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates in
 Cap^t Gilman's Company in the first New Hampshire Reg^t
 that is Durin the war & specifin the Towns they Com from & towns
 Com for — 5 Comp.

MENS NAMES	Towns they came from	Towns they came for
Serj ^t Will ^m Scott	Peterborough Slip	
Do John Wadley	Exeter	Adeeson
Do Abner Wise	Wesmester	
Do John Hillgrove	Tempel	Tempel
Do Ebenezer Mathews	Claremount	
Corp ^t John Cross	Charlestown	
Do John Dormon	Dunbarton	Dunbarton
Do Thom ^s McNeill	New Boston	New Boston
Drum ^r Benj ^a Powell	Hennica	Weer
Fife Timothy Lock	Petersborough	Petersborough
Priv ^{ts} Aaron Adams	Charlestown	
Sam ^l Allen	Charlestown	
David Briant	Halestown [Weare]	
Abner Bingham	Marlow	
Daniel Bridges	Wolfs Burrow	
Sam ^l Fugard	Bedford	Bedford
Levi Hoyte	Poplin [Fremont]	
Moses Hutchens	Cittery [Kittery]	
John Jennins	Ipsom	
Jonath ⁿ McCoy	Dunbarton	
Sam ^l Morrison	Stodder	
Jonath ⁿ Morgan	Nottingham East	
Jacob Morse	Exeter	
Sam ^l Neill	Molton Burrow	
Jonath ⁿ Pettingell	Unity	
Reuben Robberts	New Markit	New Markit
Amos Spafford	Peterborough Slip	Peterborough
Joseph Sudrick	Dover	
Joseph Wilson	Amherst	

[Jeremiah Gilman, of Epsom. He was lieutenant-colonel at that time, and the company was commanded by a lieutenant. — ED.]

[7-6]

[*Captain Sartwell's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commis^d officers and privates of Cap^t Simon Sartwell's company, who are Inlisted during war, with the Names of the Towns to which they belong — also what Towns they inlisted for. — Feb^y 14th 1781 — 6th Comp.

NAMES	Place of Residence	Town Enlisted for
Seg ^t Benj ^a Cotton	Cande	Bow
Do Tho ^s Scott	Petersborough	
Do Theop ^s Cass	Epsom	Epsom
Drum ^r Rich ^d Drought	do	do
Fife Daniel Kidder	Amherst	
Corp ^l Nath ^l Moulton	Dearfield	Dearfield
Do Alex ^r Smith	Brintwood	Brintwood
Do Peter Wells	Chester	Chester
Priv ^{ts} Caesar Barns	Merrimack	Londonderry
Will ^m Coock	do	
Solomon Chapman	Epping	Concord
Benj ^a Dow	Northwood	
James Dickey	Merrimack	
Nath ^l Dickey	do	
Phillip Flanders	New Britan (¹)	
Elisha Hutchinson	Gilmantown	Loudon
Jn ^o Humble	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Michal George	Londonderry	Londonderry
Simon Knowles	Northwood	Northwood
Moses Lock	Epsom	Epsom
Sam ^l Lock	do	do
Florence M ^c Calley	Concord	
Jn ^o Moors	Chester	Ramon
Paul M ^c Coy	Nottingham East	
Nath ^l Rendal	do do	
Will ^m Willey	do do	Nottingham East

Asa Senter L^t

[Captain Simon Sartwell was of Charlestown. — ED.]

(¹) Andover.

[7-7]

[*Captain Dustin's Return.*]

Return of the noncommissioned officers & soldiers in Cap^t [Moody] Dustons Company in the first Newhamshire Reg^t Feby 13 1781 — 7th Comp.

MENS NAMES	Rank	towns they belong to	towns they engaged for
Richard Roberson	Serj ^t	Raymond	Raymond
Hezekiah Clark	do	Walpole	Walpole
David Johnson	do	Walpole	Walpole
Daniel Gage	Corp ^l	Pelham	Pelham
Enoch Mors	Drum ^r	Exeter	Exeter
Ebenezer Allen	Priv ^t	Rochester	Rogeschetter
Josiah Burton	do	Hanover	Guntworth (¹)
Samuel Boyd	do	Holies	Holies
Benj ⁿ Critchett	do	perrystown	Perrystown (²)
Charls Dorrity	do		Epping
Zeph ^h Downs	do	Exeter	
Joshua Fall	do	Barwick [Me.]	Epping
Ebenezer Fosget	do	Dunstable	Dunstable
John Grove	do	Stratham	
Thomas Hunt	do	Charlestown	
Solomon Herries	do	Claremont	
John Lapis	do	Guntworth	
James Moor	do	Peterborough	Peterborough
Jois [Gains] Niles	do	Haverl N. H.	
Thomas Pratt	do	Holies	Peperel
Daniel Putnam	do	Cornish	
Amos Snow	do	Clairmont	
Michel Silk	do	Saratoga	Jeffrey
Thomas Wilson	do	Walpole	Epping
John Mathies	do	Petersborough	Petersborough

J. Perkins L^t

[Captain Moody Dustin was of Litchfield, and Lieutenant Jonathan Perkins of Kensington. — E.D.]

(1) Lisbon. (²) Sutton.

[7-8]

[*Captain Munroe's Return.*]

Return of the Noncommissioned officers and Privates in Cap^t [Josiah] Munroe's Company Inlisted for the war in the 1st New Hamp^t Reg^t Feb^y 14th 1781 — 8th Comp

NAMES		Place of Residence	Places they came into sevice for
John Bishop	Serj ^t	Gunthwait	
Enos Challis	do	Kingstown	Kingstown (*)
Moses Robberts	Corp ^l	Exeter	Brintwood
Sam ^l Hoit	do	Chester	Chester
Abner Powers	do	Charlestown	
John Clark	Drum	Nottingham	Notingham
Benoni Hill	Fifer	Charlestown	Charlestown
John Ash	Private	Salisbury	Salisbury
W ^m Brown		Amherst	Amherst
Josiah Clarke		Notingham	Notingham
Joshua Danford		Bosquain	N. Andover
John Grout		Amherst	Amherst
Calvin Honey		Amherst	Amherst
John Morgan			
Eliphalet Manning		Dunstable	Dunstable
Joel Proctor		Hollis	Hollis
Jethro Pettingill		Epsom	Dearfield
Peter Stevens		Bosquain	Bosquain
James Sales		Dunstable	Dunstable
Joseph Wilson		Lyndborough	Lyndborough
John Lovring		Ramond	Ramond
Edward Evans		Plymouth	Plymouth
Andrew McIntire		Amherst	Amherst
Isaac Clemonds		Fishersfield	
David Howe		Hopkintown	
John Smith		New Salisbury	
Moses Chase		Hopkintown	
Tho ^s Cross		Canterbury	
Simon Winslow		Eping	
Will ^m Darrah		Windham	Windham

J. Munroe Cap^t

[Captain Josiah Munroe was of Amherst. — Ed.]

(1) Deserted since this return was made out.

[7-9]

[*Captain Ellis's Return.*]

Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the war in Cap^t Benj. Ellis's Comp'y Col^o Scammell's Reg^t specifying the place of Residence and Towns they Engaged For — Feby 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Rank	Residence	Towns inlisted for
Ammasa Parker	Serj ^t	Swansey	Swansey
Daniel Cook	do	Rochister	Rochister
Caleb Aldridge	do	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Silas Ray	Corp ^l	Chesterfield	Chesterfield
David Adams	do	Gilsum	Gilsum
Samuel Marsh	do	Exeter	Exeter
John Marrell	do	Conway	Conway
John Abbatt	Drum	Canterbury	Canterbury
Nath ⁿ Hoit	Fife	Sanborntown	Sanborntown
Naboth Bettison	Priv ^{ts}	Keene	Keene
Nath ^l Phillips	do	Sandage (*)	Sandage
Solomon Hasseltine	do	Swansey	Swansey
James Barns	do	Canterbury	Canterbury
James Eddy	do	Keene	Westmoreland
Jacob Gile	do	Sanbourntown	Sanbourntown
Medad Taylor	do	Hannover	Hannover
Jon ^a Hasseltine	do	Wakefield	Wakefield
Nath ^l Graham	do	Amharst	Amharst
Joseph York	do	Nottingham East	Nottingham East
David Sanders	do	Hollis	Hollis
Benj ⁿ Berry	do	Nottingham East	Nottingham East
James Orr	do	Merrimack	Merrimack
Samuel Smith	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
Samuel Allen	do	Charleston	Charleston

Benjⁿ Ellis Cap^t.

[Captain Benjamin Ellis was of Keene. — ED.]

(*) Sandwich.

[*Captain Robinson's Return.*]

A Return of the mens names Non Commissioned officers and Privates Belonging to Cap^t Caleb Robinsons Company in the Second New hampshire Reg^t and what towns they belong to and what towns they come for — February the 14 1781 — 1st Comp'y

MENS NAMES	What towns they belong to	What towns they come for
<i>Serjeants</i>		
Jon ^a Downing	Rochester	Rochester
Theophilus Colly	South Hampton	South Hampton
William Gorden	Exeter	Exeter
John Nicholls	Exeter	Kensington
Thomas Rankins	London Derry	London Derry
<i>Drummers names</i>		
Philip Fowler	Sand Down	Sand Down
<i>Fifers Names</i>		
Moses Lougee	Exeter	Exeter
Joseph Gorden	Exeter	Exeter
<i>Privates Names</i>		
Nathaniel Richardson	Raymond	Raymond
Thomas Mathews	Allens Town	Dearfield
Ezekiel Pollard	Raymond	Popling
Ezekiel Gilman		
Thomas Hall	Nottingham	Nottingham
Melcher Ward	Kensington	Hampton-falls
John Ward	Kensington	Kensington
John Manneyfold	Londonderry	Londonderry
Abraham Perry		
James Norris	Exeter	Exeter
Samuel Wilson		
London Dailey	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
Edward Eastman	Exeter	Kensington
Isaac Davis	Wallpool	Wallpool
Ceaser Wallis	Rye	new Town
John Jewell	Dearfield	Dearfield
Jeremiah Griffen	Chester	
David Colby	Newtown	Newtown
Will ^m Leavitt	Exeter	Kensington

[Captain Caleb Robinson was of Exeter. — Ed.]

[7-11]

[Captain Rowell's Return.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Soldiers in Cap^t
 [William] Rowells Comp^y in the 2 N Hamp^r Regm^t — Commanded
 by Georg Reid Esq^r — 3^d Company [Feb. 1781.]

MENS NAMES	Towns thay Live in	Towns thay Com for
Winthrop Wiggin Serj.	New Markett	New Markett
W ^m Towle do	Raymond	Raymond
Thop ^s Lovring do	do	do
James Wells	do	do
Edward Levet	Exeter	Exeter
W ^m Clifford	Kingstown	Kingstown
Benj. Dockhum	Epping	Hampton
James Dockhum	Meredeth	Meredeth
Noah Downs	Dearing	Dearing
Elip ^t Gordon	Raymond	Raymond
James Gordon	Popling	Popling
Enoch Smith	Washington	Washington
Elax ^t Patrson		
Isarol Runnills	Lee	Lee
Valentine Laton	Durham	Durham
John Norton		
Jude Hall	Kensington	Kensington
Joseph Burnham	Dover	Dover
Cato Fisk	Epping	Epping
Benj Welley	Barrington	Barrington

 W^m Rowell Cap^t

[Captain Rowell was of Epping. — ED.]

[7-12]

[*Captain McGregore's Return.*]

List of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates Cap^t [David] M^cGregore's Comp'y 2^d N. H. Regiment, the Names of the Towns they came for and the Town they Belong too, which engaged During war — January 15th 1781 — 4th Comp'y

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns they came for	Towns they came from
Samuel Britten	Serj ^t	Westmoreland	Westmoreland
Joseph Nealey	Serj ^t	Nottingham	Nottingham
Joseph Hall	Serj ^t	Winchester	Winchester
James Harvey	Serj ^t	Nottingham	Nottingham
Joseph Wheat	Corp ^l	Hollis	Hollis
Joseph Hubbard	Corp ^l	Plymouth	Plymouth
James Floyd	Drum	Stratham	Portsmouth
Richard Sanborn	Fife	Nottingham	Nottingham
Thomas Shaw	Priv ^t	Pembrook	Pembrook
Nathan Greenleaf	do	Seabrook	Seabrook
Richard Green	do	Northampton	Rye
James Allard	do	Hampton falls	Portsmouth
Asa Crosson	do	Hampton	Hampton
Stephen Andrews	do	Ware	Ware
Daniel Cross	do	Rumney	Rumney
Edward Webber	do	Rumney	Rumney
Archibald Clark	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
John Peeters	do	Rutland	Rutland
Moses Duty	do	Coos	Coos
James Mason	do	Moultonborough	Moultonborough
William Heath	do	Hampstead	Hampstead
John Foss	do	Greenland	Greenland
Silas Fox	do	Plymouth	Camptown
John Weaks	do	Exeter	Exeter
William English	do		North Hampton

Nath^l Leavitt Lieu^t

[Captain M^cGregore was of Londonderry, and Lieutenant Leavitt of Hampton. — ED.]

[7-13]

[Captain Dustin's Return.]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers and Privates for the Warr, in Cap^t Moses Dustons Comp. 2^d New [Hampshire] Reg^t specifying their place of Residence, and Towns they Came for — Feb'y 14th 1781 —

NAMES	Rank	Place of Abode	Towns they came for
Oliver Bacon	Serj.	Rindge	Rindge
Oliver Smith	do	Meredith	Meredith
John Kinney	do	Summersworth	Summersworth
Hez ^b Clough	Corp ^l	Poplin	Poplin
Ed ^d Gotem	Drum	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
W ^m Hilton	Fifer	Sandwich	Sandwich
John Buss	Priv ^{ts}	Durham	Durham
George Abbott	do	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Nath ^l Clark	do	Walpool	Walpool
W ^m Cutler	do	Stratham	Stratham
Rob ^t Crage	do	Londonderry	Londonderry
Joseph Mack	do	Walpool	Walpool
John Pental	do	Hannover	Hannover
John Robinson	do	Meredith	Meredith
Aaron Rawlins	do	do	do
David Doe	do	New Derham	New Derham
Edm ^d Wade	do	Hampton	Hampton
Aaron Bickford	do	Dover	Dover
Moses Davis	do	Notting Ham	Nottingham
Step ⁿ Noble	do	Durham	Durham
W ^m Wentworth	do	Dover	Summersworth
John Serjeants	do	Londonderry	Londonderry
Joshway Willson	do	Goffstown	Goffstown
James Bowle	do	Newbury (^t)	Exeter

Caleb Blodgett Ensign

[(^t) Probably Newbury, Mass. Captain Moses Dustin was of Candia, and Lieutenant Caleb Blodgett of Goffstown. — ED.]

[7-14]

[*Captain Fogg's Return.*]

A Return of the Mens Names in Captain [Jeremiah] Fogg's Company in the 2 New Hampshire Regiment that is Duren the war and what town they Belong to and what town they Com for — Feb'y 14: 1781 — 6th Company

[No headings.]		
Lemuel Mason	Newington	Newington
Lemuel Duda	Durham	Durham
W ^m Hill	Lee	Lee
Benj ^a Dodge	Wakefield	Wakefield
Jotham Nute	Dover	Dover
John Royes	Rochester	Rochester
Frances Walls	Georgetown	Dover
Jeses Clark	Notingham	Notingham
David Watson	Newmarket	Newmarket
Daniel Cook	Lebonon	Dover
Joseph Pearl	Rochester	Rochester
Joseph Ricker	Rochester	Rochester
Ebenezer Cook	Dover	Dover
Thomas Cook	Dover	Dover
Benj ⁿ Pinner	Durham	Durham
Joseph Hall	Notingham	Notingham
Georg Downing	Rochester	Rochester
Edward Morton	Ipsidge	Dover
John Mitchell	Durham	Durham
Phillip Bosdel	Kingtown	Kingtown
henery Durgin	Durham	Durham
Andrew Johnson	Barrington	Barrington
John Cook	Dover	Dover
Benj ⁿ Leach	Kingtown	Kingtown
Moses Runels	Lee	Lee
John ham	Barrington	Dover

Joshua Merrow Lieut

[Captain Fogg was of Epping, and Lieutenant Merrow of Rochester. — ED.]

[7-15]

[*Captain Chase's Return.*]

Return of the Names of the Non Commissioned officers and private soldiers The Towns they belong to and the Towns they came for, in Captain Enoch Chase's Company second New Hampshire Regiment Commanded by George Reid Esq^r Lieut. Col^o Commandant.

New Hamps^r Village Feb. 14th 1781 — 7th Comp.

NAMES	Rank	Towns they belong to	Towns they came for
David Copps	Serj ^t	Durham	Durham
Abel Morrill	do	Brintwood	Brintwood
Benjamin Moss	do	Exeter	Exeter
David Page	Corp ^l	South Hampton	South Hampton
Stephen Runnels	do	Lee	Lee
James Libbey	do	Candia	Candia
Paul Cook	Drum ^r	Epsom	Deerfield
Andrew M ^c Gaffee	Fifer	Epsom	Epsom
Thomas Welch	Priv ^t	Notingham	Notingham
Benjamin Welch	do	do	do
Samuel Ward	do	New Market	New Market
Robert Rollins	do	do	do } Hired for the
Aaron Rollins	do	do	do } State by
David Richards	do	Boston	do } I. B. Hanson
Stephen Meeder	do	Durham	Londonderry
John Ham	do	Newington	Durham
Dennis Bickford	do	Exeter	Newington
Carter Gilman	do	Exeter	Kensington
Noah Allard	do	Portsmouth	Exeter
Matathias Welch	do	do	Portsmouth
Jonathan Flood	do	Exeter	Rochester
Jonathan Folsom	do	New Market	Exeter
Jonathan Tucker	do	Kingston	New Market
John Harbor	do		Halestown
Timothy Moshier	do	Bedford R. I.	North Hampton
John Row	do	{ Portsmouth, or	Gofston
		{ Newington	{ Portsmouth, or
			{ Newington

[Captain Chase was of Dover. — ED.]

[7-16]

[*Captain Dennet's Return.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned officers an Privats in Cap^t
Dennets Company in the 2 N. Hampshier Reg^t febr 15th 1781 —
8th Company —

THE NAMES	The places they Com for	Whar they Belong
Serjts		
Barton Pollard	Raymond	New Plymouth
Joseph Smith	Plasto	
George Shepard	Cantury ⁽¹⁾	
Thomas Harvey	Portsmouth	
[Privates]		
Nicholas Hall	Plymouth	Barwick
Samuel Odeorn	Portsmouth	
Samuel Heath	Plasto	
Gidon Caterling	Clarmount	
Samuel Hogdson	Portsmouth	Malden
William Russell	Portsmouth	
Stephen Swicher	Portsmouth	Geremtown ⁽²⁾
Jonathan Shut	Portsmouth	
Thomas Warters	Portsmouth	
Jeams Wooster	Portsmouth	
Franses Combs	Stretam	Rogester
Robert Ellis	Rogester	
Samuel Downing		
John Harreton	Portsmouth	
John Sesions	Gofstown	
Selah How ^l		
timothey kimbel	Rumne	
Eisah Roberts	Seabrook	
Simon knowles	Rye	Rogester
Richard Cook	Exeter	
George Christopher		
Jeams Cavender	Lonendery	
George fishley		
Bennoney Drew	Cantebarey	
Nathanel Wallden	Portsmouth	
Danel Moss	Exeter	
Stephen Richeson	Hailstown	
John Clefford		
W ^m Melton	Hamto [Hampton]	
Jeams Sanborn	Sanborntown	
Sampson hunton		

(1) Canterbury — (2) Germantown

[Captain Dennet was of Portsmouth. — ED.]

B. Pollard Serj't

[7-17]

[Captain Cherry's Return.]

Return of the N Coms officers and Privates During war in Cap^t Sam^l Cherry Comp^y of Light Infantry Col^o George Reids Regiment — Feb^y 14th 1781 — 9th Comp.

Rank	NAMES	Towns they come from	Towns they come for
Serj ^t	David Morgan	Brintwood	Brintwood
do	Nath ^l Frost	Lee	Lee
do	Sam ^l Card	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
do	John Hilton	Exeter	Exeter
Corp ^l	Jo ^s Jewel	Southampton	South Hampton
do	John Barter	Newmarket	Newmarket
do	Depe ⁿ Colbath	Durham	Durham
do	John Phillips	Plymouth	Plymouth
Fife	Isaac Pinkham	Lee	Portsmouth
Drum	Thom ^s Currier	Gilmantown	Gilmantown
Privates	James Kenneston	Stratham	Newmarket
do	Sam ^l Williams	Barnstead	Durham [†]
do	Edw ^d Rendal	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
do	Jo ^s Bunker	Barnstead	Durham
do	John Smith	Sommersworth	Sommersworth
do	Elijah Pollard	Raymond	Chester
do	Zoath Henderson	Dover	Dover
do	Winthrop Fox	Campden	Plymouth
do	Dan ^l Libbey	Candy	Candy
do	Sam ^l Silver	Salem	Salem
do	Sam ^l Judkins	Brintwood	Brintwood
do	Jo ^s Young	Madberry	Madberry
do	Obad ^h Kingsbury	Walpool	Walpool
do	John Robartson	Maredeath	Maredeath
do	Moses Spencer	Durham	Durham
do	Henry Barter	Exeter	Exeter
do	Eben ^r Whitehouse	Sommersworth	Sommersworth
do	Farrow Miller	Amherst	Amherst
do	John Brasbridge	Newington	Newington
do	Gilbert Grissell	Walpool	Walpool
do	Moses Ferren	Newtown	Newtown

 Sam^l Adams Lieu^t Commd^t.

[Captain Cherry was of Londonderry; Lieutenant Adams, of Durham. — ED.]

[7-18] [*Captain Dearing's Roll. Fort Washington.*]

Returne Roll of Men engaged for the Defence of Piscataqua Harbor under the Command of Ebenezer Dearing. By order of the Hon^{ble} General Court for the State of New Hampshire

MENS NAMES	When joined	MENS NAMES	When joined
Ebenezer Dearing Capt.	Apr. 7	Broadstrete Chais	Apr. 28
Joseph Huntoone L ^t	May 28	Charles Belaney	May 2
Meshach Bell Jr En ^s	Apr. 7	Jeams Reker	16
Elihu Wilson Serj	10	Jeams Rundol	do
Thomas Quint do	12	Benj ^m Perce	do
Thomas Bell do	17	Joseph Perce	do
John Fearnald Priv.	10	David Goss	do
Solomon Abbet	do	Isaac Walker	21
Thomas Hailey	do	Michel Annes	21
Will ^m M ^c Kim	do	Isrel Rand	do
John Stewart	do	John Blasdel	do
Will ^m Neale	do	Samul Rogers	do
Robart Marten	do	Will ^m Putney	25
Will ^m Olover	do	Ruben Huntoon	28
Samul Card	do	Ebenezer Buk	28
Isaac Pridhom	17	Jeremiah Rolens	June 6
John Steavens	23	Jeames Keley (†)	do
John Norten	do	Aron Fall	12
David Welch	do	Will ^m Batchelder	12
Ebenezer Hailey	do	Benj ^m Smart	do

Fort Washington June 25 y^e 1781

A True Role p^r Ebenezer Dearing Captn

(1) Desarted June 16

When Inlisted		When Inlisted	
Mar.	3	Mar.	Gideon Fletcher
	6	"	Dan ^l Rowell
"		19	Daniel Harper
"	7	20	Rob ^t Cunningham
"		"	Jacob Hobart
"	8	21	Eben ^r Goodenough
"		"	Joseph Winch
"	8	"	John Newman
"		"	Sam ^l Saunders
"		"	John Mason
"		"	Jo ^s B. Hoit
"	9	"	Stephen Keys
"		"	Sanders M ^c Murphy
"		"	James Blair
"	10	"	Jesse Dickey
"	12	22	Jon ^a Eaton
"		"	John Morrill
"		"	Jethro Barber
"	13	"	Eben. Scribner
"		23	David Luce
"		"	Jon ^a Urin
"		"	Volentine Sargent
"		"	Michael Sutton
"		"	William Glines
"		"	Edward Colby
"		"	Daniel Colby
"		"	William Rhines
"		"	Elkins Moore
"		"	Phineas Fletcher
"		24	John Demery Jun
"	14	"	John Hambleton
"		"	Abel Platts Jun
"	15	"	Jon ^a Sawtwell Jur
"		"	Toby Cutler
"		"	Jon ^a Lake
"		26	Aaron Hays
"		27	Nehe ^b Merrill
"		28	Robert Finney
"	16	30	John Weeks Moore
"		"	Stephen Wood
"		Apr ^l	John Farrar
"		5	Joseph Davis
"	17	"	John Edwards
"		"	Nath ^l Aldredge
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			
"			

When Inlisted			When Inlisted		
Ap ^l	5	Henry Danforth	Ap ^l	19	Jon ^a Miller
"		Tim ^o Farnam	"	20	Joseph Tate
"		Abraham Currier	"		Benj ^a Tate
"		John Eaton	"		Paul Yeaton
"		Ephraim Hildreth	"	23	Eliph ^t Rollins
"		Sam ^l French	"		John Rollins
"		Michael Stocker	"		Abraham Miriam
"		John Robinson	"		Francis Coombs
"		Elijah Clark	"		Silas Russell
"		Benj ^a Dole	"		Ezra Carlton
"		John Dole	"	24	Hart Balch
"		John Loring	"		James Chamberlain
	6	John Heywood	"		Barth ^o Gloine
"		Peter Cross	"		John Stone
"		Moses Heath	"		Jon ^a Morse
"		Dan ^l Bradbury	"	25	Moses Straw
"		Eliph ^t Brown	"	26	William Morrison
"		Otis Alley	"		Morrill Sheppard
"		Nathan Taylor	"		William Lyons
"		Benj ^a Cressey	"		Joseph Hale
	7	Joseph Holman	"		Tho ^s Haines
"		Asa Blood	"		Josiah Eastman
"		W ^m Gregory	"		Joseph Allison
	9	Levi Lovekin	"		John Whittier
	10	Benj ^a Stone	"	27	Jere ^h Dutch
"		Moses Danforth	"		Joseph Lovejoy
	11	Prince Clements	"	28	John Shepard
	13	Sam ^l Walker	"		Ephraim Dudley
"		Charles Branscomb	"		Tumbril Pickering
"		Joseph Grant	"	21	James Barrows
"		Josiah Bachelder	"		James Jones
	14	Sam ^l Richardson	"	30	Josiah Meloon
	15	Shem Kentfield	May	1	Henry Smith
"		Rob ^t Field	"	2	Edward Wells
	17	John Watson	"		William Lowell
"		John Marlen	"		Isaac Lowell
"		Nathan Watson	"	5	Sam ^l Adams
"		John Holmes	"		Levi Pottle
"		Solomon Gray	"	6	Joseph Hodgdon
"		John Gray	"	8	Henry Stevens
	18	Asa Jackson	"		Tobias Cole
"		Pardon Tabor	"	10	Nathan Foster
	19	Moses George	"	12	Michael Sudrick

When inlisted		When inlisted	
May 12	Nath ^l Burbank	May 30	Ezekiel Proctor
14	Silas Porter	31	Eliph ^t Cole
17	Isaac Hobart	June 6	Cæsar Wingate
18	Isaac Clements	9	John M. Hanley
22	Dan ^l Emery	13	William Kimball
"	Cato Hale	14	Stephen Colby
23	James Moore	"	Barnard Lowell
"	Asael Twist	19	William Thomson
"	Stephen Parker	24	Keys Bradley
24	Benj ^a Watson	Aug. 1	George Mansfield
"	Douglas Stagpole	13	Jonathan Thomas
"	Josiah Hardy	Oct. 15	Obed M ^c Lane
"	Henry Spaulding	"	Jonathan Barron
28	Ben. W. Grace	July 13	Henry Eastman
29	Beriah Abbot	"	David Morrill
"	John Bonner	"	W ^m Brown
30	Edward Dean		

United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr.
 1781 To Bounties paid to 283 men as per the foregoing }
 List at £20 £5660

N. B. By an Act of the General Court passed January 12th 1781—
 a Bounty of 20£ was granted for every recruit inlisted to serve in
 the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the
 War, to be paid equal to Indian Corn at the Rate of four shillings
 per Bushel with Interest from the Day of Muster — but by an after
 resolve were paid out of the Specie Tax

Att. Joseph Gilman

Copy of the acco^t made out from the Books

Ex^d P. Boyer Jr

[7-25] [*Continental Soldiers' Receipt for Bounty.*]

We the Subscribers acknowledge to have received of John Taylor Gilman twenty five Dollars each in Bills of the New Emission which sums is advanced to us by the State of New Hampshire as part of the Money ordered to be sent to the Army for the Soldiers of their Line, & for which sums we promise to account in the same manner as the money which shall be paid to the Soldiers in Camp, shall be accounted for — Exeter 7th Feb'y 1781 —

Samuel Odiorne — Fifer late of 3^d Reg. L^t Col. Company
 Stephen Atkinson — Private late of 3^d Reg. Capt. Frye's Co.
 Alex. McMasters — late of 1st Reg. Capt. Frye's Co.
 Samuel Norris — late of Capt. Robinson's Co.
 Job Kennison — Drum^r late of Maj. Morrill's Co.
 Richard Presbury — late of Capt. Cherry's Co.
 Johan Petis — late of Capt. McGregore's Co.
 Edward Leavitt — Capt. Rowel's Co.
 London Daily — Capt. Robinsons Co.
 Michael Silk — Capt. Dustin's Co.
 John Weeks — late of Col^o Scammel's Co.
 William Lang — Serg^t in first Regiment
 Sam^l Wells — Serg^t in first Regiment
 Theo^s Scott — Serg^t 1 N. H. Regiment
 Dan^l Kidder — Fifer Capt. Sartwell's Co.
 Stephen Abbot — Drummer 1 Reg. Capt. Farwell's Co.
 Jon^a Hill — Drummer Capt. Robinson's Co.
 Mark Nutter — late Capt. Frye's Co. 3^d Reg.
 Philip Johnson — Capt. Isaac Frye's Co.
 Eliph^t Gordon — Capt. Rowel's Co.
 Lemuel Duda — Capt. Fogg's Co.
 A. Hanson — Serg^t Capt. Carrs Co.
 Theo^s Loveren — Capt. Rowels Co.
 John Bishop — Serg^t Capt. Munroes Co.
 Benj^a Dow — Capt. Sartwells Co.
 John Morgan — Capt. Munroes Co.
 Edward Grant — Capt. Carrs Co.
 Lemuel Mason — Capt. Fogg's Co.
 Philip Fowler — Capt. Chases Co.
 John Row — Capt. Chases Co.
 Daniel Horn — Capt. Cherrys Co.
 Nath^l Powers — Capt. Farwells Co.
 David Page — Capt. Chases Co.
 Abner Wise — Capt. Gilmans Co.

Stephen Runnels — Capt. Chases Co.
 William Gordon — Capt. Robinsons Co.
 John Barter — Capt. Cherrys Co.
 George Downing — Capt. Foggs Co.
 James Doud — Capt. Livermores Co.
 Benj^a Welch — Capt. Chases Co.
 Jacob Doyen — Capt. Eben^r Fries Co.
 Hezekiah Clark — Capt. Dustins Co.
 William Towle — Capt. Rowels Co.
 Oliver Bacon — Capt. Dustins Co.
 David Nevins — Capt. Livermores Co.
 John Lander — Capt. Chases Co.
 Zadock Read — Capt. Morrills Co.
 Edward Eastman — Capt. Robinsons Co.
 John Hodgdon — late of Whitcombs Corps
 David Ladd — late of Whitcombs Corps
 Thomas Wells — Capt. Carrs Co.
 Abraham Perry — Capt. Robinsons Co.
 Josiah Burbank — Whitcombs Corps
 Edward Marden — Whitcombs Corps
 Henry Tibbetts — Whitcombs Corps
 James Lary — Whitcombs Corps
 Joseph Sinclear — Whitcombs Corps
 James Sinclear — Whitcombs Corps
 Jonathan Burbank — Whitcombs Corps
 Benj^a Johnson — Whitcombs Corps
 Abiel Chandler — Whitcombs Corps
 Joshua Snow — 3^d Reg. — Col^{os} Co.

Sent a Copy to Mr Jewett April 27th 1781

Sam^l Thompson — Whitcombs Corps
 Joshua Danford — Whitcombs Corps

1781 July 14th Gave the account of these two last men to Mr Jewett

64 Men at 25 Dollars 1600. Dollars

[7-29] [*Continental Soldiers' Receipt for Gratuity.*]

Rec^d of the State of New Hampshire by the Hand of Jedediah Jewett fifteen Dollars each in bills of Credit Emittet pursuant to Act of Congress passed the 18 of March 1780 as a Gratuity for our faithful services — Camp James River. May 10th 1781

Samuel Hoit	John Dorman	James Gordon
Zaccheus Hunt	Abner Powers	John Pinder
Alex ^r Smith	Joel Proctor	Jn ^o Mansfield
Josiah Clark	James Cochran	Daniel Libbey
Samuel Lock	William Brown	Nath ^l Frost
Samuel Allen	Elip ^t Quinby Serg.	Sam ^l Williams
Jacob Seagel	Isaac Perkins	John Smith
Jonathan Morrison	Joshua Danford	John Harrington
Samuel Morrison	John Morris	Benj ^a Willey
John Cross	Moses Hutchins	David Morgan Jun.
Benoni Hills	James Toles	Joseph Gordon
John Loverin	John Ash	Daniel Cook Serj ^t
Simon Knowles	Calvin Harvey	Richard Cook
Solomon Chapman	Edward Wade	Eben Whitehouse
John Wadleigh	Moses Spencer	John Sargent
Bradstreet Mason	Moses Ferren	James Cavanie
Moses Roberts	Edward Randall	James Allard
Daniel Perkins	Zoath Henderson	Ezekiel Pollard
John Rogers	John Jewell	James Worster
Benj ^a Pinner	William Moulton	Joseph Yonge
Sam ^l Judkins	Sam ^l Silver	Thomas Harvey
John Clark	Stephen Sweetser	Edward Evans
Peter R. Stevens	John Buss	Simeon Hardy
Winthrop Fox	James Marden	Benj ^a Leach
Thomas Waters	John Grout	Benj ^a Barry
Joseph Jewell	Thomas Welch	Sam ^l Davis
Dependence Colbath	Joseph Bunker	Michael George
Eliph ^t Manning	Thomas Kenniston	John Barter
Ichabod Perry	John Coke	James Harvey
Andrew McIntire	Elijah Pollard	John Ham
Nehemiah Phillips	John Robinson	Eben ^r Fosset
Joseph Willson		

[7-33]

[Recruits for the Continental Army.]

Muster Roll of the Men mustered by Samuel Folsom to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army — 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Age	Stature	Complexion	Time Engaged for	When Mustered	Place of Abode	Towns Engaged for
George Montgomery	29	6 Feet	Light &	Dur'g War	1781	Gilman town	Gilman town
Tho ^s Blanchard Ashton	30	5. 9	Pock broken	3 years	Feb'y 10	Epping	Epping
John Weab	23	5. 6	Light	do	12	Tranchant Person	Londonderry
Nehemiah Leavitt	28	5. 4	Molato	do	14	Gilman town	Gilman town
John Beard	28	5. 8	Light	do	17	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Frances Talbot	23	5. 4	Dark	War	20	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
William Garreson	33	5. 7	Dark	3 years	20	Chester	Chester
Samuel Rollings	25	5. 8	Light	do	27	Rogester	Rogester
Winthrop Pevey	16	5. 3	Dark	do	28	Dover	Dover
Henry Hill	17	5. 6	Dark	do	Mar.	Conway	Conway
Nichlos Coffen	17	5. 5	Dark	do	2	Conway	Conway
Tho ^s Gates Leach	16	5	Dark	War	2	Conway	Conway
Andros Bickford	28	6	Dark	3 years	3	Notingham	Epping
Jostiah Megoon	17	5. 6	Light	War	3	Notingham	Epping
Ebenezer Hoage	20	6.	Dark	3 years	3	Epping	Epping
Joseph Johnson	22	6.	Dark	do	3	Notingham	Epping
William Forginson	17	5. 4	Dark	do	3	Notingham	Epping
Barnod Sarjaunt	27	5. 6	Pock broken	do	7	Sandwich	Sandwich
Peter Stevens	17	5. 6	Light	do	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Ezekel Thurstin	17	5. 4	Light	War	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Jonethan Griffen	16	5. 4	Freckled	3 years	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Robert Chace	16	5. 5	Light	do	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Benjimen Ward	16	5	Light	War	8	Dearfield	Dearfield
Robert York	21	5. 7	Dark	3 years	13	Brintwood	Brintwood
	16	5. 6	Light	do	13	Brintwood	Brintwood

Ezekel York	18	5	Freckled	do	13	Brintwood
Ebenezer Smith	16	5	do	do	13	Brintwood
Benjamin Wallace	18	5	Dark	do	13	Portsmouth
Benjamin Sandborn	18	5	Freckled	do	14	Northwood
Richard Flud	18	5	Fare	do	14	Chester
Humphrey Silk	40	5	Dark	do	15	Hawke
William Tomson	38	5	Dark	do	15	Hawke
Joseph Stevenson	23	5	Dark	do	15	Dover
Phillip Stevenson	21	5	Dark	do	15	Dover
Andro Quinbey	30	5	Light	do	17	Wackfeld
Daniel Rowel	16	5	Dark	do	17	Epping
Steven Keyes	21	5	Dark	do	21	Chester
Jo ^s Brown Hoyt	19	5	Dark	do	21	kensentown
John Mason	18	5	Dark	do	21	kensentown
Samuel Sanders	18	5	Dark	do	21	kensentown
Jethro Barber	19	5	Dark	do	22	Est Kingstown
Ebenezer Scribner	19	5	Light	do	22	Est Kingstown
John Morrel	19	5	Light	do	22	Atkinson
Jonathan Etten	16	5	Dark	do	22	Atkinson
David Luce	22	5	Dark	War	23	kingstown
Volentine Sarjaent	27	5	Dark	3 years	23	Chester
Aron Hayes	19	5	Light	do	26	Lee
Nehemiah Merrill	20	5	Dark	do	27	Brintwood
John Weeks Moore	16	5	Light	War	30	Lee
John Edwards	31	5	Dark	3 years	Apr.	Exeter
Joseph Davis	18	5	Dark	do	5	Chester
Henery Danford	17	5	Light	do	5	Gilmantown
Otes Alley	16	5	Light	do	6	Rogester
John Howard	35	5	Dark	do	6	Salom
Moses Heath	19	5	Light	do	6	Salom
Daniel Bradley	18	5	Dark	do	6	Salom
Peter Cross	16	5	Light	do	6	Salom

[*Recruits for the Continental Army — concluded.*]

MENS NAMES	Age	Stature	Complexion	Time Engaged for	When Mustered	Place of Abode	Towns Engaged for
Joseph Homan	16	5. 5	Light	3 years	Apr. 7	Kingstown	Kingstown
William Gregory	35	5. 6	Light	do	7	Rye	Rye
Prince Clemmons	22	5. 5	Black	do	11	Dover	Dover
Samuel Walker	30	5. 5	Dark	do	13	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
Charles Branscum	32	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Hamptontown	Hamptontown
Joseph Grant	17	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Northwood	Dearefield
Josiah Bachelder	16	5. 5	Light	do	13	Derefield	Derefield
Samuel Richardson	18	5. 3	Dark	do	14	Chester	Chester
John Holmes	17	5. 5	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Barrington
Sollleman Gray	20	5. 6	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Barrington
John Gray	17	5. 5	Dark	do	17	Barrington	Dover
John Watson	20	6.	Light	do	17	Wackfeld	Wackfeld
Nathan Watson	18	5. 8	Dark	do	17	Wackfeld	Kensenton
John Marlin	31	5. 7	Dark	do	17	Wackfeld	Wackfeld
Jonathan Miller	25	6.	Dark	do	19	Hampton falls	Hampton falls
Benjamin Tate	28	5. 6	Light	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
Paule Yeaton	19	5. 5	Light	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
Joseph Tate	37	5. 7	Dark	do	20	Summersworth	Summersworth
James Jones	22	5. 8	Light	do	21	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
James Burros	30	5. 6	Dark	War	21	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
John Rolings	29	5. 6	Dark	do	23	Hampton Falls	Hampton falls
Elphelet Rolings	25	5. 6	Dark	do	23	Exeter	Exeter
Moses Straw	19	5. 6	Light	do	25	Epping	Epping
John Whittier	37	5. 11	Dark	do	26	Holderness	Holderness
William Morreson	17	5. 5	Dark	do	26	Poplin	kinsenton
Jeremiah Duch	20	5. 7	Light	do	27	Lee	Lee

John Shappard	30	5. 11	Light	do	28	Dearham	Southampton
Ephreham Dudley	22	5. 8	Light	do	28	Exeter	Exeter
Tumbrel Pickering	18	5. 6	Black	do	28	Greenland	Greenland
Mathew Nele Sanborn	22	5. 6	Dark	do	30	Nottingham	Brintwood
Josiah Meloone	25	5. 10	Light	do	30	Epping	Epping
Henery Smith	24	5. 7	Light	do	May 1	Rogerster	Rogerster
Edward Wells	37	5. 7	Light	do	2	Sandwich	Sandwich
Levi Pottel	16	5. 6	Light	War	5	Stratham	Rye
Tobias Cole	19	5. 7	Dark	3 years	8	Summersworth	Summersworth
Henery Stevens	39	5. 6	Dark	do	8	Sanddown	Sanddown
Nathanel Burbank	18	5. 10	Light	do	12	Bosquine	Seebrook
Mickel Sudreck	27	5. 8	Melato	do	12	Dover	Dover
Cato Hale	18	5. 8	Negro	do	22	Atkinson	Atkinson
Daniel Emery	18	5. 7	Light	do	22	Atkinson	Atkinson
Benjamin Watson	17	5	Dark	do	24	Dover	Dover
Dugles Stagpole	17	5	Dark	do	24	Dover	Dover
Ceser Wood	20	5. 5	Negro	do	26	Stratham	Stratham
Ceser Wingate	31	5. 7	Negro	do	6	Rogerster	Rogerster
William Kimbal	19	5. 6	Dark	do	13	Moltenburah	Moltenburah
William Tompson	22	5. 5	Dark	War	19	Plimmoth	Moltenburah

State of New Hamp^r } Pursuant to orders I have mustered the Men in this Roll, number one hundred
 Exeter June 20, 1781 } and two — they were able Bodied and effective men —

Attest Samuel Folsom Muster Master

Dr. State of New Hampshire to Samuel Folsom —

1781 To time and expence mustering 102 Men — giving and taking receipts for them & administering the Oath to each of them £30.0.0. New Currency —

Exeter July 3^d 1781 — Received an order on the Treasurer for the above sum.

Sam^l Folsom — Mustermr.

[7-46]

[Recruits for the Continental Army.]

Muster Roll of the Soldiers raised by the State of New Hampshire to fill up the Continental Army in the year 1781 — mustered by Moses Nichols, Muster Master —

NAMES	Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Term
Joseph Mc'Cleure	Francestown	Dearing	July 4	To last of Decem ^r .
William Nutt	do	Francestown	6	do
Joseph Flood	Weare	Weare	9	do
James Gile	do	do	9	do
Benjamin Vickery	Merrimac	Merrimac	9	do
David Truel Jun ^r	Amherst	do	9	do
John Ramsey	Society Land	Society Land	10	do
Charles Cavanaugh	do	Francestown	10	do
Samuel Eaton	Perrystown	Weare	10	do
James King	do	do	10	do
Samuel Ramsey	Society Land	Dearing	10	do
Samuel Chase Jun ^r	Litchfield	Litchfield	11	do
William Whittle	do	do	11	do
Jonathan Farwell	NottinghamWest	Nott ^m West	11	do
Daniel Peirce	do	do	11	do
James Pemberton	do	do	11	do
Timothy Smith	do	do	11	do
Abel Serjeant	do	do	11	do
Andrew Russell	Raby	Raby	11	do
Henry Eastman	Henniker	Henniker	13	3 years
David Morrill	do	do	13	do
W ^m Brown	New Bradford	do	13	do
Asa Hardy		Pelham	16	to Dec ^r
Daniel Gage		do	16	do
W ^m Gorden		do	16	do
David Campbell		do	16	do
Abiel Wyman		do	16	do
Joseph Bayles		do	16	do
Samuel Dinsmoor		Antrim	16	do
Caleb Hunt	Dublin	Amherst	18	do
Samuel Chase	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	19	do
Moses Flanders	do	do	19	do
Benj ^s Quimby	do	do	19	do
Daniel Eaton	do	do	19	do
William Ordway	Bow	Dunbarton	19	do
Andrew Kaughow	Goffstown	do	19	do
Michael Keef	Londonderry	Amherst	20	do

NAMES	Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Term
Amos Martin	Bedford	Derryfield	July 20	to Dec ^r
William Nutt	do	do	20	do
Patrick Fling	do	Bedford	20	do
Isaac Riddle	do	do	20	do
Hugh Jameson	Dunbarton	do	20	do
James McIlvain	Windham	Windham	23	do
Henry Hunt	Dublin	Amherst	23	do
David Hildrith	Amherst	do	23	do
Ebenezer Curtis	do	do	23	do
Nahum Baldwin Jun	do	do	23	do
Ephraim Hoit	Almsbury	Concord	23	do
Reuben Blanchard	Canterbury	do	23	do
Nathan Stevens	Concord	do	23	do
Peasley Easman		do	23	do
Edward Danford	Boscawin	Andover	24	do
John Chandler	Epping	do	24	do
Joseph Tucker	Kingston	do	24	do
Allen Stewart	Dunstable	Amherst	25	do
William Cowan	Merrimac	do	26	do
Simeon Butterfield	Dunstable	Dunstable	25	do
Samuel Phelps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	do
John Erwin	Chester	do	27	do
Joshua Philps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	do
Peter Whittemore	do	do	27	do
Joseph Nichols	Amherst	Amherst	31	do
Moses Flood	Hampstead	Weare	Aug. 6	do
Josiah Tucker	Kingstown	do	6	do
Benj ^a Jennins	Pembroke	Bow	11	do
Randal Alexander	Antrim	Antrim	Sep.	do
Samuel Fuller	Thornton	Thornton	21	do
Jabish Church	Campton	Campton	21	do
William Hamblet	Holderness	Holderness	21	do
Josiah Corbitt	Weare	Weare	13	do
Benj ^a Alld	Peterboro	Peterboro	Oct. 4	do
John Byrns	do	do	4	do
Jacob Baldwin	do	do	4	do
Luther Adams	do	do	4	do
Obed McLain	Litchfield	Goffstown	15	3 years
Jona. Barron	Merrimac	Merrimac	15	war
John Stroud	Peterborough	Peterborough	4	to Dec.

State of New Hampshire } Pursuant to Orders I have mustered
 Amherst October 15, 1781 } the above named seventy seven men—
 They were able bodied & effective Soldiers

Attest Moses Nichols M. Master

State of New Hampshire To Moses Nichols Dr
 1781 Oct^o To mustering the above Soldiers giving & taking Re-
 cepts & administering the oaths £49.0
 Lawful money in Specie

[7-51 to 54]

[*Soldiers' Receipts.*]

New Hampshire Village May 4th 1781.

We the subscribers hereby acknowledge to have received of the State of New Hampshire by the hand of Jedediah Jewett Fifty dollars each (in bills of credit emitted pursuant to the act of Congress passed the 18th of March 1780) on account of the depreciation of our Wages —

Dan^l Livermore Cap^t
 John Dennett Cap^t
 Eben^r Frye Cap^t
 B. Ellis Cap^t

J. Farwell Cap^t
 James Carr Cap^t
 Sam^l Cherry Cap^t

[Other receipts were given as follows : —

Alexander Scammell,	\$100,	dated	May 4,	1781.
Amos Morrill,	50,	"	" 23,	"
Henry Dearborn,	15,000,	"	June 1,	"
Sampson Huntington,	15,	"	March	"
Jonathan Pettingill,	15,	"	April 8,	"
Moses Springer,	50,	"	" 10,	"
Thomas Blake,	67,	"	May 4,	"
Bradley Richards,	25,	"	" 12,	"
John Williams,	45,	"	" 4,	"
Ebenezer Matthews,	45,	"	" 14,	"

Jonathan Perkins, Daniel Gookin, J. Cass, Asa Senter, Samuel Morey, and Pelatiah Whittemore receipted for thirty-two dollars each. — Ed.]

[FRONTIER AND WEST POINT MEN, 1781.]

April 5, 1781, the House of Representatives voted to raise two companies, to consist of sixty-five men each, to rendezvous at Haverhill by the first of June, and be under the command of Lieut. Col. Charles Johnstone. It was subsequently voted not to send them so early; but on the 30th of June a vote passed requiring them to be raised and forwarded immediately. The men were to be raised from the militia regiments commanded by Colonels Ellis of Keene, Chase of Cornish, Morey of Orford, Webster of Plymouth, and "the regiment of the late Col. Bellows," of Walpole, and were to serve six months.

The companies were commanded by Capt. Jacob Smith, and Lieut. Peter Stearns of Plymouth. Stearns's company was raised in July, and Smith's company in August; both were discharged in November. The roll of Stearns's company has not been found.

By an act approved July 4, 1781, provision was made for raising a regiment of six hundred and fifty men, to be ready to march to reenforce the army at West Point whenever called for by Gen. Washington. All that can be found of the returns and rolls of the men raised for this regiment will follow. Daniel Reynolds was appointed Lieut. Col. Commandant, Benjamin Barker first Major, and James Ford second Major. — ED.]

[7-55]

[*Enlistment Paper.*]

We the Subscribers having engaged to Serve as Soldiers in the Continental Battalions of this State for the Town of Hampstead until the last day of December next unless sooner Discharged do hereby acknowledge to have Received of the Select men of said Hampstead the full for our Services & hereby order the pay master of the Recruits to pay to the Select men of Hampstead the wages &c that may be given by the State or Continent for our Services for the said Six months — Witness our Hands

Hampstead July 26th 1781.

James Huse

John Griffin

Job Page

John Gilbert

John ^{his} × Davis
mark

Jonathan Rowell

[7-56 to 68]

[*West Point Men, 1781.*]

Roll for the Six Months Men raised by the State of New Hampshire to serve in Continental Army in the year 1781 at West Point

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am ^o of wages at 40s pr mo.
Joseph Nichols	Amherst	Amherst	1781 July 31	1781 Dec. 14	mo. dys. 4.15	9
David Hildreth	do	do	23	7	4.16	9
Henry Hunt	Dublin	do	23	12	4.20	9
Eben ^r Curtis	Amherst	do	23	21	4.29	9
Nahum Baldwin	do	do	23	21	4.29	9
Allen Stuart	Dunstable	do	25	15	4.21	9
W ^m Cowan	Merrimac	do	26	Deserted		8
Caleb Hunt	Dublin	do	18	Dec. 12	4.25	9
Michael Keef	Londonderry	do	20	12	4.23	9
Samuel Dinsmore		Antrim	16	12	4.27	9
Patrick Fling	Bedford	Bedford	20	21	5. 2	10
Isaac Riddle	do	do	20	21	5. 2	10
Ben ^a Foss	Stratham	Stratham	Sep. 1	21	3.21	7
Edward Danford	Boscawen	Andover	July 24	12	4.19	9
John Chandler	Epping	do	24	12	4.19	9
Joseph Tucker	Kingstown	do	24	11	4.18	9
Andrew Willey	Nottingham	Northwood	Aug. 2	11	4.10	8
John Rollings	do	Epping	3	12	4.10	8
Samuel Chase	Hopkinton	Hopkinton	July 19	31	5.13	10
Moses Flanders	do	do	19	12	4.25	9
Ben ^a Quinby	do	do	19	11	4.24	9
Daniel Eaton	do	do	19	12	4.25	9
Joseph McClure	Francestown	Dearing	4	13	5.10	10

[*West Point Men, 1781 — continued.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service mo. dys.	Am ^o of wages at 40s pr mo.	
						10	4
Samuel Ramsey	Society Land	Dearing	July 10	Dec. 12	5. 3	10	4
William Nutt	Francetown	Francetown	6	12	5. 7	10	9
Benja Vickery	Merrimac	Merrimac	9	11	5. 2	10	2
David Truell Jun.	Amherst	do	9	12	5. 2	10	1
John Ramsey	Society Land	Society Land	10	12	5. 3	10	4
Charles Cavanaugh	do	Francetown	10	12	5. 3	10	4
Samuel Eaton	Perrystown	Weare	10	11	5. 2	10	3
				1782			0
James King	do	do	10	Jan. 7	5. 29	11	18
				1781			8
Joseph Flood	Weare	do	9	Dec. 11	5. 3	10	4
James Gile	do	do	9	12	5. 4	10	5
W ^m McDaniels	Barrington	Epping	Aug. 3	12	4. 10	8	13
Samuel Daniels	Nottingham	Epping	3	12	4. 10	8	13
Moses Webster	Chester	Chester	11	21	4. 11	8	14
Samuel Robie	do	do	11	21	4. 11	8	14
Reuben Towle	do	do	11	21	4. 11	8	14
Daniel Parker	do	do	11	21	4. 11	8	14
Reuben Stickney	Raymond	do	4	13	3. 10	6	13
Timothy Clay	do	do	4	21	3. 18	7	4
John Row	do	do	4	21	3. 18	7	4
James Stickney	do	do	4	21	3. 18	7	4
W ^m Moore	do	do	4	21	3. 18	7	4
Bradstreet Wiggin	Stratham	Stratham	1	31	3. 21	7	8
Nicholas Mason	do	do	1	12	3. 12	6	16
Samuel Chase Jr	Litchfield	Litchfield	July 11	21	3. 21	7	8
				14	5. 4	10	5

William Whittle	do	do	11	14	5. 4	10	5	4
Jon ^s Farwell	Notting ^m West	Nott ^m West	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Daniel Pierce	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
James Pemberton	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Timothy Smith	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Abel Sargent	do	do	11	12	5. 2	10	2	8
Andrew Russell	Raby	Raby	11	13	5. 3	10	4	8
Asa Hardy	Pelham	Pelham	16	12	4. 28	9	17	4
Daniel Gage	Pelham	Pelham	16	12	4. 28	9	17	4
Sam ^l Fuller	Thornton	Thornton	21	23	3. 3	6	4	4
William Gordon	Pelham	Pelham	16	12	4. 28	9	17	4
Simeon Butterfield	Dunstable	Dunstable	25	15	4. 21	9	8	4
David Campbell	Pelham	Pelham	16	12	4. 28	9	17	4
Abel Wyman	Pelham	Pelham	16	1. 27	1. 27	3	16	4
Joseph Bayle	Pelham	Pelham	16	Dec. 12	4. 28	9	17	4
William Ordway	Bow	Dunbarton	19	12	4. 25	9	13	4
Andrew Kaughow	Goffstown	do	19	1	4. 14	8	18	8
Amos Martin	Bedford	Derryfield	20	12	4. 23	9	10	8
William Nutt	do	do	20	9	4. 20	9	6	8
Hugh Jameson	Dunbarton	Bedford	20	12	4. 23	9	10	8
James McIlvaine	Windham	Windham	23	12	4. 20	9	6	8
Ephraim Hoit	Almsbury	Concord	23	15	4. 23	9	10	8
Peasley Eastman	do	do	23	15	4. 23	9	10	8
Reuben Blanchard	Canterbury	do	23	15	4. 23	9	10	8
Nathan Stevens	Concord	do	23	15	4. 23	9	10	8
Sam ^l Phelps	Pembroke	Pembroke	27	21	4. 25	9	13	4
John Ervin	Chester	do	27	21	4. 25	9	13	4
Joshua Phelps	“	do	27	11	4. 15	9	0	4
Peter Whittemore	“	do	27	12	4. 16	9	1	4
Moses Flood	Hampstead	Weare	Aug. 6	11	4. 6	8	8	4
Josiah Tucker	Kingston	do	6	12	4. 7	8	9	4
Benj Jennins	Pembroke	Bow	11	12	4. 1	8	1	4

[*West Point Men, 1781 — continued.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service	Am ^o of wages at 40s pr mo.	
Randal Alexander	Antrim	Antrim	Sep. 3	21	3.19	7	4
Jabish Church	Campton	Campton	21	21	3—	6	5
William Hamlet	Holderness	Holderness	21	21	3—	6	
Josiah Corbitt	Weare	Weare	13	19	3.17	7	8
Benj ^a Alld	Peterboro'	Peterboro'	Oct. 4	20	2.17	5	8
John Burns	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	
Jacob Baldwin	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4
Luther Adams	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4
John Stroud	do	do	4	21	2.18	5	4
Gideon White							
John Nickerson (†)		Swansey	July 11	21	5.11	10	8
Francis Nichols		do	11	Sep. 6	1.25	3	4
Cyrus Balch		do	11	Dec. 11	5. 1	10	4
Peter Rice		Keen	14	21	5. 8	10	8
Zenas Lebourveau		do	28	died Nov. 20	3.22	7	4
Caleb Balch		do	Aug. 2	Dec. 21	4.20	9	8
Asa Britain		do	9	21	4.13	8	4
Oliver Wright		do	14	21	4. 8	8	8
Nathan Mann		Packersfield	July 18	12	4.25	9	4
Isaac Proctor		Washington	21	12	4.22	9	4
James Sears		do	21	21	5. 1	10	4
Jabez M ^c Bride		Marlboro'	Sep. 14	22	3. 9	6	8
Tho ^s M ^c Bride		do	14	21	3. 8	6	8
William Emery		do	14	21	3. 8	6	
Silas Wildore		Jaffrey	22	21	3—	6	0
Moses Thomas		Rindge	22	21	3—	6	0
			28				

Aaron Potter	do	28	Dec. 18	2.20	5	6	8
Elisha Adams	Dublin	29					
Christopher Blake	Hampton Falls	July 10					
Timothy Shaw	do	10	Dec. 22	5.13	10	17	4
James Prescott	do	10	22	5.13	10	17	4
Benja ^a Smith	Epping	17	12	4.26	9	14	8
Josiah Brown	do	17	21	5. 5	10	6	8
William Mellin	do	17	21	5. 5	10	6	8
Dudley Kelley	Brintwood	18	21	5. 4	10	5	4
Daniel Johnson	Epping	18	21	5. 4	10	5	4
Jere ^b Abbot	Chichester	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Elipht ^c Connor	do	23	21	5 —	10		
Winthrop Thing	Brintwood	23	21	5 —	10		
Daniel Page	Chichester	23	21	5 —	10		
Neal Cate	do	23	22	5 —	10		
Isaac Noyce	Plastow	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Benja ^a Gile	do	23	12	4.20	9	6	8
Ezek ^l Flanders	Hawke	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
Jon ^a Fellows	do	24	22	4.29	9	18	8
Jon ^a Taylor	Gilmantown	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
Ammi Choat	do	24	21	4.28	9	17	4
John Mann	Hampton	25	11	4.17	9	2	8
Sam ^l Houston	Chester	25	12	4.18	9	4	
James Campbell	London'y	25	21	4.27	9	16	
James Heath	Hampton	25	12	4.18	9	4	
John Watson	Loudon	25					
Rich ^d Jackman	Eaton	25	22	4.28	9	17	4
Joseph Kenniston	Poplin	26	12	4.17	9	2	8
James Huse	Hampstead	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
John Griffin	Sandown	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
Job Page	Hampstead	26	21	4.26	9	14	8

(¹) Enlisted during war.

[*West Point Men, 1781 — concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Towns they went for	Time when mustered	Time when discharged	Time in Service mo. dys.	Am ^o of wages at 40s pr mo.		
John Gilbert	Hampstead	Hampstead	1781 July 26	1781 Dec. 21	4.26	9	14	8
Jon ^a Rowell	do	do	26	21	4.26	9	14	8
John Bamford	Barrington	Epping	Aug. 3	21	4.19	9	5	4
Sam ^l Whitehorn	Nottingham	do	7	21	4.15	9		
Eben ^r Spencer	Barrington	do	7	21	4.15	9		
Eben ^r Spencer Jun.	do	do	7	21	4.15	9		
John McCoy	Nottingham	do	7	21	4.15	9		
John Davis	Hampstead	Hampstead	July 26	21	4.15	9	14	8
Henry Goatham	Candia	Candia	26	21	4.26	9		
Nath ^l Wadleigh	do	do	26					
David Bagley	do	do	26					
William Patten	do	do	26					
Peter Abbott	Kingston	Kingston	31	Dec. 24	4.25	9	13	4
David Dodge	London'y	London'y	31	31	5. 0	10		
Daniel Bickford	Exeter	Kingston	31	24	4.25	9	13	4
Rich ^d Lovering	do	do	31	12	4.13	8	17	4
Joseph French	Hampton	Hampton	31	15	4.15	9		
Sam ^l George	Seabrook	do	31	15	4.15	9		
Moses Merrill	do	do	31	12	4.13	8	17	4
John Page	N. Hampton	do	31	15	4.15	9		
Abr ^a Greenaway	E. Kingston	E. Kingston	31	24	4.25	9	13	4
John Thompson	do	do	31	17	4.18	9	4	
John Bickford	Nottingham	Northwood	Aug. 2	11	4.10	8	13	4
Levi Danielson	Barrington	Barrington	11	7	3.27	7	16	
James Hemphill	London'y	Sandown	13	14	4. 2	8	2	8

Samuel Barker	Hampton falls	North Hill	20	1782 Jan. 1	4. 12	8	16	8
John Smith	North hill	do	20	1781 Dec. 18	3. 29	7	18	8
Paul Sanborn	Wakefield	do	20	21	4. 2	8	2	8
John Hill	do	do	20	21	4. 2	8	2	8
John Cotton	Gilmantown	Gilmantown	22	30	4. 9	8	12	8
Benja Libbey	New Durham	do	22	12	3. 21	7	8	4
Joseph Morrill	Chichester	do	22	12	3. 21	8	1	
Samuel Small	Rochester	N. Durham	24	11	3. 18	7	4	
John Bryant	Middleton	do	24	11	3. 18	7	4	
James Nokes	Stratham	Sandown	25	25	4.	8		
Nathan Clough	S ^o Hampton	S ^o Hampton	29	22	3. 24	7	12	
Jonathan French	do	do	29	22	3. 24	7	12	
David Pillsbury	do	do	29	22	3. 24	7	12	
Thomas Colby	Newtown	Newtown	29	23	3. 24	7	12	
James Paul Pettee	New Salem	N. Salem	31	24	3. 25	7	13	4
Clark Young	do	do	31	21	3. 22	7	9	4
Laomi Pettee	do	do	31	21	3. 22	7	9	4
John Clement	do	do	31	21	3. 22	7	9	4
Josiah Wheeler	do	do	31	21	3. 22	7	9	4
Jacob Judkins	Unity	Poplin	31	21	3. 22	7	9	4
Nicholas S. Hoyt	Deerfield	do	31	12	3. 13	6	17	4
Thomas Neal	Greenland	Greenland	31	12	3. 13	6	17	4
Thomas Williams	do	do	3	Dec. 4	3. 2	6	2	8
Phineas Hodgeon	do	do	3					
Clement Neal	do	do	3					
James Morse	Deerfield	Deerfield	8	Dec. 22	3. 14	6	18	8
Daniel Seavey	do	Chichester	21	21	3 —	6		8
Eliph ^t Webb	Effingham	Effingham	Aug. 8	31	4. 23	9	10	8
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; align-items: center;"> <div>Col^o Folsoms acct Mustering £8.3.6</div> <div>£1531. 17. 4</div> </div>								

Benja Vickery & William Mellin were unpaid when the accounts were given to the Continental Commissioner, October 1788

[7-78]

[*Col. David Webster's Return.*]

This may Certify that agreeable to orders Rec^d from the Authority of the State to Raise one Lieutenant & twelve Privates for the defence of the Frontiers the present year I have Raised one Lieutenant namely Peter Stearns of Plymouth & nine Privates namely Jonathan Robins Jn^r & John Brown for Plymouth, John Clefford Jn^r & Jason Cross for Rumney, John Fellows & Daniel Heath for New Chester [Hill] William Petty for Alexandria, Winthrop Bagley for Campton & Jared Willey for Thornton — there remains three privates deficient (viz.) New Holderness Cap^t Sheppards Quota two & Cockermouth [Groton] Cap^t Kendals Quota one, who did not Comply with my orders —

The officer & men were raised & ready to march the fifteenth day of June last —

Plymouth 14th Nov^r 1781

David Webster Col^o.

[7-79] [*Col. John McClary's Return. Three Months' Men.*]

A return of the Militia raised for Three Months in Col McClarys Reg^t in the year 1781 —

Nottingham. Marched Sept. 19, 1781

Levi Leathers	Solomon Giles	Stephen Hall
Nicholas Leathers	Sam ^l Randall	Nathaniel Philbrook

Northwood. March^d Sept. 19

Jacob Davis ——— Murry

Deerfield. March^d Sept. 19.

Caleb Philbrook	Parker Chase	Robert Smart
Jer ^y Sawyer	Reuben Doe	

Jon^a Lock & True Brown March^d 4th October

Chichester — 4 October

Simeon Lovering	Dudley Swain	Jos ^h Smith
-----------------	--------------	------------------------

Epsom — 4 October

Sam ^l Moulton	Jos ^h Moulton	James Wood
--------------------------	--------------------------	------------

[7-80] [*Col. Lovewell's Return. Three Months' Men.*]

A Return of the Officers & Soldiers raised in the fifth Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire for three months with the time they marched, and the Names of the men —

Amherst. Marched 24 Sept^r —

John Mills Capt.	Elijah Averill	Peter Abbott
John Fields	Daniel Averill	Daniel Wisson
George Christopher	Samuel Phelps	Paul Crosby
Peter Wakefield	Edward Hartshorn	Joshua Haywood

Dunstable. Marched 22^d Sept —

Joseph Dix	Archibald Harwood	Isaac Bowers
------------	-------------------	--------------

Nottingham West. Marched 22^d Sept —

Nathan Cross	Thomas Cross	Ezra Wyman
Amos Roberson	David Peabody	

Litchfield. Marched 22^d Sept —

Thomas Youngman	Hugh Matthews
-----------------	---------------

Merrimack. Marched 22^d Sept. —

Thomas Davis	Andrew Wilkins	Abel Davis
--------------	----------------	------------

Wilton. Marched 20th Sept —

Samuel Hamblet	Jonathan Cram Jun ^r
Timothy Dale Jun ^r	James Blanchard

Hollis. Marched 23 Sept.

W ^m Brooks Lieut.	Thomas Powell	Robert Connick
Jacob Moore	Daniel Merrill	Benj ^a Woods Parker
Samuel Reed	Asa Chamberlain	Abner Kies

Mason. Marched 23^d Sept.

Amos Herrick	Abijah Eaton	Ephraim Nutting
Jacob Weatherby		

Raby o [None.]

Dunstable Sept^r 24th 1781 — The foregoing is a true Return —
Attest Noah Lovewell Col^o

[7-81] [THREE MONTHS' MEN, 1781.]

[*Portsmouth Volunteers.*]

We the Subscribers Voluntarily & Severally Inlist as Soldiers for the Town of Portsmouth, to serve in the Army of the Unites States of America Three months from the day of signing, unless sooner discharged, and in that case to be paid for the time in service only. And each of us agree & promise to furnish a good Fire arm, Cartouch Box, Blanket & Knapsack — and promise to obey the rules & regulations of the Continental Army — In consideration of a faithful discharge of duty, the said Town of Portsmouth promises and obliges themselves to pay Twenty silver dollars per month —

Witness at Portsmouth afores^d the day affixed against each Name —

1781 Sept. 28 Samuel White Cate	1781 Sept. 29. Theodore Marston
28 John Clark	do Jermiah Avery
28 Solomon Rundlet	do Jonathan Blue
28 William Marden	do Joseph True
28 William ham	do Ezekiel knowles
29 James Lock	Oct. 1 Benjamin Page
29 John Mills	do Thomas Ayers
do Enoch Butler	

We the Subscribers acknowledge to have Rec^d of the Town of Portsmouth the full consideration of our wages by the within Enlistment

Portsmouth Feb^y 1782

William ham Samuel White Cate Thomas Ayers

Rec^d the within Contents for John Mills & Jona. Blue — per Benja^a Butler Jun^r

Rec^d the within Contents for Enoch Butler —

per Asa Guile

Rec^d the within wages in full for my son Jerem^h Avery

per John Avery

Rec^d the within wages in full — William Marden

Rec^d the within wages in full — Benjamin Page

Rec^d the within wages in full — ezeziel knowles

Rec^d the within wages in full for James Lock & Theodore Marston
by their Orders — Simon Marston

Rec^d the within wages in full of all Demands on Town or State
— Portsm^o Oct^o 16th 1782. Joseph True

Rec^d the within mentioned wages in full of all Demands on Town
or State for my son — William Clark

[7-84]

[*Colonel Wentworth's Return.*]

Return Roll of Men raised from the First Regiment of Militia to
serve three months, by Order of the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety
Sept. 11, 1781.

NAMES	Quality	Time of Inlistment	Towns Engaged for
Joseph Parsons	Captain	1781	[Rye]
Noah Haynes	Lieut.		[Greenland]
Sam ^l White Cate	Private	Sept. 28	Portsmouth
John Clark	do	28	do
Solomon Rundlet	do	28	do
William Marden	do	28	do
William Ham	do	28	do
Thomas Ayers	do	Oct ^o 1	do
Benj ^a Page	do	1	do
Joshua Severence	do	Sept. 29	do
John Mills	do	29	do
Enoch Butler	do	29	do
Theodore Marston	do	29	do
Jerem ^h Avery	do	29	do
Jon ^a Blue	do	29	do
Joseph True	do	29	do
Ezekiel Knowles	do	29	do
Benj ^a Dame	do	18	Newington
Ebenezer Nutter	do	18	do
Nath ^l Foss	do	21	Rye
Job Foss	do	21	do
John Yeaton	do	21	do
Edward Hale	do	21	do
Reuben Rundlet	do	Oct ^o 1	Stratham
Daniel Clark	do	1	do
Daniel French	do	1	do
John Neal	do	1	do

NAMES	Quality	Time of Inlistment	Towns they Engaged for
James Palmer	Private	Oct ^o 1	Stratham
Isaac Moore	do	1	do
Elisha Haynes	do		Greenland
John Dearbourn	do		do
William Wallace	do		do

Those men marched for Charlestown No. 4 — Portsm^o, Oct^o 1st 1781
Josh^a Wentworth Lieut. Col. —

[7-85]

[*Col. John Webster's Return.*]

State of New Hampshire — Chester October 6th 1781

In obedience to orders from the Honorabell Committee of Safety for said State Dated at Exeter the 11th of September, 1781, to me Directed — Requiring me to send forward to Springfield Two thirds of the Number of the men apportioned to my Regiment by an act of the General Court of the forth of July last a greable to said orders I omeditly gave orders for thear marching and ackordingly thear did march from this Town and Candea, under the care of Lieutenant Josiah Flagg as thear Lieutenant, upon the 22th & 24th days of September past the men whose names are as followeth —

Parker Morse as Seg ^t	Joseph Brown	Gilbert Morse
Robert Sharle	John Spiller	Theoder Morse
Danil Sharle	Benjamin True Jr.	
William Moor	Calib Richardson	

all the above from Chester

John Wasson	Jonathan Davis
Nathaniel Underhill	Thomas Anderson

the above from Candea

The prepotion for Chester is ten they have sent them all as above: the prepotion for Candea five, they have sent four as above: the prepotion for Raymond was five: I have had no Return: I shold have maid a Return sonner but weatted for it: another Lieutenant was apponted but the want of money prevented his going forward — the above is a True Return Errows Exceptted from your Humbel servnt

John Webster Co^l

To the Charman of the Committy of Safety Exete

[7-86]

[Col. John Bell's Return.]

Col^o Bell's return of Soldiers raised in his Regiment for 3 months in 1781 —

A Return of the Militia that went from the Towns of Londonderry Pelham and Windham, and the Time of Their marching — 1781

From Londonderry.

Lieut. Jonathan Adams officer for said Militia

William Dickey	}	marched the 26 th September
Thomas Macglaughland		
Adam Dickey	}	marched the third day of october
william Eastman		
Arthur Nesmith		
Robert Thompson		

From Pelham

Jonathan Tinney	}	marched the 29 th of September
Josiah Wyman		
John Tarbox		

From Windham

Samuel Cambell	}	marched the 3 ^d of october
John Cambell		
william Shadd		

Londonderry oct^r the 6th 1781

John Bell

To the Committee of Safety for y^e State of New hampshire

[7-87]

[Col. Thomas Stickney's Return.]

Concord November 17th 1781.

Agreable to an act of the General Court held at Exeter July 4th 1781 I have Called on the Several Companys In my Regiment for there Quota of men for three months and the Returns are as follows

Concord

Jeremiah Virgin	Phenehas Ayer	David Eastman
Jeremiah Chandler	Joseph Blanchard	Millen Kimball
Moses Reed		

Hopkinton

Moses Colby	Richard Smith	Daniel Stickney
Stephen Putney	Moody Clements	David Stickney
Sam ^l Eastman		

Boscawen

Joseph Hoit	Jeremiah Carter	Daniel Shephard
Nathan Carter		

Canterbury

Samson Batt	Peter Blanchard	John Sutton
Tho ^s Curey		

Salisbury

Moses Fellows	Benj ^a Sanborn	Elisha Shepard
Matthew Greele		

Loudon

Benj ^a Davis	John Buswell	Jonas Wyman
-------------------------	--------------	-------------

Bow — Daniel Stickney Josiah Chandler*Pembroke* — Aaron Kimball Gideon Piper*Warner* — Elet Colby Ebenezer Eastman

A true Return of the Soldiers

Tho^s Stickney, Col^o

[7-88]

[*Captain Dearing's Co. Order.*]

Fort Washington Nov. 20, 1781

Honored Sr Pleas to Pay Captn Ebenezer Dearing all the Wagers
that is Dew to us as Solgers in the matross Company and you^l
o Blige your Humbel Servents

Joseph fellows	Michel Annis	Benj ^{his} × Pearce
Samuel Rogers	Israel Rand	^{mark} Ebenezer ^{his} × Buck
John Blasdel	William Putney	^{mark} Robert Odiorne
W ^m ^{his} × Batchelder	David Cross	Joseph ^{his} × Pearce
^{mark}		^{mark}

To the Honored Nicklos Gilmon Tresherey for the State of New
hansher

Witness Meshash Bell Jr.

[7-89] [*New Hampshire Men in Gen. Hazen's Reg.*]

A Return of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates belonging to Brigadier General Hazen's Regiment who are Inhabitants of the State of New Hampshire —

NAMES & RANK	County	Town	
Amos Ames Sergeant	Gloucester	Norwich	[Vt.]
Michael Salter Drum.	Grafton	Haverhill	
Jonathan Pratt Fife	do	do	
Elisha Brown Private	do	do	
Edward Clark do	do	do	
Abel Davis Sen ^r do		[Merrimack]	
Abel Davis Jun ^r do		[Merrimack]	
Ezra Gates do	Grafton	Haverhill	
William Gleden do		New Market	
Benjamin Heath do	Grafton	Conway	
Thomas Hazleton do	do	Haverhill	
Winthrop Kenniston do	Rockingham	Iping	
Zaccheus Peaslee vol. do		Dover	
Josiah Pratt do	Grafton	Haverhill	
Abner Roe do	Charlottee	Rupert	[Vt.]
Joel Reid do	Cheshire	Charlestown	

Edw^d Antill L^t Col. Command^t

War Office March 19, 1782

I certify that the above is a true copy from the records of this office.

Jos. Carleton Sec'y

[7-90]

[*Hopkinton Man.*]

This may Certify to all Persons whom it may Con Cern that Samuel French inlisted and was Mustered on the 5th day of April 1781 a Solder During the war for the Town of Hopkinton

Joshua Bailey

then a Commity to inlist men for said Hopkinton

[7-91]

[*Col. Henry Jackson's Certificates.*]

This may Certify that Sam^l Spear Soldier in the 9th Massachusetts Regiment is returned as one of the quota of the State of New hampshire to the Board of War in Philadelphia & is to receive his depreciation from the s^d State of New hampshire

Boston Mar. 22, 1781

Henry Jackson Col^o 9th Mass. Reg^t.

Boston May 4th 1781

This may Certify that James Turner is returned belonging to the State of New hampshire and said State is to make up his depreciation

H. Jackson Col^o 9th Mass. Regiment

To whom it may Concern

[7-92] [CONTINENTAL REGIMENTS, 1781.]

[*Officers in First Regiment.*]

First Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Cilley 1781

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
William Scott	Maj & Brig. Maj	760.	Jon ^a Willard	L ^t & Q. M.	476.
Nath ^l Gardner	Surgeon	526.	Josh ^a Thompson	L ^t	320.
Jason Wait	Maj ^r	600.	Thom ^s Blake	L ^t & P. M.	680.
Eben ^r Frye	Captain	480.	Jona ^a Perkins	L ^t	320.
Isaac Farwell	do	480.	Joseph Mills	L ^t & Adj.	476.
Simon Sartwell	do	174.60	Hubbard Carter	L ^t	320.
Moody Dustin	do	480.	John Adams	L ^t & Ens.	200.40
Josiah Munroe	do	480.	Amos Morrill	Maj.	600.
Asa Senter	Lt.	421.70	David Allen	S. Mate	328.45
Bezaleel Howe	do	320.	19		
					8443.35

[7-92] First Comp ^y					
John Rawlins	Private	80.	Ralph Ellingwood	Private	9.70
Zeph ^h Downs	do	80.	Sam ^l G. Allen	do	80.
John Humble	do	73.20	John Smith	do	64.
Step ^a Scranton	do	80.	John Wallace	do	63.10
John Cockran	do	80.	John Scott	Fife Maj	98.
James Gaffett	Fifer	88.	Geo. Montgomery	Private	71.30
Step ^a Abbot	Drum ^r	44.	Jonath ^a Black	do	70.20
Isaac Adams	Private	42.20	Edm ^d Colby	do	61.70
Dan ^l Sergeant	do	80.	Daniel Colby	do	62.
David Adams	Corp ^l	88.	Nich ^s Dodge	do	64.80
James Siels	Private	80.	Phin ^s Fletcher	do	55.30
Th ^s Kimball	do	80.	William Glines	do	61.70
Will ^m Pettigrew	do	9.70	Will ^m Rhines	do	61.70
John Clark	Drum ^r	88.	Mich ^l Sutton	do	61.70
Th ^s McNeal	Corp. & Sgt.	93.30	Steph ^a Colby	do	43.70
James Moore	Private	80.	Eliph ^t Cole	do	46.80
John Smith	Serg ^t	120.	Cato Hale	do	48.80
Sam ^l Marsh	Priv ^t & Corp	80.60	Henry Steven	do	52.
Abner Wise	Serg ^t	6.27	Dan ^l Emery	do	48.60
Joseph Wilson	Private	80.	Jon ^a Barron	do	16.60
Sam ^l Morrison	do	80.	Joseph Grant	do	57.10
Michael Silk	do	80.	John Williams	do	6.80
Sam ^l Boy d	do	80.	Sam ^l Neal	do	4.40
Jacob Taylor	do	9.70	47		
					1220.80

[7-93]

Second Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Sam ^l Wells	Ens. & Serg.	210.	William Willey	Private	80.
Benj ^a Cotton	Serg ^t	120.	Joseph York	do	80.
Th ^s Scott	do	61.48	Jon ^a Haselton	do	80.
John Ash	Private	80.	Rob ^t Cunningham	do	62.20
Cæsar Barns	do	80.	Nath ^l Grahames	do	80.
Sol ^o Chapman	do	80.	Levi Hutchinson	do	22.40
Theop ^s Cass	Serg ^t	120.	Benj ^a Brown	do	80.
Joshua Danford	Private	80.	Ben. B. Berry	do	80.
Benj ^a Dowe	do	80.	Jn ^o Caldwell	Fifer	88.
James Dickey	do	80.	Nath ^l Dickey	Private	80.
Philip Flanders	do	36.45	Rich ^d Drought	Drum ^r	88.
Dan ^l Kidder	Fifer	44.	Jn ^o Jennins	Private	80.
Moses Locke	Private	80.	Jn ^o Lovering	do	80.
Sam ^l Locke	do	80.	John Moors	do	79.10
Florence McCalley	do	80.	Paul McCoy	do	80.
John Morrill	Corp ^l	88.	Will ^m Nelly	do	40.80
And ^w McIntire	Private	33.50	Israel Hale	do	67.10
Nath ^l Moulton	do & Corp.	82.	Silas Porter	do	50.60
Simon Knowles	Private	80.	Jon ^a Urine	do	61.70
James Orr	do	80.	Moses Ordway	do	55.50
Nath ^l Rendall	do	80.	John Putnam	do	68.80
Zadock Reid	do	60.	Sam ^l Adams	do	52.40
Sam ^l Smith	do	80.	Neh ^h Merrill	do	60.60
Peter R. Stevens	do	80.	Edw ^d Spaulding	do	68.40
Alex. Smith	do	80.	Luther Smith	do	66.80
Peter Wells	Corp. & Sgt	101.30	51		

[7-94]

Third Company.

Hezek ^h Clark	Serg ^t	120.	Noah Levans	Private	80.
Sam ^l Allen	Private	80.	James Winton	do	80.
Timothy Locke	Drum ^r	88.	Ezek ^l Thurston	do	65.10
William Brown	Private	80.	Benj ^a Cresey	do	58.60
David Johnson	Serg ^t	120.	Ab ^m Currier	do	59.10
John Lapish	Private	80.	John Gault	do	64.20
Rich ^d Robinson	Serg ^t	120.	Hugh Moore	do	64.60
Thom ^s Wilson	Private	80.	Jon ^a Griffin	do	65.30
Enoch Morse	Drum ^r	75.30	Will ^m Kimball	do	43.70
Lewis Wisco	Private	54.20	Char ^s Branscomb	do	57.30
Ch ^s Dougherty	do	80.	Tim ^o Farnham	do	59.10
Alph ^s Butler	do	80.	Silas Russell	do	55.30
Solom ^o Harris	do	80.	Ben. W. Grace	do	47.30
Alph ^s Kingsley	do	36.40	Henry Eastman	do	37.30
Abner Bingham	do	14.53	William Brown	do	37.30
Thom ^s Johnson	do	63.30	Peter Stevens	do	65.10
Jon ^a Morgan	do	80.	Gaines Niles	do	87.30
Joseph Sudrick	do	80.	Eben ^r Fosgett	do	80.
Eph ^m Hildrith	do	58.80	Joseph Wilson	do	80.
Reuben Kidder	do	67.50	Ben. Smith	do	80.

[7-95]

Fourth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Nathan Davis	Private	9.70	David Wright	Private	9.70
Rob ^t Mason	do	9.70	Joel Proctor	do	80.
Geo. Knox	do	26.80	Medad Taylor	do	80.
Dan ^l Putnam	do	80.	Israel Howe	do & Corp.	71.70
Thom ^s Pratt	do	80.	Benj ^a Pierce	Private	67.10
Dav ^d Sanderson	do	80.	John Stone	do	54.80
Edw ^d Evans	do	80.	Asa Redington	do	67.10

7-96

Fifth Company.

Levi Pottle	Private	52.40	Elip ^t Manning	Private	80.
Jn ^o Abbot Goss	do	63.50	Ben. Smith	do	80.
John Manning	Serg ^t	120.	Asa Jackson	do	56.20
Josiah Clark	Private	71.10	William Simpson	Drum ^r	88.
Thomas Fuller	do	80.	Daniel Gould	Pr. & Corp.	73.10
Samuel Hoit	Corp ^t	88.	St ⁿ Richardson	do	71.10
Peter Honey	do	88.	Moses Springer	Private	58.20
Calvin Honey	Private	76.60	Joseph Ellison	do	54.40
David Hunt	do	80.	Will ^m Gregory	do	58.60
Zacc ^s Hunt	do	80.	Rob ^t Holland	do	21.30
John Kent	do	80.	21		

7-96

Sixth Company.

Josiah Magoon	Private	66.20	Sam ^l Danford	Private	19.30
William Lewey	do	63.10	Nathan Shade	do	80.
David Bryant	do	80.	Step ⁿ McCoy	do	80.
Jacob Dayne (1)	do	5.67	Jacob Easman	Drum ^r	88.
Sam ^l Fugard	do	80.	Jn ^o Nicholson	Priv ^t	25.30
John Head	do	80.	William Lakin	do	80.
Thomas Hains	do	54.40	John Barlow	do	19.10
Th ^s Matthews	do	18.50	Abiel Chandler	do	62.40
Ichabod Martin	do	80.	Joseph Holman	do	58.60
Obed ^h McLain	do	16.60	And ^w Quimby	do	62.80
John Reid	do	80.	Levi Lufkin	do	58.
John Sampson	do	80.	Eph ^m Blood	do	73.30
Levi Hoit	do	80.	Isaac Stearns	do	61.10
Jethro Pettingill	do	80.	Eben Scribner	do	62.20
John Riddle	do	9.70	Sam Saunders	do	62.20
John McCoy	do	80.	Prince Thompson	do	30.40
Dan ^l McCoy	do	80.	Rob ^t Forrest	do	12.40
John Hall		66.25	35	do	

(1) Dame

[7-97]

Seventh Company

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Sam ^l Potter	Corp. & Serg.	106.60	Paris Richardson	Private	80.
Dav ^d Abraham	Private	80.	William Sisco	do	80.
Joseph Burk	Serg ^t	120.	Aaron Adams	do	80.
J ^s Hawley or Hockley	Priv ^t	80.	Roger Stevens	do	80.
John Matthews	do	65.30	Will ^m Hewett	do & Corp	87.30
Jon ^a Kelley	do	80.	William Page	Private	80.
Tim ^o Newton	do	80.	Isaac Mitchell	do	59.50
Simeon Powers	do & Corp.	87.30	Joseph B. Hoit	do	62.20
Jon ^a Pettingill	Priv ^t	80.	Andrew Law	do	63.50
William Lattin	do	80.	Rob ^t Stevenson	do	46.60
John Clark	do	80.	Moses Heath	do	58.80
Moses Hutchins	do	80.	Daniel Harper	do	62.60
Bunker Clark	do	80.	Stephen White	do	67.10
John Cross	Corp.	88.	John Eaton	do	58.80
Matt ^w Greer	Priv ^t	80.	Keys Bradley	do	44.
John Grout	do	80.	John Adams	do	70.
Eben Matthews	Serg ^t	120.	John Thomas	do	64.
Th ^s Osgood	Private	80.	Joel Baker	do	65.70
Th ^s Powers	do	80.	Dan ^l Ashley	do	38.40
Nath ^l Powers	Corp ^l	88.	Amos Spafford	do	80.
Abner Powers	Priv ^t	12.65	Peter Phillips	do	44.80
Lemuel Rice	Corp ^l	88.			

[7-98]

Eighth Company

Elip ^t Quimby	Serg ^t	120.	Th ^s Watson	Priv ^t	80.
Gilbert Caswell	do	120.	Rezia Bedee	do	80.
Barn ^d Sergeant	Private	65.10	Dan ^l Clough	do	80.
William Lang	Serg ^t	40.	Ben. Dockum	do	80.
John Larrabee	Private	80.	Ezek ^l York	do	64.
Reub ^a Roberts	do	80.	Ben. Ward	do	64.
Henry Thompson	do	80.	Jos. Hodgman	do	52.40
Jacob Flanders	do	80.	Eben ^t Hoeg	do	72.80
John Dorman	Corp ^l	88.	Aaron Hays	do	61.10
John Cooper	Private	80.	Nathan Foster	do	51.10
James Doud	do	29.	Gideon Fletcher	do	63.10
Brad ^t Mason	do	80.	Ben ^a Dole	do	59.10
Colburn Parker	do	80.	Amos Baker	do	67.50
Jn ^o T. Farnum	Corp ^l	88.	Moses Cutter	do	63.30
John Easman Jr	Priv ^t	53.30	Peter Bullard	do	70.
Thomas Harvy	do	80.	Eben ^t Smith	do	64.20
Sam ^l Davis	do	80.	Ant ^y Gilman	do	80.
John Still	do	69.30	Jon ^a Thomas	do	30.80
Sam ^l Colby	do	80.			

[7-99]

Ninth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Thomas Hunt	Private	80.	John Greely	Private	65.10
Dan ^l Gage	Corp. & Serg.	90.60	Daniel Holt	do	67.50
Amos Snow	Private	80.	Joel Holt	do	67.50
John Growe	do	80.	Jon ^a Morse	do	54.80
Eben ^r Allin	do	80.	Josiah Meloon	do	46.60
Benj ^a Critchett	do	80.	Joseph Gilman	do	80.
Joshua Fall	do	80.	Will ^m Lowell	do	53.30
Benoni Hill	Fifer	88.	Isaac Lowell	do	53.30
Moses Roberts	Private	80.	John Loring ^r	do	59.10
John Morgin	do	80.	Ezek ^l Proctor	do	46.80
David Howe	Corp ^l	88.	Ben. Stone	do	58.
John Smith	Private	80.	Morrill Shephard	do	54.40
Isaac Clements	Serg ^t	120.	Francis Jalbert	do	68.60
W ^m Taggart	Private	80.	Anni ^h Bohonon	do	64.20
J ^s Chamberlain	do & Corp.	56.80	Jethro Barber	do	62.20
Timothy Abbott	Private	67.50	Nath ^l Glines	do	80.
Dan ^l Barker	do	67.50	Joseph Norris	Corp.	10.67
Hart Balch	do	54.80	Th ^s McLaughlin	Priv ^t	14.20
Nath ^l Barrett	do	67.50	Jon ^a Griffin	do	46.
Francis Coumo	do	55.30	Moses Roberts	do	80.
Josiah Easman	do	54.60	W ^m Thompson	do	4.80

[7-100]

[Officers in Second Regiment.]

 Second Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Reid 1781.

Geo. Reid	Col ^o	900.	Caleb Robinson	Cap. & Maj	649.15
Jere Fogg	Capt.	480.	Moses Dustin	Capt	480.
W ^m M ^t Bell	Lt & Adj	476.	Luke Woodbury	L ^t	96.80
James Carr	Capt	480.	Sam Cherry	Cap ^t	480.
Joseph Potter	Lieut.	320.	Pel ^h Whittemore	L ^t	224.
Rob ^t R. Henry	Surgeon	720.	Geo. P. Frost	do	320.
William Rowell	Capt	480.	Caleb Blodget	L ^t & Q. M.	476.
Enoch Chase	do	480.	Dan ^l Gookin	L ^t	320.
Josh ^a Merrow	Lieut.	320.	Sam ^l Morey	Surg. Mate	480.
Sam ^l Adams	do	320.			

[7-101]

First Company

Jon ^a Downing	Serg ^t	120.	Nich ^s Leathers	Private	12.40
Theo ^s Colby	do	120.	Levi Whitman	do	80.
Cæsar Wallace	Private	80.	Thom ^s Renkin	Serg ^t	120.
John Smith	do	80.	Jere. Griffin	Private	80.
J ^s Kennison	do	80.	Ichabod Horn	do	80.
Moses Looe	Fifer	88.	Daniel Horn	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Ezekiel Stone	Private	80.	Thomas Webster	Private	80.
Ezra Carlton	Drum ^r	60.26	Isaac Davis	do	80.
Philip Fowler	D. Maj	108.	17		

[7-101]

Second Company

Stephen Noble	Private	80.	And ^w Johnson	Private	80.
Sam ^l Card	Serg ^t	120.	John Farrar	do	59.50
Joseph Jewell	Corp ^l	88.	John McCarly	do	67.30
Job Kinnison	Drum ^r	88.	John Bullard	do	68.80
George Abbot	Private	80.	Abner Andrews	do	72.60
Peter Barter	do	80.	James Foster	do	68.40
Aaron Bickford	do	80.	Sam ^l Kempton	do	64.40
Th ^s Currier	Fifer	88.	Prince Clements	do	48.80
John Kenney	Corp. & Serg.	117.30	Pomp Sherburne	do	70.
John Cook	Private	80.	Tobias Cole	do	52.
Will ^m Clifford	Corp ^l	88.	Jon ^a Sartwell	do	61.50
William Hill	Serg ^t	120.	Mich ^l Sudrich	do	51.10
John Ham	Private	80.	Ben. Tate	do	22.40
Zoath Henderson	do	80.	Joseph Tate	do	55.70
Edw ^d Leavitt	Corp ^l	88.	Edward Wells	do	53.30
John Norton	Private	80.	Paul Yeaton	do	55.70
Jn ^o Sergeant	do	67.70	David Dodge	do	67.50
Moses Spencer	do	80.	Joseph Burnham	do	80.
Ph ^a Wentworth Jr	Sap. & Miner	100.	Moses Runnels	do	80.
Benj ^a Welsh	Private	80.	Noah Allard	do	15.30
Jesse Clark	Fifer	88.	Moses Davis	do	3.74
Joseph Bunker	Private	78.80	43		

[7-102]

Third Company

William Gordon	Serg ^t	120.	Nat Richardson	Corp. & Serg.	106.60
Henry Barter	Private	80.	Sam ^l Wilson	Private	80.
David Colby	do & Corp.	82.60	John Ward	do	80.
Jon ^a S. Dudley	Private	32.40	Melcher Ward	do	80.
Edw ^d Eastman	do	80.	Elkins Moores	do	61.70
Moses Ferren	do	80.	John Hilton	Serg ^t	120.
John Foss	do & Serg.	63.30	John Thompson	Private	28.20
Joseph Gorden	Private	80.	Elijah Pollard	do	80.
Ezek ^l Gilman	do & Corp.	84.	Ezekiel Pollard	do	80.
Jon ^a Hill	Priv. & Drum.	88.	Winthrop Fox	do	80.
W ^m Leavitt	Private	8.20	John Dolloph	do	80.
Sam ^l Norris	do	80.	James Dunlap	do	80.
John Nichols	Serg ^t	120.	Th ^s Matthews	Corp ^l	88.
James Norris	Private	80.	Jn ^o Mannifold	Private	80.
Ab ^m Perry	do	80.	Geo. Patterson	do	29.70

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Alex. Patterson	Private	80.	Jon ^a Lake	Private	61.50
Ezekiel Pollard	do	80.	Dan ^l Marsh	do	67.70
David Richards	do	80.	Saund ^{rs} McMurphy	do	62.20
John Jewell	do	80.	Will ^m Morrison	do	54.40
London Daily	do	80.	John Pease	do	60.70
Pearson Huntress	do	80.	Dan ^l Rowell	do	63.10
Dennis Bickford	do	80.	Benj ^a Samborn	do	63.70
John Newman	do	62.20	Moses Straw	do	54.40
Jos. Batchelder	do	59.30	Joseph Winch	do	62.20
Ch ^s Burrows	do	70.60	Benj ^a Watson	do	48.20
Nat. Burbank	do	51.10	Step ⁿ Wood	do	60.40
Green ^d Carpenter	do	64.20	Cæsar Wood	do	11.70
Nich ^s Coffin	do	66.60	Thom ^s Hall	do	80.
Jere : Dutch	do	54.	Moses George	do	56.20
John Fellows	do	64.	James Burrows	do	7.65

[7-104]

Fourth Company.

Anthony Hanson	Serg ^t	120.	Sam ^l Grant	Private	80.
David Morgan	do	120.	Will ^m Scott	Serg ^t	120.
Brad ^b y Gilman	Drum ^r	88.	Neh ^h Stratton	Priv. & Corp.	75.70
James Boyes	Private	60.70	Dan ^l Bradbury	Private	58.60
Ezek ^l Demmery	do	80.	Thomas Leach	do	66.60
George Fall	Serg ^t	120.	Jn ^o Robinson	do	59.10
Edward Grant	Private	80.	Toby Cutler	do	61.50
Michael George	do	80.	Jesse Dickey	do	62.
James Mardin	do	80.	Rob ^t Fields	do	56.60
Farrar Miller	do	80.	John Hamilton	do	61.50
Thomas Wells	do	80.	Jacob Hobart	do	62.60
Jon ^a Godfry	do	10.40	Isaac Hobart	do	49.70
Sim ⁿ Moulton	do	55.50	Asahel Twiss	do	48.40
Jon ^a Buzell	do	16.80	John Watson	do	56.40
John Smith	do	73.30	Nath ^a Watson	do	56.40
John Archibald	do	80.	Rob ^t York	do	64.
Edw ^d McColley	do	80.	John Dole	do	60.
Will ^m D. Cannon	do	80.	Volen ^a Sergeant	do	62.
Simeon Hardy	do	80.	Perley Rogers	do	80.
John Clough	do	80.	39		

[7-105]

Fifth Company.

David Copp	Serg ^t	120.	John Lander	Private	80.
Dan ^l Pinkham	Drum ^r	88.	Abel Morrill	Serg ^t	120.
David Page	Corp ^l	88.	Thomas Welsh	Private	80.
John Shephard	Private	54.20	Sam ^l Williams	do	80.
Eben ^r Cromett	Serg ^t	120.	John Rowe	do	80.
Jon ^a Folsom	Private	80.	Corrydon Chesley	do	30.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Aaron Rawlins	Private	80.	Paul Cook	Drum ^r	88.
Rob ^t Rawlins	do & Corp.	83.30	Jude Hall	Private	80.
Carter Gilman	Private	80.	Jon ^a Margery	do	80.
Matth ^s Welsh	do	80.	Noah Downs	do	80.
Enoch Dockum	do	64.40	John Mitchell	do	80.
Step ⁿ Meader	do	80.	James Patten	do	80.
Philip Fowler	Corp ^l	11.65	Gilbert Griswell	do	80.
Benj ^a Berry	Private	60.	James Gorden	do	72.
James Hearne	do	56.40	Enoch Smith	do	80.
Sam ^l French	do	58.60	And ^w Bickford	do	66.40
Allen Anderson	do	70.40	Robert Chase	do	65.30
Barth ^w Goyer	do	54.80	Henry Hill	do	66.60
Eben ^t Goodenough	do	62.20	John Holmes	do	56.40
Elijah Page	do	69.70	Benj ^a Johnson	do	73.30
James Blair	do	62.20	James Jones	do	55.50
John Gray	do	56.40	Sam ^l Punchard	do	68.20
Joseph Johnson	do	66.20	Winthrop Peavey	do	66.60
John Marling	do	56.40	James Rolph	do	70.
Jos. Stevenson	do	63.50	Sam ^l Walker	do	50.60
Sam ^l Rawlins	do	67.30	Benj ^a Wallace	do	64.
Sam ^l Mills	do	70.	Joseph Proctor	do	69.70
Sam ^l Richardson	do	57. 5	Will ^m Stevenson	do	26.60
Stephen Ames	do	63. 5	John Mitchell	do	10.
Will ^m Lyons	do	54.40			

[The sixth company does not appear in the abstract. — Ed.]

[7-106]

Seventh Company

Oliver Bacon	Serg. & Ens.	210.	Joseph Mack	Private	80.
John Buss	Private	80.	Nat. Clark	do & Corp.	82.60
John Barter	do	80.	Step ⁿ Adams	Private	65.50
Rob ^t Carson	do	6.60	Joseph Davis	do	59.10
Will ^m Cutler	do	80.	Jon ^a Eaton	do	62.
Rob ^t Craige	do	80.	John Heywood	do	58.80
David Doe	do	80.	John Morrill	do	62.
John Pendell	do	80.	David Morrill	do	37.30
Jn ^o Robinson	do	80.	John Mason	do	62.20
Oliver Smith	do	120.	Abel Platts	do	61.50
Edward Wade	do	80.	Tumbrel Pickering	do	53.70
Edw ^d Gotham	Drum.	88.	Douglass Stagpole	do	48.20
Will ^m Hilton	do	88.	Joshua Wilson	do	80.
Aaron Rawlins	Priv ^t	80.	Elip ^t Veasey	do	58.80
Rob ^t McKnight	do	54.20	Aaron Hale	do	62.20

[7-107]

Eighth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Will ^m Towle	Serg ^t	120.	Nathan Taylor	Private	57.20
Benj ^a Dodge	Corp ^l	88.	Sam ^l Walker	do	70.
Francis Walls	Drum ^r	88.	Jn ^o Week Moore	do	60.40
Philip Blazedell	Private	80.	Nath ^l Chase	do	45.50
John Brasbee	do	80.	Tim ^o Kimball	do	80.
Eben ^r Cook	do	80.	Francis Lovejoy	do	63.30
Thomas Cook	do	80.	Joseph Sudrick	do	63.30
Lemuel Duda	do & Ens.	200.	Aaron Wood	do	67.10
Geo. Downing	Priv. Corp. & Serg.	90.17	Jos. Webster	do	64.
Henry Durgin	Private	80.	Phin ^s Adams	do	69.70
Ben Dockum	do	46.60	John Bonner	do	47.10
Cato Fisk	do	80.	Elijah Clark	do	59.10
Elip Gorden	do	80.	W ^m Ferguson	do	65.30
Theo ^s Lovering	Serg ^t	120.	John Godfrey	do	64.80
Lem ^l Mason	do & Ens.	210.	Joseph Hale	do	54.20
Edw ^d Martin	Priv. & Corp.	83.30	Step ⁿ Keyes	do	62.20
Jotham Nute	Priv. & Serg.	101.30	Joseph Lovejoy	do	54.20
Benj ^a Pinner	Private	68.	Abra ^m Merriam	do	55.10
Joseph Pearle	do	80.	Geo. Mansfield	do	33.30
Oliver Thurston	Serg ^t	15.30	Stephen Parker	do	48.
Winthrop Wiggin	do	120.	John Whitten	do	54.20
David Watson	Private	80.	Dan ^l Wilkins	do	63.50
Joseph Young	do	80.	John Rogers	Corp.	88.
Joseph Ricker	do	80.	47		

[7-108]

Ninth Company.

Nath ^l Frost	Serg ^t	120.	Joseph Hall	Private	80.
Step ⁿ Runnels	Corp ^l	88.	Volen ^e Laiton	do	80.
Depen ^e Colbath	do	88.	James Wells	do	80.
Ben Leach	Private	80.	Ben Willey	do	80.
Edw ^d Rendall	do	80.	Jam ^s Dockum	do	80.
Rich ^d Presby	Corp ^l	88.	J ^s Rowley	do	80.
Isr ^l Runnels	Private	80.	W ^m Wentworth	do	80.
Sam ^l Ward	do	80.	Eben ^r Whitehouse	do	80.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
William Colby	Corpl	88.	John Gray	Private	56.40
Daniel Cook	Priv ^t	80.	Elijah Howe	Drum.	88.
Jn ^o Demerry	do	49.10	Ben. Whitcomb	Maj ^r	50.
Rich ^d Flood	do	63.70	Will ^m Bryant	Private	80.
Mich ^l Stocker	Drum ^r	62.85	Jon ^a Burbank	do	80.
Cato Wallingford	Private	80.	Jos ^h Blodget	do	44.80
Samuel Lear	do	80.	Jos ^a Danforth	do	80.
Jonas Adams	do	73.30	Manas ^a Sawyer	Serg ^t	120.
Peter Cross	do	58.80	Jn ^o Hodgdon	do	120.
Asa Andrews	do	66.	Urijah Temple	do	120.
Mos. Danforth	do	58.	Jesse Thompson	Private	80.
Henry Danforth	do	59.10	Josiah Burbank	do	80.
Jon ^a Fifield	do	60.	Den ^s Hefferin	do	6.60
Arch ^d Clark	do	70.60	David Ladd	do	80.
Humphry Silk	do	63.30	James Lary	do	80.
Pardon Tabor	do	66.60	Edw ^d Marden	do	80.
Jesse Walker	do	70.	Henry Tibbets	do	73.30
Henry Spalding	do	66.60	Jos. Sinclair	do	80.
Josiah Hardy	do	48.60	James Sinclair	Corp ^l	88.
Dav ^d Morrison	do	73.30	Sam Thompson	Private	80.
Joseph Marshal	do	73.30	Jos. Howe	do & Corp.	82.30
Eliph ^t Brown	do	59.10	59.		

[7-110]

[Officers in Third Regiment.]

1781 Third Reg^t Commanded by Col^o Scammell

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Alex. Scammell	Col ^o	690.	Isaac Frye	Cap ^t	480.
Henry Dearborne	L ^t Col ^o	762.	Mark Howe	Surgeon	210. 8
Nich ^s Gilman	Cap. & Adj. Gen.	720.	Ben. Ellis	Cap ^t	480.
J ^s Blanchard	L ^t & P. Mr.	680.	Nathan Weare	L ^t	320.
Jon ^a Cass	do & do	568.35	Jon ^a Cilley	do	320.
Jn ^o Dennett	Cap ^t	480.	Arch ^d Stark	do	320.
Jos. Boynton	L ^t & Adj.	320.	Brad ^y Richards	Ens.	110.
Dan ^l Livermore	Captain	480.	Neal M ^c Gaffey	L ^t	320.
David M ^o Gregore	do	480.	John Harvey	Ens. & L ^t	290.60
Nathan Hoit	Lieut.	80.	Moses Page	do & do	263.70
Nat Leavitt	do	320.	Rob ^t B. Wilkins	do & do	304.60

[7-110]

First Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Edward Mason	Serg ^t	120.	Zacch ^s Clough	Corp ^l	88.
John Jones	do	120.	Eph ^m Dudley	Private	53.70
Sam Judkins	Drum Maj.	88.	Sam ^l Silver	do	80.
Josh ^a Snow	Priv. & Corp.	84.			

[7-110]

Second Company.

John Shute	Private	80.	Thomas Waters	Private	80.
Nath ^l Waldron	do & Corp.	84.	James Worster	do	80.
Sam ^l Odiorne	Fifer	88.	William Heath	do	80.
John Harrington	Private	80.	Gid ⁿ Kirtland	do	80.
Sam ^l Hodgdon	do	80.	Barton Pollard	Priv & Serg.	112.
Simeon Knowles	do	80.	Thomas Prouse	Private	40.
William Russell	do	80.	Rich ^d Sherman	do	80.
Step ⁿ Switcher	do	80.	Thomas Shaw	do	7.65

[7-111]

Third Company.

Elisha Neas	Serg.	120.	Dan ^l Libbey	Priv.	60.
Neh ^h Leavitt	Private	69.10	Jon ^a Tucker	do	80.
James Libbey	Corp ^l	88.	John Wadleigh	Serg ^t	120.
Sam ^l Judkins	Private	80.	John Smith	Priv.	10.20
Jonathan Flood	do	80.			

[7-111]

Fourth Company.

Rob ^t Livingston	Serg ^t	120.	David Kennison	Priv.	80.
George Cooper	do	120.	David Nevins	Corp ^l	88.
Step ⁿ Webster	do	15.30	John Trickey	Priv.	80.
And ^w White	Corp. & do	106.27	David Hammond	do	80.
Jere. Fairfield	Priv.	70.	Sam ^l Trickey	do	80.
Thomas Pitts	do	80.	Sam ^l Colby	do	14.20
Beriah Abbot	do	47.10	Will ^m Morling	Drum ^r	88.
Edward Armes	do	33.30	Nath ^l Brown	do	73.73
Jacob Burkhart	do	9.70	Sam ^l Caldwell	Priv.	40.

[7-112]

Fifth Company.

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Matt ^w N. Sanborn	Serg ^t	120.	St ⁿ Richardson	Priv.	80.
John Blazedell	Corp. & do	112.	Elisha Roberts	do	80.
James Floyd	Drum ^r	88.	Jacob Thomas	Fifer	88.
Step ⁿ Atkinson	Priv.	80.	Jn ^o Youngman	Priv.	80.
James Allard	do	40.	Step ⁿ Hermon	do	80.
Isaac Carkin	do	76.80	Jon ⁿ Miller	do	56.
Dan ^l Downing	do	80.	Jn ^o Rawlins	do	55.10
Jonath ⁿ Eaton	Corp ^l	88.	Elip ^t Rawlins	do	55.10
Nathan Greenleaf	Priv.	80.	Rob ^t Thurston	do	12.40
Philip Johnson	do	80.	Rob ^t Brag	do	7.30
John Ham	do	80.	Rich ^d Greene	do	80.
Joseph Nelle	Serg ^t	120.	Jos. Rawlins	do	80.
Mark Nutter	Priv.	80.	John Taylor	do	80.
Ich ^d Perry	do	80.	Jacob Seagel	do	80.

[7-113]

Sixth Company.

Uriah Ballard	Private	67.30	Benj ^a Smith	Private	80.
Dan ^l Bridges	do	80.	Mat ^w H. Withington	do	26.60
Rheu ⁿ Horsmore	do	80.	Jacob Morse	do & cor.	83.60
Reuben Rand	do	80.	Eben ^t Carlton	Priv ^t	80.
Joseph Gray	do	67.50			

[7-113]

Seventh Company.

Geo. Shepherd	Priv.	80.	John Philips	Priv ^t	80.
James Barns	do	80.	Joseph Smith	Serg ^t	120.
Richard Cook	do	61.70	John Seshings	Priv.	80.
Silas Fox	do	80.	John Whitten	do	61.10
Sterling Heath	do	51.30	James Samborn	Fifer	88.
Joseph Hobart	Corp ^l	88.	Sam ^l Heath	Corp. & Serg.	104.
Nich ^s Hall	Drum ^r	88.	Geo. Christopher	Priv ^t	12.
Dan ^l Morse	Priv ^t	80.	W ^m Inglish	do	80.
John Peters	do	80.			

[7-113]

Eighth Company

NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages	NAMES	Rank	Am ^t Wages
Amasa Parker	Serg ^t	120.	Silas Ray	Corp ^t	88.
Caleb Aldridge	do	120.	Pela ^h Razey	do	10.67
Sam ^l Britton	do	120.	John Abbot	Drum.	88.
Naboth Bettison	Priv.	80.	Nathan Hoit	Priv. & Fife	81.
James Edy	do	80.	Neh ^h Philips	Priv.	80.
Ab ^m Lawrence	do	48.40			

[7-114]

Ninth Company

Stephen Andrews	Priv.	80.	Sam. Downing	Private	80.
Francis Combs	do	80.	Joseph Avery	do	80.
Daniel Cross	do	80.	Sam ^l York	do	80.
Neh ^h Harbour or }	do	80.	Jacob Gile	do	80.
Jn ^o Nichols }			Sol ^o Haseltine	do	80.
James Hall	Serg ^t	120.	Asa Crosson	do	80.
John Purpell	Priv. & Corp.	83.30	Benj ^a Morse	Serg ^t	120.
Benj ^a Powell	Drum ^t	88.	And ^w M ^c Gaffey	Drum.	88.
Edw ^d Webber	Private	80.	J ^s Cavanaugh	Priv ^t	56.60
Joseph Wheat	Corp ^l	88.	James Harvey	Serg ^t	120.
John Combs	Private	9.50	Rich ^d Samborn	Fifer	88.
Geo. Fishley	do	6.80	John Foss	do	80.
Jos. Green	do	80.	John Weeks	Priv.	80.
Moses Duty	do	80.	Arch ^d Clark	do	80.
James Turner	do	2.	Selah How	do	80.
David Cook	Serg ^t	120.	Will ^m Moulton	do	80.
Thomas Harvey	do	120.	John Blair	do	80.
Ben. or Benoni Drew	Drum.	88.	Sam ^l Spear	do	14.80
Rob ^t Ellis	Priv ^t	80.			

[7-116]

Army Depreciation —

paid Eben Green a Capt in Col Bedels Reg ^t agreeable to a Resolve of Congress — balance wages from 22 ^d Jan 1776 to Dec ^r 31, 1779	1350.30
Brigadier John Stark for bal ^e Wages from Jan 1, 1778 to Jan'y 1, 1780	2675.
	<hr/> 4025.30

Army pay for 1780

Eben Green 12 m ^o to Jan'y 81	243.67
Gen Jn ^o Stark from 1 Jan 80 to 1 Jan 81	1479.41

Army pay for 1781

Capt. Eben Green his wages to Jan 1, 1782	532.00
Brig Gen Jn ^o Stark for do — 1781 to 1782	1500.00

[7-118]

1 Reg ^t Col ^o Cilley 1781 Officers	19
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	330
2 Reg ^t Col ^o Geo Reid 1781 Officers	19
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	354
3 [Reg.] Col ^o Scammell [1781] Officers	22
Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates	151
	<hr/>
whole am ^o	895

[7-145]

[*Captain Jacob Smith's Co. Rangers.*]

Pay Roll of a Company of fifty men raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers of the State of New Hamp. by order of the General Court, to be under the direction of Joseph Whipple Esq^r and Col^o David Page and to be officered with one Captain one Lieut and one Ensign and four Serjeants and four Corporals. 1781 —

MENS NAMES	Rank	Towns to which they belong	Time of Engagement	When Discharged	Time in Service	Rate pr month	Am ^o Wages	Distance Miles	2 ^d pr mile am ^o travel	Bounty	Whole Amount
Jacob Smith	Capt	Sandwich	1781 Aug. 29	1781 Nov. 6	mo da 2. 8	£ 12.	£ 27. 4.	30		£	27. 4.
Josiah Samborn	Lieut	Samborn	27	Oct. 25	1.28	8.	15. 9. 4	50			15. 9.4
Peter Gilman	Ensign	Gilman	Sep 6	Nov 6	2.	6.	12.	60			12.
Seth Spring	1 Serjt	Conway	1	Oct 20	1.19	3.	4.18.			3.	7.18.
Robert Simpson	2 Serjt	New Hampton	Aug 29	Nov 5	2. 7	3.	6.14.	40	. 6.8	3.	10. 0.8
Nicholas Gilman	3 Serjt	Gilman	Sep 6	Oct 18	1.12	3.	4. 4.	60	.10.	3.	7.14.
David Piper	4 Serjt	Wolfeb'o	4	Nov 6	2. 2	3.	6. 4.	40	. 6.8	3.	9.10.8
Joseph Eaton	1 Corp ^t	Meredith	Aug 29	Oct 18	1.20	2.4	3.13. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	7.
John Piper	2 do	Wolfeb'o	Sep 4	Nov 6	2. 2	2.4	4.10.11	40	. 6.8	3.	7.17.7
Reuben Perkins	3 do	Gilman	6	Nov 6	2. 2	2.4	4. 8.	60	.10.	3.	7.18.
Moses Senter	4 do	Meredith	Aug 29	Oct 17	2. 8	2.4	4.19. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	8. 6.4
Jonathan Crosby	Private	do	"	Nov 6	1.18	2.	3. 4.	40	. 6.8	3.	6.10.8
John Edgerley	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 8	"	4.10. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	7.17.4
Jeremiah Taylor	"	Samborn	27	Oct 25	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.7.4
Josiah Samborn	"	do	"	"	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.7.4
John Caty Gale	"	do	"	"	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.7.4
William Weeks	"	do	"	18	1.21	"	3. 8.	60	.10.	3.	6.18.
Samuel Brier	"	do	"	30	2. 3	"	4. 4.	60	.10.	3.	7.14.
Nathaniel Coverly	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 9	"	4.12.	60	.10.	3.	8. 2.
Chase Robertson	"	do	"	Oct 25	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4

[Captain Jacob Smith's Co. — concluded.]

MENS NAMES.	Rank	Towns to which they belong.	Time of Engagement	When Discharged	Time in Service	Rate pr month	Am ^o Wages	Distance Miles	2 ^d am ^o travel	Bounty	Whole Amount
Nathan ^l Kelley	Private	New Hampton	1781 Aug. 28	1781 Nov 8	mo da 2. 8	£	4.10. 8	40	. 6.8	£	£ 7.17.4
Hugh Kelsy	"	Monltonbo'o	"	Nov 5	2. 7	"	4. 9. 4	30	. 5.	3.	7.14.4
Moses Kesa	"	do	Sep 14	"	1.21	"	3. 8. 0	30	. 5.	3.	6.13.
Sargent Kimball	"	Sandwich	Aug 27	Oct 24	1.27	"	3.16.	30	. 5.	3.	7. 1.
Jon ^l Hilyard	"	do	"	Nov 6	2. 9	"	4.12.	30	. 5.	3.	7.17.
Reuben Moulton	"	do	"	"	2. 9	"	4.12.	30	. 5.	3.	7.17.
Ios Eaton Kennestone	"	Tamworth	30	Oct 14	1.14	"	2.18.	8	. 3.4	3.	6. 2.
Eliphalet Sias	"	Ossipee Gore	28	Oct 17	1.19	"	3. 5. 4	20	. 3.4	3.	6. 8.8
Stephen Merrill	"	Conway	Sep 1	" 2	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	0		3.	7. 1.4
Elijah Densmore	"	do	"	"	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	0		3.	7. 1.4
Jeremiah Sinkler	"	Wolfboro'	21	Nov 6	2. 2	"	4. 2. 8	40	. 6.8	3.	7. 9.4
Joseph Buzell	"	New Dur. Gore	"	Oct 18	1.14	"	2.18. 8	60	.10.	3.	6. 8.8
John Doe	"	New Durham	"	Nov 5	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.11.4
John Collome	"	do	"	"	2. 1	"	4. 1. 4	60	.10.	3.	7.11.4
Samuel Sibley	"	Gilmanton	6	Oct 18	1.12	"	2.16 .	60	.10.	3.	6. 6.
John Chase	"	do	"	Nov 6	2.	"	4.	60	.10.	3.	7.10.
James Allen	"	do	"	Oct 8	1. 2	"	2. 2. 8	60	.10.	3.	5.12.8
Edward Bean	"	do	"	Oct 18	1.12	"	2.16.	60	.10.	3.	6. 6.
Joseph Crosby	"	{ Gilmanton for Meredith	"	17	1.11	"	2.14. 8	60	.10.	3.	6. 4.8
Asel Derburn	"	Levetstown	8	Nov 6	1.28	"	3.17. 4	60	.10.	3.	7. 7.4
John Pike Hilton	"	Wakefield	9	Oct 22	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Henry Pike	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Dearburn Lovering	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Joseph Lovering	"	do	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.
Abraham Mathes	"	Middleton	"	"	1.13	"	2.17. 4	40	. 6.8	3.	6. 4.

Aaron Buzell	"	do	"	"	I.13	"	2.17.	4	40	6.8	3.	6. 4.
Thomas Baker	"	do	"	"	I.13	"	2.17.	4	40	6.8	3.	6. 4.
Jeremiah Davis	"	Barnstead	13	Nov	6	I.23	3.10.	8	60	10.	3.	7. 0.8
Samuel Davis	"	do	"	Oct	24	I.11	2.14.	8	60	10.	3.	6. 4.8

£384. 3.7
I.10.

£385.13.7

A Journey from Sandwich to settle this Roll with Hon^l Com^{ee} of Safety

This is a true Roll — Attest Jacob Smith

Rockingham County Exeter Mar. 8, 1782. The Truth and Justice of this Roll was sworn to by Cap^t Jacob Smith —
Attest Josiah Bartlett J. P.

In Committee on Claims Exeter Mar 8th 1782. This roll amounts to Three hundred and eighty five pounds 13.7 —
Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In Committee of Safety Exeter Mar 8, 1782 — The above Roll was allowed and passed —

Copy Ex^d P. Boyer j^r

[*Summary of Service in 1781.*

Three regiments in the Continental service throughout the year. Lt. Col. Daniel Reynolds's regiment at Charlestown, raised in September and discharged in December. No rolls have been found. Captain Ebenezer Dearing's matross company at Piscataqua through the year. Lieutenant Peter Stearns's company at Coös, raised in July and discharged in November. Captain Jacob Smith's company raised in August and discharged in November. Sundry persons as scouts at Conway and towns adjacent, raised in August and discharged in August and September. — ED.]

[7-120]

[Osgood's & Walker's Scouts.]

A Pay Roll of a party of Men, employed by the Town of Conway, in the State of New Hampshire, as a scouting party for the security of said Conway and Towns adjacent, against an Indian Invasion —

MENS NAMES	Time of Engagement	When Dismissed	Time of Service	Wages per mo.	Amount
	1781		Days		£
Cap James Osgood	Aug 16	Sep 12	28	40 s.	1. 17. 4
Ebenezer Hall	"	"	"	"	1. 17. 4
Stephen Webster	"	"	"	"	1. 17. 4
Jonathan Philbrick	"	"	"	"	1. 17. 4

Sam^l Osgood

	1781				
L ^t Ezekiel Walker	Aug 16	Aug 31	16	40 s.	1. 1. 4
Philip Page	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
Joshua Kelly	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
Peter Coffin	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
John Chase	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
Austin George	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
Charles Hill	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
John Chase jr	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
John Wilson	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4
Jeremiah Lovering	"	"	"	"	1. 1. 4

Ezek^l Walker

Cap Elijah Dinsmore	Aug 16	Aug 25	10 days	40 s.	1. 13. 4
Seth Spring	"	"	"	"	1. 13. 4
Stephen Merrill	"	"	"	"	1. 13. 4
Extra pay for 1 Serj ^t in s ^d party	28 days	8s. pr mo.			7. 9
1 do	16 do				4. 3

£20. 14. 8

Strafford ss. Conway Dec^r 24th 1781. The within named James [Ezekiel] Walker & James Osgood personally appeared and made so emn oath to the truth & justice of the within Roll.

before me Dav^d Page Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims } This pay roll is right cast, amount
Exeter January 2^d 1782 } Twenty pounds fourteen shillings & 8^d
Lawful Money — Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A warrant was issued for the within sum J. Pearson D. Sec'y
Copy Ex^d P. Boyer jr

[7-122-127] [*Bounties to Continental Soldiers, 1782.*]

Account of State Bounties for Continental Soldiers who Inlisted
in the year 1782 for three years or during the War.

Feb'y	28	Sam ^l Yeaton	May	4	Sam ^l Chase
Mar.	6	Thomas Cammett		6	Hugh Gogin
	13	John Webber		7	Sam ^l Morrill
	22	Nath ^l Bean		"	Edward Sawyer
	29	Moses Cooper		"	Taylor Joslin
Apr.	2	Hezekiah Colby		"	John M ^c Laughlin
	3	Jon ^a Cooper		"	Eben ^r Coston
	4	John Russell		8	Henry Smith
	6	Peter Williams		"	John Leavitt
	8	John Williams		"	William P. Prescott
	12	John Worth		9	Abner Coffin
"	"	Reuben Stickney		"	W ^m Bachelder
	14	Abel Sargent		"	Benj ^a Smith
"	"	Abel Morrill		"	Jon ^a Rundlett
	15	Joseph Tucker		"	James Norris
"	"	Daniel Clay		"	Benj ^a Smart
	16	Abraham Brown		"	Primus Lane
"	"	Edward Hammlton		10	Aaron Bassford
	19	Mark Duty		"	Stephen Bohonnon
	20	Sam ^l Barker		"	Robert Collins
	23	Ichabod Twilight		"	Solomon Drowne
	24	Joseph Chase		"	William Hall
	27	Jon ^a Burke		"	Nehemiah Lincoln
	30	Nath ^l Call		"	Nath ^l Stevens
May	2	Moses Basford		"	Jon ^a Moulton
"	"	Nath ^l Breed		"	Edward West
	3	Joseph Clark		"	Enoch Badger
"	"	Cato Smith		"	David Haskel
"	"	Geo. Emerson		"	Joseph Spaulding
"	"	Asa Putney		"	Ezek ^l Brooks
"	"	Geo. M ^c Alpin		11	Isaac Patterson
	4	Thos. Dolloff		"	Benj ^a Pressey
"	"	Eben ^r Currier		13	David Clark

May	13	Cornelius Vanderburg	July	1	Isaac Wilkins
	14	Joseph Kenniston		"	Andrew Bradford
	15	Daniel Greeley		"	James Auld
	"	Jere Fogg		"	W ^m Heywood
	"	John Sanborn		"	Adam Patterson
	"	John Blanchard		"	Tho ^s Peabody
	"	Dan ^l Doine		"	Dan ^l Wesson
	"	Rob ^t Hamphill		"	Enoch Carlton
	"	Jere ^h Rollins		"	Benj ^a Tucke
	"	Josiah Chase		"	Henry Hanley
	"	Levi Chapman		"	Ephraim Goose
	"	Ephraim Stone		"	Peter Goose [Goss]
	"	Isaac Butterfield		"	Stephen R. Youngman
	17	Caleb Fitch		"	James Moore
	"	John Woolcot		"	Moses Moore
	18	Jon ^a Ellis		"	Matthew Steward
	"	Moses Colby		"	Rob ^t Morrill
	"	Dan ^l Kimball		"	Edward Jones
	"	Stephen Putney		"	Asa Kittridge
	20	David Jewell		"	Jere ^h Tyler
	21	Peasley Eastman		"	Eleazer Bullard
	"	Levi Goodenough		"	Jacob Weathersbe
	"	W ^m C. Peavey		2	Roger Blaisdell
	29	Jere ^h Foster		"	Jon ^a Norris
	30	Tho ^s Ellis		"	Peter Cammet
	"	Andrew Nelson		"	Eben ^r Eaton
	31	John Kenney		"	Jon ^a Locke
June	4	James Houghton		"	Sam ^l Rob
	"	John Coombs		3	Asaph Bridgham
	"	Rob ^t Hastings		"	Philip Johnson
	12	Joseph Smith		4	Dan ^l French
	16	William Hobart		"	William Babb
	19	Ezek ^l Smith		5	John Rollings
	"	Micah Chapman		"	Moses Norris
	"	Primus Stewart		"	John Moore
	20	Sam ^l Brown		"	Benj ^a Sanborn
	"	James Seals		8	Jason Hazard
	"	Joseph Hobbs		"	John Fox
	"	Simon Butterfield		"	Nathan Smith
	"	Sam ^l Fuller		"	Josiah Simpson
	25	William Greenleaf		"	Josiah Sanborn
	26	Leonard Weeks		9	Simon Downing
	28	Benj ^a Stone		"	Edward Currier
July	1	James Gordon		"	James Maxwell
	"	John Peabody		"	David Steele

July	10	William Taylor	July	26	Solomon Gilson
"		John Andrews	"		Abr ^a Thomson
	11	Aaron Potter	"		Webber Rowe
	13	William Hays		27	Jon ^a Bunker
"		Reuben Kezar	"	29	Humphrey Hunt
"		Jon ^a Kelsey	"		John Anderson
"		London McGregore		30	John Reed
"		William Hardy	"		Jeremy Smith
	15	Sam ^l Spaulden	"		David Kittridge
"		William Jones	"	31	W ^m Hamlet
"		Jabez Youngman	"		Benj ^a Fellows
"		Stephen Spaulden	Aug.	2	Abr ^a Tucker
"		Silas Whitney		3	Benj ^a Robie
"		Ezra Miriam		4	Benj ^a Lamprey
"		John Rob	"		Rob ^t Odiorne
"		John Bennet	"		Jedediah Elliot
"		Primus Stuart		6	Benj ^a Quinby
"		Rufus Patrick	"		James Randell
"		Moses M. Howe	"	7	Winthrop Davis
"		Arkey Temple	"		Daniel Campbell
"		Charles Chelough	"		Silas Stanton
"		Abner Hoit		10	Ezek ^l Flanders
"		Moses Chandler		14	Enoch Swett
"		Ami Andrews	"		Offen French
"		Moses Reed	"		Rob ^t Cochran
"		John M ^c Curdy	"	15	Tim ^o Head
	16	Edward Emerson	"		Ja ^s Head
"		Enoch Leathers	"		Eleazer Jordan
"		Abraham Knight	"		Abr ^a Wellman
"		Josiah Allen	"		James Simonds
"		John Knight		17	Elijah Buzzell
"		I. Brainard Spencer	"		John Tibbets
	17	Thomas Welch	"		Israel Wing
"		Isaac Cady		20	John Tucker
	18	James Danielson		22	John Chase
"		Stephen Hall	"		Robinson Smith
"		Elijah Hall	"		James Marston
"		Tho ^s Watson		24	Page Towle
"		Rufus Watson		26	Joseph Lord
	22	John Randell	"		James Huckins
	24	Darius Reed		28	Henry Shaw
"		Elijah Stanton	Sep ^r	4	Moses Rowell
"		Tho ^s Baker		21	Jon ^a Smart
	25	Eben ^r Kenniston		30	James Nokes
	26	Isaac Head	Oct.	18	John White

Oct. 31	James Goodwin	Dec. 18	Dan ^l Cross
Dec. 10	Paul Blazo	"	David Meloan
13	Thomas Blazo	25	William Cushing
"	Nath ^l Marston	"	Abraham Matthews

United States to the State of New Hampshire Dr.
 1782 To Bounties paid to 254 men as per the foregoing List
 @ £20. per man £5080.0.

N. B. By an act of the General Court passed the 21 day of March 1782, a Bounty of £20, was granted for every recruit enlisted to serve in the Continental Army for the Term of three years or during the War — with Interest from the time of mustering —

(Signed) Attest, Joseph Gilman

Copy of the Acco^t made out from the books

Ex^d P. Boyer jr

[7-127]

[*Enlistment Document.*]

I the Subscriber for Value Received do Voluntary Inlist & Ingage my Self as a Soldier in the Continental Service During the term of three years (unless Sooner Discharged) for the Town of Campton and do acknowledge that I have Received of the Select Men of said Campton a note of hand of Sixty Pounds Lawful Money as a hire for Said Service —

as witness my hand

William Hobart

Campton May 24 — 1782. £60.0.

[7-128]

[*Muster-Roll of Sergeant Blake's Party.*]

Muster Roll of a party of men raised by order of the General Court for the Defence of the Frontiers at the Upper Coos commanded by James Blake acting as Serjeant

No.	Appointed	Serjeants	For what term	Remarks
1	April 13 th 1782	James Blake Serjt	Nov ^r 30 th 1782	
1	do	James Burnside	do	
2	do	Caleb Marshall	do	
3	do	Archippus Blogget	do	
4	do	Joshua Lamkins	do	
5	do	James Curtiss	do	

No.	Appointed	Serjeants	For what term	Remarks
6	April 13 th 1782	Elijah Bloget	Nov ^r 30 th 1782	
7	do	Jonas Wilder Jun ^r	do	
8	do	Dennis Standley	do	
9	do	Moses Page	do	
10	do	James Brown	do	
11	do	Nathan Caswell Jun ^r	do	

April 16th 1782 Then Mustered Serj^t James Blakes Core as
specifid in the above Roll Jer^h Eames Muster Master

I do swear that the above Muster Roll is a true state of the Corps
without Fraud to the state or to any individual according to the best
of my knowledge

Sworn before me at Lancaster the 26 day of July 1783

Edwards Bucknam Justice Peace

[The foregoing party was raised in accordance with a vote of the
legislature of January 10, 1782. — ED.]

[5-318]

Pay Roll of a party of Soldiers raised by order of the General
Court for the defence of the Frontiers at the upper Co's whereof
James Blake was serj^t

NAMES	Rank	Commencement of Pay 1782	Time of Service	Amount of Pay per Month	Total Am ^o of Pay.
James Blake	Serg ^t	Ap ^l 13	Mo days 7.18	Dollars 10	£22.16.
James Burnside	Private	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Caleb Marshall	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Archippus Blodget	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Joshua Lamkins	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
James Curtiss	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Elijah Blodget	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Jon ^a Wilder Jun ^r	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Dennis Standley	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Moses Page	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
James Brown	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
Nathan Caswell j ^r	do	do	7.18	6 ² / ₃	15. 4.
					£190.

James Blak serj^t

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss. Lancaster July 7th 1783.

Then parsonally appeared the above named James Blake and made solemn oath to his fidelity in making out the above pay Roll.

Before me Edward Bucknam Jus Peace

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received the several sums set against our names in full of the within Roll.

Thomas Burnside, John Calf per order from Caleb Marshall, John Calf per order from James Blake — Edw^d Bucknam, — Received the wages due to Archippus Bloget, Joshua Lamkin, James Curtiss, Elijah Blodget & James Brown on the within Roll in consequence of an order given to L^t John Holbook I say rec^d per me Jn^o Calfe —

Exeter April 5th 1784. Received the wages due to Jonas Page & Moses Wilder Jun^r John Wilder

22^d Feb^y 1786. Received an order for the wages due to Nathan Caswell J^r per order James Brown

In Committee on Claims Concord Nov^r 5, 1783.

This pay Roll agrees with the muster roll & Amounts to one hundred and ninety pounds. Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

[7-129]

[*Soldier's Order.*]

To the Hon^{bl} President of the State of New Hampshire

S^r Please to pay to John Calfe the wages Rations &c that is due to me on a pay roll presented by James Blake Serg^t & Commander of a Scouting party for the Defence of the Western Frontiers in the year 1782 — Caleb Marshall

[7-130]

[*Sergeant James Blake's Certificate.*]

Whereas that I the Subscriber James Blake of Northumberland inlisted a Sergeant In year 1782 — and Rec^d orders to Inlist 11 men to be under my Command to Scout & Guard on the frontiers in the upper Coos, from y^e 13th April at which time our inlistment Began, and Discharged y^e Last of Nov. 1782 as will appear by my Pay Roll Sent in and allowed — therefore this may Certify to whom it may Concern, that I found myself and each Soldier that was under my Command found themselves the whole of the time from y^e 13th day April 1782 to the Last day of Nov. following

Per me James Blake Serjant

Northumberland march 23^d 1784 —

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety State New hampshire

State of Newhamshire }
Grafton ss.

Lancaster march 23^d 1784 — Personally appeared the above
Named James Blake and made oath to the Truth of the above Decla-
ration by him Subscribed — Before me Edw^{ds} Jus^e Peace

[The above was probably sworn to before Edwards Bucknam, of
Lancaster. — Ed.]

[7-132] [Rations Due Sergeant Blake's Scouts.]

State of New Hampshire — Grafton ss —

Rations due to twelve men while in Service in the State of New
Hampshire & Raised for a Scouting Party on the Frontiers in the
upper Co'os in the year 1782 and inlisted the 13th Day of April 1782
and discharged last day of Nov^r following — and each man found
mself said Term —

MENS NAMES INLISTED	When inlisted	When Discharged	Months in service	Days	Rations Due
	1782	Nov ^r			
James Blake Serg ^t	April 13	30 Day	7	17 Days	£12
Archippus Blodgett	13	30	7	17	12
Joshua Lamkins	13	30	7	17	12
James Brown	13	30	7	17	12
Elijah Blodgett	13	30	7	17	12
Dennis Stanley	13	30	7	17	12
Moses Page	13	30	7	17	12
James Wilder	13	30	7	17	12
Caleb Marshall	13	30	7	17	12
James Burnside	13	30	7	17	12
Nathan Caswell Jr	13	30	7	17	12
James Curtis	13	30	7	17	12
					144.0.0

This Bill of Rations made up this 23^d Day of March 1784

James Blake Sergeant

State of New Hampshire.

Grafton ss. Lancaster March 23^d 1784

Personally appeared the above named James Blake and made oath
of his fidelity in making out this bill of Rations — Before me

Edwards Bucknam Jus Peace

The Committee on the within Roll beg leave to Report, that the Serjeant and his men be allowed Twelve Pounds each for billeting themselves, and that the President give order accordingly on their producing a Certificate from Capt. Jere. Eames that they have not received it of him —
J. Gilman

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives Oct^r 29th 1784 The foregoing Report being Read & Considered Voted that it be received & accepted — Sent up for concurrence —

Geo. Atkinson Speaker

In Senate the same day read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec^y

[7-134]

Stratford January 25th 1784

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer of the Commonwealth of New Hampshire —

Sir — We the Subscribers, having served as Soldiers on the fronteer Towns in this Place, agreeable to an act of this State; Under the Command of Serj^t James Blake, for the tirm of sevin Months Eighteen Days in the year 1782, For which service we have not Received any Compensation, either as wages, or for our Rations in which we found our selves Dureing the afforesaid time.

We therefore beg, your Honnour will be pleased to Grant us orders on the Cunsterbles of this Town for that purpos; as we are content to receive it in that Channel; and send the same, by the bearer hereof L^t John Holbrook, which will ever oblige, Sir with Respect,

Your Humb^l Subscribers

Joshua Lamkin
James Brown

Archeppus Blogget
Elijah Blogget

James Curtiss

thes five ware Soldiers under me

Serg^t James Blake

[7-136]

[Sergeant James Ladd's Scouts.]

Muster Roll of a Party of Men Raised by order of the Court of New Hampshire for the Defence of the Western Frontiers at Co'os Commanded by Serg^t James Ladd

No.	Appointed	[Names]		To what time
1	Jan ^y 28, 82	James Ladd	Serjeant	28 March 1782
1	do	Michael Johnstone	Priv ^t	9 th April do
2	do	Elisha Locke	do	do
3	do	Avery Sanders	do	2 nd do
4	do	Aaron Putney	do	9 th do
5	do	Jonathan Ladd	do	do
6	do	William Locke	do	do
7	do	Asa Ladd	do	do
8	do	Joseph Ladd	do	do
9	do	Reuben Locke	do	do
10	do	Noah Moulton	do	3 rd do
11	do	John Rich	do	9 do

February 10th 1782 then Mustered Serjeant James Ladds Core as specified in the above Roll

per Charles Johnston

[The foregoing party was raised in accordance with a vote of the legislature of January 10, 1782. — ED.]

[On Wednesday, June 26th, 1782, the general assembly voted "that two companies of good able bodied effective men be immediately raised instead of the fifty men voted to be raised by the General Court at their last session; that each company consist of fifty men exclusive of Commissioned officers." These companies were to be under the command of Col. Charles Johnstone, who was authorized to provide rations, etc., for them. The men were to be raised from the following militia regiments.

One captain from Colonel Stickney's regiment.

One lieutenant from Colonel Kelley's regiment.

One captain from Colonel Ellis's regiment, and Lieutenant James Ladd of Colonel Johnstone's regiment.

Col. McClary's Reg.,	7	Col. Ellis's,	14
“ Stickney's “	16	“ Webber's,	9
“ Kelley's “	13	“ Chase's,	7
“ Lovewell's “	11	“ Smith's,	6
“ Hale's “	13	“ David Webster's,	4

Captain Ebenezer Webster, of Salisbury, was designated to take command of the first company, and Captain Jonathan Smith, of Surry, of the other. Following are the pay-rolls. — ED.]

[7-141]

[*Captain Ebenezer Webster's Rangers.*]

Pay Roll for Captain Ebenezer Webster's Company of Rangers raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers, 1782. —

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge allowed time to travel home	In Service	Rate per Mo.	Amount Wages	No. miles travel	Amo travel	Whole Amount
Ebenezer Webster	Salisbury	Capt	1782 June 27	1782 Nov. 5	mo da	£	£			£
James Ladd	Haverhill	Lieut ^t	Ap. 1	" "	4.10	12	52. 0. 0			(²) 69. 6. 8
William Lock	do	Serjt	10	" "	7. 5	8	57. 6. 8			(³) 71. 18. 8
George Moor	do	"	3	" "	6.27	3	20. 14. 0			21. 6. 6
Joseph Perkins	Meredith	"	July 9	22	7. 3	3	21. 6. 6			14. 0. 6
Abner Flanders	Concord	"	11	11	4. 1	3	13. 8. 6	50	— 12. 6	12. 19. 6
Avery Saunders	Haverhill	Corpl	Ap. 3	Oct. 23	6.21	2.4	12. 2. 2	70	— 17. 6	14. 14. 10
Elisha Lock	do	do	10	Nov. 5	6.27	"	15. 3. 7			15. 3. 7
Robert Jones	Bedford	do	July 20	Nov. 12	3.25	"	8. 8. 8	90	1. 2. 6	9. 11. 2
Frederick Zilgo (?)	Haverhill	Drum	Aug. 5	Nov. 9	3. 5	"	16. 11. 5			16. 11. 5
Peter Abbott	Amherst	Fife	Ap. 5	20	7. 16	"	8. 17. 5	100	1. 5.	10. 2. 5
Jon ^a Ladd	Haverhill	Priv ^t	July 24	24	4. 1	"	14. 14. 8			14. 14. 8
Joseph Young	do	do	Ap. 10	20	7. 11	2	12. 7. 4			12. 7. 4
Elisha Cleveland	do	do	3	Oct. 15	6. 13	"	14. 2. 8			14. 2. 8
Noah Moulton	do	do	4	Nov. 5	7. 2	"	14. 2. 8			14. 2. 8
Daniel Moulton	do	do	"	"	7. 2	"	14. 2. 8			14. 2. 8
Joseph Ladd	do	do	"	8	7. 5	"	14. 6. 8			14. 6. 8
Asa Ladd	do	do	10	Oct. 21	6. 12	"	12. 16.			12. 16.
Reuben Page	do	do	"	"	6. 12	"	12. 16.			12. 16.
Michael Johnson	do	do	3	Nov. 5	7. 3	"	14. 4. 8			14. 4. 8
John Page	do	do	10	20	7. 11	"	14. 14. 8			14. 14. 8
	do	do	"	Sep. 10	5. 1	"	10. 1. 4			10. 1. 4

(²) Including £8.10 for rations. (³) Including £7.6 for rations.

[*Captain Ebenezer Webster's Rangers — concluded.*]

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge allowed time to travel home	In Service	Rate per Mo.	Amount Wages	No. miles travel	Am ^o travel	Whole Amount
Smith Williams	Haverhill	Priv ^t	1782 Ap 11	1782 Nov. 8	mo da 6.28	£ 2	13.17. 4			£ 13.17. 4
Joel Richardson	do	do	do	do	7. 5	"	14. 6. 8			14. 6. 8
Hugh Barnett	do	do	do	do	4.28	"	9.17. 4			9.17. 4
Jon ^a Pike	do	do	do	do	2.13	"	4.17. 4			4.17. 4
Daniel Stevens Jun ^r	do	do	do	do	5. 3	"	10. 4.			10. 4.
Elijah Balcom	do	do	do	do	5. 7	"	10. 9. 4			10. 9. 4
John Lovering	do	do	do	do	5. 6	"	10. 8.			10. 8.
Amos Blood	do	do	do	do	5. 6	"	10. 8.			10. 8.
William Green	do	do	do	do	7. 1	"	14. 1. 4			14. 1. 4
Ezra Abbott	do	do	do	do	6.25	"	13.13. 4			13.13. 4
Caleb Young	do	do	do	do	4.19	"	9. 5. 4			9. 5. 4
William McLaughlin	do	do	do	do	7.17	"	15. 2. 8			15. 2. 8
Edward Dyer	Northfield	do	do	do	4.24	"	9.12.	60	— 15.	10. 7.
William Arwin	Canterbury	do	do	do	7 4. 3	"	8. 4.	60	— 15.	8.19.
David Johnson	Plymouth	do	do	do	3.28	"	7.17. 4	30	— 7.6	8. 4.10
Caleb Eastman	Goffstown	do	do	do	9 4. 3	"	8. 4. 0	95	1. 3.9	9. 7. 9
Ben ^a Kittridge	do	do	do	do	12 4. 6	"	8. 8. 0	95	1. 3.9	9.11. 9
Zebulon Gilman	Cockermouth	do	do	do	22 4.13	"	8.17. 4	50	12.6	9. 9.10
Edmund Easman	Hopkinton	do	do	do	8	"	8.	80	1.	9.
Henry Easman	Concord	do	do	do	4.	"	8.	80	1.	9.
James Smith	Pittsfield	do	do	do	4.	"	8.	80	1.	9.
Simeon Easman	Boscawen	do	do	do	4.	"	8.	70	17.6	8.17. 6
Ephraim Hunt	Sambornton	do	do	do	4. 3	"	8.4.	70	17.6	9. 1. 6
Jeremiah Bowen	Salisbury	do	do	do	7 3.26	"	7.14. 8	60	15.	8. 9. 8
Noah Farwell	Dunstable	do	do	do	9 3.26	"	7.14. 8	100	1. 5.	8.19. 8
Jon ^a Farwell	Notting ^a West	do	do	do	24 4.10	"	8.13. 4	100	1. 5.	9.18. 4

Abel Davis	do	20	6	3.18	"	7. 4.	95	1. 3.9	8. 7. 9
Richard Smith	do	21	8	3.19	"	7. 5. 4	80	1.	8. 5. 4
John George	do	20	9	3.21	"	7. 8.	90	1. 2.6	8.10. 6
Simon Gilman	do	22	Oct.	5	2.15	5.	60	15.	5.15.
Josiah Haines	do	23	Nov.	7	3.16	7. 1. 4	60	15.	7.16. 4
John Simes	do	24	Oct.	25	3. 2	6. 2. 8	60	15.	6.17. 4
Timothy McIntire	do	22	27	3. 6	"	6. 8.	100	1. 5.	7.13. 4
Samuel Davis	do	23	Nov. 11	3.20	"	7. 6. 8	80	1.	8. 6. 8
Nathaniel Ingalls	do	"	9	3.18	"	7. 4.	100	1. 5.	8. 9.
Moses Pettingail	do	24	7	3.15	"	7.	100	1. 5.	8. 5
James M ^e Keen	do	"	24	4. 1	"	8. 1. 4	100	1. 5.	9. 6. 4
Nath ^l Morrill	do	"	"	3.27	"	7.16.	80	1.	8.16.
Josiah Tucker	do	29	"	3. 5	"	6. 6. 8	90	1. 2.6	7. 9. 2
Samuel George	do	Aug. 5	9	3. 5	"	6. 6. 8	90	1. 2.6	7. 9. 2
Jonas Willoughby	do	July 6	"	3. 5	"	8.10. 8	120	1.10.	10. 0. 8
Eli Glines	do	Aug. 9	13	3. 8	"	5.18. 8	60	.15.	6.13. 8
Thomas Horner	do	June 14	7	2.29	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
William Maxfield	do	"	"	7	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
Sylvanus Sawyer	do	"	"	7	"	9. 4	10	. 2.6	.11.10
£737.16. 7							£34. 3.9		
A journey from Salisbury to Exeter for to settle this Roll with the Hon ^{le} Court							£790. 2. 4		
							4. 4.		
							£794. 6. 4		

This is a true roll attest — Ebenezer Webster Cap^t

Rockingham County — Exeter Nov^r 22^d 1782 — The truth and justice of this roll was sworn to by Cap^t Ebenezer Webster before Joseph Gilman Jus Pac^s —

In Committee on Claims Nov. 22^d 1782. This Roll amounts to £794.6.4.

Ex^d P. Boyer jr

* Taken prisoner —

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[7-149] *[Captain Jonathan Smith's Rangers.]*

Pay Roll for Captain Jonathan Smiths Company of Rangers raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of the Western Frontiers in the year 1782—

NAMES	Place of Abode	Rank	Engagement	Discharge	In Service	Rate pr mo.	Amount Wages	Travel	Detained Rations	Whole Amount
Jonathan Smith	Surry	Capt	1782 July 4	1782 Sep 30	mo. da. 2.27	£ 12.	£ 34.16.	miles	5.17.4	40.13.4
Adam Johnson	(1) Lanesboro'	Lieut	" " 26	Nov 5	4. 2	8.	32.10.8		4. 2.8	36.13.4
Jonathan Carpenter	Surry	Sergt	" " 26	Oct 15	2.24	3.	8. 8.	100		9.13. 0
Andrew Henderson	Hollis	do	" " 6	Nov 8	4.13	"	13. 6.	120	1. 5.	14.16.
John Gould	Alstead	Corpl	Aug 3	Oct 30	3. 1	2.4.	6.13.5	90	1. 2.6	7.15.11
Joshua Atwood	Weare	do	Aug 6	Nov 5	3. 4	2.4.	6.17.7	90	1. 2.6	8. 0. 1
William Lee	Lanesboro'	Privt	" 15	" "	2.27	2.	5.16.	110	1. 7.6	7. 3. 6
John Rowe	do	do	" "	" "	2.27	"	5.16.	110	1. 7.6	7. 3. 6
Elijah Blake	Keene	do	July 21	" "	3.20	"	7. 6.8	106	1. 6.6	8.13. 2
Abijah Hall	do	do	21	" "	3.20	"	7. 6.8	106	1. 6.6	8.13. 2
Gains Field	Winchester	do	21	" "	3.21	"	7. 8.	114	1. 8.6	8.16. 6
Longley Willard	do	do	21	" "	3.21	"	7. 8.	114	1. 8.6	8.16. 6
Aaron Whitney	Walpole	do	Aug 1	" "	3. 9	"	6.12.	90	1. 2.6	7.14. 6
John Temple	Alstead	do	Aug 3	" "	3. 7	"	6. 9.4	90	1. 2.6	7.11.10
Simeon Brown	Swanzy	do	July 26	" "	3.16	"	7. 1.4	110	1. 7.6	8. 8.10
To a journey from Surry to Exeter horse hire & Expenses 6 days £3.12, making up this Roll 6/										£190.13. 2
										3.18.
										£194.11. 2

(1) Lyndeborough.

This is a true roll Attest Jon^a Smith

Rockingham ss—Nov 22^d 1782—The Truth and justice of the above pay Roll was sworn to before Joseph Gilman Jus Peace

The above Roll amounting to one hundred and ninety four pounds eleven shillings and 2^d Lawful Money is right cast—examined by the Committee on Claims Att. J. Gilman

Ex^d P. Boyer jr

[7-151] [*Sergeant Philip Page's Scouts.*]

Pay Roll for a Serjeant and five privates draughted from Col^o Richardsons Regiment to serve as a scouting party on Andrewsco-gins River, allowing one days pay for every twenty miles travel from their homes to Conway—1782.

NAMES		Time of Engagement	Discharge	Time in Service	Rate pr month	Amount Wages
				M D	£	
Phillip Page	Serjt	Aug 19	Nov 25	3. 7	3	9. 14.
Reuben Moulton	Priv ^t	14	27	3. 14	2	6. 18. 8
John Sanborn	do	22	27	3. 6	2	6. 8.
Charles Hacket	do	24	27	3. 4	2	6. 5. 4
David Blake	do	Sep. 1	27	2. 27	2	5. 16.
John Briant	do	1	27	2. 27	2	5. 16.
						£40. 18.

This is a true Roll—attest—David Page

Rockingham County }

State of New Hamp^r } June 16th 1783. The truth and justice of this Roll was sworn to by David Page Esq^r of Conway before me.

Nathaniel Folsom Justice of the Peace

In Committee on Claims }

Concord June 16, 1783 } This Roll amounting to Forty pounds eighteen shillings is right.

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Ex^d P. Boyer jr

[7-152] [*Return of Men for Captain Salter's Co.*]

State of New Hampshire — Chester August 29th 1782

In obedience to orders from the the Honora^{ble} Committee of Safety for said state dated at Exeter July 12th 1782 to Rase four ablebodied effective men out of my Regiment to serve at Portsmouth under the command of Cap^t Titus Salter: until the Last Day of December next unless sonner discharged: agreabel to said orders I have yused my best indeavers to have said men Procured: and the men hear-after named have ben inlisted: and I have given them orders to Repair to Portsmouth and put themselves under the care of Cap^t Titus Salter —

Paul Clark } from & for the Town of Chester —

Nathan Beary } thiar prepotion

from Candea thea Returned

Jonathan Currier — thiar prepotion

from Raymond I have had no return which is the Resen of my being solate in mine the above is a true Return earos exceptted from me John Webster — Col^l

To the Honora^{bl} Charman of the Committee of Saftey in Exeter

Addition to Capt Salters Roll for the year 1782.

Jesse Davis	3 M ^o 7 Days	£6. 9.4
Nathan Berry	3 — 22 —	7. 9.4
Paul Clark	3 — 22 —	7. 9.4
David Nudd	3 — 10 —	6.13.4
		£28. 1.4

The above soldiers who are returned deserters by Cap^t Salter are made up agreeably to a Resolve of the Gen^l Court of Decem^r 26, 1783 —

[The rolls of Captain Salter's company for 1782 have not been found.—ED.]

[7-154]

[*Promotions in New Hampshire Continental Regiments, 1782.*]

A List of promotions to take place in the New Hampshire Line in the Continental Army agreeable to Seniority, to be presented to the Honorable, the General Assembly of the State — Captain James Carr, promoted Maj^r 2^d Reg^t from 8th Dec^r 1782 — vice Maj^r Wait resigned. Lieutenant William Mord^{nt} Bell to be Captain 2^d Reg.

from 21 Nov^r — vice Captain Chase resigned. Lieu^t Geo. P. Frost, to be Captain 1st Regiment 6th December 1782 — vice Cap^t E. Frye Cashired. L^t Jonathan Cass to be Captain 2^d Regiment 8th December 1782 — vice Captain Carr promoted. Ensign John Harvey to Lieutenant 1st Regiment 12th May 1781 — vice Lieut Senter promoted. Ensign John Adams Lieu^t 2^d Regiment 6th October 1781 — vice Lieu^t Potter promoted. Ensign Oliver Bacon — Lieu^t 1st Regiment 13th April 1782 — vice L^t Willard resigned. Ensign Lemuel B. Mason, to Lieu^t 1st Regiment 30th Aug 1782 — vice L^t Carter resigned.

Made out in Camp this 12th day of December 1782.

Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Command^t

H. Dearborn L^t Col^o Comd^t 1st N. H. Reg.

N. B. there are still five lieutenants, and eighteen Ensigns wanting to complete the officers of the two Regiments in the N. Hampshire Line —

Geo. Reid L^t Col^o Comd^t

[The foregoing was read and accepted by the House of Representatives and concurred by the Council, Dec. 16, 1782. — ED.]

[7-156]

[New Hampshire Men Who Served in the Independent Regiments.]

Return of Officers and Men belonging to and part of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire in the additional Regiments and Independent Corps of the Army with the Towns and Counties to which they belong taken from the several Returns remaining in the War office —

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
Thomas Piper	Private	Gibb's Guards	Walsborough	Rockingham
Henry Snow	do	do	Plymouth	Grafton
Daniel Cook	do	do	Rochester	Dover
Ebenezer Carleton	do	do	Wilton	Hillsborough
Samuel Smith	do	do	Dunbarton	Exeter
Timothy Ricker	do	do	Rochester	Dover
Elisha Hoit	Corporal	Cranes Artil'y	"	"
Jacob Whiter	Bombardier	do	Kent	Grants [Vt]
Eliphalet Kimball	Drummer	do	Charlestown	N ^o Four
Hanet Kimball	Fife	do	do	do
Samuel Parker	Matross	do	Lymden	Grafton

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
Lutner Lincoln	Matross	Cranes Artil'y	Hanover	Grafton
Ephraim Sufferanus	do	do	"	do
Michael Salter	Drummer	Hazens Regt	Haverhill	do
Jonathan Pratt	Fifer	do	do	do
Elisha Brown	Private	do	do	do
William Gledin	do	do	New Market	
Benjamin Heath	do	do	Conway	Grafton
Thomas Hazelton	do	do	Haverhill	do
Josiah Pratt	do	do	do	do
Joel Reed	do	do	Charlestown	Cheshire
Edward Clark	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Ezra Gates	do	do	do	do
Benjamin Whitcomb	Major	Whit's Rangers	Westmoreland	Cheshire
George Aldrich	Captain	do	do	do
Thomas Lyford	Lieut.	do	Canterbury	Rockingham
Jonas Butterfield	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Nathan Taylor	do	do	Sandburton	Strafford
Joshua Danford	Sergeant	do	Boscawen	Hillsborough
Jonathan Sanders	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Samuel Clash	do	do	Walpole	Cheshire
Manasseh Sawyer	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Joseph Fifield	Corporal	do	Haverhill	Grafton
John Hodgdon	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	do	do	Maidsbury	Strafford
Elijah Temple	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Joseph How	Drummer	do	do	do
Moses Hunt	Fifer	do	Eppen	Rockingham
Abner Barlow	Private	do	Stratford	Grafton
Thomas Blodget	do	do	do	do
Josiah Blodget	do	do	do	do
Henry Tibbetts	do	do	Northumb ^d	do
David Ladd	do	do	Haverhill	do
Joseph Chandler	do	do	Moltonborough	Strafford
Philip Crummett	do	do	New Market	Rockingham
Jeremiah Satchwill	do	do	Swansey	Cheshire
James Sinclair	do	do	Sanbornton	Strafford
James Leary	do	do	do	do
Samuel Smith	do	do	do	do
Samuel Thompson	do	do	Durham	do
Nathaniel Noles	do	do	Sandwich	do
Joseph Sinclair	do	do	Sanbornton	do
Nathaniel Whitcomb	do	do	Westmoreland	Cheshire
William Martin	do	do	do	do

Names	Rank	Corps	Towns	Counties
John Billings	Private	Whit's Rangers	Westmoreland	Cheshire
Robert Bartley	do	do	Haverhill	Grafton
Dennis Hefferin	do	do	Swansey	Cheshire
Jonathan Nowland	do	do	Westmoreland	do
William Crown	do	do	Durham	Strafford
Josiah Burbank	do	do	Boscawen	Hillsborough
William Orr	do	Jacksons Reg.	Merrimack	Rockingham
John Orr	do	do	do	do
Francis Stewart	Corporal	do	do	do
John Swan	Private	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Benjamin McAllister	do	do	Merrimack	Rockingham
Samuel Orr	do	do	do	do
William Scott	Captain	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Nesmith	Lieutenant	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Joseph Cooper	Private	do	Southampton	do
Jonathan Grimes	do	do	Antrim	Hillsborough
William McGilvery	do	do	Merrimack	do
John Lowell	do	do	New Boston	do
William Harvey	do	do	Portsmouth	Rockingham
Samuel Mitchell	Sergeant	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Vance	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
John Kennedy	do	do	do	do
John Blair	Private	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
John Bryan	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Randall McAlister	do	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Timothy Mixter	do	do	do	do
Timothy Millson	do	do	Londonderry	Rockingham
Benjamin Putnam	do	do	Wilton	Hillsborough
Samuel Spear	do	do	Peterborough	do
David Scott	do	do	do	do
James Stanford	do	do	do	do
John Twyman	do	do	Conway	Rockingham
James Taggart	do	do	Peterborough	Hillsborough
Jeremiah Whitam	do	do	Conway	Rockingham
Experience Trisket	do	Warners	Hanover	
William Lervy	Fife	do	Piermont	Hillsborough
Benjamin Okins	Private	do	Londonderry	Cheshire
David Perigo	Drum	do	Pownal	Grants
Abel Pratt	Private	do	do	do
Samuel Potter	Serjeant	Invalids	do	do
Robert Barnet	Lieutenant	do	do	do
John Clows	Private	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do	do	do

N. B. There a number of Men returned as belonging to New Hampshire Grants as this is supposed to be what is called the State of Vermont they are not included in this return —

War Office March 1st 1784

A true copy from the records of the office.

Jos Carleton Sec'y

[Maidbury probably should be Madbury; Walsborough, Waldo-borough, Me.; Lymsden, Lyman. It will be noticed that wrong counties are given in some cases. — ED.]

[7-160]

[*New Hampshire Men in General Hazen's Regiment.*]

Office of Army Accounts, New York Decem^r 18, 1787.

Sir

I do myself the Honor to enclose you a Return of sundry^r Men late of General Hazen's Regim^t who appear by the Accounts of said Regiment to be of the quota of the State of New Hampshire & who are entitled to receive the depreciation of their pay from that State — I make no doubt there are more Men of that Regiment who are Citizens of New Hampshire but the Returns are too inexplicit for me to Certify more than the enclosed —

I am Sir with great respect

Your ob^t Serv^t

Joseph Howell Jun^r

The Hon'ble Nicholas Gilman Esq.

[7-162]

Return of Men late belonging to General Hazen's Reg^t and returned in the accounts of s^d Reg^t as of the Quota of New Hampshire viz —

Amos Ames of Cap. Satterlee's Comp^y Inlist^d Dec^r 25th 1776 — appoin^d Corpⁱ on that day & Promo^d to Serj. July 15, 1779.

Benj^a Heath Priv. Inlis^d Dec^r 25th 1776

Winthrop Kenniston do Dec^r 29 — 76 died March 15 1782

Abner Roe do Dec^r 26 — 76

Abel Davis Sen^r } do Volunteers first Must^d Oct. 79

Abel Davis Jun^r }

Cap Heron's Comp^y

Michael Salter	Drum ^r	Inlis ^d	May 3 ^d	1779
Elisha Brown	Priv	do	Ap ^l 28	do
Edward Clark	do	do	May 1	do
Ezra Gates	do	do	do	do
Joel Reed	do	do	April 25	do

Cap Duncan's Comp^y

William Gleedon	Priv.	Inlis ^d	June 20	— 78
Jona ⁿ Pratt	fifer	“	June 1	— 79
Thomas Hazleton	Priv	“	June 1	— 79
Josiah Pratt	do	“	June 1	— 79

Office of Army Accounts New York Decem^r 18, 1787

I do hereby certify that the foregoing named Men are returned in the Accounts of the Regiment late commanded by General Hazen as of the Quota of the State of New Hampshire and that they were inlisted on the days specified & affixed to their respective names as appears by the Muster Rolls of s^d Regim^t —

I further Certify that the pay of those men is included in the Accounts of the afores^d Regim^t and commences the first January 1782 —
Joseph Howell Jun. Ass^t Commis.

[7-164]

Amos Ames — Omitted in the Musters after May 1782
 Abel Davis Jun^r ditto ditto
 Abel Davis Sen^r ditto ditto
 Benjamin Heath — Mustered to 31 Dec^r 1782 & no longer
 Abner Roe ditto ditto
 William Gleedon — Continued to end of the war
 Josiah Pratt ditto ditto
 Jonathan Pratt ditto ditto
 Thomas Hazelton ditto ditto
 Winthrop Kenniston Inlis: 29 Dec^r 76 died 15 Mar. 1782
 Michael Salter — Continued to the end of the war
 Elisha Brown ditto ditto
 Edward Clark ditto ditto
 Ezra Gates ditto ditto
 Joel Reed ditto ditto

Pay Office 19 December 1787 —

Extract from the Musters of the Reg^t late Comm^d by Gen^l Hazen.
 Ca. Swan

[7-166] [*Casualties in First Regiment.*]

Account of the Casualties of Severil Soldiers belonging to the 1st N. Hampshire Reg^t as appears by the Muster Rolls —

Ephraim Blood	Joined Feb ^y 1 st 1781	
Jon ^a Barron	Inlisted Octob ^r 10 th 1781	
Kies Bradley	{ Inlisted April 16 th 1781. Deserted Nov ^r 8 th 81	Joined
		again April 16 th 1782.
John Mathews	Joined from Desertion March 7 th 1781	

Thomas Blake L^t & Pay Master

Camp N. Windsor July 22^d 1783.

I certify that I have examined the above Casualties and find that they Correspond with the Muster rolls referred to —

Geo Reid L^t Col^o Comd^t

Camp 22^d July 83

[On the fourth day of April 1783, the United States Congress passed the following resolution : —

“Resolved, That the several States be required to suspend all Enlistments for any Regiment or Corps in the army of the United States until the further order of Congress.

Chas. Thomson Sec’y”

This resolution was passed in expectation of peace, which soon came. — ED.]

[*Part of Col. Timothy Bedel's Regiment, 1777-78.*]

[The originals of the following rolls are not in the archives of the state, and their existence was unknown to the editor when the rolls of the other companies were printed. (See vol. 15, p. 594.) A recent search in the vault of the New Hampshire Historical Society by the editor of these papers, for other purposes, brought these documents to light in season for publication, but too late for insertion in regular order. — ED.]

Officers in Bedel's Reg. from Apr. 1, 1778 to April 1, 1779

Col. Tim^o Bedel
L^t Col John Wheelock
Maj^r Josiah Stone
Adj^t Thomas Hibbard

P. M^r James Lucas
Surg. Geo. Eager
Surg. M^t Sam^l Hale
Q^r M^r Jacob Bailey Jr

Captains

Ezekiel Ladd	Sol ^o Cushman
Charles Nelson	Joseph Taylor
Tim ^o Barron	W ^m Tarleton
Simeon Stevens	Luther Richardson

1st Lieutenants

James Ladd	Ezra Moore	Moses Chamberlin
Ebenezer Martin	Elias Stevens	George Moor
Benjamin Sawyer		

2^d Lieutenants

Ephraim Patterson	—— Darby	Joseph Haynes
Robert Hunkins	Joshua Young	Ezekiel Elliott
John Clark		

[*Captain Samuel Young's Co., Bedel's Reg.*]

[The following is copied from a manuscript in N. H. Hist. Society's collection. — ED.]

Minutes from Capt. Sam^l Young's Co. from the 15th Dec. 1777 to March 1778.

Sam ^l Young Capt.	Gunth ^t	Sam ^l Gallutin	
George Moore Lt.	Haverhill	Dav. Greenleaf	Bath
Elisha Powell Lt.		Sam ^l Gilmore	Bath
Moses Chamberlin Sarg.		Oliver Hand	
Daniel Wells	do	James Heath	
John Stark	do Lyme	Joseph Haynes	
Nath ^l Rix	do	Mich. Jennings	
Isaac Stevens	Corp	Jacob Kent	
Caleb Young	do	Jacob Lancaster	
Peter Thatcher Jr	do	Peter Lurvey	Piermont
Jacob Schoof	do	John Lovering	
John Brown	Drum. Haverhill	Jesse M ^c Farland	
Levi Andros	Pri.	Andrew M ^c Allister	
Thos Brooks		John Merrill	
Tim ^o Bailey	Gunth ^t	Tho ^s M ^c Connell	
James Bell		W. Martin	
Seba Bebee		Ebenezer Olmstead	
John Clark		Ben. Patterson	
Edward Clark		John Phillips	
Jon ^a Clark		Simeon Root	
Nath ^l Darby		John Rich	
John Dawson		Avery Sanders	

Obadiah Eastman		Alex. Shedd	
Peter Eastman		Josh Sanders	
Josiah Elkins	Haverhill	Elisha Warner	
Jon ^a Eastman		David Witcher	
Nath ^l Fellows		John Way Jr.	Haverhill
Sam ^l Fellows		David Young.	

[*Captain Seth Wheeler's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Wheelers Copⁿ Col Timothy Bedle^s Regiment of Volunteers Raised for the Canada Expedition from the 15th Day of December 1777 to the last day of March [1778.]

MENS NAMES & RANK	When Entered	What Time	Remarks
Capt. Seth Wheeler	Dec ^r 15	March 31	
Lieut. Tho ^s Butterfield	do 1778	do	
Serj. Jacob Galusha	Feb ^y 20	do	
Serj. Johnson Wheeler	do	do	
Corp. David Skeels	Feb. 23	do	on command
Corp. David Stiles	do	do	on command
<i>Privates</i>			
Asahel Hurlbut	Feb. 22	March 31	
Jonathan Butterfield	do 22	do	
Abel Hurlbut	do 23	do	on furlo two days
Daniel Hurlbut	do 24	do	do
John Larabee	do 27	do	do
Daniel Coy	do 28	do	
Mathew Ray	do 28	do	
John Whiston	March 2	do	
John Drinkwater	do 4	do	on furlo two days
David Morgan	do 4	do	
Benjamin Buck	do 6	do	
James Hawley	do 6	do	
Joseph Andrus	do 7	do	
Jacob Pettiboon	do 7	do	on furlo two days
Joseph Lewis	do 8	do	

Arlington March 30th 1778 — then mustered Cap^t Wheelers Comp. as specified in the Above Roll — By me Gidⁿ Brownson Cap^t Muster M. appointed by Col Beadle

Proof of Effectives

	Cap ^t	1 st Lieut	2 ^d Lieut	Serj.	Corp.	Privates
Present	1	1	0	2	0	11
Absent					2	4
Total	1	1	0	2	2	15

Wee do swear that the within is a true state of the Company under our Command Without Fraud or Partiality to the United States or any Individual according to our Best knowledge —

Seth Wheeler Cap^t
Tho^s Butterfield Lieu^t

Sworn Before me at Arlington this 30th of March 1778 —

Gidⁿ Brownson Cap^t

[*Captain Wheeler's Pay-Roll.*]

Pay-Roll of Cap^t Seth Wheelers Company in a Regim^t of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Tim^e Bedel Esq^r is Colonel.

NAMES & RANKS		Commenc ^t of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
		1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
Seth Wheeler	Capt.	Dec. 15	3 17	80.	Mar. 31	85.12. 0
Tho ^s Butterfield	Lieu ^t .	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7 ¹ / ₂
Jacob Galusha	Serg ^t	1778 Feb. 20	1 10	16.	do	6. 8. 0
Johnson Wheeler	Serg ^t	do	1 10	16.	do	6. 8. 0
David Skeels	Corp ^l	do 23	1 7	14 ³ / ₈	do	5. 7. 8 ¹ / ₂
David Stiles	Corp ^l	do 23	1 7	14 ³ / ₈	do	5. 7. 8 ¹ / ₂
Joseph Andrews	Priv ^{ts}	Mar. 7	25	13 ¹ / ₃	do	3. 8. 0
Jon ^a Butterfield		Feb. 22	1 8	13 ¹ / ₃	do	5. 1. 4
Benj ^a Buck		Mar. 6	25	13 ¹ / ₃	do	3. 8. 0
Daniel Coy		Feb. 28	1 2	13 ¹ / ₃	do	4. 5. 4
John Drinkwater		Mar. 4	28	13 ¹ / ₃	do	3.14. 8
Asahel Hurlbut		Feb. 22	1 8	13 ¹ / ₃	do	5. 1. 4
Abel Hurlbut		do 23	1 7	13 ¹ / ₃	do	4.18. 8
Daniel Hurlbut		do 24	1 6	13 ¹ / ₃	do	4.16. 0
James Hawley		Mar. 6	26	13 ¹ / ₃	do	3. 9. 4
Joseph Lewis		do 8	24	13 ¹ / ₃	do	3. 5. 4
John Larabe		Feb. 27	1 3	13 ¹ / ₃	do	4. 8. 0

NAMES & RANKS	Commenc ^t of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
	1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
David Morgan	Mar. 4	28	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Mar. 31	3. 14. 8
Jacob Pittebon	do 7	25	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	do	3. 8. 0
Matthew Ray	Feb. 28	1 2	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	do	4. 5. 4
John Whiston	Mar. 2	1 0	13 $\frac{3}{4}$	do	4. 0. 0
Lawful Money					£228. 2. 11 $\frac{3}{4}$

1 L^t — 2 Serg. — 2 Corp. — 15 Priv. = 20 — Not included in Abstract of Col. Bedels Regiment

[*Captain Cushman's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t Solomon Cushmans Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonel, from the time of their entering service until discharged.

NAME & RANK	Commenc ^t of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Discharge	Amount of Pay
<i>Commissioned</i>	1777	Mo. Dys.	Dollars	1778	£. s. d.
Solo ⁿ Cushman Capt.	15 th Dec.	3 17	80.	31 March	85. 12. 0
Oli ^r Spalding Lieut.	15 th Dec.	3 17	54.	21 March	57. 15. 7
<i>Sergents</i>	1778				
Steph ⁿ Parsival	29 Jan.	2 1	16.	31 March	9. 15. 3
Charles Tilden	21 Feb.	1 8	16.	31 do	6. 1. 7
<i>Corporals</i>					
Gershom Morse	19 Jan.	2 11	14 do 4s	31 March	10. 8. 3
<i>Privates</i>					
Elisha Brown	28 Jan.	2 2	13 do 2s	31 March	8. 5. 4
Elijah Baldwin	29 do	2 1	do	do	8. 2. 8
Cornelius Blunt	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
David Blanchard	26 do	1 3	do	do	4. 8. 0
Sam ^l Curtis	29 Jan.	2 1	do	do	8. 2. 8
Nath ^l Corey	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
Benj ⁿ Chapman	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
Eleaz ^r Cushman	14 do	1 15	do	do	6. 0. 0
Laban Hall	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
Nath ^l Messenger	19 Jan.	2 11	do	do	9. 9. 4
Jere ^h Parsival	29 do	2 1	do	do	8. 2. 8
Jon ^a Parkhurst	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
John Reckord	28 Jan.	2 2	do	do	8. 5. 4
W ^m Short	21 Feb.	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
John Ailsworth	21 do	1 8	do	do	5. 1. 4
Jabez Baldwin	21 Jan.	2 10	do	do	9. 6. 8

Total £275. 4. 8

Haverhill 29th May 1778 — Rec^d the full contents of the within Roll of Col^o Tim^o Bedel which I promise to Account for to the within Men — Witness my hand
Solomon Cushman Cap^t.

[*Captain William Holden's Co.*]

A Pay Roll of Cap^t W^m Holdens Company Col^o Bedels Reg^t raised for an Expedition against Canada.

	£. s. d.		£.s.d.
W ^m Holden Cap ^t	85.12.0	Abijah Moore	4.16.
James Butterfield L ^t	57.15.7	Gideon Moore	4.16.
Ephraim Sawyer Sg ^t	19.5.7	David Robbins	7.14.8
Aaron Alexander do	5.15.2	Solomon Robbins	7.14.8
Reuben Tarbell Corp.	8.10.1	Ebenezer Stone	8. 5.4
Rich ^d Holden	9. 4.	Will ^m Temple	7. 9.4
Caleb How	7.14.	Elijah Temple	7. 9.4
James Houghton	4.16.	Joseph Wilson	8.18.9
Daniel Haven	4.16.	Jeremiah Willard	8.18.9
Ephraim M ^c Hurin	7. 4.	John Warner	7.14.8
William Moore	4.16.	Joel Priest	8. 5.4

[*James Butterfield's Co.*]

A Muster Roll of Lieu^t James Butterfields Party of Volunteers Raised for an Expedition a gainst Canada Till the last of March 1778 and under the Command of Col^o Tim^o Bedle

Lieu^t James Butterfield, Commissioned Dec. 15, 1777

Sarjeants.

Ephraim Sawyer — appointed Feb'y 2 [1778]

Aaron Alexander — do 24

Corporal

Reuben Tarble — appointed Feb'y 2

Drummers none

Inlisted Privates

Jan'y 29	Joel Prest	Feb'y 2	Caleb How
29	Will ^m Temple	2	John Worner
Feb'y 2	David Robbins	4	Elijah Temple
2	Solomon Robbins	6	Ephraim Mahurin

Feb'y 24	William Moore	Feb'y 24	James Houghton
24	Abijah Moore	24	Daniel Haven
24	Gidion Moore	Jan'y 29	Ebenezer Stone

March the 17, 1778 then mustered Lieu^t James Butterfield as speceified in the A Bove Role

George Aldrich Dm mr

Proof of the Effectives

	Lieut	Sergeants	Corporal	Privates
Present	1	2	1	13
Absent				1
Total	1	2	1	14

We do Swear that the within Role is a true steat of the Company without Fraud to these united States or any Indevdals accorden to our Best knoleg

James Butterfield Lieu^t

Swore Befor me at Westmorland this 17th day of march —

George Aldrich Dm mr [Deputy muster-master.]

[*Captain Joseph Taylor's Co.*]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Joseph Taylors Company in a Regiment of Volunteers whereof Colonel Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Commander (raised for an Expedition into Canada) until the last Day of March 1778.

NAMES & RANK	Commence- ment of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Disch'g	Am ^o of Pay
		Mo. Dys.	\$		£. s. d.
Joseph Taylor Captain	Dec. 15	3 17	80.	Mar. 31	85.12. 0
Charles Hill 1 st Lieu ^t	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7
Oliver Cook 2 ^d Lieu ^t	do	3 17	54.	do	57.15. 7
Josiah Hatch Sergeant	Feb'y 11	1 19	16.	do	7.17. 0
James Sanderson do	Jan'y 15	2 16	do	do	12. 3. 2
Joshua Spear do	do 28	2 3	do	do	10. 1. 7
Alvin Bingham do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	9. 8. 5
Eleazer M. Porter Corp ^t	Jan. 15	2 16	14 ³ / ₄	do	11. 2.11
Andrew Powars do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	8.13. 1
Silvanus Owen do	5	1 25	do	do	8. 1. 4
Isaac Hoisington do	Jan. 18	2 13	do	do	10.14. 1

NAMES & RANK		Commence- ment of Pay	Time in Service	Pay per Month	Time of Disch'g	Am ^o of Pay
			Mo. Dys.	\$		£. s. d.
Calvin Dike	Fifer	Jan. 21	2 10	14 ² / ₃	Mar. 31	10. 2. 8
Joseph Francis	Private	Feb. 1	1 29	13 ¹ / ₂	do	7.17. 4
John Stockbridge	do	1	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
Ucline Hoisington	do	Jan. 21	2 10	do	do	9. 6. 8
Adam Dike	do	27	2 4	do	do	8.10. 8
Luke Landphire	do	Feb. 1	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
Vespatian Hoisington	do	do	1 29	do	do	7.17. 4
John Udall	do	5	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
James Burch	do	do	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
William Udall	do	do	1 25	do	do	7. 6. 8
Benjamin Coats	do	7	1 23	do	do	7. 1. 4
Asaph Butler	do	14	1 16	do	do	6. 2. 8
Stephen Kidder	do	20	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Edward Grannis	do	27	1 3	do	do	4. 8. 0
Jonas Stuart	do	do	1 3	do	do	4. 8. 0
Ebenezer Mathews	do	10	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
Amasa Fuller	do	do	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
Solomon Harris	do	do	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4
William Pettegrew	do	14	1 16	do	do	6. 3. 8
Reuben Spencer	do	18	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Ebenezer Fielding	do	do	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Charles Higbe	do	do	1 12	do	do	5.12. 0
Ashbel Dickerson	do	20	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Samuel Atkins	do	do	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
William York	do	do	1 10	do	do	5. 6. 8
Levi Higbe	do	24	1 6	do	do	4.16. 0
William Richardson	do	do	1 6	do	do	4.16. 0
Samuel Hilliard	do	10	1 20	do	do	6.13. 4

[*Captain Nehemiah Lovewell's Co., Bedel's Reg., 1777.*]

MENS NAMES		Sum total of pay	MENS NAMES		Sum total of pay
Benj ⁿ Sawyer	L ^t	57.15.7	Elis. Cleveland		
James Ladd	L ^t	57.15.7	Moses Pike		3.18.0
Sam ^t Eaton	Serg ^t	10. 8.0	Jesse Heath		3. 6.0
Moses Barron	do	8. 3.2	W ^m Lock		8.10.0
Henry Lovewell	do	10. 0.9	Elis. Lock		7. 6.8
Dan ^t Webster	Corp ^t	8.10.1	Ezra Gates		6.15.0
Abel Davies	do		Jn ^o Clarke		2. 8.0
Tim ^o Olmstead	do	9.19.5	Jon ^a Moulton		2. 8.0
Jon ^a Lovewell	Drum ^r		Tim ^o Haseltine		
Hugh Miller	Priv ^t	8.13.4	Enos Sawyer	Serg ^t	10.17.7
Aaron Hosmer		8.13.4	John Evans	priv ^t	7.17.4

MENS NAMES	Sum total of pay	MENS NAMES	Sum total of pay
Jon ^a Farwell	8. 13. 4	George Gregg	9. 1. 4
Zaccheus Lovewell	money adv'd	Moses Sleeper	8. 13. 4
Nehemiah Snow	2. 14. 0	Dav ^d Larnard	7. 4. 0
David Nevins Jun ^r	3. 0. 0	Jon ^a Hopkinson Corp.	
John Aiken Jun ^r	4.	Tim ^o Stevens	6. 2. 8
John Sawyer	2. 14. 0	Haynes French	6. 16. 0
John Barnard	4. 2. 6	Geo. Wheeler	6. 2. 8
Israel Olmstead	2. 14. 0	Sam ^l Nash	6. 2. 8
Abel Davies Jun ^r	2. 14. 0	Abijah Larnard	5. 17. 4
John Ormond	2. 14. 0	John Bucknam	7. 17. 4
Rich ^d Chamberlain Jr.	6. 6. 0	Ab ^m Gile	4. 10. 8
Daniel Hunt		Moses Page	4. 10. 8
Zebulon Hunt	2. 14. 0	Dav ^d Hopkinson	4. 10. 8
Ichabod Collins	2. 14. 0	Asa Whittam	4. 10. 8
Ja ^s Tumerick	3. 12. 0	Rich ^d Pilsbury	

[Roll of the Militia Co. in Lyme, 1776.]

Lyme Decem^r y^e 20, 1776.

A true List of the militia Company in the town of Lime under the Command Cap^t John Sloan are as folowes

Capt. John Sloan,	Lieut. Vaughn,	Ens. English
Isaac Preston	Eleazer Porter	Abel Skinner
Elijah Porter	Thos. Porter Jur	Reuben Grant
Nath ^l Hews Jur.	James Bell	Andrew Bell
Jon ^a Goodale	Sam ^l Bell	Isaiah Howard
Ezra Thomson	Jesse Strong	Daniel Howard
Thos McClave ?	Noah Grant	Edward Howard Jr.
Amsa Bugbee	Titus Goodale	Joseph Howard
Joseph Skinner Jur	Alex ^r Shield	Benj ⁿ Howard
Amos Skinner	John Fairfield	Joshua Cook
W ^m Child	Joseph hews	Azriah Beech
Calvin Porter	Jon ^a Stark	Mathew Sloan
W ^m Stark	John Stewart	Sylvanus Pingrey
Cyril Child	Phinehas Stark	James Hovey
Peter Perkins	Elias Roice	

Attest Peter Grant Clerk to s^d Company

The Number of names in the Alarum List

Rev ^d William Conant	Moses Stark	Left James Nelson
Dea ⁿ Joseph Skinner	Nathaniel Hews	Ens. Walter Fairfield
Walter Fairfield	Sam ^l Hunt	Lemuel Peak
William Bell	Col. Thos. Gilbert	John Bell
Thomas Porter	Cap. W ^m Bell	
Benj ⁿ Grant	Cap. Cha ^s Nelson	

A true Copy — Attest Peter Grant

Clerk of s^d Company

[Original in vault of N. H. Historical Society.]

[MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS.]

[7-167]

[*Captain James Gray's Co. in part.*]

[The following is from a mutilated return on the back of which are these words : "Return of the Comp^y formerly Cap^t Ja^s Grays in the 3rd New Hampshire Reg^t from Jan'y 1st 1777 to Jan'y 1st 1780." It is probably a portion of the return printed on page 42, of this volume. — ED.]

1777				
April 15	Abraham Cummings	do	do	Died Sep ^r 24 th 1777
5	Joseph Dolloff	do	do	Died Sep ^r 3 ^d 1777
16	Stephen Fifield	do	do	Died Sep ^r 11 th 1777
18	Elias Carr	do	do	Died March 20 th 1778
13	William Bailey	do	do	Died March 1 st 1778
13	William Lufkin	do	do	Died March 1 st 1778
21	Andrew Bowen	do	do	Died March 1 st 1778
20	John Smith	do	do	Died March 1 st 1778
16	Joseph Smith	do	do	Died March 1 st 1778
March 27	Ebenezer Clark	do	do	Discharged Jan'y 1, 1778
April 7	Nathaniel Holland	do	do	Died April 22 ^d 1778
13	Reuben Greely	do	do	Died April 1 st 1778
March 29	Jonathan Folsom	do	do	Deserted Feb'y 1 st 1778
April 18	Matthew Scales	do	do	Discharged Nov. 1 st 1778

[7-167 B]

[*Guard at Exeter Jail, 1777.*]

A Pay Roll for the Guard at the Goal In Exeter under the Care of Sam^l Gilman 3^d for two Monthes from the Date hearof Oct^o 2, 1777.

Sam ^l Gilman	20. 5.0	Sam ^l Harris	12.10.0
William Odlin	12.10.0	Simeon Parlmer	12.10.0
Sam ^l Rust	12.10.0	John York	12.10.0
James Rundlet	12.10.	Theophilus Folsom	12.10.0
		Wood & Candles	4.16.
			£112.11.

A true Roll per Sam^l Gilman Sworn to before the Committee

State of New Hampshire — December 11th 1777 — To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r R. G. pay the within Roll of Sam^l Gilman amounting to one hundred & twelve pounds, eleven shillings —

In Committee of Safety Josiah Bartlett Ch. P. T.

Received of Nicholas Gilman £20.5. for my wages & £4.16. for wood & candles — 25.1.0 per Sam^l Gilman

Received each of us twelve pounds ten shillings

Will^m odlin

James Rundlet

Sam^l Harris

Samuel Rust

Theophilus Folsom

John York

Simeon Palmer

[7-167 C] [Roll of Soldiers at New Castle.]

A Pay Roll for the Company Stationed at New Castle from y^e 13th of Oct^r 1785 up to y^e 13th Feby 1786

MENS NAMES	Rank	Wages Pr month	Time of Sarvis	Wages Due
Meshach Bell	Capt	£6.	4 mos.	£24.
Elias Tarlton	Privet	£4.	do	16.
Robert Marten	do	£2.	do	8.
William Neal	do	£2.	do	8.
George Tarlton	do	£2.	do	8.
Jonathan Edmonds	do	£2.	do	8.
Joshua Bickford	do	£2.	do	8.
				£80.

A true roll pr Meshach Bell Cap^t

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss. }

Portsmouth February 13, 1786

Then Meshech Bell personally appeared & make Solemn Oath to truth of the foregoing Roll by him Signed

Before George Gains Jus Peace

Portsmouth March 7th 1786

Received orders for the within pay Roll

Pr Meshach Bell

[The roll from Feb. 13, 1786, to June 13, 1786, contains the same names, and for same time and amounts. — ED.]

[7-167 E] [*Roll of Soldiers at New Castle.*]

A Pay Roll for the Company Stationed at New Castle from June 13th 1786 to Septem^r 13th 1786 Including 13th

MENS NAMES	Rank	Time of Inlist- ment	Wages per m ^o	Time of Service	Wages due
Meshech Bell	L ^t Com	June 13	£6.	1 ^{mo} 5 ^{dys}	£7.0.0
Elias Tarlton	priv.	do	4.	3 ^{mo}	12.0.0
William Neal	do	do	2.	do	6.0.0
Robert Marten	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Jonathan Edmunds	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Geo: Tarlton	do	do	do	do	6.0.0
Joshua Bickford	do	do	do	2 ^{mo}	4.0.0
Elias Tarlton Jun ^r	do	Aug ^t 13	do	1 ^{mo}	2.0.0
					£49.0.0

Meshech Bell Deceased July 18—1786

Joshua Bickford discharged august 13 being unfit for duty—

This is a true Roll attest Elias Tarlton

State of New Hampshire }

Rockingham ss —

} Portsmouth September 18, 1786

Then Elias Tarlton (who was specially appointed to the Care of the Fort William & Mary, and the Company Lately Commanded by Capt Meshech Bell deceased) personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Roll by him Signed—

Before George Gains Jus Peace

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep^r 18, 1786—This Roll is right Cast, and amounts to Forty nine pounds—Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[7-167 F]

[*Roll of Matross Co. at the Fort.*]

A Pay Roll for the Matross Company Commanded by Cap^t Titus Salter Stationed at Fort William and Mary, From September 14th 1786 to January 14th 1787 —

NAMES	Rank	Time of Inlist- ment	Wages pr month	Time Served	Wages Due
Titus Salter	Cap ^t	Sep ^t 25	£8.	mo dys 3 — 19	£29. 1.4
Elias Tarlton	Sarg ^t	do 14	4.	4 —	16. 0.0
Elias Tarlton Jr	Matross	do 14	2.	“	8. 0.0
William Neal	“	do 14	2.	“	8. 0.0
Robert Martin	“	do	2.	“	8. 0.0
George Tarlton	“	do	2.	“	8. 0.0
Jonathan Edmonds	“	do	2.	1 — 10	(^t)2.13.4
Charles Branscom	“	Oct. 25	2.	2 — 19	5. 5.4
					£85. 0.0

Fort William & Mary January 14th 1787

Titus Salter Cap^t —

Rockingham ss Portsmouth Jan^y 17th 1787 —

the above roll sworn to before

Mark Wiggin Jus^t Peace

Received orders on the Treasurer in full of the within Roll —

Per Titus Salter Cap^t

[In the roll from Jan. 14, 1787, to May 31, 1787, the name Jonathan Edmunds is dropped, and Sampson Sheafe added, otherwise same as above. — ED.]

(1) Discharged Oct^r 24th

[PENSION DOCUMENTS.]

List of Invalids examined & pensioned.

NAMES	Rank	Age	Town	County	Fit for duty	Unfit
James Reed Esq	B. Gen		Keene	Cheshire		
Sam ^l Sherburne Esq	Maj.		Portsmouth	Rockingham		
Nath ⁿ Sanborn	Cap.	51	Deerfield	do	I	
Chase Taylor	do	49	Sanbornton	Strafford	I	
Tho ^s Simpson	do	31	New Hampton	do	I	
John Orr	Lieu ^t	37	Bedford	Hillsborough	I	
James Gould	do	44	Hanover	Grafton		I
Joseph Huntoon	do	43	Unity	Cheshire	I	
And ^w McGaffy	do	42	Sandwich	Strafford	I	
Aaron Smith	Ens.	44	Chesterfield	Cheshire	I	
Aaron Copp	Serg.	42	Salem	Rockingham		I
Jeremiah Towl	Corp.	27	Chester	do	I	
David Duncan	do	45	Portsmouth	do	I	
Thomas Haines	Priv.	27	Exeter	do	I	
John Trickey	do	42	Portsmouth	do	I	
Arch ^d McMillan	do	58	New Boston	Hillsborough	I	
Noah Marsh	do	28	Gilmanton	Strafford	I	
Will ^m Nealy	do	45	N. Plymouth	do	I	
Noah Sinkler	do	31	Canterbury	Rockingham	I	
Rich ^d Sherman	do	40	Portsmouth	do	I	
James Campbell	do	27	Acworth	Cheshire	I	
Annania Tubbs	do	45	Swanzy	do	I	
Nehemiah Pierce	do	36	Westmoreland	do	I	
John Smith	do	37	Durham	Strafford	I	
John McCoy	do	22	Nottingham	do		I
Sam ^l Fugard	do	56	Bedford	Hillsborough		I
Sam ^l Boyd	do	59	N. Boston	do		I
Jon ^a Chapman	do	60	Pittsfield	Rockingham		I
Will ^m Hastings	do	25	Amherst	Hillsboro'		I
John Simpson	do	31	Windham	Rockingham		I
Joseph Morrell	do	39	N. Dur. Gore	Strafford		I
Will ^m Wallace	do	28	Gilmanton	do		I
John Whitehorn	do	54	Nottingham	do		I
Moses Trussell	do	32	Hopkinton	Hillsboro'		I

NAMES	Rank	Age	Town	County	Fit for duty	Unfit
James Colby	Priv.	44	New Market	Rockingham		1
John Ward ⁽¹⁾	do	48	Kensington	do		1
Will ^m Lakin	Certificate of		Residence lodg'd, but not entered			
Robert Barnet	Lieut.	38	Londonderry	Rockingham	1	
Joseph Roberts	Private	32	Sumersworth	Strafford		1
Sam ^l Lamont	do	40	Bath	Grafton		1
Edward Evans	do	41	N. Plymouth	do	1	
W ^m Nealy	do	45	do	do	1	

[7-177]

[Pensions Paid by Mr. Gilman.]

Account of Monies paid Officers & Soldiers &c (on half pay) agreeably to orders of the Hon^{ble} the General Court. — N. B. Those Names against which no time for their continuance on half pay is fixed, are to Continue during the pleasure of the Gen^l Court. —

Half pay Commencing		Sums paid in Cont ^l Currency	Sums paid in New Emission
		£. s.d.	£. s.d.
Maj ^r Samuel Sherburne	Oct. 11, 1778		
Cap ^t Chase Taylor	Sept. 28, 1777	168. 0.0	
Cap ^t Reubin Dow	Jan. 1, 1776		
to continue 'till Dec. 31, 1776, & after that one fourth of monthly pay		177. 0.0	45. 0.0
Lieu ^t James Crombie	Sept. 1, 1778	72. 18.	
Lieu ^t John Orr	" 27, 1777	101. 5.	88. 0.
Lieu ^t Jon ^a Emerson	Jan. 1, 1779	24. 6.	15. 0.
Lieu ^t Joseph Hilton	Oct. 1, 1778	52. 13.	
Lieu ^t Joseph Huntoon	" 1, 1778	72. 0.	18. 0.
Lieu ^t Thomas Simpson	July 18, 1779	36. 0.	55. 10.
Lieu ^t Daniel M ^r Murphy	Sept 18, 1777	124. 0.	132. 10.
Lieu ^t Jonathan Holton	" 24, 1777	113. 8.	
Lieu ^t James Gould	" 1, 1778		105. 0.
Ensign Aaron Smith	Jan. 1, 1777	114. 0.	30. 0.
Private Joseph Morrell Jun ^r	" "	29. 0.	
" William Spaulding	" 1776	48. 0.	21. 0.
" Daniel Russell	Mar. 20, 1780		15. 0.
Serg ^t Aaron Copp	May 21, 1779		45. 0.
Private Joshua Gilman	Sept. 27, 1777	27. 0.	
" Reuben Trussell	" 19, 1777	25. 0.	15. 0.

(1) Deceased.

Half pay Commencing	Sums paid in Cont ^d Currency	Sums paid in New Emission
Private William Wood Jan. 1, 1776) to continue to Jan. 1, 1778, after that one quarter of monthly pay. }	£. s.d. 32. 10.	£. s.d.
Private Daniel Brown Sept. 24, 1777	21. 0.	
" Abner Gage Jan 1, 1776	18. 0.	
N. B. £23. said to be paid by the Treasurer to Gage		
Private Eleazer Martin Jan. 1, 1778	10. 0.	
Weymouth Wallace Jan. 1, 1776	36. 0.0	
Jonathan Chapman July 1, 1776	46. 0.	
Peter Robertson Jan. 1, 1776	34. 0.	
Archibald McMillan Jan. 1, 1777	34. 0.	
William Hastings Jun ^r Jan. 1, 1779	6. 0.	15. 0.
John Whitehorn Dec. 1, 1776	39. 0.	
John McCoy Ap. 22, 1778) a Marine on board Ship Raleigh, ordered to be struck off the roll Nov. 1, 1779 }	14. 0.	
Cap ^t James Ford Sept. 19, 1777) to continue four Months (paid in full) }	24. 0.	
Private Nehemiah Pierce Jan. 1, 1777) to continue to Jan. 1, 1780 (paid in full) }	36. 0.	
William Hazeltine Sept. 24, 1777) to continue one year (paid in full) }	12. 0.	
John Simpson Jan. 1, 1776) to continue three years (paid in full) }	36. 0.	
Abraham Kimball Sept. 18, 1777) to continue two years (paid in full) }	24. 0.	
William Simms Sept. 18, 1777) to continue eighteen m'ths (paid in full) }	18. 0.	
Hibbard Morrill Jan. 1, 1778) to continue one year (paid in full) }	12. 0.	
Thomas Green Jan. 1, 1776) to continue three years (paid in full) }	36. 0.	
Abraham Lawrence May 31, 1779.		
Mrs. Sarah Adams (Widow of Lieut Col ^o Winborn Adams) half of L ^t Col ^{os} pay for seven years from the death of her said Husband)	£1673. 0.0	30. 0.0
Anna Thomas (half pay of		£630. 0.0

Exeter March 4th 1782. Errors Excepted

In Committee on Claims Mar 11, 1782.

This Account is well vouched

John Taylor Gilman

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

[7-180]

[*List of Pensioners, 1785.*]

A List of Pensioners for the State of New Hampshire

- Lieut. Joseph Huntoon — 1 quarter of monthly pay, and payed up to November 14th 1784
- Lieut. Jonathan Emerson — on half pay — I believe his pay has been reduced by order of the Committee of Safety. Payed up to Sep^r 1th 1782
- Lieut. Col. Benj^a Titcomb half pay — Payed up to May 1th 1784
- Lieut. John Orr half pay — Payed up to Dec. 27, 1785
- Lieut. Andrew McGaffy — one third of monthly pay Paid up to Nov. 1, 1784
- Lieut. James Gould half pay — Payed up to March 15th 1784
- Ensign Aaron Smith half pay — Payed up to Feb'y 1, 1785
- Major Sam^l Sherburne half pay — Payed up to Sep^r 11th 1784
- Capt. Rheuben Dow 36 s. pr Month — Payed up to April 6th 1784
- Eleazer Martin half pay — Payed up to June 1th 1783
- Serg^t Aaron Copp half pay — Payed up to May 21 1785
- Corporal Jeremiah Toll half pay Payed up to Oct^o 1th 1784
- John Bean half pay — Payed up to Febr^y 15th 1784
- Daniel Brown half pay — Payed up to July 1st 1784
- Peter Robinson half pay — Payed up t Sept. 1th 1783
- N. B. Accepted an order in favor of John McMillan for one year's pay which is now Due but remains unpaid — he has also sold his half pay during life to Nahum Baldwin Esq^r
- William Hastings half pay — Payed up to Octo 1th 1784
- Moses Cass half pay — Payed up to Oct^o 20th 1783
- Sam^l Potter 12 s. pr Month — Payed up to August 10th 1784
- Daniel Russel half pay — Payed up to March 20th 1784
- Abner Gage half pay — Payed up to May 1th 1784
- Jonathan Woolly half pay — Payed up to January 1th 1784
- Jonathan Chapman half pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784
- Serj^t John Robb quarter of Monthly pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784.
- Josiah Magoon 30 s. pr Month — Payed up to Ap^l 11, 1785.
- William Wood quarter of Monthly pay — Payed up to April 1th 1784
- William Spalden half pay — Payed up to April 1, 1785
- Silas Gill half pay — Payed up January 1th 1784
- Samuel Boid 10 s. pr Month — Payed up to Dec^r 3^d 1784
- William Lakin half pay — Payed up to Dec^r 4, 1784
- Moses Trussel half pay — from the time his whole pay ceased —
- Capt. Chase Taylor — Quarter of Monthly pay
- Joseph Morril — half pay —
- Abraham Lawrence — half pay —
- Nathaniel Church — half pay — P^d to June 1th 1784
- Edward Evans — half pay — P^d to July 3th 1784
- Lieut. Daniel McMurphy half pay — P^d to May 1, 1785
- Wid^o Abigail Clayes half pay — P^d to Nov^r 15th 1784

John Simpson put on half pay March 12, 1779 & continued per vote 26

Oct^o 1784 & p^d up to 1st Oct^o 1784

Arch^d McMillan at 10 s. per m^o p^d to 10 June 1784

Reuben Spencer $\frac{1}{2}$ pay from Jany 1 — 1777 — p^d to Jany 1st 1785 —

L^t James Gould p^d up to 15 March 1785

Sam^l Fugard p^d up to 3^d Nov^r 1784 per vote 23 Feb 1785 —

Committee of Safety to revise the list of Pensioners passed Sept. 12th 1782 —

1782 Sept. 21 L^t Tho^s Simpson struck off the list of Pensioners, but per vote of 19th Feb. 1785 was allowed quarterly pay to 18 Feby. 1785 & an order was granted 22 Feby. 1785

Phebe Colburn wid^o of L^t Col. Colburn paid seven years half pay from 19th Sept 1777 on 19 May 1785

[Abigail Clayes was the widow of. Capt. Elijah Clayes of Fitzwilliam. — ED.]

[7-185]

State of New Hampshire — Pursuant to an Act of said State passed in January 1787 and founded on a Resolve of Congress of the 7th of June 1785, the following is a List of the Officers, Soldiers or Seamen resident in the State of New Hampshire, who have served in the Army or Navy of the United States, or in the Militia in the Service of the United States, and have been disabled in such Service so as to be incapable of Military duty or of obtaining a livelihood by labour.

NAMES	Per month		Age	Cause of Disability	Regiment Corps or Ship	Fit or unfit for Garrison Duty
	Dolls.	cents				
Corp. John Smith	3	60	37	Wound through his left hip	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
John McCoy	3	30	22	Grape shot lodged in right hip	Frig. Raleigh	unfit
Sam'l Fugard	5		57	Asthma & worn out in Service	1. N. H. Reg.	do
L ^t Daniel McMurphy	13	30	54	Wounded in breast at bat. Bennington	Starks Reg.	do
Josiah Magoon	5	22	22	Epileptic Fitts	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Noah Sinkler	2	45	31	Wound thro' his left arm	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Samuel Boyd	5		59	Constitution worn out in Service	1 N. H. Reg.	unfit
John Simpson	3	30	31	Wound in the hand	Starks Reg.	do
L ^t John Orr	10		37	Wound in thigh still open	Stickneys	fit
Capt Nath' Sanborn	3	30	51	Wound in the arm	Col Evans	do
Corp ^t Jer ^s Towle	2	60	27	Wound thro' the body & arm	1 N. H. Reg.	do
William Wallace	2	60	28	Stiff Elbow & wound thro' body	3 N. H. Reg.	unfit
L ^t And ^w McGaffey	8	80	42	Wound in the side	3 N. H. Reg.	fit
Moses Trussell	3	30	32	Loss of his left arm	Starks Reg.	unfit
Will ^m Hastings	3	30	25	Wound in the leg still open	Peabodys	do
John Whitehorn	3	30	54	Wound in the knee.	Col. Wigglesworths ⁽¹⁾	do
L ^t James Gould	13	30	44	Wound thro' the body	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Ens. Aaron Smith	10		44	Wound thro' the elbow	Bedels Reg.	fit

⁽¹⁾ Massachusetts Regiment.

NAMES	Per month		Age	Cause of Disability	Regiment Corps or Ship	Fit or unfit for Garrison Duty
	Dolls.	cents				
Sam ^l Lamont	3	30	40	Loss of left thumb, and the use of his arm.	Johnson's ⁽¹⁾	unfit
Jon ^a Chapman	3	30	60	Stiff knee contracted in service	Starks Reg.	do
Edward Evans	3	30	41	Wound in the ankle still open	1 N. H. Reg.	fit
Will ^m Nealey	1	60	45	Wound in his face	1 N. H. Reg.	do
L ^t Thomas Simpson	6	60	31	Ball in his body	3 N. H. Reg.	do
John Ward	3	30	48	Worn out in the Service	2 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Arch ^d McMillan	3	30	58	Wound in the elbow	Starks Reg.	fit
L ^t Joseph Huntoon	10		43	Wound in the arm	3 N. H. Reg.	do
James Colby	3	30	44	Wound in the belly still open	Bridges ⁽¹⁾	unfit
Corp ^l Dav ^d Duncan	3	30	45	Painful disorder in one testicle	3 N. H. Reg.	fit
Rich ^d Sherman	2	45	40	Wound in the body	3 N. H. Reg.	do
John Trickey	2	45	42	Wound in the ankle still open	3 N. H. Reg.	do
Maj Sam ^l Sherburne	25		28	Loss of a leg in Sullivan's expedition on R. Island	Maj of Brigade of vols.	do
L ^t Chase Taylor	13	30	49	Wound in the thigh	Stickneys	do
Serj. Aaron Copp	5		42	Wound in the left wrist, hand useless	3 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Ananias Tubbs	1	45	45	Wound in the hip	Nichols	fit
James Campbell	1	45	27	Wound in the thigh	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Tho ^s Haines	1	60	27	Wound thro' the jaws	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Uriah Stone, Steward	5		36	Loss of his left arm	Spiritfire Galley R.I.	unfit
Paris Richardson	3	30		Dislocated shoulder	1 N. H. Reg.	do
Dan ^l Russell	2	45	32	Wound in his side	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Capt. Reub ⁿ Dow	6		56	Painful stiffness in the ankle from a wound	Prescotts ⁽¹⁾	fit
L ^t Robert Barnett	10		38	Constitution brok ⁿ in service	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
Noah Marsh	1	60	30	Wound in his right hand	2 N. H. Reg.	do

Joseph Morrill	3	30	39	Loss of sight by small pox	Starks Reg.	unfit
Neh ^h Pierce	3	30	36	Loss of his health in service	2 N. H. Reg.	do
Abner Gage	1	45	34	Wound in the foot	Starks Reg.	fit
Richard Howe	3	30	43	Loss of his eye sight	2 N. H. Reg.	unfit
Stephen Richardson	2		29	Deafness & constit ⁿ worn out in service	2 N. H. Reg.	do
Nath ^l Church	3	30	36	Loss of his right leg	Peabody's	do
Peter Akerman	3	30	39	Stiff elbow	3 N. H. Reg.	do
Peter Robertson	3	30	42	Loss of his right hand	Col. Starks	do
Dan ^l Buzzell	3	30	40	Loss of one leg	Col. Poors	do
Serj. Olv ^r Thurston	2		43	Wound & ball log'd in the thigh	2 N. H. Reg.	fit
William Wood	2	45	34	Elbow rend ^d stiff by wound	Prescotts (1)	unfit
Thomas Green	3	30	35	Wound in Shoulder	Starks Reg.	do
Elisha Thomas	2	45	40	Wound in the hand	Col Tash ^s	do
Joseph Mack	2		38	Wound in the side	1 N. H. Reg.	fit

(1) Massachusetts Regiments.

[7-192-207]

[*Pensioners, Residences, etc.*]

[From an original document, of which a portion is missing, the following is abstracted.]

NAMES	Age	Residence	Date of Discharge	Date of Examination	Commencement of Pay
Corp. John Smith		Durham		July 7, 1786	June 15, 1783
John McCoy		Nottingham		Aug. 1, "	July 31, 1786
Sam ^r Fugard		Bedford		Aug. 9, "	"
L ^t Dan ^l McMurphy		Alexandria		Aug. 10, "	"
Josiah Magoon		Nottingham		Aug. 11, "	"
Noah Sinkler	31	Canterbury	Jan. 25, 1780	Sept. 4, "	"
Samuel Boyd	59	New Boston	Nov. 8, 1782	Sept. 9, "	"
John Simpson	31	Windham	Dec. 31, 1775	Sept. 12, "	"
L ^t John Orr	37	Bedford		Sept. 13, "	"
Nathan Sanborn	51	Deerfield	Dec. 15, 1777	Sept. 14, "	"
Jere ^a Towle	27	Chester	Apr. 5, 1780	Mar. 1, 1787	"
Will ^m Wallace	28	Gilmanton	Mar. 20, "	Mar. 19, "	Mar. 17, 1786
And ^w McGaffey	42	Sandwich	June 1, 1779	Apr. 12, "	Jan. 1, 1781
Moses Trussell	32	Hopkinton	Jan. 1, 1776	Apr. 14, "	May 5, 1783
Will ^m Hastings	25	Amherst	Jan. 1, 1779	"	Feb. 14, 1782
Maj. S. Sherburne	28	Portsmouth	Oct. 1778	Aug 18, 1787	July 31, 1780
L ^t Chase Taylor	49	Sanbornton	Oct. 7, 1777	Apr. 20, "	July 31, 1786
Sgt Aaron Copp	42	Salem	1779	June 13, "	"
Ananias Tubbs	45	Swansey	Aug. 31, 1777	June 14, "	Aug. 31, 1777
James Campbell	27	Acworth	Apr. 30, 1780	June 15, "	Apr. 30, 1780
Tho ^s Haines	27	Exeter	Oct. 1782	June 15, "	July 31, 1786
Uriah Stone	36	Croydon	Jan. 1779	June 21, "	Nov. 4, 1785
Paris Richardson		Acworth	Nov. 3, 1782	June 30, "	Nov. 3, 1782
Dan ^l Russell	32	Lindsborough		June 28, "	July 31, 1786
Cap. Reuben Dow	56	Hollis	Dec. 28, 1775	Aug. 15, "	"
L ^t Robert Barnett	38	Londonderry	June 25, 1783	Sept. 7, 1786	June 25, 1783

Noah Marsh	30	Gilmanton	Mar.	1, 1780	Sept. 27, 1786	Mar. 1, 1780
Joseph Morrell	39	N. Dur. Gore	Jan.	13, 1777	May 15, 1787	July 31, 1786
Nehemiah Pierce	36	Westmoreland	Dec.	31, 1775	June 15, "	July 31, "
Abner Gage	34	Acworth	Dec.	31, 1779	Aug. 27, "	Jan. 1, 1780
Richard How	43	Portsmouth	Jan.	6, 1783	Aug. 31, "	July 31, 1786
Stephen Richardson	29	Warner	Dec.	30, 1778	Oct. 6, 1789	Aug. 1, "
Nathaniel Church	36	Barrington	Apr.	11, 1780	Oct. 12, 1787	July 31, "
Peter Akerman	39	Rye	Dec.	31, 1785	Nov. 7, "	"
Peter Robertson	42	Amherst	Dec.	31, 1785	Nov. 16, "	"
Daniel Russell	40	Barrington	Feb.	26, 1781	Nov. 27, "	"
Serj. Oliver Thurston	43	Brentwood	Dec.	31, 1776	Dec. 18, "	Feb. 26, 1783
William Wood	34	Hollis	Dec.	1777	Dec. 7, "	July 31, 1786
L ^t Dan ^l McMurphy	35	Alexandria	Dec.	31, 1785	Aug. 10, "	"
Thomas Green	40	Swansey	Nov.	30, 1776	Dec. 1, "	"
Elisha Thomas	38	N. Durham	Apr.	5, 1780	Dec. 1, "	"
Joseph Mack	30	Londonderry	Jan.	1, 1777	Sept. 10, "	Apr. 5, 1780
Reuben Spencer	28	Claremont	March	17, 1786	Sept. 17, 1788	July 31, 1786
Ebenezer Lock ⁽¹⁾		Deering				

⁽¹⁾ Part of record missing.

[7-208-216] *Pension List, 1789.* Return of Invalid Pensioners in the State of New Hampshire.

NAMES	Rank	Age	When Disabled	Where Disabled	Residence	When Pension Commenced	Time to which Pension has been paid.
Tho ^s Simpson	Capt.-Lieut.	34	Oct. 7, 1777	Bemis H'gts	New Hampton	July 18, 1779	July 31, 1788
Joseph Huntoon	Lieut.	45	Oct. "	Stillwater	Unity	Oct. 1, 1778	July 31, 1789
Eleazer Martin	Priv.		Sept. 19, 1777	do	Richmond	Jan. 1, 1778	July 31, 1789
Aaron Copp	Serj.	44	Oct. 7, "	Bemis H'gts	Salem	May 21, 1779	July 31, 1788
Weymouth Wallace	Priv.		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Epsom	Jan. 1, 1776	Mar. 20, 1782
Joseph Hilton	Lieut.		Oct. 7, 1777	Stillwater	Deerfield	Oct. 1, 1778	do
Jerem ^a Towle	Corp.	30	Sept. 19, "	Bemis H'gts	Chester	Jan. 1, 1782	July 31, 1789
John McCoy	Marine	25	Sept. 4	Sea	Nottingham	Apr. 22, 1778	" 1788
John Bean	Priv.		Aug. 29, 1777	Newton		Feb. 15, 1780	" 178-
Sam ^l Potter	Serj.		Sept. 19, 1777			July 16, 1783	" 1785
Moses Cass	Priv.		1778	Valley forge	Mar. 20, 1780	do	
Daniel Brown	Priv.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington		Sept. 20, 1787	July 31, 1787
Jon ^a Emerson	Lieut.	44	Sept. 19, "	Saratoga	Dunstable	Jan. 1, 1779	Sept. 26, 1785
Edw ^d Evans	Priv.	45	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Plymouth	Jan. 3, 1783	July 31, 1789
Peter Robinson	Priv.		Wounded in 3 battles		Amherst	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1786
Ben ^a Titcomb	Maj.		Aug. 29, 1778	R. Island	Amherst	Jan. 1, 1781	" 1786
Will ^m Hastings	Priv.	27	Aug. 29, 1778	do	Barrington	Jan. 1, 1779	" 1788
Nath ^l Church	Priv.	38	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Bedford	Sept. 27, 1777	" 1788
John Orr	Lieut.	40	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Sandwich	June 1, 1779	" 1788
And ^w McGaffey	Lieut.	45	Sept. 19, 1777	Stillwater	Rindge	Mar. 20, 1780	" 1787
Dan ^l Russell	Priv.	34	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Acworth	Jan. 1, 1776	" 1789
Abner Gage	Priv.	36			Rindge	Sept. 1, 1778	Mar. 20, 1782
James Crombie	Lieut.		Sept. 19, 1777	Bemis H'gts	Hanover	do	July 31, 1788
James Gould	Lieut.	25	1776		Chesterfield	Jan. 1, 1777	do
Aaron Smith	Ens.	47	Oct. 7, 1777	Saratoga		" 1778	July 31, 1786
Jon ^a Woolly	Priv.				Pittsfield	June 15, 1776	" 1788
Jon ^a Chapman	Priv.	63	Aug. 29, 1778	R. Island	Portsmo ^r	Oct. 11, 1778	" 1788
Sam ^l Sherburne	Maj.	30					

John Robb	45	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Stoddard	Feb. 16, 1781	July 31, 1786
Oliver Thurston	58	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Brintwood	Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1789
Reuben Dow	25			Hollis	Apr. 10, 1783	" " 1788
Josiah Magoon	36	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Nottingham	Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1789
Willm Wood	56	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Hollis	Sep. 18, 1777	" " 1788
Dan ^l McMurphy	61	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Alexandria	Jan. 1, 1777	" " 1789
Arch ^d McMillan		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	N. Boston	Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1788
Willm Spaulding				Raby	Nov. 3, 1782	Apr. 1, 1785
Willm Lakin	62			Hancock	Nov. 3, 1782	July 31, 1787
Sam ^l Boyd				New Boston	do	" " 1789
Silas Gill		Sep. 19, 1777	Bemus H'gts		Feb. 1, 1780	" " 1786
Paris Richardson				Acworth	Nov. 3, 1782	" " 1788
John Simpson	34	June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Windham	Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1788
Reuben Spencer		1776		Clarendon	" " 1777	" " 1788
Sam ^l Fugard	60			Bedford	Nov. 3, 1782	" " 1788
Joseph Roberts	31	July 16, 1779	Penobscott	Somersworth	Feb. 18, 1785	" " 1786
Abram Lawrence		Aug. 29, 1779		Winchester	May 31, 1779	Apr. 15, 1784
Tho ^s Pratt		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hollis	June 7, 1783	July 31, 1786
Tho ^s Green		do	do		Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1787
Chase Taylor	51	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Sanbornton	Sep. 28, 1777	July 31, 1787
Tho ^s Hams	30	Sep. 19, 1777	Bem ^s Heights	Exeter	Nov. 3, 1782	July 31, 1789
Nathan Sanborn	54	Oct. 7, 1777	do	Deerfield	Dec. 15, 1777	" " 1789
John Whitehorn	57	1776	Ticonderoga	Nottingham	Dec. 1, 1776	" " 1788
Peter Akerman	41	Sep. 19, 1777	Bem ^s Heights	Rye	Apr. 10, 1780	" " 1788
Joseph Morrill	41	1776		N. Dur. Gore	Jan. 1, 1777	" " 1789
Solomon Cole		Sep. 17, 1776	Bem ^s Heights		Apr. 19, 1780	" " 1785
Solomon Todd				Londonderry	Apl. 30, " "	" " 1785
Moses Trussell		June 17, 1775	Bunker Hill	Hopkinton	Jan. 1, 1776	" " 1787
Joshua Bell	35				Apr. 1, 1779	" " 1789
Step ^a Richardson	31			Warner	Jan. 6, 1783	" " 1788
Dan ^l Russell	45			Barrington	Jan. 1, 1777	" " 1788
Jon ^l Holton		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington		Sep. 24, " "	Jan. 24, 1780
Joshua Gilman		do	do	Walpole	Sep. 27, " "	Dec. 31, 1779
Reuben Trussell		do	do		Sep. 19, " "	Mar. 20, 1780
James Ford		do	do		Sep. 19, " "	Jan. 19, 1778
Neh ^h Pierce			Ticonderoga		Jan. 1, " "	July 31, 1787
Wm Haseltine	38	Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Westmoreland	Sep. 24, " "	Sep. 24, 1778

[*Pension List, 1789 — concluded.*]

NAMES	Rank	Age	When Disabled	Where Disabled	Residence	When Pension Commenced	Time to which Pension has been paid.
Abm Kimball	Priv.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Hopkinton	Sep. 18, 1777	Sep. 18, 1779
Wm Simms	Priv.		do	do	Concord	Sep. 18, "	Mar. 18, "
Hibbard Morrill	Priv.		Oct. 1777	Stillwater	Northwood	Jan. 1, 1778	Jan. 1, "
Josiah Powers	Priv.		do	do	Westmoreland	Jan. 1, 1780	July 31, 1786
Archd Batchelder	Serj.		Aug. 1777	Bennington	Wilton		
James Reed	Genl				Keene	Jan. 1, 1781	Mar. 1, 1786
Asa Putney	Serj.		Aug. 16, 1777	Bennington	Henniker		
Uriah Stone (1)	Steward	38	Feb. 1777	Howlands Ferry	Croydon		
Ezra Gates	Priv.					Nov. 4, 1785	July 31, 1788
John Smith	Corp.	40		Saratoga	Durham	June 30, 1783	" 1786
Noah Sinkler	Priv.	34	Oct. 7, 1777	St John	Canterbury	June 15, "	" 1789
Wm Wallace	Priv.	31			Gilmantown	Jan. 25, 1780	" 1789
Wm Nealey	Priv.	48			Plymouth	Mar. 20, 1782	" 1786
John Ward	Priv.				Kensington	July 5, 1780	" 1786
John Trickey	Priv.	44			Portsm ^o	Jan. 6, 1783	" 1787
Richd Sherman	Priv.	42			Do	Feb. 15, 1782	" 1789
James Campbell	Priv.	29			Acworth	May 5, 1783	" 1789
Amarias Tubbs	Priv.	47			Swansey	May 1, 1780	" 1787
Noah Marsh	Priv.				Gilmanton	Sep. 1, 1777	" 1788
Robt Barnett	Lieut.	41			London'y	Mar. 1, 1780	" 1788
James Colby	Priv.	46			N. Market	June 25, 1783	" 1789
David Duncan	Corp.	47			Portsm ^o	Mar. 17, 1786	" 1789
Richd How	Priv.	45			do	Jan. 1, 1781	" 1789
Saml Lamont	Priv.	43			Bath	" 1780	" 1787
Ebenr Lock	Priv.	27			Deering	Mar. 18, 1786	" 1789
Joseph Mack	Priv.	40			London'y	Mar. 17, "	" 1788
Pierce Powers, (2)	Midship ⁿ		Ap ^l 27, 1778	St George Channel	Rochester	Apr. 5, 1780	" 1787
Elisha Thomas	Serj.				N. Durham	Apr. 24, 1778	June 29, 1780
						Nov. 3, 1776	June 3, 1788

(1) Spitfire Galley. (2) Ship Ranger, John Paul Jones.

[Soldiers' Widows.]

[NAMES]	[Widow of]	Rank	Reg.	Killed or died of wounds	
Anna Thomas	Joseph Thomas	Lieut	Scammells	7 years from	£
Sarah Adams	Winborn Adams	Lt Col.	Hale	19 Sep. 1777	336.
Abigail Clayes	Elijah Clayes	Capt.	Reeds	19 Sep. 1777	756.
Phebe Colburn	And ^w Colburn	Lt Col.	Scammells	15 Nov. 1779	504.
Abigail Beal	Zech ^r Beal	Capt.	do	19 Sep. 1777	756.
W ^m Badger, as guardian	to the children of Beal			27 Oct. 1777	180. }
Elizabeth Bell	Fred. M. Bell	Capt.		.....	324. }
Benj. Bennet as guardian	to children of Bell			8 Oct. 1777	368. }
Mary Shortridge	Benj ^a Shortridge	Capt.		.....	136. }
Sarah Kimball	Benj ^a Kimball	Capt.		8 July 1776	504. }
Sarah Poor	.....		Cilley	23 Aug. 1779	360. }
Martha Wait	Joseph Wait	Lt Col		28 Sept. 1776	58. }
Lucy Fay	Joseph Fay	Ens ^a		Nov. 1777	756.
Abigail Hale	Nathan Hale	Col.	Scammells	23 Sept. 1780	252.
Martha Poor	Enoch Poor	Genl		8 Sept. 1780	945.
					1575.

State of New H. — Exeter Nov. 23^d 1789 — The foregoing is a true return of the Invalid Pensioners who have been paid by s^d State taken from the most authentic Documents & Proof laid before me
pr Joseph Pearson Regist^r of Inv^ds

[7-217] *Pay Roll for Officers Widows and Invalid Pensions.*

	1777	1778	1779	1780	1781
Peter Robertson	£ Apr. 12	£ Nov. 21	£ June 19	£ Jan.	£ Nov. 26
Abner Gage	23.	19.	18. 0.		£ New Emission
Arch ^d McMillan	Nov. 21	Aug. 20	Nov. 1		
Will ^m Spaulding	Apr. 12	16.	15. 0.		
John Simpson	Apr. 3.	16.			
Martha Wait	Mar 36.				
Eleazer Martin	1776 Jan	Nov.			
Daniel Brown		10.			
Will ^m Hastings		14.			
L ^t John Orr		60.15.	7.		
Ser ^t John Robbe		30.	6.		
L ^t Dan ^l McMurphy		49.14.	40.10.		
Joseph Morrill		Aug & Dec			
L ^t Jon ^s Holton		May 23			
Joshua Gilman		Feb. 1	32. 8.	51. 2.	June 21
Cap ^t James Ford		Sep. 1	9.		Aug. 1
Will ^m Haseltine		Nov. 24			
Abraham Kimball		Aug. 27.			
William Simes		24.			
Archelaus Bachelder		12.			
Joseph Huntoon		Nov. 24			
Weymouth Wallace		18.			
L ^t Joseph Hilton		14.			
John McCoy		14.			
L ^t Jon ^s Emerson		30.			
L ^t James Gould		Feb. 6			
Jon ^s Chapman					
Cap ^t Reuben Dow					
William Wood					
Reuben Trussell					

Nehemiah Pierce Jun			June 24	36	Ap ^l 25	July	45.
L ^t Tho ^s Simpson					Mar. 10	Nov. 19	30.
En ^s Aaron Smith					" 18		
John Whitehorn						June 22	45.
Ser ^{jt} Aaron Copp						July 20	30.
Sarah Adams					Mar. 1		
L ^t James Crombie							
Cap ^t Chase Taylor	Nov. 2	78.	May 28	42.			
Hibbard Morrill			Jan. 1	12			
Thomas Green			Nov. 8	36.			
Martha Poor							225. 0.
	£271.	£491. 3.		£1007. 2.	£719. 12.		£829. 10.

[Martha Wait was the widow of Major Joseph Wait, of Claremont, and Martha Poor was the widow of General Enoch Poor, of Exeter. — Ed.]

[7-220]

[*Report of Committee on Invalids.*]

NAME	Town	Reg.	Age	Disch'd	Cause of Disability	Examind	Com. of pay
Peter Johnson	Enfield	Starks	32	Dec. 31, 86	Wound in arm	Jan. 16, 89	Dec. 31, 76
John Barter	Middleton	2. N. H.	31	June 7, 83	" in thigh	Feb. 14 "	June 7, 83
W ^m Lowell	Warner	Fryes	51	Dec. 31, 75	" thro' Body	June 23 "	Dec. 31, 75
W ^m Lakin	Hancock	1. N. H	30	Nov. 3, 82	" in hand & hip	Apr. 1, "	Aug. 1, 86
Moses S. George	Gunth ^t	2. N. H	27	Apr. 4, 80	" in elbow	Aug. 8, "	Apr. 4, 80
John Clough	Claremont	do	27	June 11, 83	" in knee	July 10, 90	June 11, 83
Jotham Nute	Rochester	Reids		June 7, 83	" in hip		

[The above were all recommended to be pensioned at the rate of 2 dollars per month, except Moses Swett George, of Gunthwaite, who was to have one dollar and a half. — Ed.]

State of New Hampshire. — Pursuant to an order of the honorable, the General Assembly of said State appointing the subscribers, together with Cap^t Dudley Odlin, a committee for the purpose, they have examined the above applicants with their vouchers; & are of opinion that the three first are entitled to a pension of two dollars per month, each, to commence from the date of their respective discharges, that William Lakin having received a pension on the state list to the 31st of July is entitled to two dollars per month from that time. That Moses Swett George & John Clough appear to have received wounds, which, with proper vouchers, which vouchers they left in the hands of some member of the court, would entitle them to the monthly pensions annexed to their names. [George \$1.50 and Clough \$2 per month. — ED.] Jotham Nute not having presented himself for examination, the committee judge, from his vouchers, that he ought to receive a pension of two dollars per month, from the date of his discharge, after passing examination —

All which is submitted by

Sam^l Tenney } Committee
W^m Parker }

To the Honorable The Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire

	1782		1783		1784	
Peter Robertson	Sep ^r	24	46.	Oct. 6	May 6	59.
Abner Gage						
Archibald McMillan				Feb. 6	Apl. 8	12.
William Spaulding				Apl. 3	Dec. 16	69.
John Simpson				June 4		
Eleazer Martin						
Daniel Brown	Aug. 3		35. 4.		Feb. 13	25.
William Hastings	Sept. 24		30. 6.	Sept. 30	Oct. 14	12.
Lieut. John Orr	Nov. 16		110.13.4	Oct. 24	Dec. 27	60.
Serj. John Robbe	Nov. 23		42. 5.7		Apl. 13	23. 2.11
L ^t Dan ^t McMurphy				Jan. & July	May 18	40.
L ^t Joseph Huntton	July		126.12.3	Nov. 13	Nov. 22	24.
Weymouth Wallace	Aug. 3		36.13.4	Struck off		
L ^t Joseph Hilton	Sept. 27		114.13.4	do		
John McCoy					June 30	17.11.
Jon ^a Emerson	Sept. 26		146. 6.			
L ^t James Gould				Mar. & July	Apl. 6	32.
Jon ^a Chapman	Nov. 23		30.		Apl. 21	17.
Cap ^s Reuben Dow	Dec. 5		93.10.		Apl. 6	28.16.
William Wood	5		21.		6	8.
L ^t Thomas Simpson	Feb. & July		128. 2.		Feb. 6	8. 5. 4
Ens. Aaron Smith	Nov. 23		114.		Ap. & June	29.
Serj. Aaron Copp	Aug. 2		38.10.			
Sarah Adams	Nov. 20		530.			
Corp. Jer ^a Towle	July		6.12.	Sept. 30	Sept. 20	108.
John Bean	Aug. 2		29.	Oct. 1	Oct. 20	13. 4.
					Feb. 22	19.

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1782		1783		1784	
	Nov. 20 Jan. & Nov. Nov. 16	109. 6.8 31. 98.13.4	Feb. 22 Nov. 10 Aug. 19 Mar. 14 Dec. 9 3		Aug. 23 April 6 Jan. & Oct. Sept. 29 Aug. 13 July 5 May 14 June 29 Apl. 2 16 Jan. 16 Apl. 8 Nov. 17 Dec. 29 Sep. 8	32. 17. 96. 90. 7.16. 18. 300. 65. 72. 18. 47. 12. 360. 504. 225.
L ^t Andrew McGaffey						
Daniel Russell						
L ^t James Crombie						
Anna Thomas						
Moses Cass						
Maj. Sam ^l Sherburne						
Oliver Thurston						
William Lakin						
Sam ^l Boyd						
Sam ^l Potter						
Edward Evans						
L ^t Col. B. Titcomb						
Nath ^l Church						
Jon ^a Wooley						
Josiah Magoon						
Cap ^t Chase Taylor						
Silas Gill	Feb. 11	48.				
Paris Richardson						
Abigail Clayes						
Abigail Badger						
Martha Poor	Sep. 8	225.	Sep. 8	225.		

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1785		1786		1787		1788
Peter Robertson	Sept. 3	15.	Feb. 8	35.	Aug. 27	5. 8.	
Abner Gage	Feb. & Dec.	12. 16. 8	June & Dec.	24. 16. 8	Oct.	12.	
Archibald McMillen	May 19	12.					
W ^m Spaulding	Oct. 21	10.	Sept. 12	12.			
John Simpson			Aug. 18	576. 19. 6			
Martha Wait			Feb. 16	26.			
Eleazer Martin			Sept. 15	12.	Jan. 8	12.	12.
Daniel Brown	Nov. 2	13.	Oct. 4	12.			
W ^m Hastings	Nov. 18	10.	Sept. 13	48.	Oct. 24	12.	
L ^t John Orr	Oct. 25	28. 13.	Aug. 10	8.	Aug. 22	36.	
Serj. John Robbe	June 17	9.	Oct. 27	50. 15. 5			
L ^t Dan ^l McMurphy	May 6	46.	Dec. 27	12.	July 31	48.	
Joseph Morrill	Sept. 7	74.	May & Aug.	48.	Aug. 7	12.	
L ^t Joseph Huntton	Sept. & Oct.	80.		81.	Sept. 13	36.	
John McCoy					Aug. 9	12.	
Jon ^a Emerson	June 15	80. 1. 9					
L ^t James Gould	Apl. & Aug.	70.	Aug. 30	44.	Sept. 15	48.	
Jon ^a Chapman	Apl. 15	12.	Nov. 25	16.	Aug. 14	12.	
Cap ^t Reuben Dow	June & Oct.	28. 10.	Sept. 14	21. 12.	16	21. 12.	
William Wood	Aug. 9	8.		6.			9.
Nehemiah Pierce			June & Sep.	79.	Sept. 19	12.	
L ^t Thomas Simpson	Feb. 22.	57. 13. 4			June & Aug.	58. 13.	
Ens. Aaron Smith	4	27.	Jan. & Sep.	51.			36.
John Whitehorn			Sep. & Dec.	77.	Oct. 24	12.	
Serj. Aaron Copp	May 21	54.	Apl. & Sep.	24. 4.	Sept. Aug.	39. 10.	
Corp. Jer ^h Towle					14	9. 12.	

[*Pay Roll of Pensioners — continued.*]

	1785		1786		1787		1788
John Bean	Jan. & Nov	56.	Jan. 20	17.10.			
L ^t Andrew Mc'Gaffey	June 14	12.	Dec. 16	32.			32.
Daniel Russell	Dec. 1	21.	27	16.			
Moses Cass	Sept. 10	80.		90.	Nov. 6	90.	
Maj. Sam ^l Sherburne							
Oliver Thurston							
William Lakin	Feb. 15	12.	Feb. & Sep.	19.18.	Sept. 18	18.	
Sam ^l Boyd	Jan. & Nov.	9.19.8	Sept.	50.19.4			
Sam ^l Potter	Oct. 28	7.			Aug. 22	12.	
Edward Evans	Aug. 10	12.18.8	Sept. 25	12.			
L ^t Col. B. Titcomb	June 12	90.	13	112.10.			
Nath ^l Church	Aug. 4	14.					
Jon ^a Wooley	Jan. 31	12.	Feb. 17	7.	Dec. 31	12.	
Josiah Magoon	Apl. 11	18.	Aug. 11	23.10.	Jan. 17	12.	
Cap ^t Chase Taylor	Sept. 7	225.	Nov. 7	40.10.	Aug. 1	18.	
Silas Gill			Feb. & May	31.			
Paris Richardson	Nov. 18	51.			Sept 28	44.18	
Abigail Clayes	Feb. 12	96.	Sept. 1	72.	17	21.	
Reuben Spencer	May & Nov	49. 7	13	19.			
Sam ^l Fugard			Aug. 9	18.	Nov. 14	18.	
Phebe Colburn	May 19	756.					
Abra ^m Lawrence	June 14	58.10					
Thomas Pratt	June 15	18.	Sept. 14	10. 5.6			
Sarah Kimball	June & Oct	418.					
Thomas Haines	Aug. 3	39.12.	Sept. 18	15. 5.8	Aug. 1	6.	
Mary Donaldson	June 24	504.					

12.

Aug.	4 10	91. 63. 13.4	Sept. 14	12. 10.	Nov.	3 7	12. 24.
Capt. Nathan Sanborn							
Peter Akerman							
Eliz ^a Bell			Feb. & Aug. 6	504.			
Solomon Cole			Mar. 3	42. 4.5			
Solomon Todd			May 3	63.			
Moses Trussell			May & Sep	127.			
Joshua Bell			Mar. & Dec.	84. 6.8			
Steph ⁿ Richardson			Apl. 27	28. 6.8			
Dan ^l Buswell			May 1	127.			
Jonah Powers			Sept. 15	79.			
Gen ^l James Reed				1162. 10.			
Ezra Gates			June & Sep.	37.			
Corp. John Smith			July & Aug.	41. 5	July 31		13. 4.
Noah Sinkler			Sept. 4	58. 10.			
William Wallace			Sept. 18	61. 1.4	Nov. 3		9. 12.
Lucy Fay			Dec. 27	252.			
Joseph Roberts					May 17		17. 6.8
Uriah Stone					Jan. & June		31. 6.3
John Ward					Feb. 5		42. 16.8
John Trickey					Apl. & Nov.		49. 2.6
Richard Sherman					Apl. & Aug.		38. 2.6
James Campbell					June & Aug.		39. 3.
Ananias Tubbs			1787		1788		
Noah Marsh			June 19	48. 3.	Feb. 20		5. 8.
L ^t Rob ^t Barnett			June & Aug.	63. 15.			
James Cobbey			Nov. 12	147. 10.			
David Duncan			Aug. 1	16. 10.			
Richard Howe			Oct. 12	79.			
Sam ^l Lamont			" 11	91.			
Joseph Mack			Aug. 7	16. 12.			
Pierce Powers					Jan. 5		52. 14.
					Feb. 8		46. 19.7

[7-223]

Pay Roll for Officers Widows and Invalid Pensions, 1788 & 1789.

Names	1788			1789	
L ^t Dan ^l McMurphy	Aug.	6	48. 0.	Aug.	4 48. 0.
Corp John Smith	"	7	13. 4.	"	3 13. 4.
Thomas Haines	Sept.	1	6. 0.	Oct.	2 6.
James Cobbe	Aug.	25	12.	"	3 12. 0.
Josiah Magoon	"	7	18.	Aug.	3 18. 0.
Richard Sherman	"	21	9.	Sept.	14 9.
Noah Marsh				Mar.	27 6.
Sam ^l Lamont	Sept.	6	12.	Aug.	2 12.
John Mc Coy	Aug.	21	12.		
Joseph Morrill	Sept.	2	12.	Aug.	24 12.
L ^t Thomas Simpson	Nov.	13	24.		
Jere ^h Towle	Aug.	20	9. 12.	Sept.	17 9. 12.
Jona. Chapinan	"	21	12.		
Cap ^t Reuben Dow				Jan.	17 21. 12
Edward Evans	Nov.	6	12.	Sept.	17 12.
L ^t John Orr	Aug.	20	36.		
James Campbell				Jan. & Aug.	10. 16.
Abner Gage				"	" 10. 16.
Sam ^l Fugard	Nov.	13	18.		
Noah Sinkler	June	13	9.	Mar. & Oct.	18. 0.
Sam ^l Boyd	Aug.	11	18.	Aug.	14 18. 0.
John Simpson				Jan.	21 24.
Cap ^t Nathan Sanborn	Aug.	14	12.	Oct.	20 12.
Andrew Mc Gaffey				Feb.	23 32. 0.
William Wallace	Oct.	7	9. 12.	Sept.	4 9. 12.
William Hastings				Jan.	6 12. 0.
John Whitehorn	Oct.	22	12.		
L ^t James Gould	Nov.	12	48.		
Ens. Aaron Smith	Aug.	20	36.		
Arch ^d McMillan	Nov.		12.		
L ^t Joseph Huntoon	Sept.	2	36.	Aug.	3 36. 0.
David Duncan	Aug.	21	12.	"	24 12.
Maj. Sam ^l Sherburne	"	15	90.		
Serj. Aaron Copp	"	6	18.		
Uriah Stone	Dec.	14	18.		
Paris Richardson				Jan.	20 12.
Daniel Russell	June	10	9.		
Peter Akerman				Jan.	1 12.
L ^t Robert Barnett	Sept.	2	36.		

Names	1788		1789	
Daniel Bussell			May 16	12.
Stephen Richardson			Jan. 9	7. 4.
Nathaniel Church	Oct. 6	12.		
Serj. Oliver Thurston	Aug. 12	7. 4.	Aug. 15	7. 4.
William Wood	June 11	9.	Jan. 17	9.
Reuben Spencer	Sept. 18	24.		
Ebenezer Lock	" 25	29. 18. 6		
Joshua Bell			Sept. 22	24.

[7-226]

[*Pension Roll, Nov., 1789.*]

A Return of the Invalids resident in the State of New Hampshire who have been examined by a Committee appointed by an act of said State agreeably to a Resolve of Congress of the 7th June 1785. —

	<i>s.</i>				
John Smith	22	37	W ^d thro his left hip	2 N. H	fit
John McCoy	20	22	Grape shot in hip	Raleigh	unfit
Sam ^l Fugard	30	57	Asthma, worn out	1 N. H.	do
Dan ^l McMurphy	80	54	W ^d in the breast	Starks	do
Josiah Magoon	30	22	Epileptic fits	1 N. H	do
Noah Sinkler	15	31	W ^d thro his arm	2 "	fit
Sam ^l Boyd	30	59	Worn out in service	1 "	unfit
John Simpson	20	31	W ^d in the hand	Starks	do
John Orr	60	37	W ^d in thigh, open	Stick'y	fit
Nathan Sanborn	20	51	W ^d in arm	Evans	do
Jere ^h Towle	16	27	W ^d thro body & arm	1. N. H.	do
W ^m Wallace	16	28	W ^d thro body & elbow	3 "	unfit
And ^w McGaffey	53	42	W ^d in the side	3 "	fit
Moses Trussell	20	32	Loss of left arm	Starks	unfit
W ^m Hastings	20	25	W ^d in leg, open	Peabody	do
Jon ^o Whitehorn	20	54	Wound in knee.	Wigglesworths	do
				Ms.	
James Gould	80	44	W ^d thro the body	1 N. H.	do
Aaron Smith	60	44	W ^d thro the elbow	Bedel	fit
Sam. Lamont	20	40	Loss of use of arm	Johnsons	unfit
Jon ^a Chapman	20	60	Stiff knee	Starks	do
Edw ^d Evans	20	41	W ^d in ankle, open	1 N. H.	fit
W ^m Nealey	10	45	W ^d in his face	do	do
Tho ^s Simpson	40	31	ball in his body	3 N. H.	do

John Ward	20		Dead		
Arch ^d McMillan	20	58	w ^d in the elbow	Starks	fit
Joseph Huntton	60	43	w ^d in the arm	3 N. H.	do
James Cobby	20	44	w ^d in belly, open	Bridges	unfit
Dav ^d Duncan	20	45	disorder in testicle	3 N. H.	fit
Rich ^d Sherman	15	40	w ^d in the body	do	do
John Trickey	15	42	w ^d in ankle, open	do	do
Sam. Sherburne	£10	28	loss of leg, R. Island		do
Chase Taylor	80s.	49	w ^d in thigh	Stickney	do
Aaron Copp	30	42	w ^d in wrist.	3 N. H.	unfit
Ananias Tubbs	9	45	w ^d in hip	Nichols	fit
James Campbell	9	27	w ^d in thigh	1 N. H.	do
Tho ^s Haines	10	27	w ^d thro the jaws	do	do
Uriah Stone	30	36	loss of left arm	Spitfire, R.I.	unfit
Paris Richardson	20		dislocated shoulder	1 N. H.	do
Dan ^l Russell	15	32	w ^d in his side	2 "	fit
Reuben Dow	36	56	stiff ankle	Prescotts Mass.	do
Rob ^t Barnett	60	38	constitution broken	2 N. H.	do
Noah Marsh	10	30	w ^d in right hand	do	do
Joseph Morrill	20	39	loss of sight, S. pox	Starks	unfit
Neh ^h Peirce	20	36	loss of health	2 N. H.	do
Abner Gage	9	34	w ^d in the foot	Starks	fit
Rich ^d Howe	20	43	loss of eye sight	2 N. H.	unfit
Step ⁿ Richardson	12	29	deafness & worn out	do	do
Nath ^l Church	20	36	loss of right leg	Peabody	do
Peter Akerman	20	39	stiff elbow	3 N. H.	do
Peter Robertson	20	42	loss of right hand	Starks	do
Dan ^l Buzzell	20	40	loss of one leg	Poors	do
Oliver Thurston	12	43	ball lodged in thigh	2 N. H.	fit
Will ^m Wood	15	34	w ^d in elbow		
Tho ^s Green	20	35	w ^d in shoulder		
Elisha Thomas			Dead	[Piece Gone]	
Joseph Mack	12	38	w ^d in the side		
Reuben Spencer	20	30	loss of left thigh	J. Reed	unfit
Eben ^r Lock	21	28	w ^d in right thigh	15 Mass.	fit
Joshua Bell — became an idiot	20		enrolled per order of Court		

State of New Hampshire Exeter Nov^r 28, 1789 — Exam'd per Joseph Pearson Reg^r —

Copy The above was sent to H. Knox Secy at War —

Sir — I have the honor herewith to transmit a Return of the Invalid Pensioners resident in the State of New Hampshire who have

served in the Army or Navy of the U. S. or in the Militia in the Service of the U. S. agreeably to the report of a Committee appointed to examine them —

I am &c [No signature.]

Hon. Henry Knox Esq

Secy, at War —

[The foregoing list has no headings over the columns. The first column is the rate per month in shillings ; the second is probably the person's age ; the last is whether fit or unfit for garrison duty. — ED.]

[DOCUMENTS RELATING TO PENSIONS.]

By a resolution passed Aug. 26, 1776, the Continental Congress provided "That every commissioned officer, non-commissioned officer and private soldier, who shall lose a limb in any engagement, or be so disabled in the service of the United States of America as to render him incapable afterwards of getting a livelihood, shall receive during his life, or the continuance of such disability, the one half of his monthly pay from and after the time that his pay as an officer or soldier ceases; to be paid by the committee as hereafter mentioned." And that those "who shall be wounded in any engagement so as to be rendered incapable of serving in the army or navy, though not totally disabled from getting a livelihood, shall receive such monthly sum as shall be judged adequate by the assembly or other representative body of the state where he belongs or resides, upon application to them for that purpose, provided the same doth not exceed his half pay."

The legislatures of the several states were recommended to appoint registrars of invalids to examine all documents of applicants for pensions, and register their names, etc. The following documents, presented by applicants, are published as containing much information not otherwise obtainable, relative to those who sustained wounds in that great struggle for independence. Some of their petitions were published in the three volumes of town papers, before it was decided to have the Revolutionary war rolls printed, and some have undoubtedly been lost. — ED.]

[8-1]

[*Committee Report.*]

Exeter Feb^y 28^h 1783

The Committee to Consider of the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers &c beg leave to report in part viz

1 That William Lakin of Hancock late a Soldier in Col^o Dearborns New Hamp^r Reg^t be enrolled as an invalid Pensioner, entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further order

2^d That Sam^l Boyd late a Soldier in y^e Reg^t afore^d now of New Boston be enroll'd as afore^d & entitled to received Ten shillings p^r month from the time of his discharg till further orders —

3^d That Edward Evans of Plymouth late a Soldier in y^e 1^t N H Reg^t be entitled to have & receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further orders & that he be enroll'd for that purpose —

4^h That Jeremiah Towl of Chester, already enroll'd be Continued on half pay —

5^h That Oliver Thurston of Brentwood be entitled to have & receive Two Dollars p^r month from the time he had his discharge from the Army to the 16^h day of Feby 1783 — on account of a wound he Received by a Musquet ball.

6^h That Paris Richardson of Acworth receive as an invalid pensioner, Twenty Shillings p^r month for the term of one year from the time of his discharge — and that he be enroll'd for that Purpose —

7 That Abner Gage of Pelham be put on half pay from the time of his discharge from the army up to this time, and that he be entitled to receive Six Shillings p^r M^o from this time till further order & that he be enroll'd for that purpose

8 That Silas Gill of New Ipswich — late Soldier in y^e 1st N H — Reg^t be entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further orders & that he be enroll'd for that purpose —

9 That Lieut Col Benjamin Titcomb be entitled to receive Twenty Dollars p^r month from his discharge from the Army to this Day & Ten Dollars p^r month from this time till further orders & that he be properly enroll'd therefor —

10 That the account of D^r Levi Dearborn for visits Med^s &c adminstered to Elip^t Veazey, amounting to 24/ 3^d — and the account of Daniel Dearborn for the Necessary Support of said veazey for several months in his last sickness, amounting to £24.4.3 be paid out of the Treasury — and that the same be Charged in account toward satisfying the arrears due for the said Veazys wages & Depreciation — That the proper Certificates & Vouchers be exhibited & viewed by the officer appointed for that purpose before he enroll & Register the afore named persons, as proposed on the pension List

J. Bartlett for Com^{tee}

State of New }

Hampshire }

In the House of Representatives March 1st 1783 the foregoing report having been read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the President give order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-9]

[*Widow Sarah Adams.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the Senat & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Conven'd at Portsmouth Oct^r 1784—

The Petition of Sarah Adams of Exeter Widow to the late L^t Col^o Winborn Adams Humbly Sheweth, that her late Husband was killed in the Battle of Bemis's Hiths on the 19th of Sept^r 1777—that in Dec^r 1780 the Gen^l Assembly for this State was pleased Agreeably to the Resolves of Congress to Grant her the one half of her s^d Husbonds pay for seven years and to order the Officer Appointed to pay the Invalead pentioners, to pay her the Money as it became due Viz at the close of each year—that your petitioner repetedly Apply'd to said Officer for said Money, but to no purpose he having none in his hands, after which an Order pass'd the Gen^l Assembly directing that State Notes should Issue to said pentioners for payment; but no provision was made for the payment of what Interest had then Arrisen—that on the 22nd of Nov^r 1782 She rec^d Notes for as Many years half pay as had then become due, that your petitioner Conceives it to be Not only the intention of Congress; but also of this State, that said pentions should be paid Annually, either in money or Notes on Interest—that it was not the falt of your petitioner that Notes were not Issued to her Yearly on Interest as well as to other pentioners—that your petitioner in full Confidence that this Hon^{ble} Court will not discreminate between suffering pentioners simelarly Circumstanced, Humbly pray your Honours to take her case into your wise Consideration, and order that Sertificates be Issued to her for the Interest due before she receiv'd s^d notes; or relieve her in such other way as to your Honours Seem meet & your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Sam^l Adams, in behalf of the petitioner.

Nottingham Septem^r 5th 1782

To Mr Ephraim Robinson Paymaster to the List of Pentioners for the State of Newhampshir Sir Please to Send Me by Col^o Thomas Bartlett What is Due to Me for half Pay of My Late Husband Lieu^t Col^o Winborn Adams and You Will Very Much oblige Sarah Adams

Exeter November 20th 1782

Receiv'd of Ephraim Robinson To Certificates amounting to five hundred & Thirty pounds in full of half pay due to M^{rs} Sarah Adams Wid^o to the late Lieu^t Co^l Winborn Adams to Septem^r 19th 1782 no Interest being allowed thereon

£330.

Tho^s Bartlet

[See Vol. XI. p. 586.]

[8-11]

[*Peter Akerman, of Rye.*]

To whom it may Concern. — The Bearer Peter Akerman Col^o Scammells Regiment Cap^t Beals Company Being wounded in the Arm and unfit for Duty has a Furlow for two Months —

M. Treat Phy. Gen^l N. D.

General Hospital Northern }

Department Nov. 23, 1777 }

The Bearer is permitted to pass the Ferry

By order of the Gen^l —

The Bearer Peter Akerman of Col. Scammell's Regiment being wounded in his right Arm by which he is rendered unable to handle his Musquet is recommended to the Corps of Invalids —

J Warren S. S. G. H.

Boston General Hospital May 14th 1778.

Boston April 11, 1780

Peter Akerman of the Corps of Invalids and late of Col. Scammells Reg^t (having served in the Continental Army the term of three years for which he inlisted as he says which if true) he is at his own request hereby Discharged from said Army

By order of the Comm^t —

Osgood Carleton L^t

[8-13]

Portsmouth Jan^y 4th 1785.

this May Certifie that Peter Akerman Solder in Cap^t Beel Company third N. H. Redgment was Wounded the 19 of Sep^t 1777 In his Right Arm —

John Dennett Cap^t

Jon^a Cass Cap^t

James Wedgwood Lu^t

An extract from a Vote of Court passed June 17th 1785 on the petition of Peter Akerman, "That by a Resolve of Congress of the 26th of Aug^t 1776 he is entitled to have & receive the sum of twenty shillings per month from the time his pay as a soldier ceased, till further order of the Gen^l Court, and that he be enrolled as an Invalid pensioner, & orders be issued for payment, and that the monies so paid be charged against the United States" —

Attest Joseph Pearson D. Secy

Exeter August 10th 1785 — There appears to be due to Peter Akerman sixty three pounds thirteen shillings and four pence in full for pay at 20 s per m^o as an Invalid from 11th April 1780 to 31 July 1785 inclusively —
Joseph Pearson Pay Master

£63.13.11

Exeter Aug — 10th 1785. Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for a Note for the within Contents —
Peter Akerman

Rockingham ss. }

Exeter 17th Nov^r 1787 } Peter Akerman personally appear'd before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for said County & made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Rye in the County aforesaid —
Sam^l Jenness Jus^t Peace

State of New Hampshire — This certifies that Peter Akerman served as a private Soldier in the 3^d Regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound, while in the service of the United States, by which his right arm is rendered stiff & almost useless — & that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31 July 1786.

Sam^l Tenney, Committee

Exeter Nov^r 7th 1787

[Akerman's petition may be found in Vol. XIII. p. 365. — ED.]

[8-15]

[*Robert Barnett, of Londonderry.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the Council & House of Representatives of the state of New Hampshire —

Humbly Sheweth

Robert Barnett of Londonderry in the County of Rockingham Gent — actuated by the Principles of true Liberty & urged by the then melancolly prospect of publick Affairs did (immediately on the Commencement of Hostilities at Lexington) step forth in his Countrys Cause and join a Regiment then forming to be Commanded by Co^l Stark — soon after the Battle of Bunker Hill happened — in which he so distinguished himself as to gain the Approbation of his Superior Officers as to advance him to a Lieutenantcy in a Company then Commanded by Capⁿ Reid and Continued in said Company during their Rout from Cambridge to New York & Canada in the Spring of the Year 1776 — & during the Summer Season of said Year he was greatly Exposed being anxious for the Safety of his

fellow sufferers as well as for himself in the Retreat from St John's to Crown Point & Ticonderoga being often obliged when overheated in Body to wade in the Water and with all Obligated to take up with Unwholsome diet brought upon him a Complication of Disorders of the most fatal kind such as the Putred feaver — Scurvey &c which Occasioned his Leaving the Camp on the 14th of the following October his disorders still Increasing Obligated him to tarry at Castleton fifteen Weeks during which he Underwent a multiplicity of Hardship being so situated that even the necessaries in sickness could not be Obtained Whereby as is thought, the Scurvey Raged to an uncommon degree — & in Consequence he, deprived of the greater part of his Upper Jaw and a part of his Upper Lip to that degree as not only to disfigure his face but to Render him Incapable of Conversing with the greater part of the Human Species — such was his Situation when he Returned to his friends in the month of Feb^y 1777 — & such has been his Case ever sence and What augments his Uppareled Grief is that their is left no prospect of being Restored to his former Vigour and Usefullness the Idea he Retains of his former Activity as Well in publick as private Life together with the Idea of what might have happened in future had his Health and speech been Continued & also his present Situation being as it were a mere Cypher in the Active World peirces his very soul & Renders him a Striking Example of Humane Nature in being as it were suddenly Removed from a State of Youth, Usefullness, & Vigour, to that of melancolly dejection & every other Consequent Concomitant

Wherefore your Humble Supplicant most earnestly calls upon your Honours for a while to turn your thoughts from matters of a more General to the Subject matter of his Petition which is that Honours would make him Compensation for his disbursements to the Doctor Nurse &c in his Sickness at Casleton &c and if Consistant with a late Resolution of Congress that he may be considered as an Invalde in the Continental Service according to his Rank That your Honours in Junction with the other Legislative Powers of the American States might be happily Instrumental of Establishing true Liberty in America on a Permanent and sure Basis is the Sincere Prayer of Your Honours Humble Servant —

Rob^t Barnett

Londonderry 3^d March 1778 —

[8-17]

This may Certify that Cap^t Robert Barnet late of the Invalid Reg^t did Enter into the Service of the United States imediately after the Commencement of Hostilities by the British in the year 1775 he

being then of a hale firm Constitution and Serv'd as an Ensign in the Reg^t which I did command the said Campaign and in the first of the year Seventy Six he was promoted to a Lieutenancy in said Reg^t and in the spring of said year the Reg^t was ordered to New York and from thence to Canada all which time said Barnet did his duty faithfully as an officer in said Reg^t untill by our Rapid retreat from Canada he haveing the small pox at the same time officers and soldiers being almost all unfit for duty : and he striveing to do his duty further than his health would then allow of all for the preservation of his Country a Complication of disorders Esued such as fevers — Black scurvey &c which rendered him unfit for any further duty in the field and as he has ever since remained in an infirm state of health striveing the best he can to patch up a broken Constitution attained in the service of his Country I think he has Justly merited the notice of his Countrymen and would warmly recomend him to have the benefit of a Resolve of Congress pased June 7th 1785

Derryfield aug^t 16th 1786

John Stark Major General

This may Certify that Cap^t Robert Barnet late of the Invalid Reg^t was transfered to said Reg^t by the Honb^l Board of War then sitting in Philadelphia for reasons of disability attained in the Service of the United States he joined said Reg in the year 1779 and continued to do Garrison duty in the same untill the Reg^t was discharged which was in the month of June 1783

Haverhill June 3^d 1786

Moses ^{mc}Farland Major Invalid Reg^t

[8-19]

I hereby certify that Captain Robert Barnet formerly an Officer in Gen^l John Stark's Reg^t in the service of the United American States, was seized in Sept^r 1776 with a most violent putrid Malignant Camp fever during the last Campaign at Ticonderoga which confined him to his room till January 1777, when moved to his Father's house in Londonderry where I was called to visit him — and upon examination I fount that a great part (of the Ossa Maxillaria) of the upper jaw with Eight teeth were entirely gone — Also a large fissure with a considerable loss of substance in the upper Lip; consequently his voice *in a great measure* similar to a person with that species of Hare-lip where the palate or roof of the Mouth is divided —

His recovery was very slow indeed — and truly ever since he has been subject to bilious complaints & Aguish paroxysms by turns —

in short he seldom enjoys a good state of health for any length of time owing to the effects of his former fever in 1776

Londonderry Sept^r 5th 1786

G : Wood Surgeon &c

I certify that Lieu^t Robert Barnet was transferred to the Invalid reg^t the first day of June 1779 & has continued therein to this day.

Fishkill 25 June 1783

Lewis Nichols Col Inv.

Londonderry 28th June 1787 —

Then Cap^t Rob^t Barnet came before me one of the Justices of the county of Rockingham in the state of N Hampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Londonderry in the county aforesaid —

Attest Geo : Reid Jus Peace

[See Vol. XII. p. 465.]

[8-20]

[*Archelaus Batchelder, of Wilton.*]

To the Honourable the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court to be Convend at Exeter on the second Wednesday of Febuary Instant, the Petition of the Subscriber humbly Sheweth. —

That your Petitioner has been Personally Engag^d in the Service of the United States of America Twenty one Months — that agreeable to A Requisition of the Honourable the General Court of this State Your Petitioner in the Month of July last past, Engag^d in the Service of this State with the Melitia, under the Command of Brigadier General Starks — that in the Battle near Bennington on the Sixteenth day of August last your Petitioner when Exerting himself with the Greatest Ardour to do Honour to the Arms of the Unites States, and on the Moment that Victory was declar^d in our favour, Received a Wound under his Arm, which has Occasioned much loss of time and much Expençe for Nursing Surgery and Necessary Articles — that your Petitioners Circumstances are not Affluent — Therefore your Petitioner Prays your Honours to take his Case under your wise Consideration, and Grant him Such Releaf as Your Honours in your Wisdom shall find his Circumstances Require — And your Humble Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever Pray —

Wilton February y^e 9 1778

Archelaus Batchelder

[*Surgeon's Certificate.*]

this may certify that Lieut : Archelas Batchelor doing duty as an orderly Sergeant in Capt : goss Company and Col Nichols Reg^t gen-

eral Starks Brigade in the two months Service at walloom Sook Near to Bennington on the Sixteenth of august Last past in A D 1777 was wounded an ounce ball entering his left Side was cut out Near to his back bone—which rendered him incapable of doing any duty untill the term he ingaged for was expired and was very fare from well when he went home — John Young ssurgeon to s^d Reg^t.

Peterborough April 17th 1778.

[8-21]

To the Honble Councill & House of Representatives State of N Hampshire &c

Gentlemen this Certifyeth that Lieu^t Archales Bacheldor, of Willton, served as a Voluntier, in my Brigade, the Last Campaign and did Duty as an orderly Serjent & had the Misfortune to be Badly Wounded, which has put him to both pain & cost to him, & Still continues, to be unable to support himself, begs your Assistance, by Granting him such as your Honors may Think for the good of the Service — & you will much oblide Gentlemen

Your Most obedient Very Humble Serv^t

John Stark B G

Derryfield 27th Feb^y 1778

[8-22]

[*Widow of Capt. Beale.*]

To His Excellency the President, The Hon^{ble} the Senate, and House of Representatives, of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened October 20th 1784 —

Humbly shew,

William Badger of Newmarket in the County of Rockingham Shipwright and Abigail his Wife who was the Widow of Zecheriah Beale late of Portsmouth in said County Esq^r deceased late a Captain in the New Hampshire line in the Continental Army — That on the Twenty Seventh Day of October A. D. 1777, he died in the Service of the United States leaving her his Widow and three Orphan Children in indigent circumstances. That in pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of the Twenty fourth of August A D 1780—your Petitioners Apprehend She was entitled to a Captains half pay during her Widowhood and from their Enter-marriage the said Orphans to the Same until this time, they therefore Pray that it may be granted them Accordingly with the Intrest due thereon & as bound Shall pray &c

Newmarket 25th October 1784

W^m Badger
Abigaill Badger

William Badger, and Abigail Beal both of Portsmouth Married by the Rev^d Sam^l Haven 1779

Recorded May 24th 1779 —

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss —

I hereby Certify that the foregoing is a Copy taken from the Book of Marriages belonging to the Town of Portsmouth and that I find on the files the Original Certificate for the Above Named Badger & Beal dated the 8th day of March 1779, and Mr Havens return on the same that they were Married Mar 1779 —

Jeremiah Libbey Town Clerk

State of New Hampshire

An Extract from a Vote of Court (passed Nov^r 4th 1784) on the petition of William Badger & Abigail his wife, who was the widow of Zachariah Beale late a Cap^t in the New Hampshire line ;

That the prayer thereof be granted so far as is consistent with the Resolve of Congress of Augst the 24th 1780 —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[8-24]

[*John Bean.*]

This may certify that the Bearer John Bean of the third New Hamp Regim^t received a Wound in his left Arm in an engagement with the Enemy at Newtown on the 29th of Aug^t 1779 by which he is at present rendered unable to labor and is recommended to the Notice of the State as the Term of his service is expired —

Given at Danbury Jan^y 23 1780

Enoch Poor B. Gen^l

[John Bean was probably of Poplin, now Fremont. — ED.]

[8-25]

[*Widow of Captain Bell.*]

State of } To the Honorable the Senate & House of Rep-
New Hampshire } resentatives in General assembly convened at
Portsmouth —

Humbly shews Elizabeth Bell Relict of Cap^t Frederick Mordant Bell Deceased That, at a time when the Insulting hand of British power threatned to overturn the Liberties of This Country her late Husband fired with patriotic zeal in the Cause of Liberty Suddenly Quitted Domestic Ease & Happiness & flew to Arms in Defence of those Rights

which America then Claimed & now has the happiness to Injoy without Controul — in the Line of this state so deservedly distinguished for its Bravery & Solderly conduct, he served from the commencement of hostilities in the Quality of a Captain untill the 19th of Septem^r 1777 when at the head of his Company in an Engagement with the Enemies of his Country he received a wound whis has forever deprived her of the Best of husbands & by putting a Speedy period to his Life prevented his Ever Enjoying the sweets of that Liberty for which he fought & bled — Your petitioner need not inform your honors of the provision Congress has made for the unfortunate widows of those who died in their Country's Cause or of the repeated Recommendations to the several states to see those Resolves carried into Effect — she therefore at this Day of peace & tranquility when Every Citizen is reaping the fruits of a conquest purchased with such streams of American Blood prays your Honours to take her unhappy Situation into your Thoughts & give to her & her bereaved orphans Such relief as your own feelings may Suggest & your wisdom direct & She will Ever pray Elizabeth Bell

October 29th 1784

Exeter Aug 21, 1786

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for One hundred & thirty six pounds due to the Orphan Children of the late Capt Frederic M. Bell in full for half pay per Janvrin Fisher

£136..0..0

Portm^o Feb^r 10, 1786 —

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for three hundred & sixty eight pounds in full for half pay to 18 Nov^r 1782 as wid^o of the late Cap^t F Bell — John Gage

£368..0..0

[Captain Frederick M. Bell was of Dover. — Ed.]

[8-27]

[*Joshua Bell, of Goffstown.*]

The Committee on the petition of sick & wounded officers & soldiers have considered the petition of Joshua Bell a Disabled soldier in Cap^t Livermores Company & Col Scamels Regiment in the late Army of the United States, beg leave to report as their Opinion that the

said Joshua Bell have and receive one half of his monthly pay from the time his whole pay ceasd till further Order of the Gen^l Court & that he be enrolled accordingly by Order of the Committee

Submitted per M Thornton

State of New }
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives March 3^d 1786
The foregoing Report being read & considered voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

Christo^r Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D. Sec^y

Portsm^o Dec 30 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Joshua Bell an Invalid for twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

William Bell

Exeter March 31, 1786

This certifies that there appears to be due to Joshua Bell an Invalid the sum of seventy pounds six shillings eight pence in full for half pay from April 1 1779 to July 31 1785 inclusively —

£72.6.8

Joseph Pearson Reg^{tr} Inv^d

Exeter March 31, 1786

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventy two pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay to July 31 1785 inclusive

William Bell

Concord 10th June 1788

S^r please to Deliver M^r William Page what appears to be due to Joshua Bell Inroled as an Invalead & his rec^t shall be a full discharge from your humble ser^t

William Bell

to Joseph Pearson Esq^r Secretary

[8-28]

[*Surgeon's Certificate.*]

To the Hon^{le} Committee for Viewing the Invalids —

Gentlemen this will Certify that Joshua Bell, is unable to afford himself any Assistance towards his Subsistance by Reason of Con-

vulsion Fits, and he is so infirm that it is impossible for him to attend to be viewed except he is carried in a Litter and even that would be attended with great difficulty as he is wholly Senseless, not being capable of feeding himself &c

Goffstown June 10th 1789

John Cushing Physician

This may Certify that at the Request of Mr William Bell of Goffstown I went to see one Mr Joshua Bell an Invalid of Goffstown afs^d & found him to be in a deplorable Situation greatly disordered both in Body & mind and altogether unable to take the least Care of himself and exceedingly troublesome to all his Attendants or those who have the Care of him —

Jon^a Gove Physician

June 17 1789 —

State of New {

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 18th 1789 —

The Committee on the petition of Joshua Bell report that they have examined the evidence produced in support of the petition & find that the said Bell hath heretofore been on the pension List by through bodily indisposition & insanity of mind not being able to appear before the Committee appointed by the Act of Jan^y 1787 to examine Invalids he was struck off the List and hath received no pay since July 1st 1787 — That the said Bell was disabled in the service of the United States and is wholly incapable of military duty and is intitled to half pay as other Invalids are paid from the said 1st July 1787

signed Robert Wallace for the Committee which report being read & considered, voted that it be received & accepted

Sent up for concurrence

Tho^s Bartlett Speaker

In Senate June 18th 1789 read & concurred with this amendment, that one years wages from 31 July 1787 be paid to the father of the said Bell by the paymaster and the residue to be paid to the Selectmen of Goffstown so long as the said Bell shall remain chargeable to said Town —

J Pearson Sec^y

In the House of Representatives the same day the foregoing amendment was read and concurred

Tho^s Bartlett Speak

Copy exam^d per Joseph Pearson Sec^y

[8-29]

[*Samuel Boyd, of New Boston.*]

To the Honorable, the Senate & house of representatives of the State of New-Hampshire, now sitting at Exeter.

The petition of Samuel Boyd of New-Boston in said State humbly sheweth, That your petitioner enlisted into the Service of the United States at the commencement of the late war, & continued therein till the 3^d day of November 1782, that being rendered unfit for camp or garrison duty by having his constitution (which was firm when he entered the army) compleatly worn out by the duties & fatigues of a military life & by disorders consequent thereon, he was then discharged, as an *Invalid*, upon a resolve of Congress of the 23rd of April 1782,—that by said resolve he was entitled to receive *thirty* shillings per month during life, as will appear by his discharge compar'd with said resolve — that instead of that Sum he has received but *ten* shillings per month notwithstanding said resolve. Your petitioner, therefore, begs that the honourable Court will take his case into consideration — and give order that the deficiencies of the pension to which he is justly entitled (& which many of his fellow Soldiers who are much less disabled have ever received) may be paid him, in such a manner as shall be thought best — & your Petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray

Samuel Boyd

Exeter 11th Sept^r 1786

30s pr month from 3^d Nov 1782 pr order of Court of 12 Sept 1786

[8-31]

State of New- }

Hampshire } This may certify that Samuel Boyd served as a Soldier in the first Regiment of said State — that he has produced evidence of his having been so far debilitated and worn out in the Service of the United States as to be incapable of gaining a living by his labour — & that we think he is entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per Month from the 1st Aug 1786

Exeter 9th Sept^r 1786

Joseph Gilman
Josiah Gilman Jun^r } Committee
Sam. Tenney

State of New Hampshire }

Hillsborough ss } Then Sam^{el} Boyd personally appeared and made sollomn oath that he hath been Examined by the committee appointed by said State for that purpose and produced a Certifycate by them Signed which intitles him to thirty shillings pr month and that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of New Boston in

Goffstown Sept^r y^e 1^t 1787

the County of Hillsborough and State of New Hamp^r. Sworn befour
Moses Little Just^e peace

Extract of a Vote of Court dated Exeter Feb^y 28th 1783

2^d That Samuel Boyd late a Soldier in the Reg^t* afores^d now of
New Boston be enrolled as afores^d † entitled to receive Ten shillings
pr month from the time of his discharge till further Order —

Attest Joseph Pearson Dep Sec^y

Exeter Sept 9 — 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for six pounds in full for
pay to July 31 1786 as an Invalid — Samuel Boyd

[8-32] [Daniel Brown, of Westmoreland.]

State of }
New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives Aug^t 20th 1778
The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c having Considered
the Case of Daniel Brown late a Soldier in Cap^t Kimball Carltons
Company in Co^{ll} Nichols Regiment wounded at the Battle at Ben-
nington reported their Opinion that the Account of the Said Daniel
Brown amounting to Sixteen Pounds eighteen Shillings & six
Pence be allowed & paid out of the Treasury & that the said Brown
on his Lodging Certificates from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon
with the Officer appointed to pay it ; be put upon half Pay from the
24 Day of Sep^t 1777 Signed George King for the Committee
which Report being read & Considered Voted that the same be re-
ceived & Accepted & that the President give Order Accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence John Dudley Speak^r pr Temp^e

In Council the same day read & Concurred E Thompson Scy

Westmoreland October 28, 1778

S^r Pleas to send by M^r Ebenezer Britton what money the Honour-
able Court Grant Me and you will oblige your most humble Serv^t

Daniel Brown

* Col Dearborns New Hamp^r Reg^t

† An Invalid Pensioner —

Westmoreland June 8th 1779

Sir — Please to Pay unto Cap^t Joseph Burt all the waigers that is Due unto me as a wounded Solder and you will oblige me your Humbl Serv^t — Daniel Brown

To Mr John Taylor Gilman

[8-34]

Westmoreland June the 1st 1782

Sir Please To pay to Jonas Butterfield the full of my half pay which is Due from the last payment up to this time and you will much oblige your Humble Servant — Daniel Brown

To Mr John T. Gilman Paymaster

The Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir — Please to pay Mr Flint Davis the whole wages my Due to me a Soldier wounded in the Late war — Daniel Brown

Putney Feby 10th 1784

[Mr. Davis receipted for above, July 18, 1784. — ED.]

[8-33]

To the treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Sr — Please to pay unto M^r Archelaus Temple all that is my Due from the state aforesaid on account of my being wounded and Disabled in the Late war, in the service of said State of New Hampshire. Daniel Brown

September 13th 1788 —

[Acknowledged before John Doolittle, justice of the peace. Mr. Temple receipted for the above Jan. 22, 1789. Samuel Works receipted for Mr. Brown's pension Nov. 2, 1785, and Sept. 15, 1786. No petition has been found. — ED.]

[8-35]

[*Nehemiah Brown, of Westmoreland.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and house of Representatives, for the State of New Hampshire, in General Court conven'd at Concord October the 19th 1785

The Petition of Nehemiah Brown of Westmoreland in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire, yeoman, Humbly sheweth, that in the year one thousand seven Hundred and seventy seven, your Petitioner was drafted to go as a Private Soldier, for two months, for the Town of Westmoreland afores^d, to the Westward

under the command of Gen^l Stark, and being so Drafted he went as a Soldier in the Company whereof Kimbal Carlton was Captain, and on the sixteenth day of August in the same year in an Engagement with the Enemy near Bennington your Petitioner was wounded by a musket ball, which passed through his legg, and cut off the cord of his Legg, with which wound your Petitioner lay in great pain and Anguish, for a much longer time than he was Drafted to serve, and was unable to do anything toward his support untill the month of March, then Next Ensueing, that he was at a considerable cost for Nursing and Necessaries, that he has Never received any thing for the cost of his Nursing and Necessaries or for the Loss of his time after his time of two months was Expired that he Still labours under considerable lameness and disadvantages at Times by reason of the same wound. He therefore Humbly prays that your Excellency and Honours, would take his case under your Consideration ; and order him such relief for the loss of his time and for his Nursing and Expences as you in your Wisdom shall see fit and he as in duty Bound shall ever pray.

Nehemiah Brown

Westmoreland October 7th 1785

To the Great and General Court, for the State of New Hampshire, convened at Concord — October the 19th 1785

These May certify that Mr Nehemiah Brown within Mentioned was Drafted to Serve as a Private Soldier for two months, as within Mentioned, and being so Drafted did serve and was wounded about Twenty days before the time of two months for which he was Drafted had Expired.

Eben ^r Britton Lieu ^t	} Lieu ^t and at that Time — commanding a Company in said Westmoreland

[8-37]

[*Daniel Bussell, of Barrington.*]

State of New Hampshire March 12, 1779 —

To the Hon^{bl} the Council & Assembly of said state

Humbly Sheweth, the subscriber in behalf of one Daniel Bussell of Barrington in said state — That said Bussell Enlisted in the Continental Service for one year Commencing the 1st of Jan^{ry} 1776 in the Company Commanded by Cap^t Jon^a Wentworth in Co^l Poors Reg^t that he faithfully went through the duties & hardships of that Severe Campaign until by Accident getting off some Batteries on the retreat from Canada he had one of his legs bruised & for want of Care & the Effects of the Small pox which he had about the Same time his leg Mortified, and was Cut off that he remained in a hospital until Octo-

ber 1777 and then with great difficulty got home where he hath since remained in a poor distressed & helpless manner & received no pay since the first of Jan^y 1777 — Wherefore he prays that said Bussell may be put on the list of pensioners agreeable to Resolve of Congress — and as in duty bound will ever pray

Ebenezer Thompson

[8-38]

The Committee on sick and wounded Soldiers beg leave to report their opinion that Daniel Bussell the within Petitioner is entitled by the Resolve of Congress to receive half pay & therefore that he be enrolled by the proper Officer to receive the same from the first day of January A D 1777 until further order

Nich^s Gilman For the Committee

[8-39]

Exeter March 12th 1779 —

This May Certify that Daniel Bussell Enlisted as a private in my Company in the Continental Service for one year which Ended the first of Jan^y 1777 that he received a hurt in one of his legs in the retreat from Canada in s^d Campaign, About which time he had the Small pox and by reason of the Fatigues of s^d Retreat & want of care his Leg was seized with a Gangreen, & he was sent to Fort George, where I since understood his leg was cut off —

Jon^a Wentworth Cap^t

To all whom it may concern

The Bearer Daniel Bussell private in Cap^t Wentworths Company, Col Poors Regiment, having lost his Leg in a Skirmish at Ticonderoga in August 1776, and being thereby rendered unfit for regimental Duty is recommended to join the Corps of Invalids at Boston, agreeable to a late Resolve of the Honb^{le} Continental Congress

Gen^l Hospital Albany Octob^r 23^d 1777

By Order of the Director

Malachi Treat Phy. Gen^l

North Department

[8-39]

New-Hampshire This certifies that Daniel Bussell served as a private in the second Regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost one of his legs by a wound received in action — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31st July 1785, the time he has been paid to —

Exeter 27th Nov^r 1787

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

[8-40]

[*James Campbell, of Acworth.*]

State of New-Hampshire This certifies that James Campbell served as a private in Col^o Cilley's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound thro' his thigh, by which he is partially disabled — & that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of nine shillings per month, from the first day of may 1780.

Exeter 14th June, 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

Concord 16 June 1787

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for thirty three pounds fifteen shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£33.15.0

James Campbell

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham, ss. }

Concord June 16th 1787 —

James Campbell came before me, and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Acworth in the County of Cheshire and state aforesaid —

Attest Nath^l Peabody J. Pacis
Pro tot R. P. (1)

Acworth August 18th 1787 —

Sir Please to pay the Bearer my pay for one year from July 1786 to July 1787 — belonging to the Pension List, and Oblige your

Humble Servant

Mr J T Gilman Treasurer —

James Campbell

[(1) Prothonotary Reipublicæ, probably.— Ed.]

[8-41]

[*Moses Cass, of Raymond.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Hon^{ble} the Council and the Hon^{ble} the House of Representatives in General Assembly convened —
The Petition of Moses Cass

Humbly Shews

That in the Spring of the Year 1777 he inlisted as a Soldier in the third New Hampshire Regiment of Continental Troops for three Years —

That in the Spring of the Year 1778 he was, in consequence of General order at Valley Forge Innoculated for the Small Pox, which occasioned an Ulcer on his right Arm that rendered him unfit for duty —

That your Petitioner being thus circumstanced, & finding that

necessary attention could not be paid to his Arm in the then Situation of the Army, applied to the General Officer under whose Command he was, for leave to return to this State, but the General refused to grant your Petitioner's request, alledging as a reason, that the State of the Army was such that he feared the consequences, that should he grant his request, a number more would apply, whose reason for return^d might be equally strong, he must also grant theirs, & that he should not know where to stop —

That your Petitioner continued in the Service till the expiration of the three years, though he was a great part of the time unfit for duty —

That since your Petitioner's return from the Army tho' he has procured the advice and assistance of a number of the best Surgeons his arm has been, and still is, growing worse, & he expects soon to be under the necessity of submitting to an amputation of it —

That the loss of the use of his Arm, has for several Years past, and he expects ever will, render him incapable of Labor, the only means within his knowledge of procuring a subsistence —

That Your Petitioner engaged in the Army voluntarily, and expected no other reward than his pay, & nothing save this Act of Providence or a similar one, should have compell'd him to ask for more —

Your Petitioner therefore prays your Honors to take his unhappy case under your wise consideration & to grant him such pay from the time of his discharge during life, or for so long time as he shall remain unable to Labour, as is allowed to other Invalids, or to provide for your petitioner in such other way, as your honors in your wisdom shall think best — And as in duty bound will ever pray
&c
Moses Cass

October 27th 1783 —

[8-41]

To all People whom it may Concern — these Lines are to Certifie that Moses Cass has been under my care for some Months past with a bad Ulcer in his Arm Supposed to be ocationed by the Small Pox which he had in the Continental Army about Seven Years since and according to my judgment of his case it is very Uncertain whither it can be cured without an Amputation of his Arm —

Walpole y^e 14 July 1783

Attest p^r me Tho^s Flint

[8-43]

Octobr 8th 1783 —

These certify that the bearer Mose Cass late a Soldier in the late 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t of Continental Troops, was, in consequence

of a Gen^l order at Valie Forge in the spring of the year 1778 enoculated for the small Pox which produced an ulcer on his right arm that rendered him unfit for duty a considerable part of the Time he continued in service (which was until the expiration of the three years he was ingaged for) and altho he has had the advice & assistance of several able Surgeons he still remains unable to labour for his maintainence, as may appear upon examination —

To whome it may concern Henry Dearborn
late L^t Col to the late 3^d N. H. Reg^t

[8-43]

I the Subscriber being Surgeon of the 3^d New Hampshire Regiment in y^e year 1778 do Certify that Moses Cass a Soldier belonging to s^d Regm^t was inoculated with the Small Pox according to Gen^l Orders. And that unfortunately the Desease together with an Ague seated in y^e Bones & Muscular parts of his Right Arm between y^e Elbow and hand. Which did render him unfit for Duty while in Camp and as it remains uncured, and y^e sinews of his arm are very much Contracted, it manifestly appears that he cannot very soon be able to perform Manuel Business for his support, if ever he is

Deerfield Octob^r 27th 1783 Edmund Chadwick Surg

[8-44]

Exeter Nov^r 10th 1783 There is due to Moses Cass (agreeable to a Resolve of the General Court) Forty Three pounds for half Pay in full from the 20th March 1780 to the 20th of Oct^r 1783 —

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^r

[8-42]

Exeter Nov^r 10 1783 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Forty Three pounds in full for half Pay from March 20th 1780 to Oct^o 20th 1783

Moses Cass

£43.0.0

[8-42]

Exeter Nov^r 30th 1785 —

Rec^d of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twelve pounds in favor of Moses Cass an invalid in full to 20 Oct^o 1784 —

£12.0.0

Jon^a Cass

[8-44]

Exeter Nov 30 1785

This certifies that there is due to Moses Cass an invalid Twelve pounds in full for half pay from the 20th of Oct^o 1783 to the 20th Oct^o 1784 —

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} of Inv^{ds}

£12.0.0

Exeter Nov^r 30th 1785

This certifies that there is due to Moses Cass an Invalid, nine pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay from Octo^r 20th 1784 to July 31 1785 —

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

£9.6.8 —

Exeter Nov^r 30 1785

Rec^d of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Nine pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay to July 31, 1785 if favor of Moses Cass —

Jon^a Cass

£9.6.8

[8-45]

[Jonathan Chapman, of Epsom.]

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Council & house of Representatives in Gen^l Assembly Conven'd —

The Petition of Jonathan Chapman of Epsom, Humbly sheweth that your Petitioner was a Soldier in the Continental Service, in Captain Morrills Company & Colo Starks Reg^t In March 1776 when the Regiment March'd from Cambridge he was left in the Hospital sick of a fever whereby your Petitioner suffer'd very much. And by being Neglected — & not carefully attended, the disease settled in his Limbs. Whereby your Petitioner has lost the Use of One of his Knees, which has render'd him incapable of getting a Support for himself & Family — Therefore Prays that your Honors will take this his Petition Under your Wise Consideration and grant him such relief as you in your Wisdom shall see fit —

And your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever Pray —

Epsom 16 Nov^r 1778

Jon^a ^{his} × Chapman
mark

Epsom 16 Nov^r 1778 —

This is to Certify that Jonathan Chapman, who was a Soldier in the Continental Service under the Command of Cap^t Morrill in Colo Starks Reg^t has drawn no wages since the last day of June 1776 —

Mich^l McClary
then L^t in said Com

[8-47]

Epsom 30th Nov^r 1778 —

This is to Certify, that Jon^a Chapman who was a Soldier in Cap^t Morrills Company & Colo Starks Reg^t in the year 1776 — (when

the army march'd from Cambrige) was Left sick of a fever and by not being Properly attended has lost the use of One of his leges—by which Misfortune he is rendered incapable of geting a living for himself & Family —

As Witness Our Hands

Jeremiah Prescott	} Select Men
John Cate	
James mardne	

Epsom 30th Nov^r 1778

This may Certify that Jon^a Chapman who was a Soldier in Cap^t Morrills Company, & Colo Starks Reg^t Has drawn no pay since the last of June 1778 —

Mich^l McClary

Then L^t in s^d Comp^y

The Committee of Both houses appointed to take under Consideration the Petitions & acc^t of wounded officers & Soldiers beg Leave to Report as their opinion, that Jonathan Chapman a Soldier in Cap^t Morrills Company Col^o Stark's Reg^{mt} in the year 1776 Be Entitled to half pay According to the rules and Regulations of Congress, & that he be Inrol'd Accordingly From the first Day of July 1776 all which is Humbly Submitted

Moses Nichols for

The Committee

[8-48]

Exeter November 23^d 1782 Rece^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certifycate for Thirty Pounds in full of Jon^a Chapmans half pay as an Invalid Pensioner of this State to November 1^t 1782 — Eph^m Pickering

There is due to Jonathan Chapman Seventeen Pounds for half Pay in full to April 1st 1784 Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^t

£17.0.

Exeter April 21^t 1784 Received an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum Jonathan Chapman

This Certifieth that Jonathan Chapman an Invalid is an Inhabitant of Pittsfield in the State of Newhampshire and County of Rockingham John McClary Justice Peace

Epsom 20 Nov^r 1786

State of New Hampshire.

This certifies that Jonathan Chapman served as a private Soldier in Col^o Starks Regiment in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the Service of the United States he contracted a Stiff Knee by which he is rendered incapable of getting

a living & that we judge him, on that account, to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 25 Nov^r 1786

Joseph Gilman	} Committee
Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	
Sam ^l Tenney	

Exeter Nov 25 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Sixteen pounds in full for half pay from 1 April 1785 to 31 July 1786—

£16.0.0

Jonathan Chapman

[8-47]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss —

Jonathan Chapman an Invalid came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in said State and made Oath that he was examin'd by the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Parish of Pittsfield and in the County of Rockingham—

Sworn before me this 21 of Aug 1788

Joseph Pearson Just Pacis

[8-52]

[*Nathaniel Church, of Barrington.*]

State of New Hampshire.

To the Hon^{ble} the Council & house of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly convened, the 24th of October 1780—

Humbly Sheweth Nathaniel Church of Barrington in said State that in the year 1778 in the retreat from Rhode Island under General Sullivan where he was a Soldier in the service of s^d State he lost one of his legs & part of his thigh by a Cannon Ball which has rendered him incapable of earning his Daily Bread that on application to your honours since his Misfortune he hath been put on the half pay establishment, but hath never received anything in consequence thereof as the Depreciated State of the Currency hath made the allowance so small that his annual Stipend would scarce pay the Expense of his travelling from home to Exeter to receive it. Wherefore he prays that your honours will consider his unhappy case & make him such further allowance as will make his said half pay equall to half the wages now given to Soldiers of the State in actual service and your Petitioner as in duty Bound will ever pray—

In behalf & by the desire of s^d Church

John Garland

[8-49]

State of New Hampshire—In the House of Representatives Nov^r 9th 1779—

The Committee on sick and Wounded Officers & Soldiers reported as their Opinion,

That Nath^l Church a Soldier in Cap^t Peter Drowns Company Col^o Peabodys Regiment who by the loss of his leg in the battle on Rhode Island on the 29th of August 1778 comes under the Resolves of Congress and that he be enrolled from the first day of January 1779 and allowed fifty nine pounds twelve shillings for his Doctors bill & nursing &c which is submitted.

Signd Moses Nichols for the Com^{tee} which report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted and that the President give Order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec'y

[8-50]

State of New Hampshire. In the house of Representatives Oct^r 25th 1780 —

The Committee on the Petition of John Garland Esq^r recommended that Nathaniel Church be Allowed & paid his half pay Allowance in the Nominal sum of the Bills of the New Emission Instead of the Old —

Josiah Bartlett for Committee

which report being read & considered Voted that the same be received & Accepted

Sent up for concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & Con^d

E Thompson Scy

Copy Ex^d by E Thompson Sy

Exeter June 29th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Sixty five pounds in full of my half Pay from Jan^y 1^t 1779 to June 1^t 1784

£65.0

Nathaniel Church

August 4 — 1785 Received a Certificate of Joseph Pearson for fourteen pounds in full for half pay to 31st July 1785 inclusively

£14

Nathaniel Church

[8-51]

State of New Hampshire

This certifies that Nathaniel Church served as a private soldier in Col^o Peabody's Regiment of Levies stationed at Rhode Island in the year 1778—that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound from the Enemy in Sullivan's Expedition by which he lost one of his legs—& that we judge him to be entitled, as an Invalid, to a pension of twenty shillings per month from July 31 1786

Exeter 12th Nov^r 1787

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

County of strafford Barrington sept 9th 1788

Then Nathaniel Church Parsonly appering Before me one of Justices of the Peace of said County and made oath that he is an inhabitant of Barrington in the County aforesaid

Before me Joshua Foss Jun^r Just Peace[8-54] [*Widow of Capt. Elijah Clayes, of Fitzwilliam.*]

[Petition printed in Vol. XI, p. 671. — ED.]

An Extract of a vote of Court (passed 10th Nov^r 1784) on the petition of Abigail Clayes Wid^o of the late Cap^t Clayes,

“That the prayer thereof be granted so far as it is consistant with the Resolve of Congress of August twenty fourth 1780 and that she be enroll'd & paid agreeably to said resolve —

Joseph Pearson D. Sec^y

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of the widow Abigail Clayes for fifty one pounds in full for half pay to July 31 1785

£51.0

W^m Maynard

Exeter Sept 1. 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventy two pounds in favor of the wid^o Abigail Clayes in full for half pay from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

William Maynard

£72.0.0

Charlestown Sep^t 17, 1787

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twenty one pounds in full for 7 years half pay a wid^o of the late Cap^t Abigail [Elijah] Clayes

£21.0.0

Abigail Clayes

[8-55.] [*Widow of Lt. Col. Andrew Colburn, of Marlborough.*]

State of New Hampshire

An Extract from a Vote of Court passed Nov^r 10th 1784 on the petition of Phebe Colburn relict of Lieut Col Andrew Colburn deceased

“That the prayer thereof be granted — That half pay be made up agreeably to the Resolve of Congress of August 24th 1780”

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

This certifies that there is on file in the Secretarys Office a Receipt for an Order for a Note in favor of Phebe Colburn Wid^o of the late Lieut Col Andrew Colburn for the Sum of Seven hundred fifty six pounds in full for seven years half pay from 19th Sept 1777

Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[No petition has been found. — ED.]

[8-56] [*James Cobbey, of New Market.*]

This certifies that James Cobbey a Soldier Formerly an inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the 27 Mass^{ts} Reg^t commanded by Col^o Eben^r Bridge & in Cap^t Bancrofts Company in the service of the United States of America, aged Forty four, as appears by Certificates lodged in the Pension Office, having been examined by me, is found to be disabled in said service by a Musket ball enter^s at the rim of his belley & passing out at his right hip And I do hereby certify that he received Twenty shillings per Month to 17th March 1786 — agreeably to the Resolution of Congress, of the 7th of June, 1785 and to an Act of the Legislature of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, of the 17th March, 1786, and that s^d Cobbey is discharg^d this Office he being a Resident of the State of New Hampshire

Given under my hand, at Boston, this Ninth day of March in the year of our Lord, 1787, and in the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America.

John Lucas Commissary of Pensions

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham Ss }

September 27th 1789 —

Then James Cobbey came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in this State & made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman Esq^r and Doct^r Samuel Tenney appointed by said State for that Purpose,

obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Newmarket in the County of Rockingham —

Before Josiah Adams Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire Rockingham Ss

James Cobbet came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham in the State of Newhampshire, and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Newmarket in the County afore-said —

March 19th 1787 —

Attest Josiah Adams Jus Peace.

[8-57]

[*Solomon Cole, of Salem.*]

State of New Hamp^r To the Honb^l the Senate & House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly convened at Portsmouth Feb^y 1786 —

Humbly shews

Solomon Cole that he engaged in the Service of the United states in Cap^t Robinsons Company Col^o Hale's Regiment for three years that on the 19th of September A D. 1777 at Bemis's heights he was wounded in the Arm with a Musket Ball that for a long time your Petitioner was entirely unable to do duty, and after his arm was in a Situation to do some duty he was sent to join the Corps of Invalids at Boston, where he continued until discharged which was April 19th 1780, that by reason of said wound your petitioner labours under very great inconveniences not being able to perform more than half labour with a Common man —

Wherefore your Petitioner prays your Hon^{rs} to take his case under your wise Consideration, and grant him such relief as to you in your wisdom shall appear reasonable — And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall pray &c

Solomon Cole

To Whom it may concern —

The Bearer Solomon Cole of Captain Robinson's Company Coll Hale's Regiment, being wounded in the Arm on the 19th of Septemb^r last has a Furlow for 75 Days —

Gen^l Hospital

Albany Octob^r 23^d 1777

} By Order of the Directer

M Treat Phy Gen^l N D —

This may Inform you that Solomon Cole of the 2^d N Hampshire Reg^t was Wounded in the arm at Stillwater the 19 of September 1777 in the battle with the British troops from your humble Serv^t

Salem March 12th 81

Luke Woodbury

To Col^o George Reid

[8-58]

[*Aaron Copp, of Salem.*]

[Petition printed in Vol. XIII, p. 375. — ED.]

State of New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives Nov^r 9th 1779

The Committee of Sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers reported their Opinion, that Aaron Copp a Serjeant in Cap^t Stones Company Col^o Scammels Regiment, who was wounded in the Battle of the seventh of October 1777 Bemus's Height comes under the Resolves of Congress to be enrolled from the 21 Day of May 1779, and that the Sum of seventy one pounds ten shillings be allowed him for Doc-tering, Nursing &c — all which is humbly submitted Signed Moses Nichols for the Committee — which report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted and that the President give Order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence —

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day, Read & Concurr'd,

E Thompson Sec^y

State of New Hamp^r, Atkinson May 20th 1782

Sir please to pay to Nath^l Peabody the arrears of wages now due to me as an invalid, I having been duly enrolled for that purpose And his receipt shall be a full & final discharge for what ever Sum he may receive, from your most obed^t Serv^t Aaron Copp Serg^t

Witness Henry Erving

[8-59]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Aaron Copp served as a Serjeant in Col^o Scammel's Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he received a wound in his left wrist which has deprived him of the use of his hand & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month on that account.

Exeter 13th June 1787

Josiah Gilman Jun^r }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire }
County of Rockingham ss } Atkinson in s^d County Sep^t 14th 1787 —

Aaron Copp personally appeared before me one of the Justices assign'd to keep the peace in and for s^d County, and made solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Salem in the County afors^d and that he hath been duly examined by the Committee who

have thereupon Certified that he is entitled to a pension as an invalid —

Nath^l Peabody J Pacis

State of New Hamp^r

May 12th 1788 —

Please to pay to Nathaniel Peabody the full amount of the arrears due to me as an invalid soldier lately belonging to Col Scammells Reg^t from said state in the Army of the United States — And this order by said Peabody endorsed shall be a compleat discharge for the same from the publicks

Hum^l Serv^t Aaron Copp

[*Licut. James Crombie, of Rindge.*]

[8-61]

The Bearer L^t James Crumbie of Coll Hales Regiment, Cap^t Blodgets Company, having a Rupture in the Groin which prevints his walking or using any severe Exercise, has a Permit to return Home, and there remain untill he is recovered — which if att all, will be in two Months —

M Treat Phy: Gen^l N D

Gen^l Hospital

Albany Octob^r 23^d 1777

Rindge March y^e 6th 1779

This may Certify whom it may Concern that Lieut James Crumbie Returned hom to this Town from the Continental Armeey on furlo having met with a hurt by a fall from his horse as we understood and has Continued Ever Since in our opinion unable to Perform his Necessary Business for the Support of him Self and family —

Enoch Hale	} Selectmen of
Edw ^d Jewett	
Francis Towne	
	Rindge

[Petition printed in Vol. XIII, p. 326. — ED.]

State of New {
Hampshire }

In the House of Representatives March 20th 1779 —

The Committee on Sick & wounded Officers and Soldiers reported their opinion that Lieut James Crombie be allowed half pay from the first day of September last untill further order —

Signed Geo: King Chairman —

Which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker pro T

In Council the same day Read & Concurrdd E Thompson^r Sec^r

[8-63]

[*Capt. Reuben Dow, of Hollis.*]

[Petition dated Dec. 20, 1778, may be found in Vol. XII, p. 242. — ED.]

This Certifies that Cap^t Reuben Dow of Holles, & State of New Hampshire, was wounded on the 17th day of June A. D. 1775 in the Battle on Bunker Hill, his right ankle was Broke & the Bones much Fractured, by a Bullet. Since which I have attended him &c, the wounds are healed, but the use of his ankle joint is intirely lost, & according to the best of my Judgment, he never will have the use of it again, which has, & still prevents him from exercising in a great measure his usual & Necessary occupation & Business.

Attest John Hale, Surgeon

Holles June 9th 1777

[In H. of Rep., Dec. 26, 1778, a committee reported that by a resolution of Congress Capt. Dow was entitled to one-half pay as a captain from January, 1776, to January, 1777, and one-quarter pay thereafter until otherwise ordered by the general assembly. The report was accepted by the house, concurred by the council, and Capt. Dow's name ordered to be placed on the roll. — ED.]

[8-64]

Decem^r 5 — 1782 — Ordered that Capt. Reuben Dow be continued on the list of Pensioners at six dollars per month from the 5th of December 1782 — Extract from the Minutes of Committee of Safety

Exeter April 5th 1784

— Attest J. Pearson D. Secy

Exeter December 5th 1782 Rec^d of Ephraim Robinson a Certifycate for Ninety Three pounds ten shillings in full of my Quarter of Monthly pay as an Invalid, to this fifth day of December 1782

Reuben Dow

[In 1783 Captain Dow was invited to appear before the general assembly and "show cause if any he had why his name should not be struck off from the pension roll." Depositions were presented which are quite lengthy, and not of sufficient interest to publish. The deponents were John Boynton, William Poole, John Goss, Ephraim Burge, Benjamin Boynton, Caleb Farley, Daniel Merrill, John Hale, Sampson Powers, Richard Bayley, Stephen Dow, and Jacob Wheeler. His name was continued on the list. — ED.]

[8-77]

New Hampshire — This certifies that Mr. Reuben Dow served as Captain in Col^o Prescotts Regiment in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound in his ankle joint, in the action on Bunker-hill, which has deprived it of motion & subjected the limb to frequent returns of distressing pain — & that we judge him to be so far disabled as to be entitled to a pension of six dollars per month from the 31st July 1786

Exeter 15th Aug. 1787.

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

August 16th 1787.

This day came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Hillsborough, Cap^t Reuben Dowe an Invalid and made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Hollis in the County aforesaid —

Daniel Emerson Jr

[8-78]

[*David Duncan, of Portsmouth.*]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that David Duncan served as a corporal in Col^o Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that previous to his discharge from the Army he was transferred to the Corps of Invalids on account of a disease in one of his testicles induced by sickness — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from the date of his discharge being the 1st of Jan^y 1781.

Exeter, 15 Ap^l 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss }

Portsmouth April 11th 1787

Then David Dunking Came before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace of said State for said County and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

Attest Sam^l Penhallow Justice PeacePortsmouth September y^e 25 ye 1787

David Dunkin an Envelead in the Contenentel Serves was with me at Fort Washenton and was discaiged By the Generell Cort in Desembr 1780

Ebenezer Dearing

State of New Hampshire }
Rockingham ss }

Portsm^o August 24th 1789

Then David Dunkin came Before me the Subscriber One of the Justices of the Peace of said State for said County & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

Attest Sam^l Penhallow Justice Peace

[8-79]

[*Jacob Elliot, of Chester.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} Council & House of Representatives in said State Humbly sheweth

Jacob Elliot of Chester in said state that your Petitioner was wounded in General Starks Engagement at Bennington by the means of which your Petitioner suffered Great Pain and loss of Blood, as also loss of time and Expence to the Doct^r together with the Expence of his Board & is not yet fully Restored to his Former Strength he therefore Prays your Honors to take his case into Consideration and Grant him such Relief as to you shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray &c

Jacob Eliot

Exeter 26th Nov^r 1777

Mr Jacob Elliot To Benjⁿ Page D^r

To Medicines and attendance from Sept^r ye 18th 1777 To Oct^r ye 14th 1777—Law M^y £0.18.0

Chester Nov^r 24th 1777

[Allowed £9.18, Nov. 26, 1777.—*House Journal.*]

[8-80]

[*Jonathan Emerson, of Dunstable.*]

State of }
New Hampshire }

In the House of Representatives June 23^d 1779

The Committee on Sick, and wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that Lieu^t Jonathan Emerson of Dunstable of the first Battalion of the New Hampshire Troops wounded in the Battle near Saratoga on the 19th day of Septem^r 1779 is Justly intituled to half pay agreeable to resolves of Congress to commence on the first day of January 1779 to continue during the pleasure of the General Court

& that he be entered on the Roll for that purpose all which is Submitted by Moses Nichols for the Committee—which report being read and Considered Voted that the same be received & accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Con^d

E Thompson Sec^{ry}

[8-81]

Exeter Dec^r 23^d 1780

Sir Please to pay to Timothy Ladd Esq^r what is Due to me on the half pay Roll for back wages his Receipt Shall be your Discharge for the Same, and you^l Oblige your

Humb^l Serv^t

Jon^a Emerson

To M^r John Taylor Gilman

[8-81]

Exeter Sep^t 26th 1782 Rec^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certyficat for one Hundred & forty six pounds Six shillings in full of my half pay as an Invalid to the first day of September 1782 Jon^a Emerson

£146.6

[8-80]

To the Honorable the General Assembly of the State of New Hamp^r Now Convened at Concord

Humbly shews —

Jonathan Emerson Now residing in Dunstable in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Entered in the Service of the United States, as Lieutenant at the beginning of the War with Great Britain —

That on the 19th day of Sep^r 1777, he was Badly wounded in a Battle with the Enemy at Still Water by which he was rendered Unable to perform further Duty and returned home —

That your Petitioner was from that time Continued on half pay till y^e 27th day of Sept^r 1782 — and then his pay was reduced to one third of the Whole pay at first Granted him and as he Suposes without adverting to or knowing his particular Merrit and Circumstances as he was Entirely unheard on the Matter

Therefore your Petitioner prays, this — Honorable Assembly that he may be heard on the Premises and have Leave to Shew to your Honers the True Circumstances of the Case by which he is Encouraged to hope your Honers will Order him to be placed on half pay

in future and from the said 27th day of Sept^r 1782 — and Your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray &c Jon^a Emerson

Dated at Concord Feb^y 18: 1785

[His first petition, dated June 21, 1779, and the certificate of John Hale, surgeon, may be found in Vol. XII, pp. 634, 635. — ED.]

[8-82] *[Edward Evans, of Plymouth.]*

There is due to Edward Evans Eighteen Pounds for half Pay in full to July 3^d 1784 Eph^m Robinson Paymas^t

Exeter July 5th 1784

£18 —

July 6 — 1784 Received an order on the Treas^r in behalf of Edw^d Evans for the above Sum — Joseph Pearson

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Edward Evans served as a private in the first New Hampshire Regiment — that he has produced sufficient Evidence that while in the Service of the United States he received a wound in his ankle, which being still unhealed renders him an Invalid — and that we judge him to be thereby entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month from 31st July 1786 —

Exeter 2nd Dec^r 1786

Josiah Gilman Jun^r } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

Grafton ss.

Plymouth December 2rd 1786 —

Then Edward Evins came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Plymouth in the County aforesaid Sam^l Emerson Just Peace

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss. November 3rd 1788 —

Edward Evins came before me one of the Justices of the peace for the County of Grafton in this State, and made Oath that he was examined by Doct^r Samuel Tenny appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Plymouth in the County of Grafton aforesaid

Sam^l Emerson Just Peace

[8-83]

[*Lucy Fay, of Walpole.*]

State of New Hampshire Cheshire ss

To the Hon^{ble} the Senate and House of Representatives of said State in General Court assembled

The Petition of Lucy Fay of Walpole in said County of Cheshire, humbly shews, that Joseph Fay, the Husband of your Petitioner was an Ensign in the Continental Army in the late war in Cap^t Ellis's Company & Col^l Scammel's Regiment, in which service he was wounded, and died of his wounds, leaving your Petitioner with a Family of Small Children and but a small Estate, and that under great Embarrassments, that it has been and still is with great difficulty your Petitioner supports her family, and having been informed that an allowance had been made to Officers Widows who died in the Army, your Petitioner hath therefore presumed in this way, to lay her case before your honors, intreating you to consider of the Premises, and grant such relief as other poor Widows in like distressing circumstances have obtained, or otherwise as you in your wisdom & clemency shall think proper, and as in duty bound will ever pray

Lucy Fay

Walpole Dec^r 1st 1786

The Committee on the Petition of Lucy Fay beg leave to Report that agreeably to Resolves of Congress she is intitled to seven years half Pay of an Ensign — which is submitted

John Bellows for the Com^{ts}

Portsmouth Dec 27, 1786

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Lucy Fay Wid^o of the late Ensign for two hundred & fifty two pounds in full for Seven years half pay as wid^o of the late Ensign Fay —

£252.

John Bellows

[8-85]

[*Captain James Ford, of Hudson.*]

State of New Hampshire } This May Certify That James Ford Esq^r being a
 Hampshire } Captain in y^e Detachment Commanded by Me upon
 the Right wing of Gen^l Starks Brigade in the Battle on Walloom-
 suck Hill (so Called) Near Bennington on the 16th day of Aug. 1777
 was Very badly wounded by Two Musket Balls which pass^d through
 his Two Thighs —

Moses Nichols Col^o

This May Certify all to Whome it may Concern that Capt James Ford was wounded in the fite at Bennington on the Sixteenth Day of august By two Balls Shot throw Borth of his thyes & wass under my Care from the 6th of Sept^r to the 2th of octob^r as a Surgeon for which I Charged three Pounds Eight Shillings & Nine Pence

Ben^{am} Kittredge

[Petition has not been found. — ED.]

[8-86]

[*Samuel Fugard, of Bedford.*]

State of New }

Hampshire } This may certify that Sam^l Fugard served as a private in the first New-Hampshire regiment — that he has produced a certificate of his having been worn out & otherwise disabled in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month.

Exeter 9th August 1786.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Samuel Tenney }

Hisborough ss }

Bedford Sep^t 25th 1787

Samuel Fugard came before me one of the justices of the peace for the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire And made Solemn Oath That he has been Examined by Docter Tinney Cap^t Josiah Gillman and Joseph Gillman a Committee appointed by said State for that purpose and that he now lives in the town of Bedford in said County

Sworn before

Math^w Patten justice peace

Hilsborough ss }

Bedford Oct^r 28th A D 1788

Sir — Plese Pay Cap^t Dole my Subsistanance as an Invilid from the 31 July the yr 1787 to the 31 July 1788

Samuel Fugard

To Joseph Parson Esq^r Sacraterry —

[For petition see Vol. XI., p. 185. — ED.]

[8-87]

[*Abner Gage, of Pelham and Acworth.*]

Andover Septem Ber the 13 yr 1777

this maysertify that Abner gage was brought heare the 20 of June,

year 1775 and doctored of a wound he received at Bunker-hill four weeks and Boarded, his wound dressed twice A day the whole account is £2: 2: 0 lawful money given by me John Kitteridge Assecketer of the last will and testament of docter Jhn Kitteridge Late deceased—
witness my hand John Kittredge

This May Certify whom it may Concern that Abner Gage of Pelham was a Soldier in my Company & Col^o John Starks Reg^t; in the time of Bunker Hill fight & was in said engagement, then recived a wound in his foot by which he has been Lame ever Since

Sep^t 16 1777

Elisha woodbery Cap^t

State of New {

Hampshire } In the house of Representatives Novem^r 21st 1777 —

The Committee on the Petition of Abner Gage made report as their Opinion that the said Aber Gage comes under the Resolve of the Continental Congress of August 26th 1776 respecting Wounded Officers and Soldiers and intituled to half pay from the time his monthly wages ceased which was the first of Jan^{ry} 1776 amounting to Twenty three pounds — and that he be Allowed forty two Shilling which he paid the Docter — Signed Nicholas Gilman Chairman.

Which Report being read and Considered —

Voted that the same be received & accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council Nov^r 28th 1777 read and concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-89]

There is due to Abner Gage Fifty Nine Pounds for half Pay in full to May the first day 1784—Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast

£59.

Exeter May 6th 1784 —

Exeter July 29 1784

Received an Order on the Treas^r for the above Sum —

Robert young

New Hampshire. This certifies that Abner Gage served as a private soldier in Col^o Stark's regiment in the year 1775, that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound in his right foot, by which he is, in some measure, rendered an Invalid — & that we judge him to be on that account entitled to a pension of nine shillings per month, from 31st July 1786.

Exeter 27 Aug^t 1787.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

Abner Gage Came Before me one of the Justice of the County of Cheshire in the State of New hampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Acworth in the County Afore Said —
Attest Daniel Grout Justice Peace

August y^e 17th 1787 —

Acworth november the 1 yr 1788

to the honorable Josiah Gilman

Sir please to pay the bearer my wages from 1785 to 1786 from 1787 to 1788 And you would oblige me yours to serve

Abner gage

[Abner Gage signed a petition in Pelham in 1786. — ED.]

[8-90]

[*Ezra Gates, of Oxford.*]

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives June 14, 1786

The Committee on the petition of Ezra Gates a wounded soldier in the New Hampshire Line, beg leave to report as their Opinion that he be allowed half pay per month to commence at the time his whole pay ceased till further order of Court and that he be enrolled accordingly — Which is submitted per M. Thornton for the Com^{tee} Which report being read and considered, voted that it be received and accepted —

John Langdon Speaker

Sent up for Concurrence

In Senate June 15th 1786 read & concurred

J Pearson Sec^y

Concord June 16, 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty five pounds in full for half pay from 30 June 1783 to 31 July 1785

£25 —

per Ezra gates

[Petition has not been found. — ED.]

[8-91]

[*Silas Gill, of New Ipswich.*]

State of New Hampshire

In Committee of Safety Exeter Jan^y 16th 1784

To Ephraim Robinson

Pursuant to a Vote of Court of the 1st March 1783 you are desired

to enroll Silas Gill on the list of Pensioners to receive half pay from the first day of February One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty He being a Soldier in Col^o Cilleys Regiment in the New Hampshire Line who was wounded in the battle at Behmus' Heights

Josiah Bartlett Chairman

Portsm^o Feb 10 — 1786

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for nineteen pounds in full for half pay to July 31 — 1785

Silas gill

[Silas Gill was in Captain Isaac Farwell's company. Report dated January 10, 1778, says that he was wounded and left at Albany. Vol. XV., p. 438. — ED.]

[8-92]

[*Joshua Gilman, of Walpole.*]

To the Honourable Councill and house of Representatives Assembled at Exeter May the 20th 1778

Your Humbly Petitioner a Soldier in Captain Christopher Webbers Company in Colonel Hubbards Regiment and in General Starks Biguade was on the 16th of August Last 1777 unfortunately wounded by a Musquet Ball in the Battle near Benington Which after having Passed through one side of my Brest Entered my arm and Come out above my Elbo which Bullet haveing broke the Bone very much Was afterwords Committed to the Care of Solomon Chase Sirgeon who opened the wound took out five Pieces of bone betwixt the 20th of oct and the 31st Day of January Last which wound hath Renderd me unable to Do any busines toards Suporting myself till about the 15th of March Last who then being very unable to Sostain a full Support by Reason of the Cords Remaining very week and Painfull and Afterwards haveing applied to Dr Kitterage had a Piece of a bullit taken out on May the 10th Your Humble Petitioner Humbly Desires some Relief Such as your wise Consideration may see fit for Loss of Time and Extrodianery Expence —

As in Duty bound shall Ever Pray

Dated Walpole May the 15th 1778

Joshua Gilman

thes may Sartfi that Jshua gilman of my Rig^t en Cap^t webber Compeny was wounded the 16 d of august 1777 Comanded By me

David Hobart Cap^t

[8-94] [*James Gould, of Cockermouth, now Groton.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the Council and the Hon^{ble} House of Representatives Convened a Exeter

The Petition of James Goold of Cockermouth in the State of New Hampshire Late a Lieutenant in Col^o Cilley's Regiment Humbly sheweth that on the 19th of Sep^r 1777 at the Battle of Bemus Heights he was wounded by a Musket Ball Passing through his Body which Rendered him Uncapable of doing any duty or any manner of Business Since that time, that he has Undergone great pain therewith and has been at great Expence for Doctors and Nurses in consequence of said wound which Expence he is by himself Unable to Discharge Wherefore he Prays your Honors to take his Case into your wise Consideration and grant him such Relief as in your Wisdom and Humanity shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall Ever Pray

James Goold

Exeter 18th March 1779

These may Certify that James Gould was a Lieu^t in my Regiment and was wounded on the 19th of Sep^r 1777 as set forth in the foregoing Petition

Jo^s Cilley Col^o

Exeter March 18th 1779

[8-95]

To the of Paymaster of the Invleads Corps in the State New Hampshire Sir Please to pay to mr Benjamin Lampson one hundred New Emisan Dollars and this order Shall be your Discharge from me for the Same as an officer under half pay by me

James Goold

To M^r John Taylor Gilman

Exeter Novembr y^e 29 1781 —

it being for Value Recevd

Exeter July 29th 1783 Received of Ephraim Robinson a Certificate for Eighty Pounds in full of my half pay to July fifteenth 1783 —

£80 —

James Goold

Exeter April 6th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds in full of Lieu^t James Goolds half Pay to March 15th 1784 —

Davenport Phelps

£32 —

Aug 11th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty two pounds in favor L^t James Gould for half pay to July 31st 1785 — inclusively

Eben Brewster

£22.0.0

Exeter Aug 30th 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Lt James Gould for forty four pounds — balance due to him for half pay to 31 July 1786 —

Hab^k Turner

£44

[8-96]

New Hampshire. This may certify that James Gould served as a Lieutenant in Col. Cilley's Regiment, & that he has produces sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States, he received a wound thro' his body, by which he is so far disabled as, in our opinion, to be entitled to a pension of four Pounds per month.

Exeter, 14th Dec^r 1786

Joseph Gilman }
Samuel Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire Grafton ss

Hanover December 2^d 1786

Lieu^t James Goold came before me one of the Justices of the county of Grafton in the State of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Hanover in the county aforesaid —

Attest Beza Woodward Justice Peace

[See Vol. XII., p. 166. — Ed.]

[8-97]

[*Thomas Green, of Swanzey.*]Swanzey March 21st 1778

To the Honorable the House of Representatives for the state of New Hampshire

The Petition of Thomas Green of Swanzey in said state Humbly sheweth: that your petitioner being in the American Service in the year 1775 in Col Starks Regiment being called into Battle at Bunkers Hill on the 17th of June. Did then and there Receive a bad Wound from the Enemy by a Musket Ball which passed Quite through the shoulder thereby making a Compound Fracture of the Scapula and socket of the Humerus, by means of which your Petitioner was long confined and Disenabled from doing any Manner of Business for getting a Livelihood (and put to great Expence in order for completing a cure) for more than 12 Months — and yet Remains unsound & unable to do but little

Your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays that this Honorable House would take into your consideration the Case of your Petitioner above Mentioned, and grant such Relief as in your Wisdom you

shall think proper — And your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray &c
Thomas Green

I the Subscriber being in the Capacity of Surgeon in Col Starks Regiment at the time when the above mentioned Thomas Green was Wounded, do Certify that the above stated Case is True said Green having been under my Inspection —
per Calvin Frink

We the Subscribers Selectmen of the Town of Swanzev beg Leave to Recommend the above mentioned Thomas Green to the Notice of this Honorable House
Samuel Hills
Thomas Hammond

Petersborough jan 16th 1778

Gentlemen I beg leave to Recommend to y^r Notice the Bearer Mr Thomas Green of my Reg^t who was wounded at Bunker Hill & rendered for a long time incapable of getting his Support as He was a good Soldier & one who always behaved genteely I think it my Duty to use the freedom of addressing y^r Hon^{rs} in his behalf I am Gentlemen with Due respect y^r

Most Obedient H^m Serv^t

John Stark B G

[8-98]

To the Hon^{ble} Council & House of Representatives for the State of N. Hampshire

State of New Hampshire — Novem^r 25th 1778

To Mr John Tay^r Gilman officer to Register wounded Soldiers &c —

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly you are to Enroll Thomas Green a Soldier in Col^o Starkes Regiment wounded at Bunker Hill and to pay him half wages According to resolve of Congress three years viz from the first of Jan^{ry} 1776 to the first of Jan^{ry} 1779 —
M Weare Pres^t

June 15th 1785, The Committee of both Houses, appointed to consider the petitions of sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers, Having heard the within named Thomas Green respecting the Subject matter of the within petition & viewed the wound referr'd to therein, beg leave to report as their Opinion that the s^d Thomas Green have and receive the sum of Eighteen shillings per month beginning at the time when his pay as an Invalid ceased, and to be continued, till the further of the General Court & that the same be charged in Account against the United States agreeably to the Resolve of Congress of the 26th of Aug: 1776 and that he be enrolled accordingly —

which is Submitted per Nath^l Peabody for s^d Com^{tee}

State of New Hampshire. In the House of Representatives June 16th 1785

The foregoing report being read & considered, voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

Christo^r Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate June 16, 1785 read & concurred E Thompson Sec^y

[See Vol. XIII., p. 525.]

[8-99] *[Abigail, widow of Col. Nathan Hale.]*

State of New Hampshire

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampsh^e To be Convened at Portsmouth in Said State on the Second wednesday in December Next

Abigail Hale of Rindge in Said State widow To your Honors most Humbly Shews that your Petitioners Late Husband Nathan Hale of Said Rindge Esquire was appointed to the Command of the Second New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental army Earley in the year one Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy Seven and by the fortune of war he died a Prisoner to the British Troops upon Long Island on the Twenty Third day of September one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty and left your Petitioner with a helpless family and Notwithstanding Repeated application your Petitioner have not Received any Part of her said Husbands wages or depreciation or any other Gratuity wherefore your Petitioner Prays that your Honors would Take her Case into your wise Consideratⁿ and Grant her Such Releafe as your Honors in your Grate wisdom Shall See meet and your Petitioner as in duty Bound Shall Ever Pray

Rindge Oct^o y^e 31^t 1786

Abigail Hale

Voted to lay till next Session.

Portsm^o Jan^y 18 — 1787

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of the wid^o Abigail Hale for nine hundred forty five pounds in full for seven years half pay

Enoch Hale

£945

[See Vol. XIII., pp. 327, 328.]

[8-100]

[*Thomas Haines, of Exeter.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq; Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States, &c.

Thomas Haines Soldier in the first Regiment of New Hampshire having been certified by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, on account of a wound received in the Service is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress, in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand, at Head-Quarters, New-burg this third Day of November 1782.

G^o Washington

By His Excellency's Command,

Jon^a Trumbull Jun^r Secretary.

Registered in the Books of the Regiment.

Albany Nov^r 8th 1782

Stirling Adjutant

An Extract of a vote of the Court (passed the 17 June 1785) on the Petition of Thomas Haines. "That he be paid the sum of 24 shillings pr month from the time his wages as a Soldier ceased till further [order] of the General Court; and the monies so paid and advanced be charged in acc^t against the United States in consequence of the Resolve of Congress of the 23^d of April 1782, and that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly"

Attest Joseph Pearson D. Sec^y

[Petition may be found in Vol. XI., p. 663. — ED.]

[8-101]

[*William Hastings, of Amherst.*]

This Certifies that William Hastings was a Soldier in the Reg^t I had the Honour to Command and was wounded in the Action of the Twenty ninth of August 1778 on Rhode Island, And from that time untill now has been unfit for any business by reason of said wound and he is thereby become a Cripple

Amherst June 12th 1779

Stephen Peabody Lieu^t Col^o

To whom it may Concern

State of } In the House of Representatives June 23^d 1779
New Hamp^r }

The Committee on Sick & wounded officers & Soldiers &c Re-

ported their opinion that William Hastings Jun^r of Amherst a Soldier in Col^o Peabodys Regiment Raised for the Defence of Rhode Island for the year 1778, wounded by a Cannon ball on the 29th day of August 1778, in a battle at Said Rhode Island, is Entitled to half Pay commencing on the first day of January 1779 and to continue untill further order of the general Court; and that he be Entered on the roll of Pensioners Accordingly; an that there be allowed & paid to the Said Hastings the Sum of forty nine pounds Eight Shillings In full for his Doctors bill and for Expence of getting Home; all which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlett for the Committee, — which report being read & Considered Voted That the same be received & accepted, and that the President give Order of payment to Cap^t Josiah Crosbie.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council y^e 24th June 1779 read & Con^d E Thompson Sec^y
[8-102]

Reced of Eph^m Robinson a Certifycate for Thirty pounds, Six Shillings in full for half pay due to me being a Wounded Soldier of this State, up to July the 1st 1782

Exeter Sep^t 24th 1782

William ^{his} X Hastings
mark

Witness Jedidiah Jewett

Exeter Oct 14th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Twelve pounds which is in full of my half Pay to October 1^t 1784 — William hastings

£12 —

Nov^r 18 — 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of William Hastings for Ten Pounds in full for half pay to July 31 1785 Joseph Blanchard

£10

[8-104]

Exeter Oct^o 4th 1776 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

£12

per William hastings

[8-105]

New Hampshire. This certifies that William Hastings served as a private soldier in Col^o Peabody's regiment of militia at Rhode

Island — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound in the leg, in the service of the United States, by which he is so far disabled as to be entitled, in our opinion, to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 2^d Nov^r 1786

Joseph Gilman
Samuel Tenney

[8-103]

Amherst October 22^d 1787

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire pleas to pay the bearer the sum of twelve pounds it being one years wages due to me and his receipt Shall be your discharge from me for the same
p^r William Hastings

M^r Joseph Persons Secretary for the State of N Hampshire

S^r Please to Deliver to the Bearer hereoff one years Wages that is Due this Order Shall be your Sufficient Recp^t for the same your Compliance will much Oblige your Humbl Serv^t &c

William Hastings

William Hastings came before me, one of The Justices of the County of Hillsborough in The State of New Hampshire, & made Oath that He is an Inhabitant of the Town of Amherst In the County aforesaid.
Attest Moses Nichols J peace

Amherst Nov^r 1st 1786

[See Vol. XI, p. 67.]

[8-106]

[*William Hazeltine, of Westmoreland.*]

This may Certify that William Hazaton of Cap^t Carltons Company and Col^o Nichols Regiment belonging to gen^l Starks brigade from the state of New Hampshire at the battle Near Bennington on the Sixteenth of August in A D 1777 was wounded by a shot from the enemy which broke his left arm after which he was under my care as Surgeon, of the Regiment at that time South Kingstown in the state of Rhode Island Oct^{or} 20th 1778 —

John Young Surgeon to Col^o
Nichols Reg^t August 6th 1777

State of New Hampshire November 17th 1778

To John T Gilman officer appointed to register persons allowed half pay &c —

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly pay William Hazel-

tine a Soldier wounded in the Battle at Belonging to Cap^t Carletons Company Col^o Nichol's Regiment half pay one year commencing the 24th of September 1777 — M Weare President

Westmoreland October 25 1778 —

This May Certify that William Hazelton In my Company was Wounded In the Battle at Bennington the sixteenth Day of August in the Year 1777 he being a Soldier in my Company in Col^o Nichols Regiment Kimball Carlton Cap^t

State of New Hampshire } Westmoreland the 25th Day of October
County of Cheshire ss } 1778

Then the Above Named Kimball Carlton Personally Appeared and Made Solemn Oath to truth of the above Certificate

Coram, Heber Miller J Peace

[8-108]

State of New } In the house of Representatives Aug^t 20th 1778
Hampshire }

The Committee on Sick & Wounded Soldiers &c having Taken under Consideration the Case of William Hazeltine a Soldier in Cap^t Carleton's Company in Col^l Nichols's—regiment, reported their Opinion that as the Said—Hazeltine was wounded in the battle of Bennington, he be allow'd his Account Amounting to Ten pounds thirteen shillings, and that on his Lodging a Certificate from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon, in Common form, he be allow'd one years half pay from the Twenty fourth day of September last,

Signd Geo King for the Committee

Which report being read & Considered Voted that the Same be received and Accepted and that the President Give order Accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Sp^r pro Temp^r

In Council the same day read & Con^d

E Thompson Secy

[8-107]

[Richard How, of Portsmouth.]

[State of New] Hampshire

This is to certify to the Hon^{ble} Committee on Invalids That the Bearer Richard How belonged to the Company under the Command of Cap Caleb Robinson in Col^o Hale's Regi-

ment in Gen^l Poor's Brigade in the Service of the United States during the late War w^h Great Britain That I was an Officer in the same Brigade and am well knowing that the said Richard How was inoculated for the small Pox, by Gen^l Orders to the whole Regiment, and that by means thereof he became blind to so great a Degree as to be unfit for Duty and he obtained Leave of Absence from Col^o Hazen, then Col^o Command^t of the said Regim^t for the Recovery of his Sight which he has not accomplished to this day but remains an Incurable and a real proper Object of public Relief

Portsm^o Aug^t 20th 1787

John Dennett

Exeter August 31st 1787. — This may certify that the within mentioned Rich^d Howe was a Soldier in my Comp'y as inserted within, but am uncertain as to his blindness as I was then a Prisoner. —

Caleb Robinson
then Cap^t in s^d Reg^t

[8-109]

County of Rockingham. August 30th 1787 George How [Richard?] personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County & made Solemn Oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

W^m Parker Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Richard How served as a private soldier in the 2nd Regiment of said State—that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost his sight by the small pox so far as to be render'd incapable of getting a living—and that we judge him to be entitled, on account of said blindness, to a pension of twenty shillings per month, from the first of January 1780—

Exeter 31st Aug^t 1787

Sam^l Tenney } Committee
Josiah Gilman Jun^r }

[*Lieut. Joseph Hilton, of Deerfield.*]

[In the House of Representatives, October 31, 1778, the committee on sick and disabled soldiers reported "that Lieut. Joseph Hilton, who was wounded while fighting with the enemy on the 7th of Oct. 1777, near Stillwater ought to be enrolled and receive half pay from the first day of Oct. 1778." — ED.]

[8-110]

State of New Hampshire. Decem^r 9th 1778

To John T Gilman officer to Enroll Soldiers wounded & Entitled to $\frac{1}{2}$ pay —

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly Enroll Lieut Joseph Hilton and allow him half pay according to Resolve of Congress from the first day of October 1778 till further order of the Gen^l Assembly

M Weare Pres^t

M^r Robinson, Pay to Col^o M^cClary all the half pay due to me as a Lieut and his rec^t Shall be your discharge Therefore

Epsom 22^d August 1782 —

Joseph Hilton

Witness Michael M^cClary

[8-112]

[*Lieut. Jonathan Holton, of Westmoreland.*]

State of New {

Hamp^r }In the House of Representatives Aug^t 20th 1778

The Com^{tee} on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c having taken under Consideration the Case of Lieut Jon^a Holton of Cap^t Carltons Company in Col^l Nichol's Regiment wounded in the Battle at Bennington reported their Opinion that the Account of the S^d Holton Amounting to Eleven Pounds & Six Pence be allowed And paid out of the Treasury And that he be Allowed half pay from the 24 Day of Sep^t last Until further Order, on his lodging with the proper Officer a Certificate from the Commanding Officer & Surgeon of his being wounded Signed George King for the Com^{tee} which Report being read & Considered Voted that the Same be received & Accepted and that the President give Orders Accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speak^r p Temp^rIn Council the same day 1st & Con^d

E Thompson Sy

Sir

In the return of the Invilid's Pensioners of this State Lieut Jonathan Holton is returned and has received his pay from the 24 of September 1777 to the 20th of March 1782 at which time you Certify he was struck of from the list — M^r Holton has your certificate that he has received his pay only to 24th of Jan^y 1780 and he must procure a certificate from the Governor—certified by you that if there is any such return to the Board of war it is rong and the certificate must state the situation of his business—please to enclose the Certificate to me and send it in the Mail

yours

W. PAGE

the Sect^y of the State of N H

[Lieut. Holton's petition may be found in Vol. XII., p. 656. He was wounded at Bennington by a shot in the face, near the eye. —ED.]

[8-114] [*Lieut. Joseph Huntoon, of Unity.*]

State of } In the House of Representatives June 25th 1779—
New Hamp^r }

The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c Reported their Opinion that Lieutenant Joseph Huntoon Late of the third New Hampshire Battalion wounded in the Battle near Still Water on the Seventh of October 1777 is Intitled to half pay agreeable to Resolves of Congress Commencing on the first day of October 1778 and to Continue untill further order of the General Court & that he be Entered on the Roll of Pensioners accordingly all which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlett for the Committee Which report being read and Considered Voted that the Same be received an Accepted—

Sent down for Concurrence John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read & Concured
E Thompson Secretary

[8-115]

State of New } In Council April 3^d 1781 —
Hampshire }

Voted, that the Officer to pay those Officers who are upon the half pay Roll, Pay unto Lieut Joseph Huntoon the Nominal Sum of his half pay in Bills of the New Emission untill further Order of the General Court.

Sent down for Concurrence Joseph Pearson D. Sec^y

In the House of Representatives, the same day, Read & Concurr'd
W^m Whipple Speaker P. T.

Exeter Nov^r 13^h 1783 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Forty pounds Two shillings & eight pence in full of my pay as an invalid Pensioner to Nov^m 14^h 1783.

Joseph Huntoon

£40.2.8

Exeter Dec^r 14th 1783

Ordered that L^t Joseph Huntoon and Cap^t Chace Taylor continue on Quarter instead of half pay as Invalid Pensioners

Extract from Minutes of Com^{tee} of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[8-114]

State of New Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Oct^o 29th 1785

The Committee on the petition of Lieu^t Joseph Huntoon reported as their Opinion that he receive half pay from the time he was reduced untill further Order of the Gen^l Court & that he be put on the roll of pensioners accordingly —

Signed Otis Baker for the Com^{tee}

Which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that he receive a Certificate for the Interest of the pay which has been with held & a Note for the principal

Sent up for Concurrence

Jn^o Sullivan speaker

In Senate the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

Concord Oct 31 — 1785

Rec^d of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for sixty three pounds in full for half pay, with what I have already received, to July 31st 1785 —
£63.0.0 Joseph Huntoon

Exeter Oct^o 9th 1786 —

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of L^t Joseph Huntoon for forty eight pounds in full for $\frac{1}{2}$ pay as an Inv^{ds}
£48.0.0 Rich^d Bean

[8-116]

State of New Hampshire — This certifies that Joseph Huntoon served as a Lieutenant in the third a regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he received a wound in the arm, which has rendered him an Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled, on that account, to a pension of three pounds per month from the 31 July, 1786.

Exeter 1st March, 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney }

Cheshire ss September 12th 1787 Joseph Huntoon came before me one of the Justices of the Peace, in the county of Cheshire in

the State of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Unity in the County aforesaid

Attest John Hubbard Just Peace

[8-117]

State of New Hamp^r—To the Honb^l the Council and house of Representatives in General Assembly convened—

The Petition and Memorial of Joseph Huntoon who engaged as Lieutenant in the Service of the United States in Cap^t Grey's Company Col^o Scammels Regiment and remained in said Service until disabled by a wound he received in Battle while in the defence of his Country, after which your Memorialist was enrolled for half pay agreeably to the Resolves of Congress, and your Memorialist having a large necesitous family was obliged from time to time to make application for said half pay, but the depreciated state of the Currency was such, and the value thereof not being ascertained, your Honours in your great goodness gave me several orders on the Treasury for certain sums of money for which I stand accountable, and the year past your Hon^{rs} appointed me a Lieutenant at the Batteries at Piscataqua Harbour where I expected to draw my wages monthly that I might thereby have had it in my power in some measure to have relieved my family, but the depreciation of the new Emission wholly frustrated my expectations and for several months of the last part of the time your Memorialist has not received any pay, excepting some beef & rum which y^e Honb^l the Committee of Safety gave me an order for, and for which I stand accountable, and your Petitioner still remaining in very indigent circumstances—Prays that your Honours would take his case under your consideration and grant relief in some way or other—in case the money cannot be paid—could your Petitioner receive a note or notes from the Treasurer for the sum that may be found to be due it would be a great relief—For which, your petitioner as in duty bound shall pray

Concord March 22^d 1782.

Joseph Huntoon

[See Vol. XIII., p. 586. — ED.]

[8-118]

[*David Johnson, of Westmoreland, et al.*]

State of } In the House of Representatives March 6th 1778
New Hamp^r }

The Committee to consider of the losses of the Officers and Soldiers as have been Wounded or suffered loss &c in the service of

the United States Reported that it appears to your Committee that David Johnson a Soldier in Cap^t Waits Company, Col^l Bedel's Regiment lost his Gun in the aforesaid service valued at three pounds twelve shillings, & We humbly submit it that he receive pay for the same—they likewise recommend that the sum of forty two shillings be paid to Doct^r Abraham Downer of Charlestown in this State being his Account for dressing the wound of Caleb Hunt in Cap^t Blodgets Company in Col^l Hale's Regiment who was badly wounded in his Retreat from Ticonderoga in July last—Also that the sum of three pounds four shillings be allow'd & paid to said Abraham Downer for Nursing & taking care of Benjamin Phillips a lame soldier in Cap^t Stone's Company in Col^l Scammell's Regiment eight Weeks—which is submitted by Josiah Bartlett Chairman—Which Report being read and considered—Voted that the same be receiv'd & accepted—

sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speak^r p Tem

In Council the Same day 1^d & Con^d

E Thompson Sec^y

[Petition of David Johnson, Jr., may be found in Vol. XIII., pp. 661, 662. — Ed.]

[8-119]

[*Abraham Kimball, of Hopkinton.*]

Canterbury November 9 1778

These certifieth that Abraham Kimball a Soldier in Cap^t Joshua Baileys Comp^y Col^o Stickneys Reg^t & Gen^l Starks brigade was wounded in the leag in the Battle at Bennington 16th August 1777

Josiah Chase Surgⁿ

To the Honorabel Council and house of representative

These may Certify that Abraham Kimbel of Hopkinton in the County of Hillsborough was a Soldier in Cap^t Bailies Company in Col^l Stickneys Regiment in the late Expedition to Bennington Being wounded at Said Bennington in the Battle there

Attest Thomas Stickney Col^o

Nov^{br} 13th 1778

State of New Hampshire, Novem^r 14th 1778

To John T Gilman Officer Appointed to Register wounded soldiers
&c

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly you are to register

Abraham Kimball a soldier in Cap^t Baileys Company Col^o Stickneys Reg^t who was wounded at the Battle of Bennington and Allow him half pay (agreeable to the Resolves of Congress) two years commencing the 18th of September A D 1777. M Weare Pres^t

[8-120] [*Sarah, widow of Capt. Benjamin Kimball.*]

State of New Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} the Senate and the Hon^{ble} House of Representatives, for said State to be convened at Portsmouth the first Wednesday of June next —

The Petition of Sarah Kimball of Plastow in the County of Rockingham in said State Widow and relict of Benjamin Kimball late a Captain in Col^o Joseph Cilleys Regiment in the New Hampshire line of the Army of these United States dec^d

Humbly Sheweth That the afore named Benjamin Kimball in his life time early in the late War engaged as a Lieutenant in the Army raised for the defence of the invaded rights and liberties of the much injured Citizens of these States which capacity he sustained til September 1st A. D 1776 — at which time he was appointed and Commissioned a Captain and Paymaster of the Regiment afore named in which capacities he being fired with patriotic zeal for the cause his of Country, and relying on the resolves of Congress, more especially that pass'd the 15th of May A D 1778 promissing to Officers of certain descriptions therein mentioned seven Years half-pay after the conclusion of the War, he continued faithfully to serve his Country unimpeached until the unhappy 22nd [23^d] Day of August A. D. 1779 — when he was unfortunately killed by an accidental Shot, leaving your Petitioner a Widow with a large family of Young Children far from being in Affluent Circumstances.

Wherefore your Petitioner Humbly Prays your Hon^{rs} to take the distress'd case of herself & Family into your wise consideration and grant her the half pay of a Captain for the term of seven Years from the death of her late Husband Benjamin Kimball aforesaid dec^d & make order for the due payment thereof agreeable to the resolve of Congress of the 24th of Aug^t 1780 and the practice of this State in Similar Cases with such interest for the time past — as your Hon^{rs} shall judge equitable, or otherwise give aid to your Petitioner in the premises, and as in duty bound will ever Pray.

Test John Ferguson

Sarah ^{her} X Kimball
mark

In Senate June 16^h 1785 read & concurred — E Thompson Secy

Plastow April 26th 1785

Sir

Please to pay John Neal Esq^r whatever may be due to me as wid^o & relict of my late husband Benjamin Kimball late of Plastow in the County of Rockingham and State of New Hampshire dec^d who in his life time was a Captain in the Army of the United States for seven years half pay agreeable to two resolves of Congress of the 15th of May 1778 & the 24th of Aug 1780 and said Neals Rec^t shall be a full discharge for said Demand, it being for value rec^d of him —

To the Hon^{ble} John Taylor }
 Gilman Esq Treasurer of }
 New Hampshire }

I am Your Humble st —

Sarah ^{her} × Kimball
 mark

Signd in Presence of Abigail Peabody

John Ferguson

[8-123]

Haverhill 16th of August 1785

This may certify all persons whom it may concern that M^r Jonathan Poor and M^{rs} Sarah Kimball relict of Cap^t Benjamin Kimball late of Plastow deceas'd were lawfully join'd together in Matrimony on the second day of June last —

Attest Gyles Merrill
 Minister of the Gospel

Concord Oct^o 28 1785

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Sarah Poor late the wid^o of Cap^t Benjamin Kimball for the sum of fifty eight pounds in full for half pay to June 2^d 1785

John Neal

[8-124]

[*William Lakin, of Hancock.*]

Exeter Decem^r 9th 1783 There is due to William Lakin for half Pay, Thirteen pounds, in full, from November 3^d 1782 to December 4th 1783 agreeable to a Vote of the General Court

£13.0.

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^t

This certifies that there appears to be due to William Laikin Twelve pounds in full for half pay from the 4 Dec^r 1783 to the 4th Dec^r 1784

£12.0.0.

Joseph Pearson P. M.

Feb^r 15th 1785Antrim August y^e 31st 1786

then Personaly Appeared William Leakin a Wounded Soldier now a pentionar and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Hancock in the County of Hillsborough and State of New hamp^r

was Listed During the Late ware: wounded in one of the new Hamp^r Regeiments as will appear by his Discharge & sworn to before me.

John Duncan J. Peace

Exeter April 1 1789—

Received an Order on the Treasurer, for twelve pounds in full for half pay from 31 July 1786 to 31 July 1787 — per William Lakin

[8-125]

Extract from a Vote of Court March 1st 1783

That William Lakin of Hancock late a Soldier in Col^o Dearborns New Hampshire Reg^t be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner entitled to receive half pay from the time of his discharge till further Order

Attest Joseph Pearson Dep Sec^y

To John Taylor Gilman Esq Treasurery Or the Comitty apointed for Setting the Soilgers Pention or half pay Please to Pay to Phiⁿ Ames the Bearer all the Money Due to Me Sence my Discharge an This Receipt Shall Be your Discharge for the Same from Me

Hancock Dec^r y^e 8th 1783 —

william Lakin

[8-126]

[*Samuel Lamont, of Bath.*]

State of New-Hampshire

This may certify that Samuel Lamont served as a soldier in Col^o Sam^l Johnson's Regiment of Levies raised by the State of Massachusetts in the year 1777—that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he received a wound by which he lost his left thumb & the use of his left arm—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month to commence from the eighteenth day of March 1786—

Exeter 20th June 1787

Joseph Gilman

Samuel Tenney

} Committee

[8-127]

[*Abraham Lawrence, of Winchester.*]

To the Hon^{ble} Council and Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled —

The Petition of Abraham Lawrence of Winchester in said State humbly sheweth —

That your Petitioner in the Month of May 1775, entered as a Soldier in the Service of his Country, and served at Prospect Hill

near Charlestown under Capt Hervey, during the Term of Eight Months ; at the End of which he engaged under Capt Plaice in Col^o now Gen^l Reeds Reg^t & served in the Expedition up the Lakes to the years End, The May following he inlisted under Capt W^m Ellis of Col^o Scammells Reg^t for three years, and took the Tour of Ticonderoga, when being obliged to retreat he lost his Clothing (of his own providing) and has had no allowance therefor to this Day—thence to Still-water at the Reduction of Gen^l Burgoyne, where he was slightly wounded ; then to Valley Forge, where he wintered ;—from thence, in the Spring, pursued the Enemy to Monmouth where a Battle ensued—then wintered in Reading in Connecticut—thence went the Expedition up the Susquehannah River to New-town, where on the 29th of Aug 1779 was a Engagement

[original obliterated] Bone into shivers & rendered him altogether unable for Duty—thence he was carried to Sunbury where he lay about Nine Months & suffered much for Food Clothing & Medicines, as well as in great Danger of losing his Leg, & even his Life—Thence to yellow Spring Hospital where he lay about a year, in which time his wound began to heal—But he has suffered & still suffers much Pain by Reason of the frequent ulcerations, caused by the shivered Bones—sometimes he is laid by for two Months together with a single ulceration. The Pains & Hardships he has endured in Consequence of his wound, a very cold & almost intolerabl Smoaky Hospital nearly deprived him of his Eye sight for some time—his Eyes are much weakened, and he yet has, & fears he ever shall have turns of Blindness, if not at length a total loss of Sight, Notwithstanding the Public, and his own Private Expences for his support & cure, he continues & is likely to continue very lame and unable for any hard Services, and must of necessity yet be at considerable Charge, besides Loss of time, to recover any tolerable Degree of Soundness—

And whereas while your Petitioner was in the Hospital last mentioned, it being reported that he was dead, he was left out of the Muster Roll, & has received no Clothing, Wages or Depreciation Money since May 1779—

And whereas after obtaining a Discharge from the Army, tho' by the Assistance of Friends he has returned home, yet he is unable in Person to wait on your Honors, having neither Money nor Clothing, and but one sound Thigh, an Ulcer now gathering in the other—He therefore prays your Honors to take into Consideration the Present unhappy & peculiar Circumstances & Difficulties—the past faithful Services, the private necessary Expences—and the Melancholly Prospects for the future of your humble Petitioner—And make such Provision for his Recieving the Wages, Clothing &c

yet behind & for his future Support or Assistance, as you in your Wisdom and Pity, shall Judge Reasonable & fit—and your Petitioner shall, as in Duty bound ever pray &c

Winchester 1781—

Abraham Lawrence

[8-129]

This is to Certify that Abraham Lawrence Soldier in the New Hampshire line was Sent from the yellow Spring Hospital to Philadelphia and detained by me till Brought on with the Party and Delivered to Major Darby at Stony Point Lewis Nicola Col Inv

August 2^d 1781

State of New } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 16th 1781
Hampshire }

The Committee to consider of the Petition of Abraham Lawrence &c reported as their opinion that the said Lawrence should be put on halfpay to commence from the last day of May 1779—signed W. T. Langdon for the Com^{tee} which report being read and considered, Voted that it be received and accepted.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council November 17th 1781—

Read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^{ry}

Portsm^o June 14, 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Abraham Lawrence fifty eight pounds ten shillings in full for half pay from May 31, 1779 to April 15th 1784—

Joseph Pearson P. M.

£58.10.0

[8-130]

[*Ebeneser Lock, of Deering.*]

This certifies that Ebenz^r Lock Jun^r formerly an Inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts hath Recided for one twelve months by gone in the Town of Dering County of Hillsborough & State of New hampshire—

Certified by N. Aiken Justice Peace

Dering Dec^r y^e 10th 1787

[8-131]

This certifies that Ebenz^r Lock Jun^r a Corp^l an Inhabitant of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who belonged to the fifteenth Mass^{ts} Reg^t commanded by Timothy Biglow Esq & in Cap^t Bowmans Com^y in the service of the United States of America aged twenty six as appears by certificates lodged in the pension office having been examined by me, is found to be disabled in said service by a musket ball entres his right thy—And I do hereby certify that he is entitled to receive twenty one shillings per month commencing 17th March 1786 agreeably to the Resolution of Congress of the 7th June 1785 & to an Act of the legislature of the commonwealth of Massachusetts of the 17th March 1786 & that s^d Lock is fit for Guard or Garrison Duty

Given under my hand at Boston this seventeenth day of July in the year of our Lord 1786 and of the Eleventh year of the Independence of the United States of America—

John Lucas Commissary of Pensioners

N. B. S^d Lock has received payment up to the s^d 17th of March 1786—Jn^o Lucas

Boston 21 May 1788 This certifies that the within mentioned Ebn^r Lock is discharged from the pension office of this Commonwealth, he being a resident of the State of New Hampshire

Pension Office 21 May 1788 John Lucas Coms^y of Pensioners

Countersigned Sept^r 25, 1788 State of New Hampshire

Joseph Gilman } Com^{tee} on
Sam^l Tenney } Invalids

A true copy

Attest J Pearson Sec^y

Original given up to enable him to draw his pay of M^r Whipple

[8-130]

State of New Hampshire—Ebenezer Lock came before me one of the Justices of the Peace throughout said State and made solemn Oath that he was examined by the Commissary of Pensioners in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Dering and in the County of Hillsborough Sworn to before me this 25th day of Sept 1788—

Nath^{el} Folsom } Justice of the Peace
} throughout s^d State

[8-132]

[*Joseph Mack, of Londonderry.*]

Joseph Mack Soldier in the first N. Hampshire Reg^t formerly an Inhabitant of Londonderry County of Rockingham and state of N. Hampshire having honorably and faithfully served Three years in the service of the united states being the term of his Inlistment is hereby discharged from the army & is permitted to return to the state of N. Hampshire

Jo^s Cilley Col^o

To whom it may Concern

Camp Danbury April 5th 1780

I do hereby certify that the bearer Joseph Mack, late a soldier in Coll. Cilleys Regiment, in the Continental Army; was wounded in an ingagement against the British troops, on the heights of Beamus the 7th of Octob^r 1777 — by which suppose he is much debilitated —

Given under my hand at Londonderry this 8th day of Septemb^r 1787 —

Geo Reid then L^t Coll.

in said Regiment

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Joseph Mack served as a private in the 1st N. Hampshire Regiment—that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of United States in said regiment he received a wound in the side by which he is render'd unable to procure a living by labour — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twelve shillings per month from the 5th April 1780 —

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

Exeter 10th Sept^r 1787

[8-133]

County of Rockingham, January 5th 1788 Joseph Mack personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County and made solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Londonderry in the County aforesaid

W^m Parker Jus Peace

[8-134]

[*Josiah Magoon, of Nottingham.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

To the Honourable Council and House of Representatives for Said State Conveaned at Exeter on the thirtyeth Day of March A D. 1784

Humbly Sheweth Josiah Megoon of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham in Said State that your Petitioner Ingaged in the Con-

tinental army as a Soldier in the first Newhampshire Regiment and that he Sarved in Said Regiment untill the Tenth Day April 1783 when on account of Epiliptic Fitts to which he was then become Very Subject he obtained a Discharge from the army as being unfit for any further Sarvice in field or Garison and was by Said Discharg Intiteled to the Provision Made by Congress in Such Cases by there Resolve of the Twenty third of april 1782, and your Petitioner being in low Surcumstances and unable to Leighbour by Reason that he is followed by Said Fits and being Desirous for to Put him Self under the hands of Sum Physition in order to Efect a Cure if Possible of Said Fits wherefore your Petitioner humbly Pray that your Honours would take his Case under your wise Consideration and grant him an order on the Treasurer for what is Due to him by Said Resolve of Congress or other Wayes Releave him as to you in your wisdom May Seeme Best and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Pray

josiah Magoon

Nottingham March 30th 1784

[8-135]

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives April 16th 1784

The Committee on Sick and Wounded Officers & Soldiers &c having considered the petition of Josiah Magoon late a Soldier in the first New Hampshire Regiment, with the Vouchers, beg leave to report as their Opinion, —

That the said Magoon is intitled to receive five Dollars p^r month, agreeable to the Resolution of Congress of the 23^d of April 1782 from the 10th of April 1783 till further Order and that he be enroll'd accordingly

Signed George Frost for the Committee which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker

In Council the same day read & concurred E Thompson Sec^y

[8-136]

There is due to Josiah Magoon Eighteen pounds which is in full of his Pay as an Invalid Pensioner to April 11th 1784 agreeable to a Vote of the General Court —

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas

£18.—

Exeter April 16th 1784 Recd an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

josiah Magoon

Exeter April 11 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Josiah Megoon Eighteen pounds as an Invalid from April 10th 1784 to April 11th 1785.

Joseph Pearson P. M.

£18.0.0

New Hampshire. This may certify that Josiah Magoon served as a private in the first Regiment of said state—that he has produced a certificate of his having been disabled by epileptic Fits contracted in the service of the United States—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of thirty shillings per month.

Exeter 11th August, 1786.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Samuel Tenney }

Josiah Magoon came before me one of the Justices of the county of Rockingham & State of N Hampshire, & made oath that he is an inhabitant of Nottingham in the county aforesaid.

Exeter 11th August, 1786

Joseph Gilman
Justice of the Peace

State of N. H. Grafton ss.

Warren July 27th 1789

Josiah Magoon Came before me one of the Justices of the peace for the County of Grafton in this state & made oath that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esq^r & D^r Samuel Tenney Committee appointed by said state for that purpose obtained a Certificate—and that he now lives in the town of Warren & in the County aforesaid—

Before me Joshua Copp Jus^t Peace

[8-137]

[*Noah Marsh, of Gilmonton.*]

To the Hon^{ble} Council & House of Representatives in General Assembly Convened

Humbly shews

Noah Marsh a Continental soldier in Capt^t Caleb Robinsons Company, that on the 7th Day of October Last in the Battle at still Water your Petitioner Receivd a Ball thro' His Hand by Reason of which he has Lost the Fore finger of his Right hand and all the other fingers on the same hand Rendered Useless Wherefore your Poor Petitioner Prayes your Honors would grant him such Reliff as to your Honors shall seem meet—

Your Petitioner Beggs Leave to Signifie to your Honors that he has not Receivd any waiges, only up to the first of September Last,

of which he now stands in great Need as he is unable to help himself—

Y^r Petitioner in all Duty will Ever Pray &c^r—

Exeter 24th Feb^y 1778

Noah ^{his} X Marsh
mark

Test Sam^l Gilman j^r

[8-138]

State of New Hampshire

This may certify that Noah Marsh served as a private soldier in the 2nd New Hampshire Regiment—that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound in hand, in the service of the United States, by which one finger was removed and the others much injured—& that we judge him to be so far disabled thereby as to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month from March 1st 1780 to July 31st 1786 & to one of ten shillings per month in the future.

Exeter 27 Sept^r 1786

Joseph Gilman }
Josiah Gilman } Committee
Sam. Tenney }

Noah Marsh Came before me one of the Justices of the County of stafford in the state of New Hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Gilmantown in the County aforesaid

Gilmantown October

Attest Joseph Badger Justice Peace

y^e 24th 1786

[8-140]

[*Eleazer Martin, of Richmond.*]

To The Honorabel General Court held at Exeter; The humbel Petition of Eleazer Martin of Richmond in the State of New hampshier who was one of the Eight months men in the year 1777 and being Stationed at Tycon Taroga and when given up being Ordered to put my pack on board of a Skow which pack Consisting of one blancket one pair of Dear Skin Briches one Shirt Two pair of Stockings which all wair Taken and by Several Retreats I Reached Still water and Their on the Nineteenth of September we had a Sore battel in which I was Wounded by a ball passing through my Right wrist Which has Disanabelled me from getting my Livilyhood and being a Poor man having a wife and Three Childring Sum Land; but Littel Cultivated, and being wounded and Sent to the hospitabel My pack being put into a Waggon and Lost amongst the the Multitude Which Consisting of one good great Coat one blancket

one Shirt Two pair of Stockings all which I had Taken up out of my Wages Sence I lost my first pack, and my Cost for Doctring my wrist Sience my Time was out is £5.14.0

Gentelmen I Humbly Pray that you in you goodness Would give me Sum Releef, From y^r most humbel Sevant and Petitioner

Eleazer ^{mark} X Martin
_{his}

Richmond State of New Hampshier May y^e 2 Day A D 1778

Keene May y^e 2^d 1778

This may Certify that the above Dicleration of Eleazer martin is just and trew as he belong^d to my Campany— W^m Ellis Cap^t

[8-141]

To The Honorable General Court held at Exeter In New Hampshier Gentlemen This may Certify that I attended upon the within mentioned Eleazer Martin wound Two month after his Return to Richmond during which Time there was abstracted from his wound five Peces of Bones which has Renerd his hand useless — my attendance & medisons is to Sume of Three Pound

Royalston May 12; 1778

Stephen Batcheller Phitician

To The Honorable General Court held at Exeter In New Hampshier Gentlemen These may Certify I attended upon the with in mentioned Elezer Martain about one month Visits and medisons Amounts to one Pound Ten shillings

Ebenezr Swan Phitician

Richmond May 12: 1778

Swanzey May 16th 1778

This may Certify that Eleazer Martin the within Petitioner has been under my Inspection, in Respect to his wound & the Charge thereof amounts to the Sum of Thirty four Shillings—

per C Frink Surgeon

Cheshire ss May 16th 1778

The within Named Eleazer Martin appearing made Solemn Oath that the Inventory of his Losses as stated in this Petition is a Just and True Account, Before me Calvin Frink Just. Pacis

[8-142]

Camp White Plains September 6th 1779

This may Certify that Eliezer Martin of Richmond in the County

of Cheshire was an inlisted soldier in Cap^t Ellis Company the 3^d N Hampshire Battalion under my Command in the Year 1777 & that he received the wound by which he is now disabled, in the Battle of the 19th September Last near Saratoga at Bemuss Heights.

Alexd^r Scammell Col^o

Exeter June 4th 1783 Recei^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Fifty five pounds in full of my half Pay as an Invalid to June 1st 1783 —

£55.0.

Eleazer ^{his} X Martin
mark

Portsm^o Feb^y 16 — 1786 — Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Eleazer Martin for twenty six pounds in full for half pay from June 1st 1783 to July 31st 1785 inclusive

Elisha Whitcomb

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Eleazer Martin for twelve pounds in full for half pay from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786

Jonothan Gaskill

State of New Hampshire, Exeter April 11th 1788

No. 54 — To John T. Gilman, Esq. Treasurer.

Pursuant to an Act of Court of the 10th of January 1787, pay Eleazer Martin Twelve pounds in full for pay as an Invalid, from 31 July 1786 to 31 July 1787: "Which Order the Treasurer is directed to receive in payment of any tax payable in certificates or facilities."

By advice of Council.

Received an order as expressed above, signed by the President, and countersigned by the Secretary.

Elezer Martin

[8-143]

[*John McCoy, of Barrington.*]

To the Honorable the Senate & House of Representatives convened at Portsmouth in the State of New Hampshire

Humbly shews John McCoy of Barrington in said State, that by reason of a shot received in his thigh, while in the service of the

United States, he is rendered unable to obtain a comfortable livelihood & is driven to the necessity of imploring the aid of this Honorable body —

Wherefore, your petitioner prays, that you in your Wisdom would direct means for his relief — And he as in duty bound will ever pray

February 9th 1786

John McCoy

[8-144]

This may Certify whom it may Concern That John McCoy late a Marine on board the Continental Ship of War Raleigh under my Command was Wounded on board said Ship in an Action with the Brittish Sloop of War Druid Septem^r 4th 1777, and the said wound appears to us to be of such a Nature as to render him incapable of doing Duty in the service of the United States on Ship board & intitules him to the provision made by Congress in such Cases — he is therefore Discharg'd from the said Ship this 22nd day of April 1778 —

Tho^s Thompson

[8-145]

The within nam'd John McCoy appears to us to have enterd in to the Service of the united states by Land before Distribution of the prize money was made and therefore by Resolution of Congress he was not intiteld to any thing from the prize in Consequence of his wound as he then appeared Capable of geting his lively hood and Subsistance.

Tho^s Thompson

Oc^r 29 1778

To whom it may Concern

[8-143]

This certifies that the Bearer John McCoy on the 4th September 1777 being then a Marine on Board the Continental Frigate Raleigh in the Service of the United States, in an Action of said Ship with the British Ship of war Druid, did receive a Wound in the right Os Ilium with a grape Shot, which being lodged within a bony Substance prevented its Extraction, and will forever render him unable to obtain a Lively hood —

Attest Jn^o Jackson Then Surgeon

of the above Frigate —

Portsmouth

August 24 1785

Geo: Jerry Osborne—Cap^t the Marines
on B^d s^d Ship

[8-146]

State of New }
 Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 23^d 1779

The Committee on Sick & wounded Soldiers &c Reported their Opinion that John McCoy a Marine on board the Continental Frigate Raleigh wounded in an Engagement between said Raleigh and the British Sloop of War Druid on the fourth day of September 1777 is Entitled to half pay commencing the 22^d day of April 1778 and to continue until further order of the General Court, and that he be entered on the Roll for that purpose which is Submitted by Josiah Bartlet for the Committee

Which report being read & Considered,

Voted that the same be received & Accepted

Sent up for Concurrence John Langdon Sp^k

In Council the same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-147]

State of New }
 Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 18th 1779

Voted, that the half pay of John McCoy a Pensioner on the List of Pensioners in this State, cease from the first day of November Instant —

Sent up for Concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council, the same day, Read & Concurr'd

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-147]

Exeter June 30^h 1784 Received of Ephraim Robinson Seventeen pounds Eleven shillings in full of my half Pay to Nov^m 1^t 1779 when my half Pay ceased

£17.11.

John ^{his} × McCoy
 mark

Exeter March 29, 1786. Then receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in full for half pay to July 31, 1785 amounting to Sixty nine pounds

£69.0.0

John ^{his} × McCoy
 mark

Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twelve pounds in full for pay as an Invalid from 31 July 1785 to 31 July 1786—

Witness J Pearson

John ^{his} X McCoy
mark

[In a petition dated June 17, 1779, McCoy represents himself as of Nottingham. See Vol. XIII., p. 109. — Ed.]

[8-148]

[*Andrew McGaffey, of Sandwich.*]

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the Council and House of Represen-
Hamp^e } tatives for said State in General Assembly conven'd
at Concord Septembr 1782

Humbly shews, Andrew M^cGaffey of Sandwich in the County of Strafford and State aforesaid
Gentlemen

That your petitioner entered the service of the United States the 22^d of April 1775, in which he continued until Nov^r 1778—that from Nov^r 1776 he was appointed, commissioned and served as first Lieut^t in Cap^t M^cClary's Company in the third New Hamp Battalion—that in Nove^m 1778 as afores^d your petitioner receiv^d a furlough from Gen^l Poor for fifty days, and left Camp accordingly—but before his furlough expired, a wound which he received in his side, in the Action at Bunker's Hill, (that was not made perfectly sound,) broke open, as it had done several times before, (and continues until now,) which occasioned him to apply to Gen^l Poor, who was then at Exeter, for a discharge—but Gen^l Poor inform'd your petitioner, that it was not in his power to grant it, but that he would procure it for him when he return'd to Camp, and send it to him—in Consequence of which your petitioner, apply'd no further, and his vacancy in the Army was accordingly supply'd by another—But a formal discharge he did not receive—yet Conceives that as his place is filled, it Amounts fully thereto—Wherefore your petitioner prays, that the depreciation of his Wages from the time it became due to the time his Vacancy was supplied as aforesaid, may be made up to him by a Vote of the Honorable Assembly and that as he is in a very considerable Measure incapable of supporting himself and family by his bodily Labour, he further prays, that he may be considered as one entitled to half pay and entered upon the Half pay list accordingly—

And your petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c—

Andrew McGaffey

[8-149]

Exeter Jan^y 23^d 1782

these certify that L^t Andrew McGaffey late of the 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t of Continental Troops, was a Sarg^t in my Company in the year 1775, & received a wound in his left side in the action at Bunkers hill, which fractured his ribs, & was for several days thought mortal, but his wound was afterwards heal'd & he was appointed Lieu^t in the 3^d New Hampshire Reg^t & servd two Campaigns, in which time he was a considerable time unfit for duty by reason of the wound above mentioned having broke out anew, he has since left the service in the manner set forth in his Petition, & he is now considered as discharged from the service, altho he has not a regular discharge from the Commander in chief—

H Dearborn L^t Col^o

[8-148]

this may Certify that Lieu^t And^w McGaffey now of Sandwich being a Serjeant in Cap^t Henry Dearborns Comp'y Col^o Starkes Reg^t in the year 1775 was wounded in the action of the 17th of June with a Shot from a musket which Pass^d the trunk of his body through the Coster & discharg^d by the Vertibrae of the back was under my immediate Care for a number of months

test O. Williams Reg^t SurgⁿDated at Epsom July ye 18th 1782—

[8-150]

“That Lt Andrew McGaffee be allowed one third part of his monthly pay to commence at the time his pay as an Officer in actual Service ceased & to continue during the pleasure of the General Court and that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly”—

Extract from a Vote of the General Court of the fourteenth of Sept 1782

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Exeter August 23^d 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds, in full of L^t Andrew McGaffey's one third of Monthly Pay to November 1^t 1783

£32.0.

Aaron Beede

Exeter Nov^r 29th 1785. Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in fav^r of L^t A. McGaffey for twenty four pounds, in full for pay as an Invalid to July 31, 1785—

£24.0.0

Neal McGaffey

[8-151] [*Archibald McMillan, of New Boston.*]

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the Council and House of Repre-
Hampshire } sentatives in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter
March 12th 1777 —

The Petition of Archibald McMillen of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough and State Aforesaid Weaver Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner Inlisted as a Soldier in the Service of the United States of America in the Month of May 1775 in a Company under the Command of Capt William Scott in a Regiment under the Command of John Stark Esq :

That on the 17th Day of June 1775 in the Battle with the British Troops at Bunkers Hill by a musquet Ball from the Enemy Lost the use of his Right hand, Whereby he is Deprived of gaining his Living by his Trade and is reduced to the Necessity of most Humbly Petitioning your Hon^{rs} to grant him some Relief Agreeable to the Resolution of the Continental Congress — and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will ever Pray

Archibald McMillan

Derryfield March 17th 1777

This may Certify that Archibald McMillan of New Boston & Peter Robertson of Amherst, Both of my Regiment were with me in Bunker Hill Battle, & were wounded, & knew them to behave very Courageous in that Action, beg the Hon^{ble} Court would Consider of their Loss & make them some Consideration —

John Stark Col^o

To the Hon^{ble} Meseck Weare — President of the Council

[8-152]

Boston March 6th 1777.

This may certify that Arch^d McMullen late a Soldier in Cap^t Scott's Comp^y & Col Stark's Reg^t raised in the State of New Hampshire, received a wound in the battle of Bunker Hill, by which he is partly deprived of the use of his right hand.

John Homans Surgeon in
the Continental Army

Amherst Feb 28th 1777

These may Certify that Mr Arch^d McMullan of New Boston in the County of Hillsborough Rec^d a Wound at the Battle of Bun-

kerhill on the 17th of June one thousand Seven hundred & Seventy five by which he was much Disabled and I think thereby Intitled to the Allowance in Such Cases provided, for those who have been Sufferers in the Present Contest as Witness my Hand

W^m Scott Cap^t

In the House of Representatives March 21th 1777 —

Voted That the report of the Committee on the Petitions of Peter Robertson & Archibald McMillan be received & accepted which is as follows viz it is their opinion that the said Peter Robertson & Archibald McMillan clearly come under the Resolves of the Hon^{ble} Continental Congress of the 26^h of August last — That the said Peter Robertson is intitled to halfpay as a Soldier from the last day of December 1775 & the said Archibald McMillan to the same from the last day of December 1776 & that the said committee are humbly of Opinion that the said McMillan may be capable of doing Garrison Duty in a Corps of Invalids & in Case he shall be called upon and refuse to do said Duty he will not be intitled to said Halfpay.

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Spk^r p^r Tempore

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Secy

[8-153]

To His Excellency the President The Hon^{bl} the Senate and House of Representatives Convened a Portsmouth Oct^{br} 20th 1784 —

The Hum^{ble} Petition of Archibald McMullen of New Boston in the State of New Hampshire sheweth: That your Petitioner was a serjeant in the service of the State aforesaid in the year 1775 and at the Battle on Bunkers Hill Had the Misfortune to receive a wound in his right Hand which renders him unable to get aliving by Labour: your Petitioner was put on the Role of Pensioners: and Did receive pay for Some time But by amisrepresentation of the Case & for reasons unknown to your Petitioner I was stroke off the Role:

Wherefore your Petitioner prays the Hon^{ble} Court to take his unhapy Case under your wise Consideration and grant him Such Relife as you in your Wisdom may see meet and as in Duty bound Shall pray

Oct^{br} 20th 1784

Archibald McMullen

$\frac{1}{4}$ pay from June 10th 1783 when dischargd the second time
(in the Massachusetts service) till further Orders —

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough

Personally appeared before me Archibald McMillan and made Oath
that he is an Inhabitant of New Boston in Said County

John Cochran J peace

New Boston October ye 22 A D 1787

[See Vol. XII., p. 653.]

[8-155] [*Daniel McMurphy, of Alexandria.*]

State of } To the Hon^{ble} the Council & House of Rep-
New Hampshire } resentatives in General Assembly convened at
Exeter February 17th 1778 —

Humbly shews Daniel McMurphy a Lieu^t in Cap^t Elliot's Com-
pany in Col^o Hobarts Regiment in General Starks's Brigade in the
service of this State last year, when your Petitioner had the mis-
fortune to be shot thro' the Body by the Enemy at Bennington,
that your Petitioner sent for a Man & Horse to bring him home
to Alexandria in the County of Grafton, that your Petitioner has
been put to great Expence for Physicians Nurses, Board and getting
Home which he prays may be allowed him and your Petitioner as
in Duty bound will ever pray &c.

Daniel mcmurphy

Peterboro 11th March 1778 —

This Certifieth that the Bearer Lieu^t Daniel MacMurphy of my
Brigade was Wounded in the Battle of Bennington thereby Ren-
dered unfit & Unable to get his subsistance your Honors by Grant-
ing him Proper Relief will much oblige

Your Humble servant

John Stark B G

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives State
of New Hampshire —

[8-154]

State of }
New Hamp^r }

In Committee of Safety
Exeter July 29th 1783 —

To M^r Ephraim Robinson Pay master of Invalids —

Please to Certify to the Treasurer the Sum due on the Invalid

Roll to Lieu^t Daniel McMurphy that he may receive a Note for the Same he being in great want thereof—

By order of Committee—

Nath^l Folsom Chairman

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Daniel McMurphy served as a Lieutenant in Stark's brigade of New Hampshire Militia—that he has produced a certificate of his having been disabled by a wound through his body received at Bennington in the Service of the United States—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of four pounds per month.

Exeter 10th August 1786.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Samuel Tenney }

This May Certify that Lieu^t Daniel McMurphy is an inhabitant of the Town of Alexandria in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire

New Chester August 4th 1788

Sworn to Before Carr Huse Just^s Peace

graston ss . State of New Hampshire

Alexandria July 29th 1789

Then L^t Daniel McMurphy Came Before me one of Justices of the peace for the County of graston in this State and made oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman Esq^r and Samuel Tenney two of the Committee appointed by Said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Alexandria in Said County of graston

Sworn to Before Joshua Tolford Just^t Peace

[8-156]

[*Hibbard Morrill, of Northwood.*]

To the Honourable, the Council and House of Representatives in General Court Assembled at Exeter october 28th 1778—

the petition of Hiberd morrill of Northwood in the County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire Humbly Sheweth—that your petitioner was a Soldier in Cap^t Nathan Sanborns Company in Co^l Steephen Evens Redgement Who Joyned the Northern Contentental army at Stillwater and in the battle of the 7th of

october 1777 your petitioner Received a Wound by a ball passing through the trunk of His body whereby your petitioner underwent much pain with the Loss of much blood &c your petitioner was after three or four Days Removed Down to Albeny whare He Remained in Aspittle about four week and being Very week and unable to Help himself He Sent to Northwood about 170: miles for a man and Hors to Help him Home which was attended with much Cost and Expençe: after about 21 Days your petitioner arived Home but by Reason of s^d wound and the bons Repetedly Coming out of His back was Randered unable to Do any Labour towards his suport till about the 16th of february following and your petitioner at the time of his being wounded as above seet forth Lost his Gun and powder Horn and Cateregbox and Hat—your petitioner tharefore Humbely prays your Honours to tak His Case under your wise Consideration and grant Him such alowence for the Loss of His time and Extraodenary Charges and the Loss of His gun as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and your petitioner as in duty bound shall Ever pray

Northwood octob^r 27: 1778

Hiberd ^{His} × morril
mark

Rockingham ss . John taylor Gillman Paymaster to the wounded Soldiers si^r please to pay the barer hearpf one years Half pay which is alowed to me by the Counsel and Assembly—and you will oblig yours to Serve

Hebert morill

Northwood Novem^r 30: 1778

—

[8-157]

[*Joseph Morrill, Jr., of Nottingham.*]

State of New Hampshire—To the honourable Council and House of Representatives of s^d State, Convened at Exeter—August 19th 1778—

The Petition of Joseph Morrill of Nottingham in s^d State humbly shews—That in the year 1776 your petitioner was a soldier in the Army of the United States under the Command of General Sullivan—That on the retreat from Canada he took the small Pox, & had it to a violent degree, which deprived him of his eye sight for a considerable time—that your petitioner afterwards with great difficulty and cost got home, but has not recovered his sight so as to be able to engage in any business whereby he can earn a live-

lihood — Now your Petitioner requests that your honors would take the matter under y^r consideration & allow his acc^t herewith exhibited, and grant him such other allowance for his misfortune above-mentioned as you in your Wisdom shall think fit — & y^r Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray &c.

Joseph Morrill Jun

[Aug. 20, 1778, the legislature allowed him £11.11.2 for the account mentioned, and directed that he be allowed half-pay from Jan. 1, 1777, until further order. — ED.]

[8-158]

Exeter 22^d April 1778 —

This Certifyeth that Joseph Morrill served as a Soldier in my Regiment the year 1776 but by Reason of the Small Pox has ever since been blind & unable te Get his subsistance I do hereby Earnestly Recommend him to your Linity —

John Stark

To the Honble the Council & House of Representatives N. Hampshire —

[8-159]

Exeter Aug 23^d 1785

Please to certify to the President what shall appear to be due to me as an Invalid pensioner and would intreat you to obtain an order on the Treasurer therefor signed by His Excellency the President

Joseph Morrill

To Joseph Pearson Pay Master

[8-158]

Exeter Sept 3^d 1785

There appears to be due to Joseph Morrill seventy four pounds in full for halfpay from 1 June 1779 to 31 July 1785 inclusively —

£74.0.0

Joseph Pearson Pay Mr

[8-160] State of New Hampshire — Strafford ss. —

Gilmantown October y^e 12th 1786 — Joseph Morrill came before me one of the Justices of the County of Strafford in the State of New hampshire and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of a Place Called New Durham Gore in the County aforesaid —

Attest Joseph Badger Justice of Peace

[8-159]

State of New Hampshire —

This certifies that Joseph Morrill served as a private soldier in Col^d Stark's regiment in the year 1776—that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having by means of the smallpox, entirely lost the sight of one eye, and so far that of the other as to be incapable of procuring a subsistence—& that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month

Exeter 15 th May 1787	Joseph Gilman Sam ^l Tenney	} Committee
----------------------------------	--	-------------

[8-160]

State of New Hampshire, — Rockingham ss.

Joseph Morrill Come Before Me One of the Justices of the peace for the Countey of Rockingham and Made Oath that he is an Inhabitant In the Town of Chichester In the State and County aforesaid

Attest Jonathan Leavitt Just. Peace
Chichester August y^e 1th 1789

[8-161]

[*William Nealy, of Exeter.*]

The Bearer William Nealy Private in Col. Cilley's Reg^t in Cap^t Morrell's Company being wounded in the Eye and Unfit for Duty has a furlow for two months and has Leave to pass all Ferry^s & Guards by order of the Gen^l—

General Hospital Albany Decem ^r 15, 1777	}	M Treat Phy Gen
--	---	-----------------

This May Certify that the Bearer William Nealy a Private Soldier in Cap^t Morrill's Company in the first New Hampshire Regiment Under my Command was wounded in his Face on the 7th of Oct^r 1777 at Beemos's hights by a Shot from the Enemy

Jo^s Cilley Col^o

[8-162]

[*John Orr, of Bedford.*]

Derryfield 21^t Feb^y 1778

To the Hon,ble the Councill & House of Representatives State of New Hampshire —

Gentlemen

as it is the principle of gratefull minds to Redress the poor, & Needy, Especially, when in gratitude Called thereto, Wherefore tis to be Hoped, that Every Friend to America with Elacrity, will contribute to supply the wants of those Brave Spirited Gentlemen, who for the Benefit of their Fellow Creatures and the Salvation of their Country dis Resque their Lives in the Field of Battle—of whom is Lieu^t John Orr of Bedford, who by his Influence Induced many to the Assistance of the American Cause, with whom he Ventured his Life in Defence of his Country—& Thro' the fate of Warr was Badly wounded in the Detachment under my Command, at the Battle of Bennington, & Ever since has been an object of pity, altho he Expended the greatest part of his Estate, with Doctors, wherefore I trust your Honours will grant him sufficient Restitution, adequate to his Loss, which he sustained hitherto, or may sustain, the doing of which will be an Encouragement to those Gentlemen who may have occation, to follow his Example hereafter—wishing for your Honors Compliance, I subscribe myself

your Very Humble Servant,

John Stark

This may Certify that Lieu^t John Orr of Cap^t Samuel McConnells Company of Coll: Stickneys Regiment & General Starks Brigade; was wounded in the Left Thigh in an Engagement with the Enemy on the 16th day of August 1777 near Bennington, which Wound proved to be Difficult & Dangerous insomuch that on the 20th of September at which time we left him he was unfit to be removed to an Hospital; for which cause he was left in the House of M^r Leonard Robinson in Bennington under the care of A private Surgeon (viz Nathaniel Dickenson)

Josiah Chase Surgⁿ } For said Reg^t
Daniel Peterson mate }

[8-163]

State of New }
Hampshire }

Extract of a Vote passed July 4th 1781

“That the Officer appointed to pay the pensions to the Wounded Officers &c be directed to pay Lieu^t Orr his half pay that is now due & what may hereafter be due in bills of the new Emission till further of the Gen^l Assembly—

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Exeter August 17th 1778—

sir pay what wages is due to me for half pay as a Wounded soldier agreeable to Vote of Congress & the Vote of the Gen^l Assembly of the State of New Hampshire, Entitling me thereto, to Matthew Patten Esqr & you will oblige y^r Hum S^t,

John Orr

To M^r John T Gilman

Exeter October 2^d 1782 Recd^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certifycate for One hundred Ten pounds thirteen shillings & four pence which is in full of half Pay due to me a wounded officer of this State to September 27th 1782—

£110.13.4

John Orr

To The Hon^{ble} John Taylor Gilman Esq^r Receiv^r Gen^l sir Please to pay Joseph Pearson Esq^r what may appear due to me as a Wounded Officer and you will oblige Your H^{ble} serv^t

Bedford October 14th 1785

John Orr

[8-164]

Concord Oct^o 25th 1785

This certifies that there appears to be due to Lt John Orr twenty eight pounds thirteen shillings in full for half pay from Dec^r 27th 1784 to July 31st 1785—

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^d

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that John Orr served as a Lieutenant in Col. Stickneys regiment of militia raised by said state in the year 1777—that in the action at Bennington under Gen^l Stark he received a ball thro' his left thigh, which shattered the bone in such a manner as that the wound cannot be healed— & that he is thereby so far disabled as to be entitled in our opinions, to a pension of three pounds per month.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Samuel Tenney

} Committee

Exeter 13, Sept^r 1786.

[8-165]

State of New Hampshire. Lieut. John Orr came before me, one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Hillsborough in this State, and made Oath, that he was examined by Josiah Gilman and Samuel Tenney appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate, and that he now lives in the Town of Bedford in County and State aforesaid—

Given under my hand this 18th day of August 1788

Math^w Patten justice peace

[See Vol. XI., p. 183.]

[8-166] [*Nehemiah Pierce, of Westmoreland.*]

These may Certify to whome it may Concern that Nehemiah pirce Inlisted under Cap^t Levi Spaulding of Col^o James Reeds Reg^t in January 1776 of whom I was then a L^t and s^d Nehemiah pirce Served as a Soldier in s^d Company till the 20th of October following when s^d pirce left the Reg^t Being Sick and unfit for duty

George Aldrich Cap^t

This may Certify the Honourable Court that the above Named Nehemiah Peirce your Petitioner Returned from Mount Independance with his Face much swell^d and was afflicted with the Dissenteary and Piles his face was so swell^d as to be blind with booth Eyes at some times and not long after he was seized with an ulcer on his Cheek which in about three Days Eat a hole through it almost the bigness of a Spanish Doller and the Jaw bone being made bare Exsoliated and healed but he is much disfigured. During his sickness his life was despared of by many, and that he Lived During his sickness at Benjamin Peirces

Westmoreland March 13: 1779

Heber Miller Surgⁿ

State of New {
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives April 3^d 1779

The Committee on Petition of Sick & wounded soldiers &c reported their opinion that Nehemiah Peirce is intituled to half pay to commence January 1st 1777 & to continue until January 1st 1780 and that he be enrolled accordingly which is submitted by

Nich^s Gilman for y^e Com^e

Which report being read and Considered —

Voted that the same be received and accepted

Sent up for concurrence

John Langdon Spe^{kr}

In Council the Same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

Copy Examin'd by E Thompson Sec^y

Westmoreland December 13th 1779

Sir Plesse to Pay Cap^t Joseph Burt the mony that is Due to me as a half Pay Solder and you will oblige me your

Humbel Serv^t

Nehemiah Pirce

[8-167]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Nehemiah Peirce served as a private in the 2nd Regim^t of said State—that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he lost his health so far as to be unable to procure a living & that we judge him to be entitled on account thereof to a pension of twenty shillings per month, from 31st July 1786.

Exeter 15th June 1787.

Joseph Gilman
Sam^l Tenney

State of New Hampshire ss. At Concord June 16th 1787 Nehe-
miah Peirce came before me, one of the Justices assign'd to keep the
peace throughout the said State, and made Oath that he is an Inhab-
itant of the Town of Westmoreland in y^e County of Cheshire and
State aforesaid —

Attest — Nath^l Peabody Ju^s Pacis —
Pro tot. R. P. —

To the treasurer of the State of New Hampshire Sir please to
pay to Ezra Peirce what is due to me as an invalead Solder up to the
31 day of July last past and this order shall be your discharge from
me for the Same as Witness my hand —

Westmorland September y^e 10th 1787

Nehemiah Peirce

[See Vol. XIII., p. 667.]

[8-168]

[*Widow of Jabez Plummer.*]

The Com^{tee} to Consider the Petitions of Wounded Soldiers &c
beg leave to Report as their Opinion — That Anna Plumer be
alow'd & paid Thirteen pounds Sixteen shillings, for the journey
of a Man & Horse to Albany, to bring home, her Husband Jabez
Plummer, who was a Soldier in Cap^t Pages Company & Col^o Drakes
Reg^t, wounded in the Battle Near Still Water october 7th 1777 all
which is humbly Submitted —

Nich^s Gilman for the Committee

A warrant was issued for above Sum on

Nov^r 17 1778

Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[8-169] [*Samuel Potter, of New Ipswich.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the General Court or House of Representatives, the Petition of Serj^t Samuel Potter formerly of Col^o Cilley^s Regm^t but Last of the Invalid Regm^t Humbly sheweth —

That your Honours Petitioner entred in the service of his Country early in the year of 1777 for the Town of New Ipswich, and had the sad misfortune to gett wounded in the Battle of the 19th of Sept^r in the above year and was transferred to the Corps of Invalids, wherein I have Remained untill the 10th of July 1783, some time after the Decleration of the Preliminary Articles of Peace, and now being Discharged upon the Resolution of Congress allowing to all Invalids Thirty shillings per month who ware wounded in the service after being inspected by a Board of Field officers in Conjunction with the Gen^l Docters of the Arme^y, who examined me wherein they allowed me the Benefitt of s^d Resolve Bearing Date 23^d of Apr^l 1782, which induces your Honours Petitioner to beg your Honours interposition in informing Me in what manner or way I am to Be paid, and your Honours Petitioner as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Samuel Potter Serj^t

[8-170]

Exeter August 13th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson Seven pounds sixteen shillings in a Certificate in full of my pay as a Pensioner to Augs^t 10th 1784 agreeable to Vote of Court —

£7.16.

Sam^l Potter

Concord, Oct^o 28th 1785 This Certifies that there appears to be due to Samuel Potter Seven pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to the 31st July 1785 —

£7.0.0

Joseph Pearson Reg^{tr} Inv^d

Concord Oct^o 28th 1785 Then Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seven pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1785

£7.0.0

Sam^l Potter

[8-171] [*Josiah Powers, of Westmoreland.*]

To the Honourable The Senate and house of Representatives, within and for the State of New Hampshire: Comes Josiah Powers

of Westmoreland, and Prayeth that Whereas your petitioner in the Late war, Several Times Inlisted into the service of the state of New Hampshire and always performed duty agreeable to the best of his abilities ; and that durement the term of your petitioners last inlistment in the S^d Service which was for three years your petitioner through great hard ships in Battle &c—and particularly in the Retreat from Ticonderoga and battles at Stillwater—your petitioner was taken Sick and Continued some time in the Hospital and it not being thought likely that your petitioner would soon if Ever be fit for Service, obtained a permit to return home—at which time your petitioner was verry sick tho Considerably Recovered from a fever—and that in Consequence of the same had Sores upon both his leggs, which have Continued to this time which has rendered your petitioner all most intirely unable to earn bread for himself and much less for his family, who are under distressing Circumstances—all which your petitioner humbly Submiteth to your Honourable body and prayeth that he might have such Relief granted to him as is Consistant with the Rules and principals of Justice

February 8th 1786—

Josiah Powers

Exeter Sept 15 — 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Josiah Powers for Seventy nine pounds in full for half pay from 1 Jan^y 1780 to 31 July 1786.

£79—

Sam^l Works

[8-172]

[*Pierce Powers, of Rochester.*]

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the Senate & House of Representa-
Hampshire } tives in General Court convened at Portsmouth Jan-
uary 1788.

Humbly Shews Richard Furber of Rochester and Mary his Wife— That on the 24th day of April 1778 Pierce Powers late of said Rochester Mariner, husband then to the said Mary in an Action in that happened in S^t Georges Channel between the Continental Sloop of War Ranger, and the British Sloop of War called the Drake the said Powers was deprived of his Right arm, & thereby deprived of the means of procuring subsistence either for himself or family—that he suffered great pain & was put to great cost—during the remainder of his Life—for which no allowance was ever made him by this or the United States—

Wherefore your Petitioners most humbly pray that this honorable Court would take into their consideration the Case & as he chear-

fully submitted to the loss of blood & usefulness in the service of his Country that they would be pleased to make her such allowance as humanity may urge & as a sacred regard to Justice may dictate—
And your Petitioners as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Richard Furber for him
Self & Wife

Rochester Jan^y 30th 1788

[8-173]

State of New }
Hampshire } In the House of Representatives Feb^y 7th 1788—

The Committee on the petition of Richard Furber and wife, reported, that they be allowed for Pierce Powers deceased late a midshipman on board the Continental ship of war Ranger agreeably to the Resolves of Congress & the law of this State from the 4 of April 1778 to the 9th of June 1780 which is submitted by Joshua Wentworth for the Com^{tee}

Which report being read & considered, voted that it be received & accepted and that the paymaster of Invalids be directed to govern himself accordingly

Sent up for Concurrence

Tho^s Bartlett Speaker

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson Sec^y

Le Ranger

Hopital Royal De Brest.

Billet De Sortie

Le nommé Pierce Power

natif de Boston Diocèse de

est entré à l' Hopital Royal de Brest

Le neuf may 1778

Sorti le Vingthuit Jules 1778

[Signature in French.]

To whom it may concern

This certifies That in an Action which hapened in St. George's Channel on the 24th day of April 1778 between the continental Sloop of war Ranger commanded by J. P. Jones and the british Sloop of War Drake—Pierce Powars who was Midshipman at that time on board the Ranger, was deprived of His Right-Hand and part of the

Arm while actually engaged in discharge of His Duty in the Ships Main-Top. —

The Subscriber further certifies that at that Time He was Surgeon of s^d continental Sloop of War —

Dover Jan^y 25 1788

Ezra Green

[8-175]

[*Thomas Pratt, of Hollis.*]

The Honorable, the Senate & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire

Humbly sheweth, Thomas Pratt, of Holles in said State, that he engaged in the service of his Country at the beginning of the late War; had the Misfortune to be wounded in his right Arm in the battle at Bunkerhill, being then a Soldier in Cap^t Dows Company — that he continued in the Service of his Country untill June 1783 at which time he was honorably discharged — That by reason of the wound he received in his Arm, he is unable to Labour & work at his calling sufficient to Maintain himself & Family — Wherefore he begs leave to Present himself before your Honors, & humbly requests their favour in granting him such relief, as they in their Wisdom & goodness shall think proper, & he as in duty bound prays —

Holles June 6th 1785

Thomas Pratt

His Excellency the President, the Hon^l Senate & House of Representatives, for the State of New Hampshire —

This may certify that on the 17th day of June 1775 Thomas Pratt a Soldier in my Company in the Battle at Bunker hill was wounded in his right Arm or Shoulder —

Hollis June 7th 1785

Reuben Dow Cap^t

An Extract from a vote of Court in fav^r of Tho^s Pratt dated June 14th 1785 that the said Thomas Pratt be allowed & paid the sum of fifteen shillings L M^y p^r month to be computed beginning at the time when his whole pay as a Soldier ceased & to continue till further Order of the General Court, and that he be enrolled as an invalid Pensioner accordingly —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[8-176]

[*Daniel Putnam, of Cornish.*]

To the Hon^{ble} Gen^l Court of the State of New Hampshire to convene at Portsmouth on the First day of Feb^y 1786

The petition of Daniel Putnam of Cornish in the county of Cheshire and State aforesaid Hum^{bly} Sheweth

That the said Putnam in the year 1776 engaged as a Soldier in Cap^t Esterbrooks Comp^y Col^o Timothy Bedles Rig^t and that your petitioner March'd with the Troops to Quebeck, where your petitioner was taken sick and had the Misfortune to loose all his Cloths (in the retreat from Canada) to the amount of fourteen pounds two shillings, and that your petitioner being left by the Troops, and no care taken of him, was lead to the expence of Sixteen pounds for Billiting and Doctering which sum your petitioner was obliged to pay

Wherefore your petitioner prays your Honours to take his case under your wise consideration and grant him the s^d sum with the Interest if you in your Wisdom shall think proper — And as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Daniel Putnam

[8-177]

[*Asa Putney, of Henniker.*]

State of New Hamp^r. To the hon^{bl} Council & house of Representatives at Exeter Conven^d.

The petition of Asa Putney humbly Sheweth that your petitioner was a Soldier in Cap^t Baileys Compainey in Colonel Stickneys Regm^t and General Starks Brigade in the Bennington Expedition and your Petitionar had his Arm Break above his elbow in Battle at Loomscot on August ye 16 1777 by which your petitioner was rendered unfit for Duty or Labour untill the last of Feb^r following by which reason your petitioner was at Considerable Expence and loss of time. Which Casus your petitioner to Request that your honours would take his Case into your Wise Consideration and grant him his Expences and what you in your wisdom Shall think proper for his loss of time and your petitionar as in Duty Bound Shall ever pray

Heniker Dec^r ye 11th 1778

Asa Putney

This may Certify that Sarj^t Asa Putney Belong^d to my Regim^t when he receiv^d his wound at the battle Near Bennington ye 16 August 1777

December ye 20 1779

Tho^s Stickney Col^o

The Committee on the Petition of Asa Putney a Serjeant in Cap^t Baileys Company Col^o Stickneys Regiment & General Starks Brigade, who was wounded in the Battle near Bennington on the

16 of augus 1777, is ; agreeable to a Resolution of Congress Intitled to Half pay, to Commence the 24th day of September 1777 & to Continue until the 24th day of Sep^t 1779, and that he be Enrolled accordingly —

which is Submitted —

M Thornton for the Committee

[*General James Reed, of Fitzwilliam.*]

State of New }
Hampshire }
atives in Gen.^l Assembly convened & now sitting at Concord in s^d State.

To the hon.^{ble} the Council & House of Represent-
atives in Gen.^l Assembly convened & now sitting at Concord in s^d State.

Humbly sheweth James Reed that altho it is his misfortune to be entirely deprived of his sight, he thinks himself very happy that he has an opportunity to address himself to this Hon^{ble} Assembly. It is with the highest sense of Gratitude that he returns his thanks for the honors bestowed upon him by this State in the year 1775, in honoring him with a Commission to command a Regiment for the defence of the united Colonies — as also for all Resolves of this honorable Court in his behalf — And would beg leave at the same time to return his humble & hearty thanks to the hon.^{ble} the Continental Congress for their distinguished marks of of honor bestowed on him by several Commissions — hoping that his Conduct during his service in some measure answered the trust reposed in him — as also for all the Resolves passed by the hon.^{ble} Congress in his favor begging leave that his Commissions may be read — as also the Resolves & other papers concerning his affairs & that he may be permitted to present his Accounts, hoping they may be adjusted, agreeable to the Resolves of Congress.

March 20, 1782.

James Reed.

[The original of the foregoing is not in the state archives. — ED.]

[8-178]

[*General Reed's Petition, 1785.*]

To the Honourable the senate and House of Representatives convened at Portsmouth June 1785

Humbly shews James Reed Esq^r late a Brigadier General in the Continental Army that in consideration of his unfortunate Loss of sight in the service of his Country Congress granted a continuance

of his pay & rations calculated the Amount due and requested this state to pay the same and charge it , to Account of the united states but notwithstanding repeated applications have been made he has not been able to obtain either That ; or the half pay due to him by resolves of Congress made in favor of the unfortunate sufferers in service of the united states your petitioner reduced almost, to the severest distress, with a Large family dependant on him for support —robbed of the means of subsistence incapable of pursuing any kind of business which might contribute to his & their relief and having nothing to console him but an expectation that the representatives of a free & generous people will not suffer a person who to obtain their freedom endured sufferings which have forever deprived him of the pleasure of viewing that Country which he helped to make free he takes the Liberty of Intreating your honors to take his melancholy situation into view & grant him such relief as your wisdom shall direct and your petitioner as in duty bound will pray

Portsmouth June 10th 1785

Benjⁿ Sumner in
behalf of the petitioner

[The original of the foregoing petition is in the handwriting of General Sullivan. — ED.]

[8-179]

Keene y^e 15th of Novemb^r 1785

To Whome it May Conserne

This May Certefye that I the Subscriber Sum time In January 1777 did Vissit Brigad^r General James Read immediately on his Return from y^e army to Fittswilliam & after his Long Confinement by Sickness in the new Sitty above Albany & found him Intirely deprived of his Eye Site & in a Very weak & Lo state as to helth & has Ever Since I Saw him after his Return ben intirely deprived of the Least Glimse of Light to this time & in my opinyon will Remain So till Death

Tho^s Frink Physetion

[8-180]

Cheshire ss Nov^r 30, 1786 General James Reed came before me one of the Justices of the County of Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Keene in the County aforesaid.

Attest Dan^l Newcomb Justice Peace

Keene 4th Dec^r 1786

To the Hono^e. Committee of Invalids agreeable to your Notifica-

tion I have conformed to the oath therein Directed, Gentlemen as I have had an Opportunity of speaking with his Excellency the President of this State he Informed me that as I all ready have transmitted Cartificates from the Director Gen^l of the Hosepital, and Regimental Doctor and Other evidences of my Intire Disability whilst in the Service of my Contery; both to Congress and the Gen^l Cort of this State I had no occasion of any further Certificate at this time than the the one Inclosed.

I am Your Honor^s humble Sarv^t

attest Lockhart Willard

James Reed

[General Reed was a resident of Keene for a few years, occupying the confiscated estate of Doctor Pomeroy, which was leased to him by the state. See Vol. XI., pp. 672-675. — ED.]

[8-181]

[*Samuel Remick, of Goffstown.*]

To the Honourable the Council and Assembly of the State of New Hampshire in General Court assembled at Exeter the 11th of Feb^r 1778

The Humble petition of Samuel Remick of Goffestown in the County of Hillsborough in said State Shews

That your Petitioner was a Soldier in Cap^t McConnells company in Col^o Stickneys Regiment at Bennington in the year 1777 And in the Battle there in August last He Received a wound through both his hipps By means of which he has Suffered much pain and has been at great Expençe of Doctoring Nursing &c That he has had a number of pieces of Bones Extracted from his wound and has been wholly unable ever since to do any business And having no Estate he has been Dependant on his friends That without Releif from your Honours he knows not how to Repay his friends or support himself at present wherefore he prays your Honours to grant him such Releif as you in your wisdom shall think proper and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray

Goffestown Feb^r 7th 1778

Samuel Remick

Reported on 23 pound one shilling cost to be paid & a pensioner on half pay till further order.

[8-182]

[*Paris, or Perez, Richardson, of Acworth.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq., Commander in Chief of the Armies of the United States, &c.

Perez Richardson Soldier in the first Regiment of New Hampshire having been certified by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, on account of a dislocated Shoulder which happened him in the Service—is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States; and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand at Head-Quarters, New-burgh this third Day of November 1782. G^o Washington

By His Excellency's Command,

Jon^a Trumbull Jun^r Secretary.

Registered in the Books of the Regiment.

Albany Nov^r 8th 1782

Stirling

Adjutant

[8-183]

Acworth December the 22 1783

These May Certify that Mr Paris Richardson of Acworth Remains unable To Earn his Liveing by Reason of Lameness in his Shoulder which Hapen'd to him in the Continental Service

David Taylor, Surgeon

[8-184]

Charlestown Feb^y 23 1784

This May Certify all Whome it may Concern That Paris Richardson, Late Soldier in Cap^t Farwells Company, Remains unable to Earn his Liveing by Reason of Lameness in his Shoulder. Which Misfortune Hapen'd to him While in the Continental Service.

David Taylor Surⁿ

[8-184]

This May Certify That M^r Paris Richardson of acworth who Served a Soldier In The Continental Arme^y and Being Disabl^d In s^d Service still Remains unable To Earn His Living By Labour as Witness Our Hands—

Acworth December 25th 1783

William Mitchell	} Select-	
Joseph Finlay		man
Jonathan Silsby		

[8-184]

State of New Hampshire. Exeter April 7th 1784.

To M^r Ephraim Robinson

Pursuant to a Vote of Council and Assembly of the 28th of Feb^y

1783—you are to enroll Paris Richardson of Acworth as an Invalid Pensioner and to pay him Twenty shillings p^r Month for the Term of one year from the time of his discharge he having been disabled in the Army—

M Weare President

There is due to Paris Richardson Twelve pounds for half pay in full from November 3^d 1782 to Nov^m 3^d 1783 agreeable to Vote of the General Court.

£12.

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast

Acworth august ye 2 — 178 —

To the paymaster of inveleds pleas to pay to John Duncan or bearer what is Du to me & you will Obledge yours to serve

Attest John willson

peris ^{his} X Richardson
mark

[8-182]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Parris Richardson served as a private in the first Regiment of said State—that he has produced a discharge from the Army of the United States under the hand of the Commander in Chief, on account of a dislocated Shoulder acquired in Service, which certifies that he was entitled to the provision made by Congress for Invalids—& that we judge him to have a just claim to a pension of twenty shillings per month from the 3rd of November 1783, the date of said discharge.

Exeter 30th June, 1787.

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

[8-184]

Acworth Sep^t ye 22 1787

To the paymaster of Inveleds pleas to pay the full of my weages to John Duncan and this shall be a full discharge from me for the same

Attest William Clark

Paris ^{his} X Richardson
mark

[8-182]

State of Newhampshire. Cheshire ss.

Paris Richardson an Inverlid Personaly appeared Before me one of the Justices of the peace and made oath that he Now lives in Acworth and in the State & County above Menchend

Acworth Dec^{mr} ye 30th A D 1788

Daniel Grout Just peace

[8-185] [*Stephen Richardson, of Warner.*]

By His Excellency General Washington, Esq; Commander in Chief of the Army of the United States, &c.

Stephen Richardson Soldier in the second Regiment of New Hampshire having been certified by a Board of Officers appointed for the Examination of the Invalids of the Army, as unfit for any further Duty either in the Field or Garrison, being deaf (contracted in service) is hereby discharged from the Service of the United States and I do hereby certify that he is entitled to the Provision made by Congress, in such Cases, by their Resolve of the Twenty-Third of April, 1782.

Given under my Hand, at Head Quarters, New-burgh this Sixth Day of January — 1783

G^o Washington

By His Excellency's Command,

Ben Walker

A D C

Registered in the Books of the Regiment

W. M. Bell Adjutant

[8-185]

State of N — } To the Hon^{ble} Senate and House of Representatives
Hampshire } in Gen^l Court convened —

The petition of the subscriber humbly sheweth that your petitioner was a soldier in the continental army — engaged during the war, but on the sixth day of Jan 1783, being deaf, received a discharge, certifying that he was entitled to the provision made by Congress in such cases, by their resolve of the 23^d of April 1782 — And your petitioner still continues deaf but has received nothing of the provision made in said act — Therefore humbly requests your Honors to grant him such relief as you in your wisdom shall think reasonable — And as in duty bound will pray —

Stephen Richardson

Concord Octo. 26, 1785

[8-186]

Hillsborough ss Holles 31st august 1787

Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for said County Stephen Richardson an Invalid and made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Warner in said County

Daniel Emerson Ju^r Justice Peace

To Joseph Pearsons Esq^r Paymaster to the invaleds &c

Pay Daniel Emerson Ju^r Esq^r all the Pention, which is or may be granted me, by the State of Newhampshire for the Years past & for the Year seventeen hundred & eighty seven ; & this with his Receipt, shall be a sufficient Discharge for the same. August y^e 31st A D 1787 —

Stephen Richardson

Test M Smith

[8-187]

New Hampshire . This certifies that Stephen Richardson served as a private Soldier in the second regiment of said State — that he has produced a discharge under the hand of the Commander in Chief of the late army of the United States, certifying that he was an invalid entitled to the provision made by Congress, in such cases, by their resolve of the 23^d of April 1782, & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twelve shillings per month commencing from July 31st 1786.

12/ per month.

Sam^l Tenney

Exeter 6th Oct^r 1787

[8-186]

State of New Hampshire }
Hillsborough ss }

February 26th 1788

Then Stephen Richardson an envalid Came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the county of Hillsborough and made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph Gilman and Samuel Tenney two of the Committy appointed by said State for that purpose and obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Warner in Said County

Attest Daniel Emerson J^r Jus^t Pacis

Joseph Person Esq^r Paymaster pleas to pay Daniel Emerson J^r Esq^r what appears to be Due to me as an Invelead pentioner it being for value Recd and you will oblige your humble Serv^t

Hollis February y^e 26th 1788

Stephen Richardson

Test Jonathan Eastman

[8-187]

[*John Robbe, of Stoddard.*]

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the general Assembly the humble
Hampshire } petition of John Robb of Stoddard in the County of
Cheshire — humbly sheweth to the general Assembly — that on the

sixteenth Day of August 1777 he was wounded in the Battle at Bennington by Receiving a shot in the side of his head and by means of which wound your petitioner has ever since ben Disabled from Labour and procuring for himself the Common Necessaryes of Life — your petitioner therefore humbly prays that the Hon^{ble} general Assembly would (in there Wisdom and goodness) Condesend to grant to your petitioner some small support whereby he may be able in some Respects to Live as a Disabled Soldier ought to Live — tho as the Times are hard your petitioner only Begs But for a small portion to be allow^d him — and thus your humble petitioner — humbly prays that your Honours would Take his petition into Consideration and Do for him as you in your Wisdom shall see fit to Do for your poor Disabled subject

John Robb

Bennington — Septem^r 1st 1777 —

The Bearer hereof, Sergeant John Robb is permitted to be absent from Camp Seventeen Days being wounded in Battle the 16th Aug^t last pass —

By order of Brig^r Gen^l Stark

John Casey A. D. C

[8-188]

This May Certify that Sargent John Robbe of Gen^l Stark's Brigade Col^o Nichols's Reg^{mt} & Cap^t Parker's Company was wounded on y^e 16th august 1777 Near Binnington by a Shot from the Enemy

Amherst y^e Sep^{tr} 1777

Moses Nichols Col^o

[8-189]

This may certify that Sargent John Robbe of Cap^t Parker comp: and Col: Nichols Reig^t in general Starks Brigade belonging to the state of New Hampshire on the Sixteenth of August A D 1777 near to Bennington in an Action with the enemy in defence of the united states Received a wound by an ounce ball passing through his shoulder and a buck shot into his ear which has rendered him incapable of Supporting himself in any way or manner much less a Large family the subscriber being at that time Surgeon to Col^o Nichols Reigment —

Peterborough June 8th 1782

John Young Surgeon

[8-188]

State of New }
Hampshire }

In the House of Representatives June 14th 1782

The Committee to Consider of the Petition of John Robb &c reported in part as their Opinion that the said Robb be allowed & paid the one third part of the monthly pay of a Sarjeant in the Continental Army to be computed from the time of his Discharge from the Service to the present time including what ever Sum or Sums he may have already received and that he be entitled to receive one fourth part of his said monthly pay for the future till the further Order of the General Assembly and that he be properly enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner agreeable to the Resolves of the Hon^{ble} Congress of the United States of America in such case made and provided. Sign^d Geo Frost for the Committee which report being read and considered . Voted that the same be received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T

In Council June 15th 1782 read & concurred

J Pearson D Sec^y

[8-187½]

Exeter November 23^d 1782 — There appears to be due to Serjeant John Robb Forty Two pounds five shillings & seven pence in full of his Pay as an Invalid to November 14th 1782 —

£42.5.7

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast^r

[8-187]

There is due to Serjeant John Robbe Twenty three Pounds Two shillings & Eleven pence in full of one Quarter of his Monthly pay as an Invalid to April 1^t 1784 —

£23.2.11

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast^r

Reced an Order on the Treas^r for the above sum

Jacob Copland

[8-190]

Jan^y y^e 28th 1778 —

To the inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard Gen^t I am (by Reason of the wound I Received in the Battle at Bennington on the 16th of Augt. Last) Quite unable To suport my self and by no means fit to Enter the Corps of invaleids purposed by the Hon^{ble} Congress — and as I was in the sarvis of this State when wounded — beg so

much favour that you would att your next meeting Lay me att the feet of the general assembly of this State that they would be graciously pleased to Condesend to grant me some suport and you will greatly oblige a suffering Friend to america and your very humble sarv^t

John Robbe

Stoddard Febuary y^e 2^d 1778 —

the inhabitants of the Town of Stoddard Taking the above request into Consideration —

1th Voted and Resolved that Joseph Rounseval Esq^r Representative for this Clas be Directed to Take the above Request Togather with an adress to the gen^l assembly from B: general John Stark — and Lay them before the gen^l assembly for their Consideration —

2^{ly} Voted that John Robb of this Town be Recommended to the gen^l Cort as one who always hath been a warm friend to america and to y^e Cause ever since the Dispute began and is an object worthy their Consideration — and is as we apprehend unable to Enter the Corps of invalaids purposed by the hon^{ble} Congress and by his wound Quite unable to suport him Self —

Isaac Temple	} Selectmen of Stoddard
Silas Wright	
Joseph Dodge	

[8-191] [*Joseph Roberts, Jr., of Somersworth.*]

State of N. Hampshire. To the Hon^{ble} Senate & House of Representatives for said State in General Assembly Convend at Concord Feb^y 14 1785 —

Humbly shews Joseph Roberts Jun^r of Somersworth in the County of Stratford and State afores^d Joiner, That your Petitioner on the 16th day of July A D 1779 being about Twenty one Years old, and inspired by ardent Love & Zeal for the defence of his much injured Native Country: entered on Board the Hampden then employed in the Service of this State, in an Expedition against the Enemy at Penobscot upon which expedition your Petitioner proceeded and soon after arrived at Penobscot — That in an attack upon the Enemy your Petitioner most unfortunately by a shot from them lost one of his Arms. In consequence of which, upon his return, he was put into the Hospital at Boston and there confined Nine months; your Petitioner conceives it would be Superflous to point out to persons of your Honor's discernment: and humanity, the Miseries inseparably

attendant upon such a Misfortune ; to excite your pity or move your generosity to repair, as far as in your power the injury sustained, or at least, to place him above absolute want and Beggary, the natural consequence of his present unhappy condition : —

Your Petit^r humbly submits his deplorable case to your Wisdom, while he Confides in your humanity and Generosity for Succor and relief.

And your Petit^r as in duty bound will ever pray &c

Joseph Roberts Jun^r

This may certify that Joseph Roberts Jun^r of Somersworth in the State of New Hampshire being a Carpenter on Board the Ship Hampden at the Seige of Penobscot Lost one of his Arms & was under my particular Care on Board of s^d Ship & taken by the Enemy

Ivory Hovey

Berwick Sep^t 29th 1784

Exeter May 17th 1787 . Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Seventeen pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay as an Invalid from 18 Feb^y 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£17.6.8

Joseph Roberts Jun^r

[8-192.]

[*Peter Robertson, of Amherst.*]¹

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the Council and House of Repre-
Hampshire } sentatives in General Assembly Conven'd at Exeter,
March 12th 1777 —

The Petition of Peter Robertson of Amherst in the County of Hillsborough and State aforesaid Taylor.

Humbly Sheweth, That Your Petitioner Inlisted as a Soldier in the Service of the United States of America in the Month of May 1775 in a Company under the Command of Cap^t Archelaus Town, in a Regiment under the Command of John Stark Esq.

That on the 17th Day of June 1775 in the Battle with the British Troops at Bunker Hill by a Cannon Ball from the Enemy Lost his Right Hand, whereby he is Deprived of gaining his Living by his Trade, and is reduced to the Necessity of Most Humbly Petitioning your Hon^{rs} to grant him some Relief, Agreeable to the Resolution of the Continental Congress — And your Petitioner as in Duty Bound will ever Pray. —

Peter Robertson

[8-193]

I Archelaus Town Cap^t of a Company in Col^o John Starks Regiment Certify that on the 17th Day of June A D 1775 Peter Robertson a Soldier in my Company Lost his Right Hand in the Battle of Bunkers Hill by a Cannon shott from the Enemy whereby he is Disabled from gaining his Living and has received pay no further than the last of Dec^r 1775 —

Witness my Hand at Amherst this 8th Day of March A D 1777.

Archelus Town

I Thomas Kittredge Physician and Surgeon of Col^o Fryes Regiment Hereby Certify That I Amputated & Dress'd Peter Robertson's (a Soldier Belonging to Col^o Starks Regiment) Arm who Lost his Hand by a Cannon Ball at the Battle of Bunkers Hill on the 17th Day of June A D 1775. And attended the same until it was finally cured — Witness my Hand this 8th Day of March A D 1777.

Thomas Kittredge

I Archelaus Town a Cap^t in Col^o John Starks Reg^t at the Battle of Bunkers Hill on the 17th of June A D 1775 Certify that Peter Robertson a Soldier in my Company Lost his Gun Value Six Dollars and a Coat Value Five Dollars, for which he has received no Compensation —

8th March 1777.

Archelus Town

[8-194]

Rec^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Forty Six Pounds in full of half Pay due to me as a Wounded Soldier of this State up to the first day of Sep^t 1782 —

Exeter Sep^t 21st 1782

Peter Robertson

Exeter Octo^r 16^h 1783 There is due to Peter Robertson Twelve Pounds for half Pay, in full from September first 1782 to Sep^t 1st 1783

£12.0.0

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^t

[8-195]

Exeter October 16th 1783. Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Twelve pounds for half pay in full to Sep^t 1783

£12.0.0

Peter Robinson

[8-194]

Portsm^o Feb^y 8th 1786 Recd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Peter Robertson for twelve pounds in full for half pay from Sep^t 1, 1783 to Sep^t 1, 1784 —

£12

Rob^t Means

Exeter Sep^t 19 — 1786 Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Twelve pounds in favor of Peter Robertson in full for pay as an Invalid to 31. July 1786 —

£12.0.0

Joseph Blanchard

[See Vol. XI., p. 66.]

[8-196]

[*Daniel Russell, of Rindge.*]

State of Newhampshire. To the great & Honourable Council & House of Representatives of said State Conven'd at Exeter

The Petition of Daniel Russell Humbly Sheweth whereas your poor Petitioner, has in time past been able to undergo hardships and fatigues Inlisted into the Continental army March the 5th 1777 and was Shot through the side of the Back while fighting with the Enemy near Still water September 19, 1777 Which Disabled him from fitting from Thence was Carried to Albany and about the 20th of October Received a furlough and was Eleven Days in getting to Rindge in Great pain by Reason of his s^d wound he Immediately put himself under the Care of Doctor John Young of Peterborough where he staid till March the 5th 1778 then went under the Care of Doctor Jonas Prescott of Rindge where he staid till october following then When he Recovered his health so he was able to Ride to Boston and the fifth of November took a furlough of the Honourable Major General Gates and returned to Rindge And was in a prospect of Recovering his health, but his s^d Wound not being internally healed as the Bone was Fractured it again and was Necessitated to have it laid open Again he Soon put himself under the Care of Doctor Howe of Jaffery Where he staid till the first of august 1779 Which Cost him thirty pounds Besides bord and other Necessary Charges and not being able to Return to his Regiment Or any Corps of invalids went under the Care of Doctor Young of Peterborough again and Staid till the 13th of october Which Cost forty pounds to the Doctor. When he Recoverd his Health so he was able to go to Boston and was found not fit for any kind of Duty

and Rec'd a furlough for two Months and at the end of two months Rec'd a furlough The Same as a discharg till the time of his inlistment was Expired & Returned to Peterborough under the Care of Doctor Young And is utterly unable to Earn his own Support and is reduced to low and miserable Condition of Life and must throw himself upon the Charity of the people unless some Releaf Can be granted he humbly beseeches therefore your honours to take his Case under your wise and human Consideration and grant him Such Releaf as you in your Wisdom Shall think needfull and he as in Duty bound Shall Ever pray

Peterborough June the 2: 1780

Daniel Russell

[8-198]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Daniel Russell served as a private in the 2nd Regim^t of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States in said regiment, he received a wound in the side, by which he is render'd incapable of pursuing his former occupation — & that we judge him to be on that account entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month.

Exeter 30th Dec^r 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

To the Hon: Joseph Persons Sec. for the Stat of New Hampshire

Sir please to Deliver whatever orders are in your hands in favour of me to Nehemiah Rand Esq^r and his Receipt shall be your Discharge for the same from me —

Daniel Russell

N. B one order was Given in favour of Esq^r Saulding. I should be glad to have the Sum in three pound Order —

Lyndeborough June 3 1788 —

State of Newhampshire }
Hillsborough }

Lyndeborough January 22 1788

I do hereby Certify that I Daniel Russell Inlisted into the Continantal Army for the town of Rindge sometime in April (or not far from that time) in the year 1777 under Lt James Crombie and was turned into Capt Blodgets Company and Colonel Hales Reg^t and was wounded Sep^t 19, 1777 in the Battle at Stillwater

Daniel Russell

[8-200]

Exeter Novem^r 13th 1782 Rec'd of Eph^m Robinson Twenty Six pound by a Certificate in full for half pay due to me to October 20th 1782 —

Dan^l Russell

Portsmouth 27 Dec 1786

Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Daniel Russell for sixteen pounds six shillings & eight pence in full for half pay from 20 March 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£16..6..8

Philip Putnam

[Said Russell petitioned Oct. 30, 1778 (see Vol. XI., p. 326), upon which the following action was had. — ED.]

[8-201]

State of New Hamp^r. In the House of Representatives Nov. 3 1778. — The Committee on the Petitions of wounded soldiers &c having considered the Petition of Daniel Russell of Rindge who was wounded at the Battle near Stillwater on the 19th September 1777, reported as their opinion that he be allowed and paid his Doctors bill, nursing &c amounting in the whole to £42.13, lawful money — Signed Nich^s Gilman for the Com^{ee} which report being read & considered — Voted that the same be received & accepted, and that the President give order accordingly.

Sent up for Concurrence — John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read & Concurred

E Thompson Sec'y

[8-202]

[*Capt. Nathan Sanborn, of Deerfield.*]

Cap^t Nathan Sanborn who was wounded in the Action at beemans heights in October 1777 by a Shot through his Arme has been lame ever since & was oblig^d to be under the Care of a Surgeon after giting home Several Months before being able for any business: not like ever to be perfectly well the Shot going through the Deltoidal Muscles of the arme —

Epping June y^e 14th 1785.

Mark How Surgeon

This may Certify That Cap^t Nathan Sandborn in Col^l Evans Regiment at Bemus Heights near Stillwater on the 7th Day of

October 1777 Receiv^d a musket ball from the Enemy which entered his Shoulder near his Brest and I Extracted it out under the blade.

Levi Dearborn Surgeon

North Hampton June 15th 1785

An Extract from a Vote of Court passed 16 July 1785 on the petition of Capt Nathan Sanborn. —

That the said Nathan Sanborn be paid the sum of twenty shillings per month beginning at the time when his pay as an Officer ceased and to continue till further Order of the general Court and the same be charged to ye United States in pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of ye 26th of Aug^t 1776 and that he be enrolld as an Invalid pensioner accordingly —

Attest^r Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

Exeter Aug 4th 1785 There appears to be due to Capt Nathan Sanborn the sum of Ninety one pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 15th July 1785 at 20 s per month —

£91.0.0

Joseph Pearson Pay M^r

Exeter Aug 4th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Ninety one pounds in full for pay as an Invalid to 15th July 1785 —

Nathan Sanborn

Exeter Sept 14th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Capt Nathan Sanborn twelve pounds ten shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£12.10.0

Moses Barnard

[8-203]

State of New Hampshire } This may certify that Nathan Sanborn served as a Captain in Colonel Evans's Regiment of Militia raised by said State — that he has produced evidence of his having received a wound in his arm at Saratoga while in the Service of the United States — & that we judge him disabled thereby in such a degree as to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month.

Exeter 14 Sep^r 1786

Josiah Gilman Jun^r } Committee
Sam. Tenney }

Rockingham ss. Exeter September 14th 1786 Nathan Sandborn

Came before Me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County Rockingham in the State of Newhampshire and Made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Deerfield in the County aforesaid

attest Tho^s Bartlet Jus^t Peace

[Petition printed in Vol. XI., p. 487. — ED.]

[8-204] [*Maj. Samuel Sherburne, Portsmouth.*]

State of New } In the House of Representatives June 16th 1780
Hampshire }

The Committee on Sick & Wounded Officers & Soldiers reported their Opinion that Mr Samuel Sherburne a Brigade Major appointed by General Sullivan by reason of the loss of his Leg by a Cannon Shot from the Enemy in the Action on the 29th day of August 1778 on Rhode Island is by Resolve of Congress entitled to half pay which is Seven pounds ten shillings per month and that he be enrolled accordingly to commence the 11th of October 1778 & to continue until further Order of the General Court, & that he be allowed the Sum of eight hundred & ninety pounds for his Doctors Bill — Which is submitted by Mr Thornton for the Com^{tee} which report being read & considered, Voted that it be received & accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council June 16th 1780 read & concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-205]

Exeter Sep^m 19th 1783 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate, for four hundred & forty Two pounds ten shillings, there being that sum due to me for half Pay as a Major, which is in full to Sept^m the 11th 1783.

Sam^l Sherburne

£442.10

Portsmouth Sep^t 10th 1785. Then received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Eighty pounds in full for half pay to July 31st 1785 inclusively

£80.0.0

Sam Sherburne jun

[8-204]

Ephraim Robertson Esq^r

Sir please to deliver Mr H S Langdon your order on the

treasurer for the am^o of my Last years half pay to the 19th inst :
on acc^t

Your Obdt humble Serv^t

Sam^l Sherburne jr

Portsm Sept 20th 1784

Exeter Sept 26th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate
for Ninety pounds in full for half pay as Brigade Major from 31
July 1785 to 31 July 1786 —

£90.0.0

per Sam Sherburne

[8-206]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Samuel Sherburne Esquire, served as Brigade Major to the Brigade of Volunteers of said State, that composed part of the Corps under the Command of Major General Sullivan in his expedition upon Rhode Island in the year 1778, that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the service of the United States on said Expedition, he lost one of his legs by a shot from the enemy — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of seven Pounds, ten shillings per month as an Invalid, commencing from the 31st of July 1786.

Exeter 18th August, 1787.

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss Augst 22^d 1786 —
Samuel Sherburne jun^r Esquire came before me one of the Justices
of the peace in & for said County & made oath that he is an
inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in said County

Attest

Stepⁿ Marsh Jus Peace

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. Exeter Augth 1788 —
This day Samuel Sherburne Esq came before me one of the Jus-
tices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham & made affirma-
tion that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esq & Doct^r Sam^l
Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that
purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town
of Portsmouth and in the County of Rockingham.

Joseph Pearson Just^e Pacis

[Petition printed Vol. XIII., p. 291. — Ed.]

[8-207]

[*Richard Sherman, Portsmouth.*]

Fort Washington 5th May 1783

This Certifys that Richard Sherman a Continental Solder on Returning from the Armeys, was Ordered by the Hon^l Committee of Safety to Do Duty at Fort Washington, and that he Theire Continued untill he was Discharged the 5th May 1783 —

Titus Salter Cap^t

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Portsmouth Feb^r 16 1787

Then Richard Sherman Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the peace for the County aforesaid and Made Oath that he was Examined by Joseph and Josiah Gilman Esquires and by Doc^r Samuel Tenney who are a Committee appointed by an Act of said State for Invalids and that he Obtained a Certificate of his disability and that he now lives in the Town of Portsmouth in said County

Sworn to before George Gains Jus Peace

[8-208]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Rich^d Sherman served as a private in Col^o Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he was disabled, while in the service of the United States, by several wounds received in different actions, particularly by one thro' the chest of his body — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month to commence from the fifth day of May 1783.

Exeter, 4th April, 1787.

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

[8-207]

State of New Hamp^r Rockingham ss April 4th 1787 Richard Sherman a Person on the pension list of this State came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham & made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Portsmouth in the County aforesaid

Attest W Parker Ju^s Pac

Exeter April 16 — 1787 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for twenty nine pounds two shillings & six pence in full for pay as an Invalid from 5 May 1783 to 31 July 1786 —

Richard Sherman

[See Vol. XIII., p. 293 — Ed.]

[8-209] [*Mary, widow of Capt. Shortridge, of Portsmouth.*]

To The Hon^{ble} the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Convened June 3^d 1785 —

Humbly Shew,

John Donaldson of Portsmouth in the County of Rockingham Marrenur and Mary his Wife who was the Widow of Richard Shortridge late of said Portsmouth Esq^r deceased late a Captain in the New Hampshier line in the Continental Army that on the Eight Day of July A D 1776 he died in the Service of the United States leaving her his Widow and Eight Orphan Children in Indigent circumstances, That in Pursuance of a Resolve of Congress of the Twenty fourth of August A D 1780 — your Petitioners Apprehend She was Entitled to a Captains half pay during hir Widowhood and from their Entermarriage the said Orphans to the same until this time, they therefore Pray that it may be granted them Accordingly with the Intrest due thereon and as bound Shall Pray &c

Portsmouth 8th June 1785

John Donaldson
Mary Donaldson

[*Certificate of Marriage.*]

Mr. John Donaldson Resident at Portsmouth, and M^{rs} Mary Shortridge of said Portsmouth, were joined in Marriage the ninth of July One thousand seven hundred and Eighty three by the Reverend Samuel Haven D. D. —

a Copy from the Record Portsmouth 24th June 1785

John Evans Town Clerk

[8-210] [*John Simpson, of Windham.*]

Exeter Gole December 2^d Day 1777

This may Certyfi that the Barer hearof John Simson of Winham in the Stait of New Hampshire was a Solder in Co^{ll} John Starks Rigement and Cap^t Elisha Woodberys Compeny and Received a Wound in his Hand by a Cannon Shoot the Seventh Day of June at the Battle at Bunkerhill

Elisha Woodbery Cap^t

N: B: the aforesaid John Simson Behaved lick a good Solder During the action —

To the honourable the council & house of Representatives for the state of newhampshire &c &c —

This may Certify that John simson of Captain Woodbery's Comp^y Served in my Regiment the Campaign of 1775 and had the Misfortune to Lose a part of one of his hands in the action of Bunker hill and thinks he ought to have some allowance made him from the publick

Given under my hand at Derryfield the 29th day of January 1778
John Stark B. g

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives for the state of Newhampshire —

This may Certify that the Bearer hereof John Simson of Windham had the Misfortune June the 17th 1775 to Loose Two of his fingers & Part of his hand in the Battle on Bunkers Hill by a Shot from the Enemy & was attended for the same wound by

Isaac Thom Surgeon

Windham 10th March 1779 —

[8-212]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that John Simpson served as a private in Col^o Starks regiment raised in said State, in the year 1775 — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having been disabled in the service of the United States by a wound in his left hand, which has deprived him of the use of it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per m^o

Exeter 12th Sept^r 1786. Josiah Gilman } Committee
Sam. Tenney }

[8-211]

Rockingham ss Exeter Sep^r 12th 1786

John Simson came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for Said County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire & made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Windham in the County afores^d
attest before James Betton Just. Peace

An Extract from a vote of Court passed Oct^o 26 1784 —

That John Simpson is *entiled* to half pay from the time his first three years half pay ceased: And his pay be made up by the officer appointed for that purpose until further Orders of the General Court in the usual manner —

Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[See petition, etc. in Vol. XIII., p. 711. — Ed.]

[8-213] [*Lieut. Thomas Simpson, New Hampton.*]

Exeter April 20th 1780

these certify that Cap^t L^t Tho^s Simpson late of the third New Hampshire Regiment receiv'd a shot in the right side of his belly in the action of the 7th of Octob^r 1777 at Beemuss Heights, which shot the surgeons could not extract & is still remaining in him much to his disadvantage as he saith —

H. Dearborn L^t Col^o

[8-214]

State of New } In the House of Representatives April 25th 1780
Hampshire }

The Committee on Sick & wounded officers &c Report as their opinion that Cap^t Lieut Thomas Simpson of the third New Hampshire Battalion in the Continental Army by reason of the wound he received at Beamass heights on the 7th day of October 1777 is at present rendered incapable of earning his Living and agreeable to Resolve of Congress is intituled to half pay to commence the 18th day of July 1779 and to continue untill further Order of the General Court & that he be enrolled accordingly — Signed M Thornton for the Com^{tee} Which Report being read and considered — Voted that it be received & accepted and that the President give order accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence —

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day Read & Concurr'd

J Pearson D Sec^y

[8-215]

Rece^d Exeter July 31^t 1782 of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for One hundred & twenty four pounds twelve shillings being in full for the Ballance due to me as a half pay officer up to the 18th day of July 1782 —

£124.12.

Tho^s Simpson

September 21st 1782 Ordered that L^t Thomas Simpson be struck off the half pay Roll of Invalid Pensioners —

Extract from minutes of Com^{tee} of Safety

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

There is due to Lieu^t Thomas Simpson Eight pounds five shillings & four pence for half pay in full to Sept^m 21st 1782 —

£8.5.4

Eph^m Robinson Pay M^r

Exeter Feb^y 21^t 1784

Exeter Feb^y 26 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson Eight pounds five shillings & four pence in full of half pay to Sep^t 21 1782 when I was ordered off the Roll —

£8.5.4

Tho^s Simpson

To the Hon^{ble} the Senate and House of Representatives of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled Feb^y y^e 16th 1785 —

Humbly Shews Thomas [Simpson Late Capt Lieut of the Continental Army That at the Battle of Bemis's Heights he Received a Musquet Ball in the Right Side of his Belly which Constrained him to Resign his Command in the Army — and Soon after he Returnd home he Petition^d the Gen^l Court for some allowance being unable to Procure a Livelyhood for him self and family by Reason of his wound the General Court took his Case under their wise Consideration and Enrold him as a Pensioner and some time after the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety through Miss information struck him of the Roll Therefore your Petitioner Humbly prays that your Hon^{rs} would take his Case under your wise Consideration and make such provision for him as in your wisdom shall think proper For which favour granted as in Duty Bound shall Ever pray

Tho^s Simpson

[8-216]

An Extract from a Vote of Court (passed 19 Feb^y 1785) on the petition of Thomas Simpson —

That the said Thomas Simpson be allowed one quarter part of his Wages from the time of his being struck off the pension list to the present day — in full —

Attest Joseph Pearson D Sec^y

[8-217]

State of New } To the Hon^{ble} the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court convened at Portsmouth
Hampshire }
on the third Wednesday of December 1786 —

Humbly Shews Thomas Simpson late Cap^t Lieu^t in the third Regiment of said state in the army of the United States, that on

the fourth day of April 1777—he was mustering his men, then inlisted by him, before Jonathan Child Esq^r at Lyme, by special order from the Committee of Safety, and there being no public Innoculating Hospital for the small pox—your Petitioner took it the natural way, & suffered the irreparable loss of one of his eyes—That afterwards your petitioner being anxious to serve his Country, took his Command & join'd the army—that on the seventh day of October in the same year in the Action at Bemus's Heights, he received a musquet ball on the right side of his Belly, which ball he carries in him to this day—after which he retired upon furlow for a season, at the expiration of which, he rejoined his Regiment—that in February 1778, your petitioner received another dangerous wound in his leg, which occasioned Col^o Dearborn, then commanding General Poors Brigade to furlow your Petitioner for a certain time at the expiration of which he found himself incapable to join the army, & afterwards the petitioner wrote for a discharge, which was granted by his Excellency President Sullivan, then a Major-General in the Army of the United States. afterwards the Petitioner prayed the Hon^{bl} General Court for Half pay which was granted immediately—but afterwards by some misunderstanding, the Committee informed your Petitioner that he was struck off the Pay Roll—and as your Honors will never remain unconcern'd spectators, of the wants, sufferings & Scars of the worn out soldier he therefore prays your Honors to take his case into your wise consideration—and Reinstate him in his scanty pittance of Half Pay or make him such considerations, as may serve to alleviate his sufferings—administer to his wants—and compensate his toils—that he may have occasion to express in strains of Gratitude the liberality of that Country, in whose service he has spent the best of his days—and in whose defence he has more than once shed, chearfully—the crimson fluid of Life—and your Petitioner as in duty bound will ever pray.

Thomas Simpson

[8-218]

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & wounded Officers and Soldiers having considered the within Petition of Thomas Simpson a Wounded Officer late belonging to the Regiment of the New Hampshire line beg leave to Report that the said Thomas Simpson have and receive one half of his Monthly pay to commence at the time he was struck off the rolls of Pensioners & that he be enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly which is submitted

p^r M Thornton for the Com^{tee}

[8-221]

The Deposition of Captain Samuel Kelley of lawful Age — Testifieth and say that your Deponant is a near Neighbor to Lieut Thomas Simson and I often heard him Complain of the wound he received in the War and the great pain he under goes night & Day by reason of said wound which makes him incapable of Labour and your Deponant has great reason to believe him by his often being in great pain which I have seen him in & further saith not —

Sam^l Kelley

Strafford ss. November 25th 1786 . Then the above Named Captain Samuel Kelley personally appeared after been carefully examined and duly cautioned to declare the whole Truth and made Solemn Oath to the of the above Deposition by him Subscribed before me

Hercules Mooney Jus^t Peace

[8-222]

New Hampshire. This may certify that Thomas Simson served as a Captain Lieutenant in Col^o Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the United States he received a wound by a ball which is still lodged in his body — that it appears by the testimony of several of his neighbors on oath that he is rendered an Invalid by said wound — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of forty shillings per month, to commence from this day

Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss. Sanbornton Nov^r ye 12th 1788
Thomas Simpson came before me one of the Justies of the peace for the County aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire & Made oath that he is an inhabitent of the Town of New Hampton in Said County and that he has been Examind by the Committee on Invalids & obtained a Certifycate accordingly

Attest Dan^l Sanborn Justice Peace

New Hampton August ye 7th 1787

Hon^r Sir

Please to pay or Issue an order on the Treas^r For the whole of the money Due to me for my Pention To Lieut George Leighton and in So Doing you will Much oblige your very Hum^{bl} Serv^t

Tho^s Simpson

To the Hon^{ble} Joseph Pearson Esq^r

[8-223]

[*Noah Sinclair, of Canterbury.*]

The Deposition of Thomas Moore of Lawful age, Testifieth an Saith, that he has lived in the House with Noah Sinclear of Canterbury upwards of three years last past, and that he has often times heard Said Sinclear complain of his Rist being trubelsom that wase Shot — when he wase in the Armeý, failing him very much when he wase about his work further Saith not your Deponant —

Thomas Moore

Rockingham ss }

Canterbury June y^e 12th 1786 —

Thene the above named Thomas Moore Personally appearing and after due Caution and careful Examination made Solemn Oath to the truth and Impartiality of the above Deposition by him Subscribed —

before Archelaus Moore Jus: of Peace

This may Certify the Hon^{ble} Members of the General Court that Noah Sinkler has received a wound in his wrist by a Ball and both bones fractured by which accident he has been rendered incapable of Supporting himself and family by daily labour to the great damage and loss of said Sinkler This accident happened unto him in the year 1776 the 14th day of June As Witness my hand this 17th Day of March 1786 — Josiah Chase Surgeon

Canterbury

This May Certify that Noah Sinclear a Soldier, in the American Army, in the year 1776 — Was badly Wounded, in the Arm, in June 1776 — when the Army, was encamp^d at S^t Johns — Said Sinklear, was a Soldier in Col^o Starks Reg^t Cap^t Morrills Company, I being then a Lieu^t in the Same Company.

Epsom 19th June 1786

Mich^l M^cClary

[8-224]

Rockingham ss.

Exeter September 4th 1786

Came before me the subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace for the said County of Rockingham, Noah Sinkler an Invalid — and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Canterbury in said County —

Joseph Gilman Justice of the Peace

Exeter Sept 4th 1786. Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for fifty eight pounds ten shillings in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 —

£58.0.0

Noah Sinclair

[8-225]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Noah Sinkler served as a Drummer in the 2nd Regiment of said State — that he has produced certificates of his having been disabled by a wound in his left arm received at St Johns, in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of fifteen shillings per month.

Exeter, 4th Sept^r 1786.

Josiah Gilman Jun ^r	} Committee
Sam. Tenney	

Rockingham ss. 4th March 1789.

Came before me the subscriber, Noah Sinclear & made solemn Oath that he was an inhabitant of the Town of Canterbury in the County of Rockingham & State of New Hampshire —

Mich^l McClary J. P.

[See Vol. XI. p. 273. — ED.]

[8-226]

[*Aaron Smith, of Chesterfield.*]

To The Hon^{able} The Council and house of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled and Convend at Exeter A:D 1779.

The Petition of Aaron Smith and others subscribers Humbly Sheweth: that from a zeal for the rights Liberties and Previliges of our bleeding Country invaded by the Cruel and Oppressive Power of great Britton we your Hon^s Humble Petitioners did Chearfully and volentarily inlest into the service of our oppressed Country under the Command of Co^l Timothy Beddell, was ordered to the Seadars [Ceders] in Canada where under the Command of Major Butterfield we were all Captiveated and striped by the savages of all we had and were Left in a great measure naked where we underwent almost in Credible hard: ship suffering Both hunger and Cold: our spirit supported as it were only by a hope and Belief that if we Could surmount our hardships so as to be able to return home again our Country would make us ample reward for all our Losses sustained in there service, which by the account herewith transmited to your

Hons. and attested by each of us respectively may more fully appear. We your Humble Petitioners Beg Leave here to suggest to your Hon^{rs} that your Petitioners are sensible there has been a great deal of uneasiness respecting the Conduct of affairs at the Seaders: But Being Conscious to ourselves that the fault was not in the Soldiers: are Led to flatter ourselves that a Legislature so wise and Just as your Hon^{rs} will never Let the innocent suffer for the sake of the guilty — We therefore your Hon^{ors} Petitioners Humbly Pray your Hon^{ers} to take our suffering Case and Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant us your suffering Petitioners such relief either in whole or in Part as you in your great wisdom shall see fit and we as in Duty bound shall ever Pray.

Chesterfield oc^{ber} ye 16th 1779.

Aaron Smith
Nath^l Bacon
Thomas Whitcomb
Eleaz^r Jordan
Thomas gibbs

[8-228]

These may Certifie that Aaron Smith of Chesterfield was an ensigne in Cap^t Colbey Company in Col^l Bedels Rig^t in the expedition against Canada in the year 1776, was Detached to the Ceders under the Command of Maj: Butterfield was taken and streeped of his Cloaths by the Saviges was on the Lake in his return to Ti Condaroga taken sick: where By he (not having proper attendance or Nursing) Lost one of his eyes and the use of one of his arms By said sickness

Exeter No^{ber} ye 12th 1779

p^r Elisha Whitcomb L^t

[8-228]

To the Honorable the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Assembly — Convein'd

The Petition of Aaron Smith of Chesterfield Humbly Shews —

That your Petitioner Being animated by a Zeal for the Defence of his Bleeding Country Did enlist himself into the Public Service in the year 1776 and Did Duty as an ensign in Cap^t Colliles [Carlisle] Company in Col^l Bedels Rig^{mt} at Canady where he was ordered to the Cedars under the Command of Maj^r Butterfield and was Captured with the Rest of his unfortunate Brothern and fared the same hard fate with them. was on his return to Ticondaroga taken not well, and his Descease increasing till in June he was seicased with a violent fever, undergoing the severities of which some time, his Descease fell into his Left eye By which means the Ball of his eye Run

out, your Petitioner had also at the same time a fever sore on his Right arm whereby he has Lost the use of it and is still troubled with Periodical turns of spiting of Blood ever since your Petitioner had a Permit to return home about the 22^d of June 1776. But was unable to Reach home till No^{ber} following where he still remains unable to support himself or family: in these Distressing Circumstances your Petitioner has Been at great Cost to sundery Physicians who he has paid but as he in his Destress Did not expect the Public to reimbust the money to him again, so he did not git proper receipt therefor and Now cannot obtain them one of s^d Physicians being in Captivity and others Dispersed by the war. But having been Lately informed that the Hon^{ble} Continental Congress has seen fit to order an alowence to such as have mete with losiss by sickness or otherwise while in thire Countrys serviss have been encouraged to present his supplication to your Honors for releaf: and do Humbly pray your Hon^{rs} to Take his suffering Circumstances into your wise Consideration and grant him such Releaf as to your wisdom shall seem meet and as in Duty Bound shall ever Pray

Chesterfield Dec^{ber} ye 19th 1779

Aaron Smith

[8-229]

This is to Certifie that Ensⁱⁿ Aaron Smith of Chesterfield who was an Ensⁱⁿ in Cap^t Carliles Company and Coll^{on} Bedels Regiment was at the Cedars at the surrender of that place was thair strip^t by the Indians and on His way home was Taken Sick and by that Sickness Larst the Sight of his eye and the use of his Right Arm

December 13th 1779

Isaac Butterfield Maj^r

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & Wounded officers & Soldiers Have taken under their Consideration the Petition of Ensign Aaron Smith who was taken Sick on his Return Home from the Ceders in the year 1777 by which Sickness he lost one of his Eyes, and also the use of one of his arms, and is at present unable to Earn his living — Beg leave to report as their opininn that; agreeable to a Resolve of Congress he is Entitled to half pay to Commence January 1st 1777 and to Continue until the further order of the General Court. which is Submitted —

M Thornton for the Committee

[8-230]

Exeter November 23^d 1782 Rece^d of Ephraim Robinson a Certificate for One hundred & fourteen pounds in full of his half pay as an Invalid of this State to Nov^m 1 1782

£114

Aaron Smith

Exeter June 18th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Twenty one Pounds in full of my half Pay to June 1^t 1784

£21

Aaron Smith

Exeter Jan^y 18th 1786 Then received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for fifteen pounds in full for half pay as an Ensign to July 31st 1785 inclusively

£15.0.0

Aaron Smith

[8-231]

There is due to Ensign Aaron Smith Eight Pounds in full of his half Pay to November the first day 1783 —

£8.0.

Eph^m Robinson Pay MasExeter April 7th 1784

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Aaron Smith served as an Ensign in Col^o Beadels regiment of Levies raised by said State in the year 1776. & that he has produced sufficient evidence that he received a wound in his right elbow, while in the service of the United States, by which he is so far disabled as, in our opinion, to be entitled to a pension of three pounds per month.

Exeter, 18th Nov^r 1786.

Joseph Gilman

Sam. Tenney

} Committee

[8-232]

Cheshire ss August y^e 16th 1788

Aaron Smith Came before me one of the Justices of the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire and made oath that he is an inhabitant of the town of Chesterfield in the County aforesaid

Attest — Sam^l Works Justice of Peace

Augst 16 1788

Col Fulsom Sur I have Sent By my Brother for my wagers I did not know of his coming till Saturday and he came of a mon-

day and I cold not make out the Intrest money for you But he
is a coming to the Court and I will Send if By him Before the
year is out Sur I have a chance to turn it know and if you will
Send it By him you will Oblidge your friend and humble Sarvnt
Aaron Smith

[8-233]

[*John Smith, of Durham.*]

This may certify that John Smith aged Thirty seven years of
Durham in the county of Strafford serv'd as a corporal in the
2nd New Hampshire regiment, that he has produced sufficient tes-
timony of his having been disabled by a wound received in the
service of the United States at Saratoga on the 7th of Oct^r 1777
& that we judge him to be an invalid in such a degree as to be enti-
tled to twenty two shillings per month — & that he may be fit for
garrison duty.

Joseph Gilman
Sam^l Tenney Surgⁿ

Exeter 7th July, 1786.

New Hampshire ss. John Smith came before me, one of the
Justices of the Peace throughout the state & made oath that he was
examined by Joseph Gilman & Josiah Gilman Esq^{rs} & D^r Sam^l Ten-
ney appointed by said state for that purpose, obtain'd the above cer-
tificate — & that he now lives in Durham in the county of Strafford,
in New Hampshire.

Sworn to before me this 7th of July A D. one thousand seven hun-
dred & eighty six

Nath^l Folsom Jus^s Peace through the State

[8-234]

State of New Hampshire. Exeter July 7th 1786 — John Smith
an Inhabitant of the Town of Durham, an Invalid, is intitled to
Twenty two shillings per Month from June 15th 1783 the time when
he was discharged from the Corps of Invalids at West Point —

Joseph Gilman } Commissioners
Sam^l Tenney } on Invalids

[8-233]

Exeter Aug 5 — 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate
for thirteen pounds four shillings in full for pay as an Invalid from
July 31 1785 to July 31 1786 —

£13.4.0

per John ^{his} X Smith
mark

[8-235]

Strafford ss. Durham August 7th 1788.

I hereby certify that the above named John Smith is an Inhabitant
of s^d Town of Durham

John Smith 3^d Justice Peace

[8-237]

[*William Spaulding, of Raby.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the Council & Gentlemen of the Hon^{ble} House of
Representatives for the State of New Hamp^r in General Assembly
Convend, at Exeter March 12th 1777.

Most Humbly Shews —

William Spaulding of Raby in the County of Hillsborough in
said State Labourer.

That in May 1775 he inlisted himself as a Private Soldier in Cap^t
Moors Company. That on the 17th day of June following, the said
Company was ordered on to Bunker Hill — That your Petitioner was
in the engagement at that time, — That a leaden Ball from the
Enemy entered his Arm, & Lodged in one of his wrists — by Reason
whereof he endures great pain and nearly Deprived of getting a
Livelyhood — That it has not been in his power to Extract the ball
without apparent loss of the hand. That his Circumstances are
low — That he has a Numerous family to Support without some
Public Aid they must Suffer — That as he engaged in the Service
out of Principal so he Most humbly Prays that your Honours would
take his Case into Consid^a & grant such allowance as to you may
seem adequate & he shall pray &c.

Willm Spaulding

In the House of Representatives March 21st 1777 — The Petition
of William Spaulding of Raby a Soldier wounded in the Battle at
Bunker Hill in June 1775, praying for relief &c being read & Consid-
ered Voted, that the said William Spaulding clearly comes under the
Resolve of the Hon^{ble} Continental Congress of the 26th of August
last, & that he is intitled to half pay as a Soldier from the last Day
of December 1775, & that he may be capable of doing Garrison Duty
in a Corps of Invalids & that in Case he shall be called upon & refuse
to do said Duty he will not be entitled to the said half pay —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speak^r p temp^e

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[8-238]

State of Newhampshier. to Sertify to the paymaster gen^l of the
Invilleeds that William Spauldin of Raby In Said State Remains
Lame as he hath ben Since he was wounded In the Servis of the
unioited States at Bunker hill

Raby August 7th A D 1778.

Swallow Tucker	} Select men
james Badger	
Benj Shattuck	

Sir
The Vouchers respecting Spaulding Vote are mislaid at present
when they can be found you'll have them, you need not hesitate to
pay the Money agreeable to the Vote

M Weare

Exeter 12 April 1777

M^r John Tayler Gilman

Rece^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Thirty Two pounds in
full of my half Pay as an Invalid Pensioner, to April 1st 1783

Will^m Spaulding

£32.0. Exeter April 3^d 1783 —

Exeter April 8th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate
for Twelve pound in full of Will^m Spauldings half Pay to April 1st
1784 —

£12 —

Francis Blood

Temple March 12th 1785

To Joseph Pearson Esq^r Sir please to pay to Francis Blood the
waiges Due to me for half pay as a wounded Soldier & this order
shall be your Discharge from me.

Will^m Spaulding

Attest Abel Spaulding

Moses Lowell

[8-239]

[*Reuben Spencer, of Claremont.*]

In the year 1775 I Inlisted as a Soldier in Cap^t Rob Olivers Com-
pany in Col^o James Reed's Reg^t on the 17th of Dec^r I Rec^d Orders
to March from Claremont to Winter Hill where I arrived the 24th of
s^d Dec^r and did my duty as a Soldier untill some time in the Month
of Feb^y then Next being Ordered One night on Guard on s^d Feb^y 7

when Relived and returning from my Post Accidentally falling on the Ground hit my left Knee on a Sharp Stone by which I Rec^d a wound that rendered me unfit for duty for the Space of about Three Weeks after which was Ordered to New York by the way of New London on my March to New London was much Exercised with Pain in my Knee and with much difficulty performed the Rout, from New York was Ordered to Canada by the way of Albany where I Arrived Som time in the Month of May from thence was in the retreat from Canada to Mount Independence where I tarried untill the Seventeenth of Nov^r from thence was Ordered to New-town in Pennsylvania where I Rec^d my Discharge the last day of Dec^r during the whole of my Marches from New York to Canada and back to New-town was often returned unfit for duty on account of the wound I Rec^d in my Knee when at Winter Hill, after my discharge returned Home to Claremont (was retarded on my March on account of my Lameness) where I Arrived the first of March in the year 1777 and there tarried untill some time in June without much Expence of Doctoring after which applied to Doc^r Chase of Cornish with whom I resided by Turns untill some time in the Month of Sept^r in the year 1778 at the Expence of Eight Pounds, but finding the Means Used inaffectual and that my Lameness Increased left Doc^r Chase, and went to Connecticut where I advised with every Skillfull Surgeon that I found in my way and Applied many things to no Effect but did not put myself under the Care of any Particular One, returned the Oct^r following and tarried a Claremont untill April in the year 1779, when I Applied to Doc^r Kitridge of Bilrica whose Care I was Under from s^d April untill the last of Nov^r then next at the Expence of Two Thousand Dollars Continental Currency, finding that the Means Used by Doc^r Kitteridg had not their desired Affect left s^d Kitteridge and applied to Doc^r Densmore of Luningburge with whom I tarried a Short time and by his advice returned Home as the Means he was about to use would Confine me to my Lodgings where he administred to my Necessaties at the Expence of Five pounds fifteen shillings, then left s^d Densmore and Applied to Doc^r Meggs whose care I was Under through the Summer in the year 1780 at no Expence as he Agreed that if he did not Affect a Cure he would not Charge me for his Trouble and Expence In the year 1781 Tarried at Home not under the Care of any Particular Surgeon Used every Means that could be thought of that would be likely to be beneficial — In July in the year 1782 I went to Connecticut and put my self under the Care of Doc^r Little with whom I tarried Sixteen Months during which time was for the most part Confined to my Bed at the Expence of Forty Pounds Silver money from thence was brought in

a Waggon to Claremont at the Expence of Twelve pounds where I Arrived some time in the Month of Nov^r 1783 the beginning of Dec^r following I sent to Connecticut for Doc^r Waldo who came the 12th of s^d Dec^r and on the 15 of the same month had my Thigh taken off and a cure Effected in about 8 weeks at the Expence of Forty Pounds
Attest Reuben Spencer

Claremont Jan^y 1784

[8-242]

The Deposition of Gershom York, who Testifieth and says that He was an Inlisted Soldier in Robert Olivers Company in Col^o James Reeds Reg in the year 1776 and that Reuben Spencer of Claremont Inlisted at the same time and in the same Company & Reg^t with whom I was in the diferent Marches through the Campaign, and that some time in the Month of Feb^y in s^d 1776 s^d Spencer was Ordered on Guard and returning to his Post fell with his Left Knee on a Sharp Stone by which He the said Spencer Rec^d a Hurt by reason of which he was unfit for Duty for a considerable time, and on our Marches from Winter Hill to Canada and back to Newtown where we was discharged was Often Complaining of the hurt in his Knee and many times returned unfit for duty on that Account And since s^d Spencer rec^d his discharge and returned Home was the greater part of the time under the Care of Surgeons by reason of that hurt Rec^d in his Knee untill his Limb was taken off which was in Dec^r last and further saith not

Gershom York

Claremont May 5th 1784

Cheshire ss. Claremont May 8th 1784. Personally appeared the Above Named Gershom York, and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Deposition

before me Sanford Kingsbery Justice Peace

This May Certify that Some Time in The winter of the year 1776 That I had the Command of Cap^t Robart Olivers Company Commanded by Coll^o James Reed which Occasioned My Paticular acquaintance with the Men and Reuben Spencer a Soldier in Said Company Received a wound when at winter hill and after the Rout was Preformed he was Dismis^t in a Lane Distrest Situation and Sence by Said Lameness hes Lost his Thigh

attest Benjamin Mann Cap^t in s^d Reg^t

Portsmouth Oct^r y^e 28th 1784

[8-243]

Pomfret, Connecticut, May 16th 1784.

Mr Reuben Spencer of Claremont, while in the Service of his Country as a Soldier, contused the joint of his left knee, in such a manner as immediately to disable him for doing duty—but having some means used, the joint so far recovered its usefulness, as to enable him to follow the Camp, and resume his Duty, which his Solder like ambition and love of his Country, excited him to follow too long for the benefit of his Knee, which some time after began to be painfull and almost useless—untill at last, in spight of every application that was made use of, the disease terminated in a Spina Ventosa of the Joint, which obliged him to leave the Army, and after suffering a long series of distress—required Amputation to save his Life. Justice and Humanity will dictate to the much and most honored Assembly of the State to which he belongs—the righteousness of affording him that Relief which his misfortunes and good services intitle him to receive.

Albigence [?] Waldo Surgeon

[8-244]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Reuben Spencer served as a private soldier in Col. Reid's regiment in the year 1775—that he has produced sufficient evidence that while on duty in this regiment he receiv'd a wound in one of his knees, which after occasioning much pain & expence terminated in the entire loss of the limb by amputation—and that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per Month from 31st July, 1786.

Exeter, 17 Sept^r 1788.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r }
 Sam^l Tenney }

Committee

State of New Hampshire }

Rockingham ss } Reuben Spencer an Invalid came before me one of the Justices of the Peace thro the State and made Oath that he was examined by Josiah Gilman Esq and Doct^r Samuel Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he now lives in the Town of Claremont and in the County of Cheshire—

Sworn to before me this 18 day of Sept. 1788

Nath^l Folsom } Justice of the
 } Peace throught
 } the State

Exeter Sept 13th 1786. This certifies that there is due to Reuben Spencer Nineteen pounds in full for half pay from Jan^y 1, 1785 to July 31, 1786 —

£19.0.0

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Invd^s

[8-245]

[*Uriah Stone, of Swanzey.*]

To the Honorabel the Senet and House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled this Eight Day of June in the year of our Lord 1786.

The Petition of Uriah Stone of Swanzey in Said State Humbly Sheweth

That your Petitioner Inlisted some time in June 1776 aboard the galley Spitfire in the Service of the united States of America in the late War and in an Engagement with the Enemy on the 22^d Day of February 1777 near Howlands ferry; your Petitioner lost his left Arm by a Shot: by which your petitioner is disenabled as to labour for the Support of him Self or Family and by which Means your Petitioner is Reduced with his Family to the Extremity of Poverty and want — your Petitioner has Received a Pention from the State of Rhode Island untill the 4 of November 1785 and is now Denied on account of his having Removed out of said State

your Petitioner therefore most Humbly prays this Honorable Body that they would take the matter into their Wise Consideration and grant your Petitioner Such a Pention as you Shall think just and Equitable.

As in Duty bound Shall ever pray

uirah Stone

These Certify whome it may concern that Uriah Stone is now Resident in Swanzey in the County of cheshire and State of New Hampshire that the said Uriah has lost his left Arm which we doubt not but he lost in the Service of the United States in the late War and that he is under very Needy Circumstances

Isaac Hammond	} Selectmen of Swanzey
Ebenezer Hill	

[8-246]

Providence, June 12, 1778

I Isaac Tyler hereby certify unto all Men that upon the 22^d Day of February 1777, I being Commander of the Galley Spitfire,

in an Engagement with the Enemy near Howland's Ferry, Uriah Stone, Steward of the Gally, had his Left Arm shot away, In Justice to Mr. Stone I most freely declare, that in the Engagement he behaved with great Spirit and Bravery.

Isaac Tyler

State of Rhode Island &c.

Be it known unto all Persons whom it may concern, that the above named Isaac Tyler, who has subscribed the Certificate annexed hereto, was on the Twenty-second day of February A D 1777, Commander of the Galley Spitfire duly Commissioned and Authorised by his Excellency the Governor of this State. In Witness whereof I have hereto put my Hand this 12th Day of June A D 1778 at Providence in the State afores^d

W. Greene Gov^r

The Committee on the Petition of Uriah Stone a wounded soldiers beg leave to report as their Opinion that he receive half pay per month to commence from the 4th day of Nov^r 1785 which was the time his pay ceased at Rhode Island till further Order of Court & that he be enrolled accordingly which is submitted

p M. Thornton for the Com^{tee}

[8-247]

[*William Symms, of Concord.*]

To the Great and General Court of the State of New Hampshire

The Petition of W^m Symms of Concord in Sd State humbly Sheweth that your Petitioner was prevailed upon by the loud calls Of his Country to turn out for its Defence as a Soldier under Capt Peter Kimball of Col^o Thomas Stickneys Regt and marched with Said Regt on the 23^d day of July A D 1777 and Joined Gen^l Starks Brigade and on Saturday the 16th of Augt was ingag^d in Battle with the Enemies of the United States of America Near Bennington and had the Misfortune to Receive a wound in the Right Arm by a musket ball which fractur^d the Bone of Said arm in Such A manner as to render him unfit for any kind of Business for the Space Off five or Six months and Still remains unsound and your Petitioner has been At the whole Expence of Supporting himself since the 23^d of Dec^r last Past and at a Considerable Expence for Doctring &c and as he has Nothing but his hands to depend upon for his Support by being depriv^d in a great measure

of the use of one of them Your petitioner is in a most Deploable Condition and therefore prays your honourable house To take his Circumstances into your Serious Consideration and Grant Him Such Releif as you in your Wisdom and Goodness Shall See Meet and your petitioner as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray —

William Symmes

Concord May 17th 1778

To Mr Nicholas Gilman Treasurer for the State of New Hampshire, Sir, Please to pay unto Col^o Thomas Stickney all that the Honourable Court Shall think fit to Grant me for my Service as a Soldier in his Regt in the year 1777 Likewise all they Shall allow me for Doctoring nurseing Billeting &c — Taking His Receipt for your Discharge from y^r Humble Serv^t

William Symmes

Concord Nov^r 2^d 1778

This may Certify that William Simms a Soldier in Cap^t Kimballs Company in my Regiment General Starks Brigade had his Arm Broke by a Musket Ball in the Battle near Bennington on the 16th day of August 1777 —

Thomas Stickney Col^o

Exeter Nov^r 27th 1778.

[8-248]

State of }
New Hamp^r } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 12th 1778

The Committee on the Petitions of wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that William Sims a Soldier in Cap^t Kimballs Company & Col^o Stickney's Regiment and General Stark's Brigade wounded in the Battle near Bennington in August 1777 be allowed & paid eight pounds twelve shillings for his Doctors bill, and that he is justly intituled to half pay (agreeable to resolve of Congress) eighteen months commencing 18th of September 1777, and ending March 18th 1779 & that he be entered on the Roll accordingly, all which is humbly submitted — signed Nich^s Gilman for the Committee — Which Report being read & considered, Voted that the same be received & accepted & that the President give order of payment to Col^o Thomas Stickney —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon, Speaker

In Council the same day read and Concurred

E. Thompson Sec'y

[8-249]

To Whome it may Concern

This Certify that w^m Symms in Cap^t Kimbles Comp^y of gen^l Starks Brigade was under my Care from Sep^t. y^e Eighteenth to December twenty Third with a wound Recd in Battel at Bennington, and S^d Symms Still Remains unable to Endure Service

Pr Solomon Chase ChirurgⁿCornish Dec^r 23 1777Concord March 6th 1779

Sir Please to pay to Timothy Walker the Ballance due for half pay, voted me by the General Court and you will oblidge your Humble Servant

William Symmes

[Said Symms was hired by the town of Concord, and may be the man who signed a petition in Claremont in 1789. See Vol. XI. p. 382. — Ed.]

[8-250]

[*Captain Chase Taylor, of Sanbornton.*]

This may certify that Cap^t Chase Taylor of Sandbornton commanding a Company in Col. Stickneys Reg^t Gen^l Stark's Brigade, was wounded in the Thigh, had the Bone fractured in the Battle near Bennington on the 16th of August 1777

Attest Josiah Chase Surgⁿ for Sa^d Reg^tCanterbury Dec^r 1st 1778

To the honorable Council & assembly of the State of N. Hampshire

[8-251]

I hereby Certify that Cap^t Chase Taylor was wounded in the Battle at Bennington the 16th Day of August 1777. he then being a Captain in my Regiment in Gen^l Starks Brigade —

Thomas Stickney Col^o

[8-252]

State of New } In the House of Representatives Aug^t 20th 1778 —
Hamp^r }

The Committee on Sick and Wounded Soldiers &c having taken under consideration the Case of Cap^t Chase Taylor of Col^l Stickney's

Regiment wounded in the Battle of Bennington, reported as their opinion, that the said Taylor's Account amounting to sixteen pounds four shillings be allowed and paid — & that on said Taylor's lodging Certificates in common form with the Officer appointed to receive them, he be allowed half pay from the 28th day of September last till further orders, sign'd Geo: King

for the Committee

Which Report being read and considered — Voted that the same be received & accepted, & that the President give orders accordingly —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speak^r p tem —

[8-251]

State of New Hampshire

This certifies that M^r Chase Taylor served as a Lieutenant in Col^o Stickney's regiment of Levies raised for the Service of the United States in the year 1777 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in said service he received a wound in his thigh, by which he is render'd an Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled on that account to a pension of four Pounds per month to commence from 31st July 1786 —

Exeter 20th Ap^l 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney }

State of New Hamp- }
shire Strafford ss }

Sandbornton November the 7th 1786

then Chase Taylor Esq^r Came before me the Subscriber one of the Justices of Peace in and for said County of Strafford and made Solemn Oath that he is an Inhabitant of Sandbornton in the County and State aforesaid and has been an Inhabitant there for more than ten years Last past

attest Ebenezer Smith Justice of Peace

[8-253]

[*Elisha Thomas, of New Durham.*]

This may Certifie whome It may Concerne that Elisha Thomas was in the Redgmt I Conanded at New york In 1776 & Said Thomas was a Sarjent In Cap^t gordens Compeny which was Stationed at ver-planks pint where he Received a wound In his hand by his gun Spliting which he loaded on an alarm by order of his Capt and the ball In the Cartrage was two large & would not Ram down & then

the Cap^t ordred him to go out and fire it wech Split his gun this Is what the officer told me when he brot him up to the docter at peaks kill atest Tho^s Tash Col^o

Newdurham siptem^r th 20 — 1787

County of Strafford. Elisha Thomas porsonely appred before me one of the Justices of the peace for Said Countey and made Solemn oath that he Is an Inhabetant of the Town of Newdurham In the County aforesaid

Tho^s Tash Jus: peace

Newdurham November 30th 1787

[8-254]

State of New Hampshire.

This certifies that Elisha Thomas served as a serjeant in Colonel Tash's regiment of levies rais'd by said State in the year 1776 — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of his Country in said regiment he received a wound in the hand by which he is deprived of the use of it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty four shillings per month from 30th of Nov^r 1776 — the time when he was discharged from service.

Exeter 1st Dec^r 1787,

Joseph Gilman
Sam^l Tenney

} Committee

[8-255] [*Anna, widow of Joseph Thomas, of Nottingham.*]

Sir Please to pay to Co^l Thomas Bartlet forty Eight pounds when paid is in full for one years half pay being Widow to the late L^t Joseph Thomas —

Nottingham — Septem^r 19th 1783

Anna Thomas

Exeter Jan^y 29th 1784 Rec^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for the within forty Eight pounds for half pay due to Anna Thomas to Septem^r 19th 1784 —

Tho^s Bartlet

Exeter October 8th 1784 Rece^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Forty Eight pounds which is in full of half pay due to Mr^s Anna Thomas late Wid^o of L^t Joseph M Thomas for seven years agreeable to Vote of the General Court

£48 —

J Mills

[See Vol. XIII. p. 109. — ED.]

[8-256]

[*John Thompson, of Rindge.*]

Colony of New Hampshire. To the Hon^{ble} Council and Assembly Seting at Exeter in Said Colony the Petition of John Thomson of Rindge in the County of Cheshire in said Colony Humbly sheweth — that your Petitioner Enlisted into the Country servis in the month of April 1775 in Cap^t Phillip Thomas's Company in Colonel Reeds Regiment and on the seventeenth of June was wounded in the Battle at Charlestown your Petitioner was afterward Carried into the Country and Provided for with a Surgeon attendance &c at his own Expence which Expence Together with the Loss of my firelock Clothing &c. amounts to Near as much as I earnt that year — and was then left a Cripple and shall Ever be unable to do Business and support myself and family as before — your Petitioner Humbly Prays for such a Compensation as your Honor^s in your grait wisdom shall see meet and your Petitioner shall as in duty bound Ever Pray &c

September y^e 7th 1776

John Thomson

[8-257]

[*Oliver Thurston, of Brentwood.*]

State of New Hampshire To the Hon^{ble} Counsel and house of Representatives in General Court assembled The Petition of oliver Thustin of Brintwood in the County of Rockingham & State of New hampshire Humbly Shueth that while a Continental Soldier in the Service of this State had the Misfortune while Fighting with the Enemy in Defence of these united States to receive a wound from which I am made a Cripple and renderd incapable. without. Paine and distress of Following my usual imployment. And thus being Cut of From any Reasonbly Support From my own — weak Ability to Procure it by such Honest indeavour: as. I, Should be willing to Persue. this is therefore to Pray you, to. Compationate and Take my Distrest circumstances under your wise Consideration and grant me Such Relief. as. you in your wisdom shall think Proper and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall Ever Pray —

Brintwood the 25th Feby 1783

Olivr thircton

I certify that the bearer Oliver Thursten late a Serjeant in the 2^d N Hamp^r Reg^t was wounded through his thigh or near his groin at the Battle of New Town in the Indian Territorry in the Campaign of 1779 by which wound I think he is become a Cripple —

Exeter 28^h Feb^y 1783

Geo Reed L^t Col^o Com^{dt}
2^d N Hamp^r Reg^t

[8-258]

An Extract from a Vote of Court of the 28 Feb: 1783

That Oliver Thurstin of Brintwood be entitled to have & receive Two Dollars per month from the time he had his discharge from the Army to the 16th day of February 1783 on Account of a wound he received by a Musquet ball —

A true Extract Attest J Pearson D Sec^y

That the proper Certificates & Vouchers be exhibited and view'd by the Officer appointed for that purpose befor he enroll & Register the forenamed persons . as proposed on the pension List —

Attest J Pearson D Sec^y

[8-257]

Exeter March 14th 1783 Rec^d of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate (in full of what the Court Voted to me Feb^y 28th 1783) for fourteen pounds Eight shillings being on Account of a Wound I received by a Ball
Olivr thiston

£14.8.

[8-259]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Oliver Thurston served as a Serjeant in Col. Reid's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of his country in said regiment he received a wound in the Thigh by which he is rendered incapable of hard labour — & that we judge him to be entitled on that account to a pension of two dollars per month from the 26th February, 1783.

Exeter 31st Dec^r 1787.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

County of Rockingham, Dec. 28th 1787.

Oliver Thurston personally appeared before me one of the Justices of the Peace for said County and made solemn oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Brentwood in the County aforesaid.

W. Parker Jus Peace

[8-260]

[*Jeremiah Towle, of Chester.*]

State of New Hampshire } To the Hon^{ble} the Council & House of Represent-
atives in said state Humbly shews — Jeremiah Towl

of Chester in said state that your Petitioner was wounded in the Battle of the Nineteenth of sep^t 1777 at Beemeses Heights with a Musket Ball through his arms and Bodey, and in about five months after y^e wound was Heal^d up, so that your Petitioner was something Comfortable untill about six months past the wound brock out, and two peaces of bone came out of the wound of his body by which means your Petitioner is Rendered unfite for Labour, Likewise at great Expence to y^e Doct^r & Nurses and is not yet Likely to git well he therefore Prays your Honors to take his Case into your wise Consideration and grant him such Relief as to you shall seem meet and your Petitioner as in Duty Bound Shall Ever Pray &c —

Chester June y^e 12th 1782

Jeremiah Towl

[8-261]

Corp^l Jeremiah Towl of the first N Hampshire Reg^t formerly an Inhabitant of Chester County of Rockingham and state of N. Hampshire having Honourably & faithfully served Three years in the service of the united states being the term of his Inlistment is hereby Discharged from the army and is permitted to return to the state of N Hampshire —

Jo^s Cilley Col^o

To whom it may Concern

Camp Danbury April 5, 1780

This may Certify that Jeremiah Towle For about three months Last Past and att Present Labours Under Such Difficulties by the opening of the Gun Shot wound he Rec^d att the Time Set Forth in the Petition Renders him Unable for any Business — and it appears will be a Considerable Time Before he will be able for any kind of Business as there has a Number of Pieces of Foul Carion Bone Discharged att the Several openings of the wound

Chester March 13th 1782:

Benjⁿ Page

Chester 8th June 1782 —

This may Certifye that Corp^l Jeremiah Towl was a soldier in my Comp^y in the first N Hampshire Reg^t under the comm^d of Col^o J Cilley, in the three years service, and on the Nineteenth of September 1777 was wounded through the left arme and side in a battle fought on Beameses heights and from thence was sent to the Hospital at Albeny —

Amos Emerson

To the Hon^{ble} Court of New Hampshire

[8-262]

State of New }

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives June 15th 1782 —

The Committee on sick & wounded &c reported in part as their Opinion, that Jeremiah Towle of Chester who was a Corporal in Capt Emersons Company in Col^o Cilleys Regiment be allowed to receive half the monthly pay of a Corporal to commence the first day of January 1782 and to be continued till the further Order of the General Assembly and that he be duly enrolled as an Invalid Pensioner accordingly, signed Geo. Frost for the Committee which report being read & considered voted that it be received and accepted —

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D Sec^y

[8-263]

Exeter October 1^t 1783 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for half Pay in full to October 1^t 1783 which is Sixteen Pounds ten shillings —

£16.10

Jeremiah Towl

Exeter Octob 20th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Thirteen pounds four shillings which is in full of Corp^l Jeremiah Towles half Pay to Octo^r 1^t 1784

£13.4

Rob^t Wilson

Exeter April 7th 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for Eleven pounds in full for half pay from Oct^o 1-1784 to July 31, 1785

£11.0.0

Jeremiah Towl

Exeter 14 Sept 1786 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for thirteen pounds four shillings in full for half pay to 31 July 1786

£13.4.0

Jeremiah Towl

[8-265]

Exeter October 1st 1783 There is due to Corp^l Jeremiah Towle Sixteen pounds ten shillings in full of half pay from July 1st 1782 to October 1st 1783 Eph^m Robinson Pay Ma^s

£16.10.

[8-264]

There is due to Corporal Jeremiah Towle Thirteen pounds four shillings for half pay in full to October 1st 1784 —

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas

Exeter Octo 20th 1784 —

£13.4.

Exeter April 7th 1786 This certifies that there is due to Corp^l Jeremiah Towl eleven pounds in full for half pay from Oct^o 1, 1784 to July 31. 1785 inclusively Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

£11.0.0

[8-265]

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that Jere^h Towl served as a private in the first regiment of said State — that he has produced sufficient evidence of his having received a wound thro' the arm & body at Bemus's height, in the service of the United States — & that we judge him to be so far disabled thereby as to be entitled to a pension of sixteen shillings per month from the 31st day of July past —

Exeter, 14th Sept^r 1786.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Sam. Tenney

} Committee

[8-264]

Rockingham ss — Chester Aug. 12, 1789

Jeremiah Towle gent. came before me one of the Justices of the peace of the County of Rockingham & State of New hampshire, & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Chester in the County afforesaid. Attest Josiah Flagg Just. Peace

the hon. Joseph Pearson Esq. Secretary of the State

[For petition see Vol. XI. p. 321. — ED.]

[8-266]

[*John Trickey, of Portsmouth.*]

The Bearer John Trickey a Soldier in the late 1st New Hampshire Regiment, Received a wound in Service of the united States, by reason of which he is render'd an Object of Charity. his leg requires daily dressing with nothing more than Clean Linen and Lint — It is hoped no one will refuse him this small Assistance since he cannot dress the Sore himself —

Joseph Fisk surgeon

[8-267]

To the Fearers of God.

The Bearer John Trickey, originally wounded in the service of America — remains an object of Charity — his leg requires daily dressing with nothing more than Clean Lining & Lint wet in a [illegible] or small Beer, with a little rum. It is hoped no one will refuse him this small assistance (as has been the Case) since he cannot dress the sore himself

Albigenge Waldo surgeon

[8-266]

Falmouth 29th May 1783

This may certify that the Bearer John Trickey I have Examined and find him to be an unsound crippled Lame Soldier got his Misfortune in the Service of his Country. I therefore recommend him to all Christian People for their Charity.

John Lowther

[8-268]

Portsm^o April y^e 13th 1787

S^r I received a few Lines by one Trickey from you who Supposes himself intituled to a pension the Man I knew him in the First New-hampshire Regiment in Cap^t Frys Company & Knew that he was Little Lame But not so Lame but he was Able to Carry his gun & Pack & Afterward, he was Carried to the hospetil whether with Sickness or a wound I Cannot Assert But Understood it was by A fall that he was Sent to the Hospitail —

Further Saith Not

John Dennett

Doctor S. Tennies

[8-267½]

This May certify to whome it may Concern that John Trickey A soldier in the first Newhampshire Reg^{nt} & the fourth Company Commanded by Cap^t Isaac Fry Receiv'd a fall when on Duty that Rendered him Incapable of Duty & Consequently was Carried to the Hospitale & I Consider that the state of N^w H Had ort to make him some help &c —

Northwood April 5th a Doⁿ 1787John Harvey L^t

[8-267]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that John Trickey served as a private in Col. Scammel's regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that, while in the Service of the United States, he

received a wound in his knee, and another in his ankle, by which he is rendered incapable of procuring a living — & that we judge him to be entitled, on account of this disability, to a pension of fifteen shillings per month, to commence from the 15th of Feb^y 1782.

Exeter 14th April, 1787

Joseph Gilman }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

[8-267½]

Portsmouth July 31st 1787.

S^r

Please to pay to John Pickering Esq. the amount of what may be due to me as an invalid Soldier in the New hampshire line, and his receipt shall be your discharge therefor

I am s^r y^r hble serv^t

John Trickey

John Taylor Gilman Esq

—

[8-268]

[Moses Trussell, of Hopkinton, subsequently of Dunbarton.]

To the hon^{ble} the Council and House of Representatives of the State of New hampshire at Exeter Convened —
Gent^m

The Petition of Moses Trussell humbly sheweth that your Petitioner early Engaged in the service of his Country by Enlisting into the Company of Capt Baldwin, Col Starks Regiment in the year 1775 on the seventeenth of June, being Invited to join the Reinforcement: going on to Bunker Hill. Chearfully went and after standing the severe fire of the Enemy Till ordered to Retreat. making the best of my way off Escaped over the Neck safely, when hearing that Capt Baldwin, was left behind; and fearing, that as, he was wounded, he would fall, into the hands, of a Cruel, and Barbarous Enemy, a motion was made, for returning to find him, if Possible, your Petitioner, with several others, being zealously affected, towards such a gallant and Brave an officer: (Notwithstanding the severity of the enemies fire, across Charlestown neck) and in My search, had the misfortune, by a shot, from the enemy; to Loose my Left hand; being Shot so Far off; that it having only a Little Skin, and a few Tendens left, in this situation I Returned, to Plowed hill. Where a Surgeon, Cut the tendens

and skin, Remaining off. and thus, had the misfortune, Not only of Loosing one, member, but also of having, my worthy Capt. Mortally wounded; then being Conducted to medford, was Put under: the Care of Dr Williams, whose Certificate will shew, being Fatherless Before: my hon^d mother Come to visit me, and attended upon me, about three weeks, and after about 7 weeks, I was removed to Dr Kitridge Where I Tarried, about a fortnight from thence to hampsted To my Brothers, from which time I had no allowance from the state, neither for attendance, or other things, nor ever had sence, finding my self incapable of pursuing That Farmers Business, to which I had been brought up, as soon as I was able, attended school, a while at Hampsted then Returned to Hopkinton, the town for which I went. Where from the Benefit of the Pastor, and People I acquired so much Instruction, as that in 1777 was Invited, to teach a small school by the help of which, and my kind mothers assistance, I Continued along, Till at Length the great arbitrator, of Life and Death, has Called her, to the world of Spirits, and now being Destitute of Father and mother, and one hand, should take it as a Favour to have a Place with many others in sharing Publick Benefits As in Duty bound your Petitioner Ever Pray

Moses Trussell

Hopkinton Fubru^{ry} 10th 1781

[8-270]

This may Certify that Moses Trussell in Cap^t Isaac Bauldwins Comp^y Col^o Starks Reg^t was wounded in the action of the 17th June 1775 on Bunker Hill Lost his Left arm in s^d Action Remained in the Hospital under my Care untill he obtained a Regular Permit from the Co^{ll} to Retire —

test O. Williams R. Surgeon

Dated Hopkinton July 24th 1779

[8-271]

I do certify that the within certificate is just and that it is my opinion that Mr Moses Trussell ought to receive some gratuity for the very important loss he has met with

Given at Dunbarton 26th Feb^y 1781 —

John Stark B. G.

To the Honble the Councell & house of Representatives State of New Hampshire —

[8-270]

State of New {

Hampshire } In the House of Representatives April 7th 1781

The Committee to consider of the Petition of Moses Trussell &c reported as their Opinion

That the said Trussell be allowed half pay from the time his whole ceased & to be enrolled accordingly — which is submitted Signed John Hale for the Committee which Report being read and considered Voted that it be received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Dudley Speaker P. T.

In Council the same day read & concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

Copy Exam^d by J. Pearson D Sec^y

[8-272]

Exeter March 21, 1786 This certifies that there appears to be due to Moses Trussell an Invalid the sum of One Hundred & fifteen pounds in full for half pay from Jan^y 1, 1776 to July 31, 1785 inclusively —

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

£15.0.0

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that Moses Trussell served as a private in Col^o Stark's Regiment in the year 1775, that he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the Service of the United he lost his left arm by a wound received in it — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per Month commencing 31st July, 1786.

Exeter, 31st October, 1786

Joseph Gilman } Committee
Sam^l Tenney }

[8-272]

November 6th 1786

Moses Trussell Came before me, one of the Justices of the County of Hillsborough in the State of New Hampshire, and made oath that he is an Inhabitant of the town of Hopkinton in the County aforesaid Attest :

Aaron Greeley Justice Peace

State of New Hampshir Hillsborough ss

Pearsonally appeared M^r Moses Trussell and made Solemn Oath

that he is an inhabitant of Dunbarton in the State of New Hampshire and County of Hillsborough

Sworn Before

Joshua Bailey Js^t Pce

Hopkinton Decemb 29: 1787

[8-270]

Decm^r 1th 1787

To John Taylor Gilman Esq^r Treasurer for the State of New-hampshire S^r please to pay Joshua Bailey Esq^r my wages for the past year and you will oblige your Hum^{le} Serv^t

Moses Trussell

[8-274]

[*Solomon Todd, of Londonderry.*]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss.

To The Hon^{ble} The Senate & House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assembled

The Memorial of Solomon Todd humbly sheweth that your Honors Memorialist was a Soldier in the American Army from the beginning of the late War till 1781 when honorably discharged — and moreover he was the greater part of his servitude on very fatiguing duty, and in most of the severest skirmishes & Battles then fought. Please to permit your Honors Memorialist farther to observe that he was under the command of the Hon^{ble} General Sullivan in his successful and glorious Western Expedition, but unfortunately about the close of that Indian rout he was seized with a Disorder which has been gradually stealing on him ever since — Your Honors Memorialist underwent the Operation early last Spring in hopes of recovering his health, but instead of that so unhappy as to be obliged to submit to a second Operation soon, the consequence of which he greatly dreads Therefore As your Honors Memorialist has a Wife & 5 Children without either real or personal Estate & incapable to Work hearing that the most Honorable Congress has recommended such distressed Soldiers to the care of their several States, submits his Case to your superior judgment and most earnestly begs you will be pleased to grant him such relief as honor, justice & humanity may incite & he shall as in duty bound ever pray.

Febr^y 16th 1786 Londonderry

Solomon Todd

[8-275]

The Deposition of Robert Hodgert of lawful Age certifieth all whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry during the

Western Expedition commanded by the Hon^{ble} General Sullivan was frequently complaining to me then orderly Serjeant of Captain Eben^r Fry's Company to which he belonged of a pain in his Back and Loins &c which frequently rendered him unfit for duty and particularly after the detachment under the command of Col^l Butler which Disorder has by degrees now increased to such a height as I find confines him to his bed which as He was a good Soldier I am heartily sorry for and further saith not

Robert Hodgert

[8-275]

The deposition of Doctor George Wood certifieth whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry has been several months under his care for the cure of a Hydrocele attended at present with an increasing mortification. Disorder he says began when he was a Soldier of Cap Fry's Company in the 1st New Hampshire Regiment during the Western Expedition commanded by Gen^l Sullivan

As the poor Unfortunate Man, a real Object of pity has been confined to his Bed for some time past by his disorder which is likely to prove mortal, I can not help observing that the Desease he labours under often increases gradually for Years before it becomes very troublesome or seemingly dangerous.

Londonderry Jan^y 20th | 86

Geo: Wood Surgeon &c

[8-276]

The Deposition of Timothy Harrington certifieth all whom it may concern that Solomon Todd of Londonderry during the Western Expedition commanded by The Hon^{ble} General Sullivan was often complaining to Me the Subscriber then a Soldier of Captain Fry's Company in the First N. H. Regiment to which at that time he belonged of a pain in his Back, Loins & Testicles which frequently rendered him unfit for duty & particularly after the detachment under the Command of Colonel Buttler upon passing the outlet of the Thengo Lake which Disorder has by degrees increased to such a height as I find confines him to his Bed which I am truly sorry for
Jan^y 23rd 1786.

Timothy Harengton

Rockingham ss Londonderry Jan^y 23rd 1786

Then Timothy Harrington Personally appeared & after due caution made Solemn Oath that the above Deposition by him subscribed is the truth.

sworn before John Neal Jus. Peace

[8-277]

The Committee on the Petitions of Sick & wounded officers & soldiers having Considerd the Petition of Solomon Todd a disabled soldier late belonging to one of the New Hampshire Regiments, beg leave to report as their opinion, that the Said Solomon Todd have & receive one half of his monthly pay to Commence at the time his whole pay as a Soldier ceas'd & to be continued till the further order of the General Court and that he be enroll^d as an invaled pensioner —

By order of the Committee

Submitted p^r M Thornton

State of } In the House of Representatives March 3^d 1786 —
Newhamp: }

The foregoing report being read & considered —

Voted that it be receiv'd & Accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

Christo^r Toppan Speaker P. T.

In Senate the same day read & concurred

J Pearson D Sec^y

[8-278]

[*Ananias Tubbs, of Swanzey.*]

To the Honourable the Senate and the Honourable the House of Representatives of the State of New Hampshire in General Court Assebled, June 1787

The Petition of Ananias Tubbs of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire and state aforesaid Humbly Sheweth

That in the year of Lord 1777 your Petitioner enlisted as a Soldier in the Service of this State in the late War with great Britain, and Marched to Bennington in Col. Nichols's Regiment, and in the Battle at Bennington on the 16th Day of August in said year, your Petitioner was wounded by the Enemy with a Musket Ball in one hip, which Ball remains in your Petitioners Flesh whereby he is disabled from some sorts of Farming Labour, which is your Petitioners Occupation. — your Petitioner therefore Humbly prays that your Honors would take his case into your consideration and grant him such allowance, as has been given to wounded Soldiers, or as your Honours shall think just and equitable — and your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Swanzey June 3^d 1787

Ananias ^{his} X Tubbs
mark

This may Certify that we the subscribers are well knowing that the above said Petitioner was a Soldier in the service of this State, at Bennington, and that he was wounded in the Battle there with the British forces, and was for a considerable time unable to do any work and is now disenabled from doing some kinds of Farming Labour

Swanzey June 3^d 1786

Calvin Frink	}	Selectmen of Swanzey
Ebenezer Hills		
Nehemiah Cumings		
Isaac Hammond		
Joseph Dickinson		

[8-279]

State of New Hampshire ss } At Concord June 16th 1787 — An-
 the Justices assign'd to keep the Peace throughout the said state, nianias Tubbs came before me one of
 and made Oath that he is an inhabitant of the Town of Swanzey in the County of Cheshire & State aforesaid

Attest Nath^l Peabody Ju^s Pacis
 Pro. tot. R. P.

[Prothonotary Reipublicæ]

[8-280]

State of New- }
 Hampshire } This may certify that Ananias Tubbs served as a
 private in Col. Nichols's regiment of Levies in the year 1777 — that
 he has produced sufficient evidence that while in the service of the
 United States he received a ball in his left hip which now remanes
 there — & that we judge him to be so far disabled as to be entitled
 to a pension of nine shillings per month from the first day of
 Sept^r 1777

Exeter 16th June 1787

Joseph Gilman	}
Sam ^l Tenney	

[8-281]

State of New Hampshire

Swanzey June 9th 1786

This may Certify that Ananias Tubbs was a Soldier in the Com-
 pany of which I was Ensign in Col. Nichols's Regiment in the
 Expedition to Bennington in the year 1777, and that said Tubbs
 was wounded at the engagement at Bennington the 16th of August
 in said year

James Heaton

State of New-Hampshire

Swanzey June 9th

This may Certify that, I the subscriber had under my care as a Chirurgeon Mr Ananias Tubbs of said Swanzey, who was wounded at the Battle at Bennington in the year 1777 and that the Ball wherewith he was wounded now remains in his Body whereby he is in some Measure Discommoded in his Work

Calvin Frink

Swanzey, October 3th 1787

To John Taylor Gilman Esq — Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire

Sir Please to Pay to Cap. Isaac Hammond all the Wages that I have Due from Said State and this order Shall Discharge you for the Same from me

Attest,
David Belding Jun^r

Annanias ^{his} X Tubbs
mark

[8-282]

[*Martha, widow of Col. Joseph Wait, of Claremont.*]

Exeter Aug 18 1786

Rec^d of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Martha Wait for five hundred seventy six pounds nineteen shillings and six pence in full for pay

Benja^a Sumner

[See Vol. XI. p. 376.]

[Col. Wait was wounded in a skirmish, and died Sept. 13, 1776, at Clarendon, Vt., on his way home. A monument was erected there by his fellow officers. — ED.]

[8-283]

[*Weymouth Wallace, of Epsom.*]

This may certify that Weymouth Wallace of Epsom, a soldier in Capt Dearborn's Company & Colo Starks Reg^t in the year 1775, was wounded at Bunker Hill when bravely opposing the Enemies of America, by which Accident he is render'd incapable of Performing duty in the field — and is therefore recommended to receive the benefit of the resolution of Congress in such cases —

Epsom 14 Nov^r 1778 —

Mich^l McClary
Then Ensign in s^d Comp^y

Epping Nov^r 25th 1778

this May Certify whom it may Concerne that wamoth Wallace of Cap^t H. Dearborns Comp^y Col^o Starks Reg^t Rec^d a wound in the Carpes or wrist in the action of the 17th of June 1775 which wound has (Notwithstanding all the Afforts that Could be made to Prevent) Rendered that Limb almost Useless —

Test Obadiah Williams R. Surgⁿ

State of New Hampshire November 25th 1778

To John Taylor Gilman, Officer appointed to Register wounded Soldiers &c —

Pursuant to Votes of the Council and Assembly Enroll Waymouth Wallace who was a Soldier in Cap^t Dearborns Company Col^o Starks Regiment who was wounded at Bunker hill, and allow him half pay from the first day of January 1776.

also Enroll Jonathan Chapman a Soldier in Cap^t Morrills Company in the year 1776 who by hardships in the Campaign has become a Cripple and allow him half pay from the first day of July 1776

M Weare Pres^t

[See Vol. XI. p. 631.]

[8-284]

[*William Wallace, of Deerfield.*]

Exeter Augst 26th 1786.

By a Return of the Third New Hampshire Regiment in the Continental Army, it appears that William Wallace engaged as a private March 5th 1777. and was discharged March 20th 1780 —

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r one
of the Com^{tee} on Depreciation

Whom it may concern

Northhampton September 15 1786

I Sartfy that william wallace Lested with me March the 5 1777 and was wounded September the 19 in his arm and beak wich I was witness to it

James Wedgwood Commander
of Said Compey at that Said time

State of New Hampshire. This may certify that William Wallace served as a private in the third New Hampshire Regiment — that he received a wound through his Elbow & Body at Bemis's Heights in

the Service of the United States as appears by sufficient authority — & that we judge him to be disabled in such a degree as to be entitled to a pension of sixteen shillings per month from 20th of March 1780, the time of his discharge.

Exeter 15th Sept^r 1786.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r }
Sam. Tenney } Committee

Deerfield october 3^d 1788 then William Wallis appeared and made oath that he was an Inhabetent of and Now Lived in the parish of Deerfield

before me —

Jeremiah Eastman Ju^t Peace

[8-285]

[*John Ward, of Kensington.*]

State of New Hampshire. This certifies that John Ward served as a private soldier in Col^o Reid's Regiment — that he has produced sufficient evidence that he was worn out in the Service of the United States and discharged as a pensioned Invalid — & that we judge him to be entitled to a pension of twenty shillings per month, to commence from the sixth day of January one thousand seven hundred & eighty three.

Exeter 30th Dec^r 1786.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r }
Sam^l Tenney } Committee

Exeter Decem^r 30, 1786 John Ward came before me one of the Justices of the County of Rockingham in the State of New Hampshire & made Oath that he is an Inhabitant of the Town of Kensington in said County —

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r Just^o Pacis

Exeter Feb^y 5 1787 — Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for forty two pounds sixteen shillings & eight pence in favor of John Ward in full for pay as an Invalid to July 31, 1786 —

per Philemon Blake

[8-286]

[*John Whitehorn, of Nottingham.*]

To the Hon^{ble} the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire, Sitting at Exeter March 18th 1779 —

The Petition of John Whitehorn of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham in s^d state humbly Sheweth, That your Petitioner Engaged in the public Service in the defence of his Country in the year 1776 and at Ticonderoga was wounded in his knee by a Musket Ball by means of which he hath undergone great pain and Entirely lost the use of his knee joint which has rendered him incapable of Labour, that he is poor and hath a Family which are greatly distressed for want of his Assistance which he cannot afford them, that he Expended considerable Sums in getting home from the Army, and Since to Physicians an Acc^t of which he herewith Exhibiteth—Wherefore he prays relief of your honours & he as in duty bound will ever pray —

John ^{his} × Whitehorn
mark

Witness N. Emery

Berwick July 1779

I hereby Certify that John Whitehorn of Nottingham in the State of New Hampshire served as a soldier at Ticonderoga in the year 1776 in a Company whereof Samuel Johnson was Captain in Col^o Wigglesworths Regiment and while in the Service there was wounded in the Ham by a Musket Ball which has occasioned the loss of the use of his knee joint and rendered him uncapable of Labour.

James Roberts Lieu^t Col^o of said Reg^t

[8-288]

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

this May Certify all whome it May Consern that John White Horn of the Town of Nottingham in the State of Newhamp^r in the year 1776 Inlisted into the Sarvice of the united States of america in one of the Massachusetts Regiments Commanded by Col^o Wigglesworth and that we have been informed that as said Whithorn was on Duty Cuting Hay in a Meadow He was by actident Shot through the Knee by a Muskit Ball which wound Has Intirly Disanabled Him from Supporting Him Self by Labour Besides Paying Large Bills to the Docters for Doctering Since He Came Home which by Reason of His being Poor and Having a Larg and Expenceive Family to Maintain Depending Intirly on His Labour Renders it Very Defucult for Him and Recommends Him to the Publick Notice

Tho^s Bartlett }
Vowel Leathers } Select Men
Jonathan Gove } of Nottingham

[8-287]

Andover, [Mass.] August 18 1786

This May Sertifie that John Whitehorn Served as a Soldier at Ticondaroga In the Five munths Servic in Col^l Edward Wigglesworths Regemet in My Company In the year 1776 and Was wounded in Said Servis By a baul that Went through his kne

Samuel Johnson Cap^t in s^d Regem^t

Haverhill [Mass.] Aug^t 21, 1786

This may Certify that John Whitehorn a Soldier in Cap^t Sam^l Johnsons Company, Col^o Wigglesworths Reg^t and Brig^r Gen^l Bricketts Brigade, rec^d, a very dangerous wound while on Duty near Crown Point some time in the month of aug^t 1776 by which he was in great danger of loseing his life, and by reason of which wound he has been ever since unable to labor for the support of himself & Family, — the wound was by a Ball which pass^d thr^o the joint of the knee and lodg^d under the knee Pann —

John Wingate Surgeon of s^d Reg^t at

Ticonderoga in the year 1776 —

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

John Whitehorn came before me one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Rockingham in said State and made Oath that he was examined by Joseph Gilman Esq & Doct^r Sam^l Tenney two of the Committee appointed by said State for that purpose, obtained a Certificate and that he is now an Inhabitant of the Town of Nottingham in the County of Rockingham

Sworn to before me this 17 Sept 1788 —

Joseph Pearson Just^e Pacis

[8-289]

[*Jonathan Wooley.*]

To the Honorable the Senate and the Honorable the House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire Convened at Concord in said State June 2^d 1790 — The Petition of Jonathan Wooley now residing at Thomlinson in the State of Vermont — Humbly Sheweth.

That your Petitioner Served as a private soldier in the Army of the United States in the late War with great Britain in the year 1777 in Col. Scammels Regiment and Capt. William Ellis's Company and in the Battle with General Burgoyne on the seventh of October in said year, your Petitioner was wounded, and on account of which

wound, he has received and been allowed a Pension as an Invalid, that your Petitioner in the beginning of the year 1787, for more convenient living removed into the State of Vermont and has resided there ever since, that your Petitioner has not received any of his Pension for near Four years and has made no application therefor, expecting not to have it allowed by not residing in the State of New Hampshire or one of the States in the Union. your Petitioner then prays that your Honors would take the aforesaid matter into your consideration and order that he may be paid what is in arrears of the Pension aforesaid notwithstanding his not being at present an Inhabitant of the State of New Hampshire, your Petitioner being in very low and Indigent Circumstances and in great need of such assistance, being unable to endure hard and constant Labor —

And as in Duty Bound shall ever pray

Jonathan Woolley

Dated at Swanzev State of New Hampshire March 6th 1790

[8-290]

State of New Hampshire } In the house of Representatives April
3^d 1779 —

The Committee on Sick & wounded Officers & Soldiers reported that Jonathan Wolley be Allowed the Sum of Twenty three pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence for Sundry Expences and Surgeons Bills & that on his lodging a Certificate of the nature of his wound from the Surgeon with the proper Officer he be enrolled to receive half pay from the first day of January 1778 until further order Signed Geo King for the Committee which report being read & considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that the president give order Accordingly —

Sent up for concurrence —

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day read and concurred

E Thompson Sec^{ry}

There is due to Jonathan Wolley, Seventy Two pounds in full of half Pay to January 1st 1784, agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed April 3^d 1779

£72.

Eph^m Robinson Pay Mas^r

Exeter April 2^d 1784 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the above Sum

Jonathan woolley

We the Subscribers having this day examined the wound received by Jon^a Wooley (a Soldier in Col Scammells Reg^t) at y^e Battle near Saratoga on the 7th of October 1777, do certify that the nature of his wound is such that he ought to be enrolled on the half pay List agreeable to a Vote of the General Court passed April 3^d 1779 —

Exeter April 2^d 1784.

M. Thornton
Stepn Marsh

[8-291]

Exeter Feb^y 1, 1785 Then receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for a Note on Interest payable in one year from the Date thereof for Twelve pounds in full for half pay as an Invalid pensioner from 1 Jan^y 1784 to 1 Jan^y 1785 —

£12.0.0

Jonathan woolley

State of New Hampshire Portsmouth Feb^y 17 — 1786 This certifies that there appears to be due to Jonathan Woolley Seven pounds in full for half pay from Jan^y 1, 1785 to July 31 1785 inclusive

£7

Joseph Pearson Regs^{tr} Inv^{ds}

Portsm^o 17 Jan^y 1787 —

Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of Jon^a Wooley for twelve pounds in full for half pay to 31 July 1786 —

Jeremiah Stiles

[8-292]

[*William Wood, of Hollis.*]

To the Honorable Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire assembled at Exeter January

Humbly sheweth, William Wood of Hollis in said State, that he Inlisted into the Servis of his Country at the beginning of the dispute between great Britain & the United States of America; & had the misfortune to be wounded at the Battle at Bunker Hill on the 17th day of June 1775, in his Arm by a Musket Ball, whereby he was put to great pain, & distress, &c — by means whereof he has lost the use of his Arm in a great Measure. wherefore he humbly prays, that the Honorable Court would take his case into your Consideration & grant him such relief as to your Honours shall seem meet (agreeable to Resolves of Congress) & your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray —

Hollis June 21st 1779 —

William wood

This Certifies that William Wood of Holles in the State of New Hampshire inlisted into my company in April 1775 & was wounded in the Battle at Bunkerhill June 17th 1775 in the Arm by a Musket Ball, by which means he has lost in a great Measure the use of his Arm & by all appearance will never have the full use of it again —

Holles June 22^d 1779

Reuben Dow Captain

To the honourable Court this is to Certify that William Wood Rec^d a wound in his Arm, in Bunkerhill fight, that so fractur'd the Bone as Rendered the Elbow Joint Entirely Stiff & Useless
John Tenny (physⁿ)

[8-293]

State of New Hamp^r. In the House of Representatives June y^e 22^d 1779 —

The Committee on the Petition of sick and wounded Soldiers &c reported their opinion that William Wood a Soldier in Cap^t Dows Company in the year 1775 wounded in the battle at Bunker hill, is entitled to half Pay agreeable to resolves of Congress to begin January 1st 1776 and ending January 1st 1778 being two years and three quarter Pay beginning the first day of said January 1778 and to Continue during the Pleasure of the General Court and that he be Entered on the Roll for that Purpose Accordingly all which is Humbly Submitted by Moses Nichols for the Committee

Which Report being read and Considered Voted that the same be Received and accepted

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the same day Read and Concurred

E Thompson Secretary

[8-294]

William wood Debt^r

for Dressing his fractur'd Arm Sundry times &c

1.16.3

John Tenny

william wood Joyned the Company September 16 Day

[8-293]

Exeter December 5th 1782 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Twenty one pounds for my Quarter of monthly Pay in full to December 1st 1782.
William wood

[8-294]

There is due to William Wood Eight Pounds, in full of one Quarter of Monthly Pay due to him (as an Invalid Pensioner) to April 1^t 1784 — Eph^m Robinson Pay Mast^r

Exeter April 6th 1784

Receivd an Order on the Treasurer for Eight pounds —
Abijah Wright

Exeter April 6th 1784 Received of Eph^m Robinson a Certificate for Eight Pounds which is in full of William Woods Quarter of Monthly Pay to April 1^t 1784 —

£8 —

Abijah Wright

August 9th 1785 Received of Joseph Pearson a Certificate in favor of William Wood an Invalid for eight pounds in full for pay at 10 s per m^o from 1 April 1784 to the 31st July 1785 inclusively

Daniel Emerson ju^r

Exeter Sept 14th 1786 Receivd of Joseph Pearson a Certificate for six pounds in favor of William Wood in full for pay as an Invalid to 31 July 1786 — per Daniel Emerson ju^r

£6.0.0

EDITORIAL NOTE.

The following documents will be found valuable to town historians, as they designate the residences of many men not elsewhere stated. They include all of the town accounts for service, and all the returns of men furnished, that can be found. The editor regrets that they are incomplete, notwithstanding the strict examination he has made of all the ancient documents in the state archives, various historical institutions, and private collections. One collection, which he has not been permitted to examine, may contain documents of much value, and it is hoped they will become available in time for publication in the appendix to this volume. As the originals from which many of the following documents are copied contain writing on both sides of the paper, it was not practicable to arrange the matter so methodically as the editor desired; but as all names are indexed, everything relating to towns and individuals can readily be found.

The "r" following names indicates recruit, and "w" enlisted for the war.

[RECORD OF TOWN RETURNS.]

[9-1]

Allenstown.

Tho^s Shaw

Atkinson.

Wm English		Cato Hale r.	1781 May 22
Jon ^a Eaton r.	1781 Mar 22	Sam ^l Morrill r	1782 May 7th
John Morrill r.	do do	Edward Sawyer r.	1782 May 7
Dan ^l Emery r.	do May 22	Jere Foster r.	1782 do 29

Amherst.

Dan ^l Wilkins r.	1781 March 15th	Jude Hall	Kensington
John Abbot Goss r.	do do	Calvin Honey	dead Dec ^r 1781 al-
Jos. Peadrick r.	do do	lowed	
Francis Lovejoy r.	do do	Joseph Wilson	
Jos Lovejoy r.	do April 27th	John Peabody	1782
Henry Hunt r. 6 m ^o	"	Andrew Bradford	"
David Hildreth r. 6 m ^o	"	James Auld	"
Eben Curtice r. 6 m ^o	"	W ^m Heywood	"
Nahum Baldwin ju r. 6 m ^o	"	Adam Patterson	"
Allen Stewart r. 6 m ^o	"	Thomas Peabody	"
Joseph Nichols r. 6 m ^o	"	Daniel Wesson	"
James Cochran War	"	Enoch Carlton	"
Michael Lamy never joind	"	Benjamin Tuck	"
Farrar Miller Temple	"	Henry Handley	"
W ^m Brown	"	Ephraim Goose	"
John Grout		Peter Goose	"
W ^m Cowen r. 6 m ^o	Lieut ^t Boynton	enlisted him for 3 y ^r	Dec ^r 31, 1781
allowed			
Alex ^r Runnels	July 1782	supposed to be engag ^d by Serj ^t Cook	see
Town Claims.			

[9-2]

Antrim.

Moses George	1781 Ap ^l 19 th	Isaac Patterson	1782 May 11
Joseph Clark	1782 May 3		

Andover, formerly New Briton.

Josh ^a Danforth war	Nath ^l Call Ap ^l 1782 April 30
Edw ^d Danforth 6 m ^o	John Raino war
John Chandler 6 m ^o	John Ash war
Joseph Tucker 6 m ^o	Zach ^h Hunt war Sandown
Cha ^s Bowles 2 years man — time out Feb ^y 1780	

Alstead.

Jos Mack	Obiediah Kingsbury
David Abram	Thos Wilson

Ackworth.

Paris Richardson	Simeon Powers	Matthew Greer
------------------	---------------	---------------

Alexandria.

David Nevins	Dan ^l McMurphy 1781 March 21
--------------	---

[9-3] *Bow.*

Benj Cotton	Stephen McCoy
Alpheus Reed deserted Jan ^y 10 1778	Benj Jennings 6 m ^o

James Moore 1782	} by E Frye
Moses Moore "	

Brintwood.

Abel Morril	David Morgan
Alex ^r Smith	Moses Roberts
William Cutler	Sam ^l Judkins
Benj Leach	Benj Ward r. 1781 Mar. 13th
Robt York r. 1781 Mar 13th	Ezek ^l York r. do do 13
Eben Smith r. do do 13	
Math ^w N Sanborn engag'd during the War Jan ^y 1777	
Nehe ^h Merrill r. 1781 March 27	
Dudley Kelley 6 m ^o	Winthrop Thing 6 m ^o
Joseph Keniston do	Cato Smith r. 1782 May 3 ^d
Roger Blasdel July 2 1782	

Barnstead.

Jon ^a Bunker July 27 1782	John Chase Aug. 22 1782
--------------------------------------	-------------------------

[9-4] *Barrington.*

John Holmes r. 1781 Ap ^l 17	W ^m Babb	July 4 th 1782
--	---------------------	---------------------------

Solomon Gray 1781 Ap ^t 17	John Rollins	July 5 th 1782
Levi Danielson 6 M ^o	James Danielson	do 18 th do
Samuel Arlen war	Stephen Hall	do do
Benj Willie war Loudon	Elijah Hall	do do
Joseph Hall	Webber Rowe	26 do

Bedford.

Tho ^s Matthews died March 16th 1781	Patrick Fling 6 m ^o
Levi Whitman returned in 1781	Isaac Riddle 6 m ^o
Sam ^l Fugard	Hugh Jameson 6 m ^o
John Gault r. 1781 Mar. 12	Nehemiah Lincoln r. 1782 May
John Griffin r. 1781 Feb ^y 21	Isaac Wilkins 1782 by E Frye
Stephen Woods r. — March 30 th	James Gordon do do

Boscawen.

Peter R Stevens	John Robertson
Aaron Hale Furloughed by Gen ^l Stark allowed good by the Committee for this year.	
Edward Evens Plymouth	Geo Sheppard
John Trickey	Josh ^a Danforth W.
Josiah Burbank W.	Jon ^a Uran r. Mar. 23 rd 1780
Mathew Holcomb, deserted taken up in 1781 & sent on but never joined	

[9-5]

New Boston.

Rob ^t Livingston	Andrew White
And ^w McIntire	John Smith
Tho ^s McNeil	Sam ^l Boyd
Jon ^a Margery no return — Invalid at Portsm ^o	
Zadock Read Furloughd Jan ^y 80, not join'd — Join'd Ap ^l 1, 1781	
Benj ^a Stone r. 1781 April 10th	1782 Matthew Steward by E Frye

Candia.

Henry Gotham 6 M ^o	Nat Wadley 6 M ^o
David Bagley do	W ^m Patten do
Dan ^l Libbe	John Caldwell
John Lovren	John Kent
Ezek ^l Smith June 19 1782	Jon ^a Norris July 2 ^d 1782
Peter Cammet July 2 ^d do	Eben ^r Eaton do do
Moses Norris do 5 th do	John Moore do 5 th do
Benj ^a Sanborn do do do	Jason Hazard do 8 th do

Concord.

Salem Colby	Elip ^t Caswell
John Merril	Jacob Eastman
Nathan Shead	Solo ⁿ Chadman
Tho ^s Pitts	Beriah Abbot r. 3 y 1781 May 29
Keys Bradley r. 3 y 1781 June 24 th	
Will ^m Lyons r. do do Ap ^l 26	
Jos ^{ph} Hale r. do do April 26	
Peaslee Eastman r. 6 m ^o	Eph ^m Hoyt r. 6 m ^o
May 10 th Nathan Stevens r. 1782	
Reuben Blanchard r. 6 m ^o	
May 10 th Jonathan Moulton r. 1782	
May 10 th Edward West r. 1782	
May 10 th Enoch Badger r. 1782	
May 15 John Blanchard r. 1782	

[9-6]

Chichester.

Jere ^h Abbot 6 M ^o	Elip ^t Connor 6 M ^o
Neal Cate 6 M ^o	Dan ^l Page 6 M ^o
Benj Brown	Nath Marston
Benj B Berry	Jos. Smith June 12 1782
W ^m Greenleaf June 25 1782	

Chester.

W ^m Garrison	} Feb ^y 27 1781 Muster'd by Col ^o S. Folsom Massachu-	
		setts took him by a prior enlistment
Rich ^d Flood r. March 14 th 1781	Stephen Keyes r. March 21 1781	
Valentine Sergeant r. 23 do	Jos. Davis r. April 5 th do	
Sam ^l Richardson r. April 14 th do	Sam Houston 6 M ^o	
Moses Webster 6 M ^o	Sam ^l Robie do	
Reuben Tole do	Dan ^l Parker do	
Geo Mansfield r. 3 years Aug 1 st 1781		
Thomas Wells	Sam ^l Hoit	
Geo Cooper	Enos Jewell	Southampton
Peter Wells	deserter	
Reuben Stickney 1782 April 12 th	John Worth r. 1782 April 12 th	
Daniel Clay do 15 th	Joseph Tucker do 15 th	
Edw ^d Hamilton do 16 th	Abraham Brown do 16 th	
Thomas Dolloof do May 4 th	Moses Basford do May 2 ^d	
William Batchelder 1782 9 th	Eben ^r Currier do 4 th	
Daniel Doyme 1782 15 th	William Hall 1782 10 th	

Andrew Nelson 1782 May 30th Robert H Hill 1782 May 15th
 Tho^s Downing 1783 Jan 24 Ch^a Breed 1783 Jan 27
 Certificate given for 21 men's Bounties Dec. 8, 1785.

[9-7]

Canterbury.

Nat Glines		Benoni Drew
Michael Sutton r.	March 23 ^d 1781	Morril Sheppard r. April 26 th 81
W ^m Glines r.	March 23 ^d 1781	Edmund Colby r. March 23 ^d 81
Dan ^l Colby r.	do do	W ^m Rynes r. do do
Elkins Moore r.	do do	Abner Hoyt 1782 by E Freye

Campton.

Silas Fox	John Riaut deserter	Plastow
John Archibald	W ^m Hobart	1782 June 16

Conway.

Samuel Wilson	Florence McCalley
Henry Hill r. 1781 March 2 ^d	Nich ^s Coffin r. 1781 March 2
Tho ^s Gates Leach r. 1781 March 2	
Benj ^a Heath	Hazens Reg ^t claimed by Conway July 4 1782

Charlestown.

Tim Newton	John Cross
Ch ^a Dorothy	Benoni Hill
Elisha Adams not return'd	John Larrabee
Gilbert Caswel	Aaron Adams
Joel Read in Hazen's Reg ^t	

[9-8]

Cornish.

David Haskell r.	1782 May 10	
Joseph Spaulding r.	1782 do	Daniel Putnam

Claremont.

Solomon Harris	1 Reg ^t Mar 22 1778
Thomas Osgood	1 R Mar 12 1778
Ebenezer Matthews	1 R Mar 12 1778
Gideon Kirkland	3 R June 6 1779
Asaph Butler	1 R Ap ^l . 1, 1778
Amos Snow	1 R Dec 28 1779
Sam ^l G. Allen	1 R Mar 1, 1779

Croydon.

Ezekiel Rooks r. 1782 May 10

Canaan.

Jon^a Lock r. 1782 July 2^d (Ellis M. Mast)

Cockermouth.

Stephen Ames Jun r. March 17 1781

Gideon Fletcher r. do do

[9-9]

Deerfield.

Nat Moulton

Jethro Pettingal

Dan^l M^cCoy

Jon^a M^cCoy

Thom^s Mathes

John Jewel

Dan^l Matthes no return, he did not join until Jan^y 1782

Jacob Morse

Reuben Rand

John Abbot Loudon Claimed Since the act of March 21st 1782

Ezek^l Thustin r. March 8 1781 Bernard Sargent r. March 8 1781

Peter Stevens r. do do Rob^t Chase r. do do

Jon^a Griffin r. do do Jo Grant r. April 13 do

Josiah Bachellor r. April 13 do Benj Towle r.

W^m Cushing Dec^r 25 1782

[9-10]

Derryfield.

John Hanson r. 1781 Feb^y 22^d Amos Martin 6 M^o

W^m Nutt 6 M^o Robert M^cKnight

Mark Duty recruit in 1782 Ap^l 19

Moses Chandler July 15 1782

Dover.

Joseph Burnham

Anthony Hanson

John Ham

Zoath Henderson

Daniel Horn

Elijah Howe

Robin Hanson never joined

Jotham Nute

Stephen Meeder

Phineas Wentworth

Francis Wall

Eben Cook

Job Kenniston

Paul Cook

Aaron Bickford

Tho^s Cook

Geo Yeaton deserted 1777 taken up & sent forward & not joined
Jan^y 1781

Philip Stevenson r. died July 1781 Must^d March 15th

Ben Watson r. 1781 May 24 Ja Stevenson r. 1781 March 15
 Winthrop Peavy r. 1781 March 1st Douglass Stagpole r. 1781 May 24
 Mich^l Sudrick r. 1781 May 12th John Gray r. 1781 April 17
 Prince Clements r. died Nov 20 1781 Must^d April 11th

[9-11]

Durham.

Jo Bunker	John Buss
Dependence Colbath	Eben Crommit
David Copps	Lemuel Dudy
Henry Durgin	Andrew Johnson
David Kenniston	Volentine Laighton
Abra. Perry	Benj Pindar
Moses Spencer	John Mitchel
Stephen Noble	Sam ^l Thompson
John Smith Invalid	

[9-12]

Deering.

Nath^l Grimes alias Graham gave up to Deering by Cap^t Symonds —
 Noah Downs Dunstable; State Ami Andros 1782 July
 Sam Downing Joseph McCluer r. 6 m^o
 Sam^l Ramsey r. 6 m^o Hugh Gogin r. 1782 3 y^r May 6
 Taylor Joislin r. 1782 4 y^{rs} May 7

Duxbury & Mileslip.

Daniel Barker r. 1781 Feb^y 27th

Dunbarton.

Nich ^s Dodge r. 1781 Mar 9th	W ^m Ordway 6 m ^o
Andrew Kauhow 6 m ^o	John Dorman
John Morgin	Moses Heath r. 1781 Salem
George Emerson r. May 3 ^d 1782	Asa Putney r. May 3 1782
Geo McAlpine r. do do	Peasly Eastman r. 1782 May 21
Moses Reed 1782 — E Frye M. M. [Muster Master.]	

Dunstable.

John Manning	Elip ^t Manning
Eben ^r Fosgat	Peter Honey
Eph ^m Blood	W ^m Mann no return
John Cockle in the Train, perhaps	
James Sales	Isaac Adams Join'd June 20 th 1781
Noah Downs Deering; State.	W ^m Gibbs no return
Simeon Butterfield r. 6 m ^o	

Dublin.

Hart Balch r. 1781 April 24	
James Chamberlain r. 1781 April 24	
Barth ^o Gloyn * r. 1781 April 24	John Stone r. 1781 April 24
Jon ^a Morse r. do do	James Houghton 1782 June 4
[* Goyer]	

[9-13]

Epping.

Jonathan Kelley	Cato Fisk
Tho ^s B Ashton r. 1781 Feb ^y 12	Eben Hoag r. 1781 Mar 3 ^d
Josiah Megoon r. 1781 Mar 3 ^d	Josiah Meloon r. 1781 Ap ^l 30
Jos Johnson r. 1781 Mar 3 ^d	Andrew Bickford r. 1781 Mar 3 ^d
Dan ^l Rowel r. 1781 Mar 17	Moses Straw r. 1781 April 25
Benj Smith 6 m ^o	Josiah Brown 6 m ^o
W ^m Mellin 6 m ^o	Dan ^l Johnson 6 m ^o
John Rollins do	W ^m M ^c Daniel do
Sam ^l Daniels do	John Banford do
Sam ^l Whitehorn do	Eben Spencer do
Eben Spencer Jun ^r do	John M ^c Coy do
Moses Hunt no return	Benjamin Smith r. 1782 May 9
Jonathan Rundlet r. 1782 May 9	James Norris r. 1782 do
Benj ^a Smart r. 1782 do	John Fox r. 1782 July 8 th
Abra. Tucker r. 1782 Aug. 2 ^d	Daniel Cross r. 1782 Dec 18
David Meloon r. 1782 Dec ^r 18	Abra. Matthews 1782 Dec 25
Enoch Dockum Join'd Mar 12 1781	
John White 1782 Oct ^o 18 Must ^d by S Folsom	
1783 Jan. 20 Winthrop Pickering Must ^d by C. Robinson	
[A red line is drawn diagonally through the names of the 6 mo. men. — ED.]	

Epsom.

Theo ^s Cass	Moses Lock
Sam ^l Lock	Rich ^d Drought
John Jenness	Andrew M ^c Gaffey
Benj ^a Berry	

[9-14]

Exeter.

Daniel Morse	James Norris
Samuel Norris	John Wadleigh
Thomas Webster	Carter Gilman
Jon ^a Flood	Jon ^a Hill

Enoch Morse	Moses Lougee	
W ^m Gordon	John Hilton	
Henry Barter	Dan ^l Sullivan	
James Dockam	Benj Morse	
Sam ^l Marsh	Rich ^d Cook	
Mich ^l George	Samuel Lock	Hamptonfalls
John Weeks	Zepheniah Downs	
John Edwards r. 1781 Ap ^l 4	Eliph ^t Rollins r. Ap ^l 23	
Eph ^m Dudley r. Ap ^l 28	John Powell	
William Nelley Invalid		

Francestown.

Nathan Aldridge — Must^d April 5, 81. deserted from the 7th Co. 1st
 Reg^t Nov^r 1 1781
 James Moore r. 1781 May 23 W^m Nutt r. 6 m^o
 Ch^a Kavannah r. 6 m^o Ebenezer Coston r. 1782 May 7th
 John McLaughlin r. 1782 May 7th

Fitswilliam.

John Barker never joined	Jo Fasset deserted 1780
Stephen Richardson r. Feb ^y 23 1781	
John Farrar r. April 3, 1781	Stephen White r. Feb ^y 27, 1781
Dan ^l Gould Jun ^r Feb ^y 23 1781	James Foster r. Feb ^y 23 1781
Rufus Patrick r. July 15 1782	Musterd by B Ellis
Certified Nov. 7, 1785.	

[9-15]

Fishersfield [Newbury].

Isaac Clements r. 1781 May 18 David Clark r. 1782 May 13

Effingham.

Eliph^t Webb 6 M^o Benj Lamprey Aug 4 1782

Gilmantown.

Ezek ^l Gilman	Tho ^s Currier
Loudon Daily	Nehe ^h Leavit r. 1781 Feb ^y 17th
James Hern	Henry Danforth r. 1781 Ap ^l 5th
Geo Montgomery r. for the War 1781 Feb ^y 10	
Elisha Hutchinson	Jonathan Taylor recruit 6 m ^o
Ammi Choat recruit 6 m ^o	John Cotton r. 6 m ^o
Joseph Morril r. 6 m ^o	Benj ^a Libbey r. 6 m ^o
W ^m Hamblet July 31 1782	Timothy Head Aug st 15 1782
James Head Aug st 15 1782	Robinson Smith — 22 1782

Gilsum.

David Adams
Peter Beebe by Com^{tees} of Safety their order Sep^t 19 1782

[9-16]

Greenland.

Tho Neal	} 6 m ^o	James Floyd	Stratham
Tho Williams		Daniel Pinkham	
Phin Hodgdon		Joseph Campredon not return'd	
Clem Neal		Joseph Anderson never join'd	
John Merrit not return'd		Joseph Woodman not return'd	
James Brown time out 3 y ^{rs} man not return'd			
Tumbrel Pickering a negro r. 1781		Ap ^l 28th	
Philip Johnson		Thomas Blazo Dec ^r 13	1782
John Foss		Philip Johnson July 3 ^d	1782
William Lewey		Nathan Marston Dec ^r 13	1782
Josiah Allen July 16 th 1782		Paul Blazo do 10	1782

Goffstown.

John Sessions	Ichabod Martin
Tim ^o Moshier	Samuel Smith
Reuben Kidder r. 1781 Feb ^y 27 th	Jesse Dickey r. — March 22 ^d
Obed McLane r. 3 Years 1781 Octo 15	
London McGregore 1782 Must ^d by E Frye	

Hampstead.

Duncan Grant	W ^m Heath
Samuel Davis	James Huse 6 M ^o
John Griffin 6 M ^o	Job Page do
John Gilbert do	Jon ^a Rowel do
John Davis do	Robert Hastings 1782 June 4
Micah Chapman 1782 June 19	Page Towle Aug 24

Hampton.

Benj Dockam	James Allard
Jon ^a Eaton	W ^m Moulton
Ch ^a Branscomb r. April 13 1781	Certified
John Man 6 M ^o	
Sam ^l George do	Jos French 6 M ^o
John Page do	Moses Merrill do
John Russell r. 1782 Ap ^l 4 th	Certified
Nath ^l Smart 1782 July 19 th	Levi Francis

[9-18]

Hamptonfalls.

John Rawlins r. 1781 April 23^d Jon^a Miller r. 1781 April 19th
 Edw^d Wade Melcher Ward
 John Blasdel Sam^l Locke Exeter
 Chris^r Blake } 6 Months Men
 Tim^o Shaw } r^{ts} to serve 'till
 James Prescot 3^d } Decem^r 31st 1781
 Peter Williams r. 1782 April 6th John Kenney r. 1782 May 31
 James Randal Aug 6 1782
 David Scott enlisted at Camp pr Captⁿ Cherry's Certificate allowed
 by the Commit^{ee} Safety Octo 4 1782

Hawke [Danville].

Enos Challis Jean Jaques G La Jenness
 Humphrey Silk r. Must^d March 16th 1781
 W^m Thompson r. must^d March 16th 1781
 deserted July 7 1781
 Ezek^l Flanders 6 M^o Jon^a Fellows 6 M^o
 John Leavitt r. 1782 May 8th W^m P. Prescott r. 1782 May 8th
 Benj^a Quinby 1782 Augst 6

Haverhill.

John Taylor Moses Duty
 Gains Niles David Ladd not instructed to
 claim him for Haverhill — pr Moses Dow
 Rob^t Barkly Jon^a Saunders
 Joseph Fifield John Hodgdon

Hancock.

William Lakin

[9-19]

Henniker.

Henry Eastman r. 1781 July 13 John Clough
 David E Morrill r. do do Sam^l Spaulding 1782 July 15
 W^m Brown r. do do

Hillsborough.

Stephen Andrews Nathan Taylor r. 1781 April 6
 Rob^t Finne r. 1781 March 28 Thomas Kimball Negro
 W^m Jones 1782 July 15

Hopkinton.

Sam ^l Judkins		John Scales Farnham	
Francis Craber never joind		John Eastman	
Tim Farnham r.	1781 April 5 th	Abra. Currier r.	1781 April 5 th
John Eaton r.	do do	Benj Cressey r.	do do
Eph ^m Hildreth r.	do do	Sam ^l French r.	do do
Mich ^l Stocker r.	do do	John Robinson r.	do do
David Howe r.			
Sam ^l Chace r. 6 m ^o	1782 for 3 y ^{rs}	May 4	
Moses Flanders r. 6 m ^o		Benj Quinby r. 6 m ^o	
Daniel Eaton r. 6 m ^o		Moses Colby r.	1782 May 18
Daniel Kimbal r.	1782 May 18	Jeremiah Tyler	1782
Stephen Putney r.	1782 do		

Holles.

Tho ^s Prat		David Sanderson	
Joseph Wheat		John Youngman	
Step ⁿ Richardson		Joel Proctor	
Eli Stiles deserted.	returned to his Duty		
James Rolf r.	1781 Feb ^y 13 th	John Godfrey r.	1781 Mar 9
Jacob Hobart r.	do Mar 20	Isaac Hobart r.	do May 17
Elijah Clark r.	do April 5	Asael Twiss r.	do do 23
Step ⁿ Parker r.	do May 23	Edw ^d Deane r.	do do 30
Eze ^l Proctor r.	do do 30	Jn ^o M Handley r	do June 9
Ben Walker Grace r.	do do 28	John Bonnor r.	do May 29
Jabez Youngman	1782 July 15		

[9-21]

Faffrey.

Benj Stone r. war	Feb ^y 6, 1781		
Moses Cutter r. 3 years	Mar 16, 1781		
Daniel Harper r. 3 years	Mar 19, 1781		
Benj ^a Dole r. 3 year	Ap ^l 5 1781	Mich ^l Silk	
John Dole r. do	Ap ^l 5 1781	Henry Thompson	Loudon
Asaph Brigham r.	July 3 1782		

Kingston.

Elip ^t Quinby		Josiah Bede	
James Bowles		James Bowley	
Tho ^s Watson		Joseph Gordon	
Jon ^a Webster not returnd		David Luce r.	1781 Mar 23 ^d
Jo. Homan r.	1781 April 7 th	Ephraim Severance in the Artillery	

James Campbel 6 M ^o	Peter Abbot 6 M ^o
Dan ^l Bickford 6 M ^o	Rich ^d Loverin 6 M ^o
Thom ^s Cammett r. 1782 Mar 6 th	Nath ^l Bean r. 1782 Mar 22
Peter Freeman Negro	Joseph Tucker 1782 Aug 20
James Marston 1782 Aug 22	

East Kingston.

Philip Blasdel	Will ^m Clifford
Jethro Barber r. 1781 Mar 22 ^d	Eben ^r Scribner r. 1781 Mar 22 ^d
James Heath 6 M ^o	Abr ^a Greenaway 6 M ^o
John Thompson do	Primus Lane r. 1782 May 9
Thomas Welch 1782 July 17	Benj ^a Fellows 1782 July 20

[9-22]

Kensington.

Dennis Bickford	Edw ^d Eastman
John Nicolle	Edw ^d Leavit
John Ward	Jude Hall
Sam ^l Smith not returnd at home sick — 1782 May 21, promis'd to join his Comp ^y	
Tim Knox not return'd	
Tho ^s Rawlins deserted July 6 1780	Wakefield
Sam Sanders r. March 21 1781	John Mason r. March 21 1781
Jo Brown Hoyt r. March 21 1781	
Nathan Watson r. April 17 1781	
W ^m Morrison r. Ap ^l 26 1781	
John Webber r. 1782 Mar 13 th	
Hezekiah Colby r. 1782 Ap ^l 2	

Keene.

Silas Porter r. 1781 May 14 th	Naboth Bettison
Caleb Fitch r. 1782 May 17	
Levi Goodenough r. 1782 May 18	
Moses M How r. 1782 July 15	
Arkey Temple r. 1782 July 15	

[9-23]

Londonderry.

John Head	Rob ^t Craige
James Cavanagh	Alex ^r McMasters
John Gaffet	Tho ^s Rankin
Edw ^d McCally	
W ^m Decannan State. Peterboro'.	John Sargent
Abel Whiting not return'd.	taken up

John Allen deserted 1780 resign'd himself to Cap^t Fogg May 1 1782
 William Colby David Richards
 Allen Anderson r. 1781 Feb^y 14 Asa Andrews r. 1781 Feb^y 4
 Abner Andrews r. 4 Jonas Adams r. 15
 David Morrison r. 15 Daniel Marsh r. 26
 Ch^a Burres r. 13 Martin Byrne r. 15
 James Blair r. March 21 James Boyes r. 17
 James Burk r. Feb^y 15 Jon^a Black r. 12
 Pomp Sherburn r. 15 John Ward r. 13
 John Webb r. 14 Arch^d Clark r. 14
 John McCarty r. 16 John Pease r. 17
 Jere^h Fairfield r. 16 David Dodge 6 M^o
 John McCurdy 1782 July 15
 Charles Cavanaugh 1782 July 15

[9-24]

Lee.

W^m Hill Claimed Since March 21st 1782
 Moses Runnels Nath^l Frost
 Israel Runnels Benj^a Welch
 Stephen Runnels Aaron Hayes r. 1781 March 26
 Jere^h Dutch r. 1781 Ap^l 27th
 John Weeks Moore r. 1781 March 30
 John Randell July 22, 1782
 Elijah Stanton — 24 "
 Thomas Baker — 24 "

Litchfield.

W^m Raymond never join'd
 Rob^t Cunningham r. Mar 20 1781
 Sam^l Chase Jun^r r. 6 m^o W^m Whittle r. 6 m^o
 John Williams r. 1782 Ap^l 8th
 Stephen R Youngman 1782 July 1

Lyndsborough.

Joseph Wilson John Purple
 Benj Smith Israel Hales r. Feb^y 26
 Thom^s Sewal never joind John Putnam r. 1781 Feb^y 21
 Edw^d Spaulding r. 1781 Feb^y 21 Moses Ordway r. do do
 Sam Punchard r. do do Luther Smith r. do 28th
 Isaac Carlin died Dec^r 1781

[9-25]

Lemster.

Abner Bingham

W^m Letton decided by the Comm^{ee} July 19th 1782

[9-26]

*Loudon.*Moses Danforth r. 1781 April 10 Tho^s Haines r. 1781 April 26

Josiah Eastman r. do do 26 Joseph Ellison r. do do do

Henry Thompson Jaffrey Benj Willie Barrington

Rober Forrest dischargd in 1781

John Abbot Deerfield

John Woolcutt r. 1782 May 17

*Madbury.*Rob^t Odiorne Aug 4 1782

Jedediah Elliot Aug 4 1782

Winthrop Davis do 7 do

Joseph Lord do 26 do

James *Huckins* do 26 do

Hutchins

*Middletown.*Sam^l Lear decided by the Com^{ee} of Safety July 1782
reversed by the Committee Octo^r 4 1783

N B he went for 6 six Months for Middletown

[9-27]

Meredith.

Aaron Rawlins

John Robinson

Oliver Smith

James Sinkler

Jere Griffin

Jn^o Dollof for Jon^a Smith*Moultonboro'.*

Stephen Atkinson

Dan^l Cary never joind

James Mason sick at home since March 1778

W^m Thompson r. deserted. 1781 June 10th }Will^m Kimbal r.do do 13th }Must^d*Mason.*

Reuben Hosmore

Abra Meriam r. 1781 April 23^dAsa Blood r. 1781 April 7thNathan Foster r. — May 10thNathan^l Barret r — Feb^y 27thJoseph Hodgman r. — May 6th

Eleazer Bullard 1782 (E Frye

Jacob Weathersby do

[9-28]

Merrimack.

James Orr	James Dickey
Nat Dickey	John Coudray not return'd
W ^m Cook	Cæsar Barns
Benj Vickery	} 6 mo
David Truel Jun ^r	
Jon ^a Barron war musterd Octo 15 1781	

Marlborough.

Calvin Goodenow Absent July 7, 1777. discharg'd
 Tim^y Rogers no return Jacob Whittier no return
 Adino Goodenow discharg'd Dec^r. 18, 1778 by Gen^l Poor
 Shem Kentfield r. hang'd 1782 June (Must^d Ap^l 16, 81.
 Eben^r Goodenow r. march 21 1781 John Wilson war
 Allen Runnels war Samuel Lyon war

Nottingham.

Tho Hall	Sam ^l York	North Hampton
Jo York	Moses Davis	
Tho ^s Welch	Jo Nealy	
W ^m Willie	Mat ^t Welch	
Nich ^s Leathers engagd in 1777 for 3 y ^{rs}		
Josiah Clark	Nat Randal	
Jesse Clark	John Clark	
W ^m Sipmson [Simpson]	Bradstreet Mason	
Sam ⁱ Trickey	North Hampton	Paul McCoy
Jos. Avery	North Hampton	James Harvey
Rich ^d Sandborn		
Given up three of the above Men to North Hampton		
		Pr Tho ^s Bartlet

[9-29]

Northfield.

Phineas Fletcher r. Mar 23 1781
Must^d by Capt E Frye
 W^m Hayes July 13th 1782
 Reuben Keysey do do
 Jon^a Kelley do do

Northwood.

Benj ^a Dowe	Simon Knowles
Benj ^a Sandborn r. March 14 1781	John Knight July 16 1782
John Bickford 6 M ^o	And ^w Willey 6 M ^o

Newmarket.

Aaron Rollins	Robert Rollins
Richard Presson	Joseph Sandborn Deserted
Sam ^l Ward	Robert Holland
Jon ^a Folsom	Reuben Roberts
Jon ^a Stone Dudley	Winthrop Wiggin
David Watson	John Barter
James Kennistone	John Foss
William Downs no return	
Leonard Weeks June 26 1782	
Jonathan Smart Sep 21 do	

[9-30]

Northampton.

Rich ^d Greene	Robert Greene deserter 1780
Benj ^a McClure deserted May 13, 1779	
W ^m Cotton deserted 1780	
Daniel Gookin 1777 hired for 3 years, promoted to an Ensign	
Sam ^l Barker 6 M ^o	John Smith 6 M ^o
John Hill do	Paul Sanborn do
Sam ^l Trickey	Jos Avery
Sam ^l York	Tristram S. Connor no date

Newington.

Lemuel Mason	John Rowe
Joseph Rawlins	Mark Nutter
John Brasbee	Stephen Herman
John Ham	
Simon Downing a Negro 1782 July 9 th	

Newtown.

Moses Farrin	David Colby
Ezekiel Stone	Thom ^s Colby 6 m ^o

[9-31]

New Ipswich.

W ^m Hewit	W ^m Scott
Nehem ^h Stratton r. Feb ^y 14 th 1781	John Adams r. Feb ^y 14 th 1781
Phin ^s Adams r. Feb ^y 17 th 1781	Stephen Adams r. Mar. 6 1781
Sam ^l Walker r. Feb ^y 16 th 1781	Jesse Walker r. Feb ^y 16 th 1781
Peter Bullard r. Feb ^y 16 th 1781	John Bullard r. Feb ^y 20 th 1781
Amos Baker r. Feb ^y 27 th 1781	Joel Baker r. March 6 th 1781

Joseph Proctor r. Feb ^y 17 1781	John Thomas r. March 13 th 1781
Samuel Potter Invalid	Silas Whitney July 15 1782
Ezra Meriam July 15 1782	

New Durham.

Sam ^l Small 6 M ^o	John Bryant 6 M ^o
Robert Cason taken or deserted Feb. 1, 1781	
David Doe	

Newport.

Roger Stevens	Stephen Scranton
---------------	------------------

[9-32] *Nottingham west [Hudson].*

Aaron Hood r. 1781 Feb ^y 28	Ezra Carlton r. 1781 April 23
Joseph Marshal r. 1781 Feb ^y 28	Eliph ^t Brown r. 1781 April 6 th
Jonathan Farwell r. 6 m ^o	Daniel Peirce r. 6 m ^o
James Pemberton r. 6 m ^o	Tim ^y Smith r. 6 m ^o
Abel Sargent r. 1782 May 14	
Abel Merrill r. 1782 do do	

Must^d by E Frye

Samuel Brown June 16 1782	James Seils 1782
Joseph Hobbs 1782	Simeon Butterfield 1782

New Holderness.

John Whitten r. 1781 Ap ^l 26 th	Sam ^l Cammell never join'd
Isaac Head r. July 26 1782	

New Chester [Hill].

Joshua Wilson	Sterling Heath not return'd
John Clark Jun ^r	

[9-33] *New Castle.*

Sam^l Card Jun^r
 John Shannon Jun^r deserted Jan^y 1777 not returnd
 Matthew Mallan deserted July 1777 not returnd
 John Ellison missing July 7 1777

Northumberland.

Haines French w.	James Rosebrook w.	Henry Tibbets w.
------------------	--------------------	------------------

Pelham.

Daniel Gage	John Loring r. 1781 April 5
Simeon Hardy	Asa Hardy r. 6 mo.
Elipt. Cole r. 1781 May 31 st	Daniel Gage r. 6 mo.
John Greely r. " March 9	Wm Gordon r. 6 mo.
Wm Campbell r. 6 mo.	Abiel Wyman r. 6 mo.
Joseph Bayles r. 6 mo	Nath ^l Martin Jan ^y 18, 1783
Sam ^l Brown Jan ^y 18, 1783	W ^m Hardy 1782 July 12

[9-34]

Portsmouth.

Richard Sherman Invalid	Peter Barter Invalid
Sam ^l Odiorne Fifer	Sam ^l Hodgdon
Stephen Sweetser	Tho ^s Waters
John Miller deserted in 1779	Nath Waldron
Tho ^s Prowse Jun ^r deserted in 1779	Joined July 1781
Wm Russell	Jon ^a Shute
John Jones	John Rollings
Noah Allard	Geo. Abbot
Edw ^d Gotham	Geo. Williams not returned
John Maloy deserted May 25 th 1780	
Sam ^l Gotham Deserted June 1778	not return'd
John Harrington	Archibald Clarke
Thomas Harvey	Henry Wisdom deserted
Sam ^l Walker r. Ap ^l 13 th 1781	John Beard r. Feb ^y 20 81
Francis Talbert r. Feb ^y 20 '81	Benj. Wallace r. Mar 13 81
James Burrows r. April 21, 81	James Jones r. Apr 21, 81
John Morse Feb ^y 12 th 1783	John Humble 1780 War
Daniel French r. July 4 th 82	Edw ^d W Emerson r. July 16 th 82
Enoch Leathers r. " 16 th 82	Abraham Knight r. " 16 th 82
Solomon Gilson r. " 26 th 82	Abra ^m Thompson r. " 26 th 82

[9-35]

Pembroke.

Wm Simpson in the Forage department	
Tho ^s Harvey	John Cook
Jacob Doyné	John Lander
Sam ^l Phelps r. 6 mo.	John Erwin r. 6 mo.
Joshua Phelps r. 6 mo.	Peter Whittemore r. 6 mo
	Muster'd by Cap E Frye
1782 Aug 10 Ez ^l Flanders Jun.	1782 Aug 14 Enoch Swett
14 Orphin French	14 Rob ^t Cochran
Sep 4 Moses Rowel	

Plastow.

John Cooper	Sam ^l Heath
Colburn Parker	Anthony Gilman
Jo Smith	Isaac Noyes 6 mo.
Benj ^a Gile 6 mo.	Moses Cooper r. 1782 Mar 29
Jon ^a Cooper r. 1782 Ap ^l 3 rd	

[9-36]

Poplin.

Zacheus Clough	David Hunt
James Gordon	Job Keniston
Levi Hoit	Jacob Judkins 6 mo.
Nich ^s Smith Hoyt 6 mo	Edw ^d Currier 1782 July 9th
James Nokes 1782 Sept 21 st	Joseph Kennistone r. 1782 May 14

Packersfield.

Bunker Clark	Sam ^l Adams r. 1781 May 5th
Joseph Wench r. 1781 March 21	John Newman r. 1781 March 21
Nath ^l Breed r. 1782 May 2	Oliver Wright 6 mo

[9-37]

Plymouth.

Edw ^d Evans	James Barns	
Jos. Hobart	Jn ^o Phillips	
Nehem ^h Phillips	Winthrop Fox	Nich ^s Hall

Piermont.

Josiah Blodgett

Peterborough.

Thom ^s Scott,	Stoddard	James Hawkley
John Matthews		Tim ^o Locke
Amos Spofford		Gilbert Caswell
Isaac Mitchell sent on — returned	Ap ^l 2 1781	
John Blair	Jacksons Reg Massac ^{ts}	
Jos Henderson discharg'd Jan ^y 1, 1778 in consequence of being ap- pointed Wagon [er]	Tim ^o Mixter Jacksons Reg ^t	
W ^m De Cannon	Londonderry. State	
John Miller never joined	Zacheus Brooks never joined	
Jeduthen Roberts	} 1782 July 12th. Ent ^d by Order Committee of Safety	
John Barlow		
John Wallace		

Peterboro' Slip.

James Moor

William Scott

Perrystown.

Ben Critchet

Silas Russel r. 1781 April 23

[9-38]

*Raymond.*Elip^t Gordon

James Libbey

Theo^s Loverin

Elijah Pollard

Ezek^l Pollard

Barton Pollard

Hezek^h Pollard sent forward but not returnd in the Roll

Nat Richardson

Rich^d Robinson

James Wells

Wm Towle

James Dunlap

John Moore

Rye.

Simon Knowles

James Worcester

John Norton

Joshua Locke deserted

W^m Gregory r. 1781 April 7th

Levi Pottle r. 1781 May 5th

Cæsar Wallace

Isaac Stearns

Raby.

Andrew Russell 6 mo.

[9-39]

Rindge.

Oliver Bacon

Ezek^l DemeryJohn Demery Jun^r r. 1781 March 24

John Hambleton r. do

Abel Platts Jun^r r. doJon^a Satwell Jun^r r. doJon^a Lake r. do

Toby Cutler r. do

Rob^t Field r. 1781 April 15th

Preston Buffington r. 1781 March 7

Richmond.

Return made July 19, 1782

Nathaniel Powers

Abner Powers

Thomas Hunt

W^m Taggart

Lemuel Royce	Asa Crosson
Joseph Powers not returned for 1781	
Noah Porter not returned for 1781	
Lewis Wisso	John Simons dischargd Dec 1780
James Weir never joined	John Withy never join'd
John Smith drowned Nov. 1780	
James Merril deserted July 14, 1780	
Henry Carter dischargd May 10 1780	

[9-40] *Romney.*

Dan ^l Cross	Edw ^d Webber
Tim ^o Kimbal	1782 Samuel Fuller by E. Frye

Salcm.

John McNelle in the Train	Samuel Silver
Nath ^l Chase Deserted July 1778	taken up & sent on
David Hammond	William Morland
James Nickson one years man	Deserted Dec ^r 12 th 1779
W ^m Crosden no return	John Hayward r. 1781 Ap ^l 6th
Peter Cross r. 1781 Ap ^l 6	Moses Heath r. 1781 Ap ^l 6th
Daniel Bradbury r. 1781 Ap ^l 6th	James Paul Pattee 6 mo.
Clark Young 6 mo	Laomi Pattee 6 mo.
John Clement 6 mo	Isaiah Wheeler 6 mo
W ^m Taylor 1782 July 10	John Andrews 1782 July 10
Daniel Campbell " Aug 7th	Eleazer Jordan " Aug 15
James Symonds " " 15	

Seabrook.

Nathan Greenleaf	Bradbury Green
John Watson not returned	
Jonathan Burbank r. June 22 ^d 1782	Whitcombs Corps 1780
Nath ^l Burbank r. May 12th 1781	Must ^d by Col Folsom
Benj ^a Straw 1782 June 28	Winthrop Willie 1783 Jan ^y 9

[9-41] *Sandown.*

Samuel Wells promoted	Tho ^s Fuller
Philip Fowler	Henry Stevens r. 3 y ^r 1781 May 8th
James Hemphill 6 mo 1781	Ichabod Twilight r. 1782 Apl 23 ^d
James Nokes 6 mo 1781	John Samborn r. 1782, May 15
Silas Stanton r. 1782 Aug. 7.	
Zach Hunt Andover	Claimed Since March 21 1782.

Stratham.

Francis Coombs	Edw ^d Mason
James Floyd	Cæsar Wood r. 1781 May 26th
John Grove	Eliph ^t Veazy at home sick — Dead
Joseph Green	Bradstreet Wiggins 6 mo
Nich ^s Mason 6 mo.	William Moore 6 mo
Benj ^a Foss 6 mo	Samuel Barker r. 1782 Ap ^l 20th
Jeremiah Rawlins r. 1782 May 15	Josiah Chase r. 1782 May 15
Levi Chapman r. 1782 May 15	David Jewell r. 1782 May 20
John Coombs 1782 June 4th	Nathan Smith 1782 July 8
Josiah Simpson 1782 July 8	Josiah Sanborn do

[9-42]

Southampton.

Theo ^s Colby	David Page
Joseph Jewell	Enos Jewell deserted, Chester
John Sheppard r. joined 1781 Ap ^l 28	
Jon ^a French 6 mo	David Pillsbury 6 mo
Joseph Chase r. 1782 Apr ^l 24	Benj ^a Pressy r. 1782 May 11
Nathan Clough 6 mo	

Sandwich.

W ^m Hilton	Benj Short
Nath ^l Brown	W ^m Ferguson r. 1781 March 7th
Edw ^d Wells r. 1781 May 2 ^d	
John Rowe & Nath ^l Knowles at Home	Whitcombs Corps

Stoddard.

Isaiah Hardy r. 1781 May 24	Sam. Morrison
Henry Spaulding r. do	Tho ^s Scott, Peterborough.
John White not returned, never joined	
Reuben Walton not returned, never joined	

Saville [Sunapee].

W^m Sisco Note. Croydon pd him a Bounty

[9-43]

Somersworth.

Edward Grant	John Smith
Eben ^r Whitehouse	John Kenney
Cato Wallingford	James Mardin

Joseph Tate r. 1781 Ap ^l 20	Benjamin Tate r. 1781 Ap ^l 20
Tobias Cole r. do May 8th	Paul Yeaton r. 1781 Apl 20
Elijah Buzzel 1782 Aug 17	John Tibbets 1782 Aug 17
Israel Wing 1782 Aug 21	Samuel Grant
State paid the Town of Somersworth for engaging Grant.	
See I. B. Hanson's acc ^o .	

Salisbury, Bakers town formerly.

Philip Flanders	Jon ^a Fifield r. 1781 Mar 13
John Fellows r. 1781 Mar 13	Geo. Nichols
John Smith r. do	Josiah Smith r. 1781 Mar 13
Ananiah Bohonnon r. do	Joseph Webster r. do
Levi Lufkin r. 1781 April 9th	
Joshua Snow Deserted taken up & sent forward & joined	

Surrey.

Michael Fitzgerald deserted in 1780. State.
 Darius Smeed recruit July 1782 for 3 years muster'd by Benja^a Ellis

[9-44]

Sanborntown.

Jacob Thomas	David Dustin
Nathan Hoit	Benja ^a Johnson
James Larry	Abiel Chandler
Jon ^a Thomas r. war aug ^t 13 1781	Joseph Sinkler
Henry Smith r. 1782 May 8th	James Sanborn

Society Land [now in Francestown].

John Ramsey r. 6 mo.

Strafford.

Abner Barlow w.	Josiah Blodget w. given up ^t to Piermont by me James Brown
-----------------	---

Temple.

Morris Millet deserted Nov. 1 1778	John Millet return'd Dead
Farrar Miller Amherst.	Claimed Since March 21 1782
Philip Ducit hired Sam ^l Neal	Benj Smith
John Hillsgrove	Andrew Law r. 1781 March 16
John Wyman r. 1781 Ma	

Tamworth.

Cha Hacket deserted 1780	Rich ^d Jackman 6 mo
Samuel Yeaton r. 1782	Ebenezer Keniston r. 1782
[One name torn off.]	

[9-45]

Wilton.

Eben Carlton	Ichabod Perry
Dan ^l Downing	Israel Howe r. 1781 Feb ^y 27
Joel Holt r. 1781 Feb ^y 27	Dan ^l Holt r. do
Uriah Ballard jun r. do	Benj Peirce r. do
Asa Reddington r. do	Joseph Gray r. do
Tim Abbot r. do	

Walpole.

James Trask r. 1781 Feb 6	Elijah Page r. 1781 Feb ^y 17th
Dan Ashley r. 1781 Feb 9th died	Aug ^t 1 st 1781
Sam ^l Mills r. 1781 Feb ^y 16	John Still r. 1781 Feb ^y 19
Hezekiel Clark	David Johnson
Gilbert Griswold	Nath ^l Clark
Joseph Gilman	Isaac Davis
Michel Johnson	Jonathan Burk r. 1782 April 27
Cornelius P. Vandenburg r. 178 May 1	

[9-46]

Westmoreland.

Urijah Temple Whitcombs Corps	Caleb Aldrich
Manassah Sawyer do	Samuel Britain
Joseph How do	William Martin Joined March 1782
Nath ^l Whitcomb do	Salah Howe
Noah Levans 1781 Jan ^y 1	Perley Rogers
James Eddy	Abel Rice no Return
Asa Prat no Return	James Winton
Francis Akely " "	Jeduthan Roberts join'd March 1782

Winchester.

James Hall	Amasa Parker	Swanzey
John Nich ^s Harbours Hessians certified that he is now in ye Army		
John Ellis deserted Feb ^y 1 1780 W ^m Temple		
Abr ^a Laurence discharged August 8th 1781		
Moses Powers r. 1781 Feb ^y 6		
Caleb Aldridge & Samuel Britton return ^d since passing the last Act		

[9-47]

Washington.

Asa Jackson r. 1781 April 18	Enoch Smith
Pardon Tabor r. do	James Maxwell r. 1782 July 9th
David Steel r. 1782 July 9th	

New Hampton.

Jerem^h Smith 1782 July 30

[9-48]

Rochester.

Sam ^l Rollins r. 3 y ^{rs} Feb ^y 28, 1781	Otis Alley r. 3 y ^{rs} April 6 th 81
Henry Smith r. 3 y ^{rs} May 1 81	Jon ^a Downing War
Cæsar Wingate r. 3 y ^{rs} not returned in 1781	Muster'd June 6 th 1781
Geo Downing war	Daniel Cook 1 war
Daniel Cook 2 war	Robert Ellis war
Ichabod Horn war	Joseph Pearl war
Joseph Ricker war	John Rogers war
Eben ^r Allen war	Daniel Alley at home
Daniel Sargent 1780	Abner Coffin r. 1782 May 9 1782
Solomon Drown r. 1782 May 10 th	William C. Peavy r. 1782 May 18th
Jon ^a Ellis r. 1782 May 18th	Thomas Ellis r. 1782 May 30th

[9-49]

Swansey.

Amasa Parker	Winchester	*John Nicholson r. 1782
Dennis Hefferon		Solomon Hazeltine
Sam ^l Kempton r. Mar. 12, 1781		Jere Satchel never joind
Ephraim Stone r. 1782 May 15th		John Bemis
Jos Slack	Invalid allow'd Nov. ^r 8 1783	
Greenwood Carpenter r. Mar. 12 1781		
Isaac Butterfield r. 1782 May 15th		
* he was engaged at first as a 6 m ^o man		

New London.

Francis Coums r. 1781 April 23^d

[ABATEMENT OF SOLDIERS' POLL-TAXES, 1775.]

[9-51]

Memorandum of Abatements made in the Taxes for the year 1775. to the Several Towns Hereafter named, being for the Poll Tax of Soldiers —

County of Rockingham		Somersworth	4. 2. 8
Portsmouth	5. 8. 0	Barrington	1. 2.
Exeter	1.17. 6	Gilmantown	. 6. 6
Rye	0.13. 8	Rochester	1.11. 2
Kingstown	1. 6. 8	Madbury	0. 5. 0
Londonderry	1.17. 6	Wolfeborough	0.17. 6
Salem	1.15.11	Moultonborough	0.10. 5
Pelham	1. 5. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Merideth	.10.10
Chester	0.17. 6	County of Hillsborough	
Hamptonfalls	0.10. 0	Litchfield	0. 3. 5
Canterbury	1. 3. 1	Boscawin	. 8. 9
East-Kingston	0. 6. 9	Bedford	1.14.
New-Town	0. 4. 6	Derryfield	1. 0.
Kensington	0.17. 0	Nottingham West	9. 7
Epsom	0.15. 8	Salisbury	7. 3
Pembroke	0.10. 3	Dunbarton	.16. 3
Sandown	0.18. 0	Wilton	1. 0.10 $\frac{1}{4}$
Hawke	0. 5. 2	Dunstable	2.13.
Concord	.17. 4	New Boston	.10. 6
Candia	.13.10	Hollis	1.10.
Raymond	.12. 5	New Ipswich	1. 6.
Deerfield	.19. 0	Merrimac	1. 0.
Allenstown	.13. 6	Lyndesborough	1. 0.
County of Cheshire		Mason	.12. 2
Charlestown	1.18. 4	Temple	.13. 6
Dublin	0. 3. 3	Society Land	6. 8
Alstead	5. 4	Milestrip	2. 6
Unity	5. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	County of Grafton	
Monadnock N ^o 5	13. 6	Haverhill	1. 8. 6
Chesterfield	7. 6	Plymouth	0. 2. 8
County of Strafford		New Chester	0. 7. 2
Dover	2.14.	Hanover	1.13.
Durham	1.19. 8	Charged in Acct	£61. 7. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$

[INDIVIDUAL ACCOUNTS FOR LOSSES, ETC.]

[9-52]

Accounts of Individuals.		£		
Co ^{ll} Antipas Gilmans Acco ^t for one Horse lost going express on the Alarm at Concord		12		
Ditt ^o going Express to raise men			12	
L ^t William Wallace Accot for Cloathing lost on the Retreat from Ticonderoga 1777		8	8	8
L ^t Dudley Chase Acco ^t Ditto		15	1	
Daniel Young Acco ^t Ditto at the Cedars in 1776		7	13	
L ^t Jeremiah Prichard Acco ^t Ditto at Ticonderoga		6	7	6
L ^t Jacob Danials Acco ^t Ditto Ditto		5	6	3
Cap Michael M ^c Clary Acco ^t Ditto ditto		19		
Maj ^r Caleb Hodgesdon Acco ^t 1 Horse lost	£9.			
Ditto Do Cloathing lost Ticonderoga	9.12	18	12	
Maj ^r Caleb Robinson Acco ^t Ditto		64	9	
L ^t Thomas Bracket Acco ^t Ditto		10	8	
L ^t Ezekiel Goodale Acco ^t Ditto		8	5	
Solomon Kiterage Acco ^t Do at the Cedars		6	16	6
Lemuel Curtis Acco ^t Ditto ditto		3	19	4
Sutherick Weston Acco ^t Ditto		2	3	
James Butters Acc ^t Ditto Ticonderoga		7	16	
En ^e John Starboard Acco ^t Ditto ditto		1	10	
Robert Clarks Acco ^t Ditto ditto		2	11	8
Matthew Hocomb Acco ^t Ditto at Cedars		8		
Co ^{ll} Henry Dearborn Acco ^t Ditto at Quebeck				
	£20.8.0			
Ditto Ditto Ticonderoga	66.4.0	86	12	0
Co ^{ll} Winbourn Adams Ditto do		76	17	10
L ^t Samuel Adams Ditto do		21	3	11
L ^t Samuel Fowlers Acco ^t Ditto at Cedars		14	17	
Nath ^{el} Burdean Acco ^t Ditto Ditto		6	0	
L ^t James Goulds Acco ^t for supplies &c on Alarms		19	13	5
[9-53]				
Enoch Morse Acco ^t for Loss at Ticonderoga		6	14	6
Cap ^t Nathan Brown Acco ^t Ditto Ditto		12	9	

Cap ^t James Gray Acco ^t Loss at Ticonderoga	£24.14			
Ditto for Money lost ditto	77.10	102	4	
Samuel Stewarts Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	5	6	8
L ^t Moses Barnard Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	12	5	
Moses Sleeper Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	4	16	9
Jeremiah Woodman Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	3		
David Sanborns Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	4	10	
Moses Longs Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	4	10	
L ^t Mathew Bryant Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	9	10	
Ens ⁿ Timothy Tilton Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	13	6	8
Hugh McKeans Acco ^t Ditto at the Cedars		5	5	8
Alexander Brown Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	9	1	6
Cap ^t Josiah Munroe Acco ^t Ditto at Ticonderoga		11	4	
Samuel Norris Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	8	18	
John Woodleighs Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	4	5	7
L ^t Nathan Hoits Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	13	10	10
John Cooks Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	3		
Cap ^t Enoch Chase Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	15		
Ebenezer Waldrons Acco ^t Ditto in 1776-77 & 78		22	5	
Daniel Horns Acco ^t Ditto Ticonderoga		2	15	
L ^t Paul Nutes Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	8	9	
John Kielle's Acco ^t Ditto		2	8	
Joseph Burnham Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	4	8	
Reuben Ricker Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	10	4	
Thomas Howe Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	11	13	4
Joseph Youngs Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	5	2	
Co ^l Stephen Evans Acco ^t for 1 Month to Newport in 1778		12	1	2
Moses Ferrin's Acco ^t for Loss's at Ticonderoga		1	10	10
Jonathan Hill Acco ^t Ditto	Ditto	5	1	
L ^t Joseph Hilton Acco ^t ditto	do	16	7	
[9-54]				
Daniel Watsons Acco ^t for Loss at Ticonderoga		16		
John Youngs to Lay till further order				
Edward Browns Acco ^t for Loss at Ticonderoga		5		
Cap ^t John Drews Acco ^t	ditto	49	17	
Samuel Richards Acco ^t	ditto	2		
John Brewster	ditto	4	7	
James How	ditto	49	10	
John Bickford	do at Chamblee	9	4	
Paul Wellands Roll at Jerry's Point		10	1	
John Gage Cap ^t refer'd to the Court		0	0	0
Co ^l Jon ^a Wentworth for going to Rhode Island in 1778		4	8	

John Edwards Loss at Ticonderoga	4	6	
James Tuttle for Brush for fasciens	3		
George Ricker 1 Blanket lost		18	
John Neal Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Abraham Brown nothing Allow'd	0	0	
Joseph York Loss at Ticonderoga	9	10	
Eliphalet Norris Loss ditto	18		
Gen ^l Joseph Cilley do ditto	66		
Doc ^t Edmund Chadwick do ditto	30		
Charles Hill Ensign do at Cedars	21	8	4
Thomas Hams do Ticonderoga	6		
Co ^l Jeremy Gilman do ditto	6	8	
Ezekiel Worthen Lieu ^t ditto	21	8	
John Nicholle ditto	7	4	
Thomas Webster do ditto	4	3	
Jon ^a Perkins do ditto & at Quebeck	37	3	
Benj ^a Lovering do ditto	9	4	
Dennis Bickford do ditto	6	4	
Capt James Carr do ditto	43	12	
Thomas Speed do ditto	8		
John Betton do at the Cedars	8	17	
[9-55]			
Samuel Danials Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
John Robie nothing allowd	0	0	0
Cap ^t Ebenezer Dearing Ticonderoga	70	8	
Samuel Boyd Loss at the Cedars	2	9	6
James Caldwell do ditto	7	19	
John M ^c Neal do ditto	10	14	
Robert Campbell do ditto	4	13	
Josiah Warren do ditto	5	18	
Jonah Stow do ditto	10		
Co ^l Timothy Ellis's Pay Roll to Haverhill in 1780	14	6	4
Cap ^t John Houghton Roll to Haverhill	44	1	4
Cap ^t Josiah Richardson's Roll ditto	40	14	4
Cap ^t Robert Willsons Roll to Concord in 1775	63	5	11
Co ^l Hercules Mooney Loss at Ticonderoga	13	0	0
Daniel Huestis Loss at Cedars not allowd	0	0	0
Co ^l Joseph Welch's Acco ^t for going to Cambridge	3		
L ^t Moses Bartlet's Pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775	18	2	9
L ^t David Bryants Roll to Cambridge	8	2	8
Edward Eastham Losse's at Ticonderoga	5	2	
Anthony Hanson do ditto	12	10	
L ^t James Gould do ditto	12	1	

Co ^l Stephen Evans taken back	0	0	0
Cap ^t John Denmet Loss at Ticonderoga	30	3	1
John Arskin's Acco ^t for a Horse lost not allowd	0	0	0
Josiah Perkins for 1 gun Lost at Rhode Island			
Capt. Qachariah Beal Losse's at Ticonderoga	30		
L ^t Samuel Hutchins do ditto	36	2	
Co ^l Mark Wiggen do ditto	16	5	
L ^t Daniel Gookin do ditto	6	12	
Samuel Ward do ditto	5	9	
George Frost do ditto	12	10	5
Cap ^t Abel Walkers Acco ^t for supplies on Alarm	6	14	
Daniel Wilkens Loss at the Cedars	8		
[9-56]			
L ^t William Robie Loss at the Cedars	4	17	6
Benjamin Dyke do ditto	6	18	
Sylvester Wilkens ditto	1	10	
Joshua Abbott ditto	2	4	
Isaac Sterns ditto	1	10	
Thomas Stevens ditto	13	12	
William Bradford Ens ⁿ ditto	12	7	
L ^t John Mills ditto	20	7	
Jonathan Fifield ditto	6	15	
L ^t William Bradford at Ticonderoga			
Joseph Lovejoy at Cedars	1	2	8
Cap ^t John Bellows Pay Roll to Lexington in 1775	63	11	2
Cap ^t Levi Hoopers Roll to Newbury in 1780	41	6	5
Cap ^t John Jenisons Roll to ditto in 1780	80	11	5
Cap ^t Abel Walkers Roll to ditto in 1780	74	10	10
John Duncan nothing allowd	0	0	0
William Childs Acco ^t for supplies on alarms	3	9	
Samuel Pain for ditto	6	19	
Ditto his Loss at the Cedars	10	1	
Moses Chase Acco ^t for supplies on alarms	20	17	
Aaron Stores for ditto	1	6	8
Eleazer Hill for Horse not allow'd			
Edward Smiths Acco ^t for supplies on alarms	3	3	
Isaac Bridgeman ditto ditto	5	12	6
David Woodward's Acc ^t for Scouting & Provision	9		
George Eagers Acco ^t for supplies on alarm	4	3	4
John Wright for Rum not allowd			
Benj ^a Davis Acc ^t for a Horse not allowd			
Cap ^t John House Loss at Ticonderoga	12		
John Pain's Acc ^t for supplies on alarms	6		

Cap ^t Daniel Clapp for Loss	5	6	8
John Webster Lieu ^t Loss at the Cedars	5	11	
Capt James Osgood Loss at Ditto	7		
John Ordway Loss ditto	3		
Nath ^l Walker ditto	5	1	
[9-57]			
Samuel Wilson Loss at Ticonderoga	24		
Stephen Webster Loss at the Cedars	10	2	3
Joseph Ordway do ditto	7		
James Osgood Cap ^t for Guns at Cedars	0	0	0
Edward Carlton Loss at the Cedars	9	2	
Josiah Meloon Ensign Loss at Ticonderoga	6	13	
William Towle Serj ^t do do	5	5	
Ezra Abbot Loss at Cedars	4	14	6
Philip Abbot Loss at Cedars	3	6	
Caleb Stark (Adjutant) Loss at Ticonderoge	20		
Jeremiah Smart Loss at Ticonderoge	16	14	
Jedidiah Weeks Loss at Ticonderoge	4	10	
Alexander Smith Loss at Ticonderoga & Vergina	5	5	
Doct ^r John Hale Loss at Ticonderoge	46		
Doct ^r Jon ^a Pool Loss at Ticonderoge	20		
Richard Robinson Loss at Ticonderoge	3		
William Hale Loss at Ticonderoge	8	10	
Benjamin Fox Loss at Ticonderoge	2	4	
William Perkins Loss at Ticonderoge	4	1	
Vincent Torr Loss at Ticonderoge	5	10	
Jeremiah Holman Loss at Ticonderoge	2		
Thomas Welch Loss at Ticonderoge	3	4	
Joseph Nelle Loss at Ticonderoge	5.9.6		
ditto at Horse neck	4.	9	9
Benjamin Welch Loss at Ticonderoge	3	12	6
Nath ^l C. Abbot Loss at Cedars	7	12	
John Welch Loss at Ticonderoge	4	10	
Zack Kielsy Loss at Ticonderoge	7	11	
Hobart Carter Loss at Cedars	9	10	
Gorden Freaze Loss at Ticonderoga	6		
Thomas Pratt Loss at Ticonderoge	4	18	
Ralph Emerson Loss at Ticonderoga	3	3	
John Lander Loss at Ticonderoga	3	10	
Thomas Powell Loss at Cedars & Ticonderoga	8	8	
Ezekiel Belknap & others Roll to Cambridge	6	2	8
Stephen Noyes Acc ^t for going to Cambridge with Provision — nothing			

Cap ^t Jeremiah Poor for going to Cambridge		11	4
Joseph Little for going to Cambridge		13	4
Enoch Noyes for carrying Provision to Cambridge			
— nothing			
James Dow for Ditto —	nothing		
[9-58]			
Jonathan Webster Acc ^t for carrying Provision to			
Cambride	nothing		
Ben ^j ^a Eaton Loss at Ticonderoga	5	3	
Ben ^j ^a Stone Acc ^t for going to Cambridge	1.2.		
ditto	Loss at Ticonderoga	16	17
John Knight Ju ^r Provision to Cambridge	nothing		
Ebenezer Parkers Acco ^t for going to Cambridge		11	4
John Atwood carr'g Provision to Cambridge	nothing		
Thomas Dows Acco ^t to Cambridge		14	
Thomas Wood Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
Gideon Wood Loss at Ticonderoga	5		
Cap ^t Ben ^j ^a Kimball Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Joseph French for going to Cambridge		10	
Daniel Little for going to Cambridge		19	4
Caleb Noyes for Carr ^s Provision to Cambridge			
nothing			
Ephraim Ham Loss at Ticonderoga	5	15	
Doct ^r Sterne going on Alarm put into Cap ^t Ashleys			
Roll			
Cap ^t Jon ^a Burtons Pay Roll to Cambridge	38	6	4
Cap ^t Oliver Ashleys Roll to Royalton in 1780	79	12	6
Maj ^r Smith			
Charles Hilton Loss at Quebeck	22	8	
John Sawyer 1 Horse lost at Rhode Island	nothing		
Elias Abbott Loss at the Cedars	3	16	
Joseph Fellows Ju ^r Loss at Cedars	5	9	
Joshua Danforth Loss at Cedars	9	12	
Jeremiah Towle Loss at Ticonderoga	4	11	
Amos Emerson Loss at Ticonderoga	20		
Co ^{ll} Peirce Long Loss at Ticonderoga	50		
Co ^{ll} George Reid Loss at Ticonderoga	40		
Isaac Butterfield Roll at Cambridge	67	2	8
David Lock enterd with Rye Acc ^t			
Jesse Heath Loss at Ticonderoga	4	4	
Cap ^t Ebenezer Brittans Roll to Royalton in 1780	39	3	5
ditto	do	to Peacham in 1781	
Richard Smart Loss at Cedars	11	1	2
	8	15	

Isaac Butterfield Loss at Cedars	24		
[9-59]			
Asa Senters Acc ^t of Loss at Ticonderoga	26		
Ephraim Clark Loss at Cedars	3	12	4
Jabez Holt Loss at Ditto	5	0	4
Daniel Wilkins Loss at Cedars	3	19	
Joseph & Moses Hales Acco ^t to Cambridge	1	14	
Aaron Smith Loss at Cedars	8	10	
Josiah Hastings Loss at Bennington	3		
Daniel Shattuck Acco ^t not allow'd			
Offin Burnam 1 Gun Lost at White Plains	2	8	
Ebenez ^r Bean Loss at Ticonderoga &c	18		
Ebenez ^r Currier Loss at Ticonderoga	6		
James Wedgwood Loss at Ticonderoga	13		
Benj ^a Page Loss at Ticonderoga	7		
Ephraim Cram Loss at Canada &c	10		
Sam ^l Dearborn 1 Horse died at Rhod Island nothing			
Thomas Amsden Loss at the Cedars	8	13	
Phineas Wentworth Loss at Ticonderoga	5	6	
Jonathan Morgan Loss at Canada	5		
Moses Whipple Roll to Peacham in 1781	6	12	
Phineas Wheelock on the alarm at Royalton	1	4	
Benj ^a Archer Loss at Ticonderoga	1	4	
Cap ^t Samuel Hurds Roll to Royalton in 1780	27	8	6
Ephraim Hubbard Roll to Cambridge Chesterfield	40	6	8
Moses Whipples Roll to Royalton in 1780	37	13	7
Simon Baxter going to Cambridge	2	5	
Cap ^t Abel Walker Acc ^t for dinners & Horse bating			
1780	6	11	
Jehiel Holdridge Loss in Canada	9	16	
Uzziel Hurd going to Cambridge alarm	1	19	1
Capt Lemuel Holmes Loss at Fort Washington	20	8	
W ^m Leavitt Loss at Ticonderoga in 1777 June			

[The foregoing mentions several rolls of men who "went to Cambridge" which have not been found. The names of the captains will, in most instances, locate the vicinity whence they marched. Paul Welland's roll at "Jerry's Point" probably should be Jaffrey's Point, New Castle. Captain Robert Wilson went from Londonderry. See Vol. XII. p. 461. Colonel Timothy Ellis, Captains John Houghton and Josiah Richardson, Haverhill, 1780, were

of Keene. Lieutenant Moses Bartlett, Cambridge, 1775, was of Plaistow. Lieutenant David Bryant, Cambridge, 1775, uncertain whether of Plaistow or Weare. Captain John Bellows, Lexington, 1775, was of Walpole. Captains Levi Hooper and John Jennison, who went to Newbury, Vt., in 1780, were of Walpole. Ezekiel Belknap, Cambridge, 1775, was of Atkinson. Captain Jonathan Burton, Cambridge, 1775, was of Wilton. Captain Oliver Ashley, Royalton, 1780, was of Claremont. Captain Ebenezer Britton, Royalton, 1780, and Peacham, 1781, was of Westmoreland. See Vol. XIII. p. 670. Isaac Butterfield, Cambridge, 1775, was from same town. Captain Moses Whipple, Royalton, 1780, and Peacham, 1781, was of Croydon. Captain Samuel Hurd, Royalton, 1780, was of Newport. Ephraim Hubbard, Cambridge, 1775, was of Chesterfield. It is much to be regretted that the rolls above mentioned are not to be found, as they would add considerably to our present knowledge of the service performed by New Hampshire in 1775.—ED.]

[ACTION OF THE LEGISLATURE RELATIVE
TO TOWN EXPENDITURES, 1780.]

[9-60]

State of New } In the House of Representatives Nov^r 8th 1780
Hampshire }

The Committee to Consider of the Method of Reimbursting the Money to the several Towns in this State which have by them been advanced for the supply of Soldiers families &c, And which has been deducted from the Soldiers Wages—report as their Opinion “That a Tax be laid on the Polls & Estates within this State for the Sum of ten Thousand pounds in Bills of y^e New Emission as soon as conveniently may be—That the Money advanced by the several Towns as Bounties to Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for the War or any shorter period & for supplies for Soldiers families before the last day of December next agreable to a Resolve of this State be allowed out of said Tax according to the Value of Money when advanced compared with the present Value thereof And that in the Bill for laying the Tax the Mode how the Towns are to be allowed the said Monies be clearly pointed out—Signed George Atkinson for the Com^{tee} which Report being read & Considered Voted that it be received & accepted & that a Bill be brought in for the above purpose

Sent up for Concurrence

John Langdon Speaker

In Council the Same day read and Concurred

E Thompson Sec^y

[TOWN ACCOUNTS FOR BOUNTIES, ETC., PAID
TO REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.]

[9-61]

Jaffrey Account

John Gilmore 13 days at Cambridge	£ 17.4			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 Miles home@1 ^d	11.8	I	9	
William Turner 13 days at Cambridge	17.4			
70 Miles travel out & 70 Miles home	11.8	I	9	
Joseph Perkins 6 days at Cambridge	8.			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		16	4
Asa Priest 6 days at Cambridge	8.			
45 Miles Travel out & 45 home	7.6		15	6
Daniel Emery Ju ^r 4 Days to Royalton	5.4			
Travel to Walpole 30 Miles out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Jona ⁿ Taylor 7 days to Bennington	9.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4			
3 Days to Walpole	4.			
Travel 30 Miles out & 30 home	5.	I	6	8
Jona ^a Blodgit 1 Great Coat lost at Ticonderoga			18	
Abram Ross 11 Days at Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	6	4
Fracis Wright 11 Days at Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	6	4
James Stevins 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
James Hayward 8 Days at Cambridge	10.8			
70 Miles Travel out 70 Miles home	11.8	I	2	4
Ebenezer Harthorn 4 Days to Keen	5.4			
20 Miles Travel out 20 home	3.4		8	8
Benj ^a Prescut 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Benj ^a Dole 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
his Brother Johns 4 days to do	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out for each & 30 home	10.	I	0	8
Samuel Ober 4 days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4

Jacob Peirce 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
[9-62]				
Moses Peabody 7 Days at Bennington	9.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4	0	17	8
William Osgood 8 Days at Bennington	10.8			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		19	
Cotton Whiteing 6 Days at Bennington	8.			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4		16	4
Elias Whitney 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.0		10	4
Eph ^m Whitcomb 2 Days to Walpole	2.8			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.			
13 Days at Cambridge 17s 4 70 Miles Travel				
11s 8	£1.9.0	I	16	8
Joseph Bates 4 Days at Cambridge	5.4			
58 Miles Travel out & 58 home	11.8		17	
Oliver Procter 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Joseph Wilder 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out 30 home	5.		10	4
Thomas Adams 4 Days to Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5		10	4
Nathan Cutter 4 Days at Walpole	5.4			
30 Miles out & 30 home	5.		10	4
John Daverson 5 Days at Cambridge	6.8			
60 Miles Travel out & 60 home	10.		16	8
William Pope 10 Days at Bennington	13.4			
50 Miles Travel out & 50 home	8.4	I	I	8
Daniel Emery 9 Days to Cambridge	12.			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	3	8
James Cutter 13 Days at Cambridge	17.4			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	9	
Benja ^a Jaqueth 6 Days to Cambridge	8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8		19	8
Samuel Stanley 14 Days at Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8			
3 Days to the Westward	5.			
20 Miles Travel out & 20 home	3.4	I	18	8
[9-63]				
Ebenezer Ingalls 11 Days to Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles out & 70 home Travel	11.8	I	6	4

David Avery 12 Days to Cambridge	16.			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	7	8
Jesse Snow 8 Days at Cambridge	10.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	2	4
Joseph Bates Ju ^r 4 Days to the Westward	5.4			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		10	4
Alpheus Brigham 14 Days to Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	10	4
John Briant 2 Days to Bennington	2.8			
20 Miles Travel out & 20 home	3.4		6	
Ezra Wilder 3 Days to Walpole	4.			
30 Miles Travel out & 30 home	5.		9	
Jon ^a Dean 11 days to Cambridge	14.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8	I	6	4
John Hale 14 days at Cambridge	18.8			
40 Miles Travel out & 40 home	6.8			
Ditto at Ticonderoga in 1776, on the Lake	2. 0.0	3	5	4
John Mathews 14 Days at Cambridge	18.8			
70 Miles Travel out & 70 home	11.8			
Ditto Lost at Trenton	I. 4.	2	14	4
Jonathan Preist 3 Days on Ipswich alarm			4	
Sineon Burt to Cambridge & Bunker Hill		2	11	
John Stone to Cambridge			14	8
[9-65]				
Daniel Emery 9 Days to Cambridge		I	3	8
George Atridge 14 Days at Cambridge		I	10	4
Jonas Cutter 15 Days to Cambridge		I	11	8
Benj ^a Jaquith 6 Days to Cambridge		I		
Joseph Cutter 13 Days to Cambridge		I	8	
Ephraim Adams 13 Days at Cambridge		I	8	
John Hale 14 Days to Cambridge	£1.10.4			
do for his Loss on the Lake in 1776	1.16.0	3	6	4
John Matthews going to Cambridge & Losses on the Lake		3	19	4
Samuel Stanley 14 Days at Cambridge		I	10	4
Ebenezer Ingalls 11 days at Cambridge		I	6	4
Hugh Dunlap 10 days to Cambridge		I	5	
Benj ^a Spaulding 7 Days to Cambridge		I	1	
Samuel Adams 6 Days to Cambridge			19	4
David Avery 12 Days to Cambridge		I	7	8
Robert Gilmore 14 Days to Cambridge		I	10	4
Joseph Brooks 14 days to Cambridge		I	10	4
William Smiley 12 days to Cambridge		I	7	8

Phineas Spaulding 12 days to Cambridge	1	7	8
Alpheus Bridgham 14 Days to Cambridge	1	10	4
John Harper 5 days to Cambridge	1		
Jonathan Stanley 9 days to Cambridge	1	3	8
William M ^c Allester 7 days to Cambridge	1	1	

[9-63] Nottingham Account.

To their Acco ^t on Alarm at Concord	£ 69	15	9
Ditto for going to Portsm ^o & Durham after Powder Cannon &c	14	2	
To Bullets & flints	5	15	3

[9-64] Hanover Account

To their Acco ^t for Amunition on Alarms	£ 64		
To p ^d David Woodard for Laying out Lines at Co ^s	1		4
To p ^d for Expresses at sundry times	5	16	
To p ^d for Scouting at different times	33	3	
To p ^d 10 Men for 2 Months in service & Travel	44	3	4
To Rations for said men	5	12	
To 9 Men 6 Months in Vermont & travel	111		
To their pay Roll on alarms to Royalton Newbury &c	131	19	5
To do Cap ^t M ^c Clures Company on Alarms do	47	4	10
	443	18	11

[9-64] Exeter Account

To Cap ^t James Hackets pay for his Company to Cambridge in 1775	137	13	10
To do his Company to Portsm ^o to take the Cannon &c	27	11	4
To Cap ^t John Giddinge Company to do do	19	11	2
To Cap ^t Eliphalet Lads Acco ^t do	6		
To Eph ^m Robinsons Acco ^t to Cambridge in 1775	3		
To their Acco ^t for Amunition on Alarms	20	17	6
	214	13	10

[9-66] Cornish Account

To 1 Serjant & 8 Men 6 Months in Vermont	152	18	
To 4 Men 1 Month Scouting & amunition	25	14	
To 30 Days Scouting in 1776 & 1777	4	10	

To Cap ^t Solomon Chases Roll to Royalton in 1780	60	15	9
To do Roll to Newbury in 1781	16		5
To Dudley Chases Account for Supplies	3		
To Solomon Chases Acco ^t for do		17	2
To Moses Chases ap ^c do			

[9-66] Orford Account

To Israel Moreys Acco ^t for supplies on alarms	5	18	8
Edward Sawyer for do	4		
John Manns for do	3	6	
Thomas Sawyer for do	8	19	
Doct ^r Carpenter for do		7	8
Nath ^l Rogers for do		12	
Ephraim Morey for do	6	18	8
Joel Woodworth for do		10	8
John Morey for do	1		
Robert Simpson for do	1	4	4
Eben ^r Baldwin for do		4	8
Sibbel Cogsdal for do		16	8
Moses Palmer & others for Scouting	12		
To Jon ^a Darbys Roll for Scouting			
Eph ^m Moreys Roll for do			
Jon ^a Sawyers Roll for do			
Israel Moreys Ju ^r Roll for do			
1789 Feb ^y 18 th return'd Orfords Accounts with the Vouchers to Simpson Esq			

[9-67] Peirmont Account

1 Azariah Webb for supplies on Alarms on the Frontiers	30		
2 John Weed for supplies do	1	16	
3 Andrew Cook do do	2	10	
4 Isaac Patterson do			
5 Solomon Bailly do		12	
7 Thomas Russel do	1		
8 Abner Chandler do		15	
9 John Richards do		11	
10 Francis Fenton do		13	
11 Bradford Spafford do	5	10	
12 Samuel Root do		10	

13	Azariah Webb for Cash paid 5 Men for Guarding at Co ^l Hazens Block house in Winter 1780	7		
14	Azariah Webb for 4 Bushels of Salt	10		
15	Cap ^t Azariah Webbs Roll in 1780	33	0	2
16	do do in 1781	10	10	7
17	do do in 1781	14	14	11
18	do do in 1782	15	10	10
19	L ^t Isaac Pattersons Roll in 1781			
20	Noah Fords Acco ^t for building a Fort in Piermont			
	Dec ^r 25 th 1789, Deliverd to William Talton	30		
[9-68] Haverhill Account				
1	Timothy Barrons Acco ^t for supplies on Alarms &c	3	0	8
2	Ephraim Wesson Acco ^t for do	1	18	8
3	Nathaniel Merril Acco ^t for Scouting in 1780	3	15	
4	Joshua Hayward Acco ^t for Supplies &c	2	3	4
5	Simeon Goodwins Acco ^t do	7	1	6
6	John Page Acc ^t do	5	5	
7	Charles Johnston Acco ^t do	9		
8	Joseph Hutchins Acco ^t do	9		
9	Samuel Ladd Acco ^t do	11	15	4
	do do for Work on Fort Hutchinson	3	15	
10	Timothy Beedle Acco ^t do supplies	21	15	2
11	John Ladd Acco ^t do	15	11	2
12	Thomas Minor Acc ^t do	2	2	
13	Joseph Pearson Acc ^t do for Scouting	1	0	6
14	Maxi Haseltine Acco ^t for Provision	3	6	
15	James Ladd Acco ^t for Scouting	5	14	
17	Daniel Stevens Acc ^t for supplies &c	4	17	6
18	Amos Blood Acc ^t for scouting		18	
19	James Woodward Acc ^t for do & supplies	8	19	4
20	Ezekiel Ladd Acco ^t for do & supplies	8	11	
21	John Saunders Acco ^t for do	1	5	4
22	Jonathan Ring Acco ^t for supplies	2	4	6
24	Ebenezer McIntosh Acc ^t for Scouting		18	
25	Amos Fisk Acc ^t for supplies	11	15	4
26	Cap ^t Joseph Hutchins pay Roll for Alarm in Oct ^o 1780	23	5	8
27	L ^t James Ladds do for scouting in Jan ^y 1780	112	9	7
	Sam ^l Goodwins Acco ^t for work on Fort Hutch- inson	1	13	
	Dec ^r 25 th 1789 Returnd to M ^r Joseph Hutchins			

[9-69] Rye Account			
To 162 Days on the Batterys at Portsm ^o Harbour in 1775 @ 2s	£ 16	4	
48 Days moveing Guns from Jerrys point in 1775 @ 3s	7	4	
400 Nights guarding sea Coast in 1775 @ 1/6	30		
To their Acco ^t for 7 Days building Barracks @ 3s	1	1	
[9-69] Lyndborough Account			
To their Acco ^t for the Alarm at Lexington	85	19	10
To do the Alarm at Ticonderoga	6	14	4
[9-69] North Hampton Account			
To their Account 40 Men 3 Days work on forts at Piscataqua Harbour in 1775 @ 2s	12		
To 1 Day 60 Men by Order of Gen ^l Sullivan @ 2s	6		
To 1 Day 60 Men to take the Cannon at Jerrys Point @ 3s	9		
To 3 teams of 6 Oxen each to hall Cannon do	1	16	
To 50 Nights 5 men to guard the Sea Coast 1775 @ 1/6	18	15	
To 21 Men 4 Day on the Alarm at Concord	10	17	
	58	8	
[9-69] Wilton			
Cap ^t Jonathan Burtons Comp ^y to Cambridge in 1775	49	12	1
[9-69] Antrim			
Cap ^t John Duncans pay Roll Comp ^y to Cambridge 1775	11	3	4
[9-70] Stratham Account			
To a Pay Roll for 28 Men to Concord on the Alarm in 1775	£ 32	13	4
[9-70] Rindge Account chargd			
To Account on Alarm at Concord in 1775	61	5	4
Ditto on Alarm at Royalton — 1780	38	18	9
	£ 100	4	1

[9-70] Hopkinton Account				
Cap ^t Jonathan Straw pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775	60	17	9	
Cap ^t Joshua Bayley pay Roll Alarm at Coos 1780	12	8	7	
[9-70] Clairmont Account				
To L ^t Jeremiah Spencer's Roll for taking two British Officers Oct ^o 1780	£ 14	16	4	
To Samuel Ashley's Acco ^t for supplies &c on alarms in 1780	10	8	2	
Francis Beatty's Acco ^t of Supplies do		15	4	
Daniel Fords Acco ^t do do	2	10	3	
Oliver Ashley Acco ^t do do		7		
Edward Goodwins Acco ^t do do	2			
[9-71] Fitz William Account				
To a pay Roll to Cambridge in 1775	£ 32	19		
To do to Royalton 1780	5	11	6	
	£ 38	10	6	
[9-71] Bath Account				
Joshua Beedles Acco ^t for Scouting &c	1	7		
John Rowell Acco ^t for do	2	11		
Stephen Smith Acco ^t for do	1	16		
Mark Sanborn Acco ^t do	1			
Eliphalet Cleveland do & supplies	1	15	4	
do for Work on the Fort in Bath		9		
Elisha Cleveland do scouting		15		
John Merrli do	1	7		
do for work on the Fort in Bath		3		
Joshua Saunders do scouting	3			
William Eastman do	8	11		
do do for Work on a Fort	4	19		
Obadiah Eastman do Scouting	1	17		
Jeremiah Gilman do	1	1		
John Jewett do	2	5		
Cyrus Bailey do	1	16		
Moses Pike do		15		

David Weeks Acco ^t for Gun & Blanket lost in			
	Canada 1775	£2. 8.	
do	his Acco ^t for Scouting &c	4.11. 4	6
do	for Work on a Fort in Bath		19
Ebenezer Sanborn	Acco ^t for Scouting		19
John Dodge	Acc ^t		11
	do		4
			3
[9-72] Temple Account			
Benj ^a Boyam's Roll at the Alarm in 1775 at Cambridge			
		£	79
Gershom Drewry's	Roll on Royalton Alarm		19
			8
			18
			9
			6
[9-72] Kensington Account			
To Cap ^t Winthrop Rows Pay Roll at the Alarm at Concord 1775			
			17
To their Acco ^t for Labour at Portsmouth			25
			5
			4
[9-72] Dover Account			
To their Acco ^t at the Alarm at Concord			
		£35.10. 5	
do	on the Alarm at Kittery	20. 0. 0	
do	work on Fort Sullivan	17.11. 4	73
			1
			9
[9-72] Wakefield Account			
To their Acco ^t on the alarm at Kittery			
			16
			16
			2
[9-72] Brentwood Account			
To their Acco ^t on the Alarm at Concord			
			69
do	for Powder, Balls & flints		14
To 40 Men on an Alarm at Rye			6
To 20 Men one week at Portsm ^o			21
To Expence after Cannon to Great Island			3
			6
		£	97
			1
			6
[9-73] Rochester Account			
To their Accot on the Alarm at Cambridge in 1775			
		£	15
To do	on Alarm at Kittery		14
To do	to Jerrys Point after Cannon		17
To do	for Amunition on the above Alarms		7
			5
			16
			5
			12
			4
			54
			14
			4

[9-73] Lebanon Account.			
To their Acco ^t for Amunition on Alarms	43	17	10
To paid for Expresses at sundry times	4	6	
To p ^d for Scouting	27		
To p ^d for men on Alarms at Sundry times	61	3	3
To Provision for men going on Alarms	13	16	8
To Horse Keeping on Alarms	1	4	3
To 10 Men 6 Months at Vermont	120		
To W ^m Huntingtons Roll on Alarm at Corinth	35	2	
To do Roll do	29		
To L ^t Elisha Tickners Roll	71	8	3
Joseph & Joel Tilden additional Roll	1	10	8
£ 408 8 10			
[9-73] Canaan Account.			
To L ^t Jones Roll at Royalton Alarm &c	£ 28	11	7
To 3 Men 6 Months under Gen ^l Enoss	36		
[9-74] Lime Account			
To their Account for Scouting	£ 6	8	
To do do	47	8	
To do do	22	18	
To do do	64	16	
To do do	48	5	7
To do do	37	18	
£ 227 13 7			
[9-74] Windham Account			
charg'd To Cap ^t Joseph Cloyd's Pay Roll to Cambridge	35	0	8
[9-74] Lemester Account			
To their Account going on Alarm at Coe's	3	13	8
To do on Alarm to Royalton	8	10	2
[9-75] Durham Account			
To 106 Men one Day to Portsmouth after Cannon	15	18	
To 15 Men 4 Days each bringing up River	9		
To 70 Men 2 Day on Concord Alarm in 1775	17	13	4
To 300 Days work on Forts Washington & Sullivan	30		

[9-75]	Hindsdale			
Cap ^t Doolittle's Comp ^y alarm Oct ^o 1780	£	12	11	4
[9-75]	Pelham Account			
To their Account for going to Lexington in 1775		15	17	8
To do do		7	4	
To do do		18	15	
charg'd — the abstract made the Town for Lexington & Bunker hill		33	6	10
[9-75]	Barrington Account			
To their Account for work on Forts at Portsmouth & alarm at Kittery		17		
[9-75]	Bedford Account			
To a Pay Roll for Men to Cambridge in 1775		53	11	
Bunker Hill Alarm 1775		15	13	4
[9-76]	Portsmouth Account			
To takeing the Powder from the fort in 1774	£	20		
To securing Masts belonging to the British		15		
To expence bringing Cannon from Jerrys point		20		
To Labour on the Forts at Portsmouth		150		
To paid for Express at different times		15		
To Building Bridge, fire Rafts Boom a Cross River &c		30		
To Expence keeping a Number of Indians &c		15		
To guarding a Nights &c in Portsmouth 10 Months of 10 Men		200		
	£	465		
[9-76]	Greenland Account			
To Work on the Forts at Portsmouth		27	3	
[9-76]	Candia Account charg'd			
To their Account on the alarm at Concord in 1775		45	18	
[9-77]	Salem Account			
To a pay Roll for men to Cambridge in 1775		56	12	6

[9-77] Alstead Account			
charg'd To 3 Men to Cambridge on the alarm in 1775	5	10	
To Lieu ^t Waldo's Roll to Royalton	27	14	
[9-77] Chesterfield Account			
To their Account for Amunition on alarms	7	19	
To Pay Roll on the alarm to Royalton 1780	37	14	1
To Cap ^t Hartwells Acc ^t for Supplies on alarms	2	13	
[9-77] Gilsom Account charg'd			
To their Account on the alarm at Cambridge	7	1	4
To do on the alarm at Cohass in 1781	24	3	5
[9-77] Surrey Account			
To their account on the Alarm to Cambridge	11	17	4
To do for men under Gen ^l Enoss	53		
To do on alarm to Cohass in 1781	3	0	4
[9-77] Marlow Account			
To their Account on the alarm to Cambridge	43	4	4
To do alarm at Royalton in 1780	34	1	5
To do alarm at Cohass 1781	6		10
	83	6	7
[9-78] Unity Account			
To thier Account on the alarm to Cambridge	4	11	
To do alarm to Royalton 1780	4	12	
To do alarm to Cohass 1781	3	0	8
[9-78] Nottingham West [Hudson] Account			
To a Pay Roll on the alarm to Cambridge	56		
[9-78] Wear Account			
To a Pay Roll on the alarm to Cambridge	8	5	8
[9-78] Keen Account			
To Amunition on alarms	21		
To their Account on alarm at Cambridge	22	4	8

[9-78]	Madbury Account			
To Amunition on alarms		20	2	
To 20 Men on Forts at Portsmouth		6		
To Amunition omitted		1	14	6
[9-78]	Ackworth Account			
To their Account on the alarm at Royalton		23	2	4
[9-79]	Concord Account			
1775 The Account on the Alarm at Cambridge charg'd to Continent		32	3	6
[9-79]	Hamptonfalls			
1775 Ap ^l Alarm at Lexington & Roll at Ipswich		33 15	19 3	8 9
Sea Coast Portsmouth & Hampton		30	8	4
[9-79]	Packersfield [Nelson]			
1775 Alarm at Lexington	£	38		
1780 Alarm at Co's		28	12	
[9-79]	Sandown			
1775 Alarm at Lexington		36		
[9-79]	Deerfield charg'd			
1775 Alarm at Lexington p Cap ^t Marston's Roll		85	0	6
[9-79]	Richmond			
1781 for 15 Men guarding the western Frontiers 5 Months Wages @ 40s and 200 Miles travel @ 2 ^d		162	10	0
[9-80]	New Holderness			
William Lyons for Supplies	£	8	13	
[9-80]	Gillsum			
1777 Zadock Hurd bounty for 8 months	£	8	11	2

1779 Samuel White bounty 1 Year		21	11	6
1779 Frederick Tubbs " 1 Year		21	11	6
	£	51	14	2
1790 Aug st 18 Rec ^d a Certificate for an Order on the Treasurer for Fifty one Pounds fourteen shillings & two pence Lemuel Holmes				
[9-80] Salem				
1779 July Nathaniel Kelly a Bounty for 1 year	£	12	19	2
Friend Noyes do		12	19	2
Jacob Hardy do		12	19	2
	£	38	17	6
1791 Feb ^y 23 gave a Certificate to M ^r William Thom				
[9-81] Sandborntown				
1777 May Caleb Gilman 8 mo Bounty	£	6	12	0
Thomas Taylor do		2		
Stephen Burley do		6	8	6
Joseph Jewett do		2	18	
1778 Ap ^l Joseph Gilman 1 year		5	11	6
Humphrey Hunt do		3		
	£	26	10	
1792 Feb ^y 28 Received a Certificate for an Order for the above sum Moses Tomson Josiah Emery				
[9-81] Dunstable				
1779 Bounty paid William Mann in the Corps of Artillery Artificers, Cap ^t Chapman's Comp ^y Col ^o Flowers Regim ^t [Mass.]	£	8	18	6
1792 Dec ^r 25 th Receivd a Certificate for an Order for the above Sum Noah Lovewell				
[9-81] Westmoreland				
1779 July Bounty paid Ephraim Sawyer for 1 y ^r	£	20	0	0

[9-81]

Deerfield C^r

1781 By Supplies to Barnard Sergeant's Family	12	11	6
1793 March 21 st Receiv'd a Certificate for the above Twelve Pounds eleven shillings & six pence Richard Jenness Moses Barnard			

[The foregoing is all that could be found of that class of matter; it is probable that there were similar accounts of other towns which have been lost. — ED.]

[9-82]

[Acworth.]

State of New Hampshire To The Town of Acworth Dr
 1779 To Bounty & Travel money to Edward Keys a
 Soldier in Col^l Mooneys Regiment to Rhode
 Island — p Receipt 45. o. o
 Errors Excepted in behalf of The Selectmen
 of Ackworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Caims } Examind, and the Voucher lodg'd in this
 Exeter July 13th 1782 } Office J Gilman
 Equal to 1.14.9 silver money

Exeter Nov^r 21 — 1782 Receivd an Order on the Treas^r for one
 pound fourteen shillings & nine pence the Amo^t of the within
 Acco^t in Silver of the within Acco^t — John Duncan

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Ackworth Dr
 1779 Aug^t 9th To the State Bounty paid Prince Walley a
 Soldier for 1 year in the Cont^l Army p Rec^t £60. o.
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Ackworth p John Duncan

In Committee of Claims } Exam^d and the Voucher lodgd in this
 Exeter July 13th 1782 } Office J. Gilman

Exeter Nov^r 21st 1782 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for
 two pounds twelve shillings & 2^d the Am^o in Silver of the within
 Acc^o John Duncan

To the Honorable Committea of Saftea Gent^m This Is To In-
 form your Honars that We Have three men In the Continental
 Service During the Present War Which Names Is as fawles *Paris*
Richardson Simeon Powers Mathew greer and the other man We
 Will procure as Soon as may Bee Rased By any Meanes for thay
 are Vary Hard To be gott for any Price —

Acworth May 13th A. D 1782

We Sir your Most Humble Serv^t

Henry Silsby
 Aaron Hodgskins } Select Men
 Joseph Chatterton }

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 12th 1782

This Certifies That The Town of Acworth Advanced to Continental Soldiers Twelve pounds Eighteen shillings & five pence good Money which has been deducted from their depreciation —

Att^t

J Gilman

£12.18.5

[9-83]

[Alexandria.]

State of New Hampshire to the Select men of Alexandria Dr

1779 July 21 Paid David Nevins a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hamps^{re} Regiments in the Continental Service during the war Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty £90

150.0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria p Joseph Senter

In Comm^{ee} on Claims } David Nevins was mustered by Col^o
Exeter Feb^y 11th 1780 } David Webster — the Receipt is Lodged
in this Office Ex^d p Josiah Gilman J^r

Feb^y 6 1780 Rec^d in behalf of the Select men of Alexandria the sum one hundred and fifty pounds by an Order on the Treasurer
Joseph Senter

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alexandria Dr.

1779 July. To paid Stephen Crosby a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £18 — p Rec^t £48.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria pr Joseph Senter

In Committee on Claims } Stephen Crosby was muster'd by
Exeter 11th Feb^y 1780 } Col^o David Webster — the Receipt is
lodg'd in this office Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

1780 Feb 16 Rec'd in behalf of the Selectmen of Alexandria forty eight pounds by an Order on the Treasurer.

Joseph Senter

[9-84]

[Allenstown.]

David Knox of Chester and William Knox Jun^r of Allenstown in the County of Rockingham, of Lawfull age Testifies & saith that one Thomas Shaw Resided in Allenstown for more than one year, from the fall of the year 1774 — and further saith not —

Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781. David Knox
William Knox

Rockingham ss Pembroke September y^e 8th 1781 —

David and William Knox above Named made a solemn Oath to the truth of the foregoing Depositions by them Subscribed —

Coram Richard Bartlet Jus peace
To John Dudley Esq. pr favor of Mr. Evans

This May Sertifye that Tho^s Shaw & Tho^s Mathes are Both in the Continantal Service During the wore for Allenstown.

Alless Town June 4th 1781 Josiah Allen } Select
George Evens } Men
Samuel webster }
The Secretarys office att Exeter

1782. Thomas Shaw a Continental Soldier D^r to the Town of
allenstown for supporting his Child 3.6.0
allenstown Dec^r 17th 1782 George Evens } Select-
John Leonard Junr } men

Rockingham ss Pembroke Dec^r 17th 1782

Then the above Named George Evens and John Leonard appeared before me the Subscriber and made a Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above accompt by them subscribed —

Richard Bartlet Jus peace

[9-85]

[Alstead.]

Alstead Decem^r 1775

These may certify that four men Rated in s^d Alstead for their polls in 1775 were in the Continental Service

Sum £0.5.4. Attest Nath^l S. Prentice } Select
men

N B the Reason of but one Signer being no other present in Town at making this Receipt —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alstead Dr
 1779 July 16th Paid Elias Brown jun^r a Soldier in Col^o
 Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of
 Rhode Island & muster'd by Col^o Bellows —
 Bounty £30 Travel to Providence £12 p Rec^t £42.0.0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Alstead pr Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims } The above Account is right —
 Exeter 24th April 1780 }
 Exam^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds
 Jonathan Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Alstead Dr
 1779 July 26 Paid Samuel Slade a Soldier inlisted in
 Col^o Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence
 of Rhode Island — Muster'd by Col^o Bellows —
 Bounty £30 — Travel to Providence £12 — 42.0.0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Seletmen
 of Alstead p Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims } The above Acco^t is right
 Exeter June 12. 1780 } Exam^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds
 Jonathan Smith

[9-86]

State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of Alstead Dr
 1779 Aug^t 12 Paid Joseph Gilman a Soldier inlisted for
 one year in the Continental Army & musterd
 by Col^o Benj Bellows Bounty p Rec^t £60.0.
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
 of Alstead p Jon^a Smith

In Comm^{ee} on Claims } The above Acc^t is Right
 Exeter June 12 1780 } Examined p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty Pounds
 Jon^a Smith

1779 Sep^t 11 paid Joseph Mack Jun^r a Soldier in one
of the New Hampshire Regiments for one year
in the Continental Army Mustered by Col^o
Benj^a Bellows — a Bounty pr Rec^t — £60
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Alstead pr Jon^a Smith

In Com^{ee} on Claims } The above Acc^t is Right Cast
Exeter Ap^l 24th 1780 } Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds
Jon^a Smith

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Alstead D^r
1780 July 10th To paid two Soldiers in Cap^t Stone's
Company their travel Money from Alstead to
Haverhill Co's — viz
Samuel Walker pr Rec^t 166 Dollars
Ephraim Kingsbury pr Rec^t 166 do

332 equal to £1.13.6

Concord Oct^o 28. 1785 Errors Excepted in be-
half of the Selectmen of Alstead
pr Amos Shephard

The above Account is well vouch'd: Amount Thirty three shil-
lings and six pence —

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Oct^o 31. 1785 — Receivd an Order on the Treasurer for the above
Sum — pr Amos Shephard

[9-87]

Return of Men from Alstead now in the continental Service
Dureing the war (viz) Joseph Mack, David Abram, Obadiah Kings-
bury, and Tho^s Wilson

which Return was Sent more than Two years ago with the cer-
tificates for Bounty &c they Received from the Town by the
Representative for this Disstrict which puts it out of our power
now to Send them

Alstead April 29th 1782

Simon Brook } Select
Nathan Fay } Men of
Tim^o Fletcher } Alstead

The Treasurer of N Hampshire

To the Hon^{ble} the General Assembly or Committee on Claims — these may Certify that the Town of Alstead Did ingage three men to serve in the Continental army (viz) Thomas Walton, Rufus Walton, and Isaac Cady, three years from the Eighteenth day of July in the year one thousand seven Hundred and Eighty two — for which The Town Expects the state Bounty

Alstead May y^e 23^d 1785

Isaac Temple	} select men of Alstead
Tim ^o Fletcher	
Reuben Hatch	
Benj ^a Wood	

State of New Hampshire } To the Honorable John Taylor Gilman
 Cheshire ss } Receiver general for the State of New
 Hampshire — this may Sertify that the Lott N^o 5 in the Eighth Rang is a Lott that was a Lott that Belonged to Simon Baxter an Absentee and Said Lott was Taxed in 1781 and 1782 the Sum of Two pounds, two Shillings and Eleven Pence to Taxes for Said State and Committed to Simon Brooks Constable for said years in Alstead and Said Land is Cofiscated and sold by the Trustee to settle said Baxters Estate

Alstead March the 8th 1785

Tim ^o Fletcher	} Select men of Alstead
Joel Chandler	

[9-88]

[Alton.]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of a Town
 called the Gore near New Durham — D^r

1779. July 20. To the Bounty & Travel money paid
 Benjamin Lebby a Soldier enlisted to serve 6
 Months in the State of Rhode Island

Bounty	per Rec ^t	£30.0.0
Travel Money	“ do	12.0.0
		<hr/>
		42.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of the Gore — Jacob Chamberlin

In Committee of Claims March 1, 1780.

The above Soldier was mustered by Col^o Badger, the Receipt is
 lodged in this office — J. Gilman

Received an Order for Forty two pounds, on the Treasurer in
behalf of the Selectmen of the Gore Jacob Chamberlin

New Durham [Gore] July the 20th the 1779

Received of Joshua Wiggons Colecter of the state Tax for said
town forty two pound L. M it being soe much alowd by s^d State
as a bounty and traveling Fees for one solder to serve in the state
of Rhod Island for six months I say Received be me

James Runnels

Wts. Robert Boodey } Select
John Bennett } men

This Certifies that the Selectmen of New Durham Gore received
an Order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds for advance to a
Soldier in the R. Island Reg^t as appears by the Journals of the
Com^{tee} of Safety of 18 Sept 1779

Attest

Joseph Pearson Sec^y

The Goor July 20th 1779 This Day I the Subscriber Have In-
listed to go to Rhod island for six months for the goor and have
Recev^d forty Two pounds L: M of the Select men of s^d goor as
witness my hand

Joseph Roberts } Select
Timothy Davis } men

Benj^m ^{his} × Lebby
mark

[9-89]

[Amherst.]

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to m^r Sam^l Dodge The sum of sixty pounds
he having advanced that sum as bounty for a Continental Soldier
for one year

Stephen Peabody } Selectmen
James seetown } of
Tho^s Wakefield } Amherst

To m^r Daniel Campbel Constable —

Amherst July y^e 21 1779

Receivd the Contents of this order of mr Daniel Cambell by
me Receiv'd Samuel Dodge

— The within mentioned Sum I Rec^d for and paid to Charles
Davenport who inlisted in the Continantal Service for one year
Samuel Dodge

The above named Charles Davenport Told me that Samuel Dodge paid him Sixty Pounds for a Bounty

Attest^r Stephen Peabody

Amherst July 19th 1779

Sir please to pay to M^r Benjamin Kenrick The Sum of Sixty pounds it being the state bounty for a Continental Soldier for one year

Stephen Peabody	} Selectmen of Amherst
Tho ^s Wakefield	
James Seetown	

To m^r Daniel Campbel Constable

Benj^a Kendrick

Amherst July 20th 1779 Rec^d the within Sum for and paid it to my apprentice Samuel Clark who inlisted in the Continantal Service for one year from the Date hereof

Rec^d p^r Benj^a Kendrick

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Amherst sixty pounds in full for the Bounty for my Apprentice Calvin Honey serving twelve months in the Continental Service Witness my hand July y^e 26th 1779.

Augustus Blanchard

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Amherst D^r
1779 July 26th Paid 4 Men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's
Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
muster'd by Col^o Nichols —

Levi Woodbury	Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£10—	40.0.0
Alpheus Crosby	do	30	do	10—	40.
John Carlton	do	30	do	10—	40.
John Odell	do	30	do	10—	40.

by Rec^d £160.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Amherst — p Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims	} This Account is right
Exeter April 22, 1780	
	Exam ^d p Josiah Gilman Jun ^r

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for one hundred and Sixty pounds —
Stephen Peabody

[9-90]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Amherst Dr

1779 July Paid 10 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New
Hamp^r Regiments in the Continental Army for
one year — muster'd by Col^o Moses Nichols
Joseph Perkins Joseph Wilson Calvin Honey
Charles Davenport Samuel Clark Joseph Rawlins
John M^cKeen Archelaus Town Roger Blasdel
Abraham Littlehail @ £60 each p Rec^t £600.0.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Amherst p Stephen Peabody

In Com^{tee} on Claims } This Acc^o is right
Exeter April 22, 1780 } ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for six Hundred pounds
Stephen Peabody

Amherst July y^e 26 : 1779

We the Subscribers haveing Inlisted as Continental Soldiers for
one year Have Received of the Select men of amherst Sixty Pounds
Each man as a State Bounty we Say by us

Joseph Wilson	Joseph Rollings	
Joseph Perkins	Abraham Littlehail	his
Roger Blasdel	Samuel M ^c Keen	mark

for his Son John M^cKeen

January y^e 1 1780 the Town of Amherst Dr to Reuben Boutwell
For one days work & half of himself & oxen
for the wife of Ebenezer Williams one of the
Continental Soldiers £9.0.0

Feb^y 22^d 1780 Reuben Boutel
Sworn to Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

Amherst april y^e 11th 1780

the Town of amherst to Benj^a Davis Dr
to Two bushels and Half of Potatoes Delivered
to the wife of John Mitchel at £3 p^r Bushel
Benj^a Davis £7.10.0

Amherst Feb^y 11th 1782 the above account Sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Jus Peace

Amherst January y^e 1st 1780
 the Town of Amherst to Ebenezer Rea D^r
 to three Day and half Cuting wood for the
 wife of Ebenezer Williams one of the Conti-
 nental Soldiers £12.12.0

Amherst Feb^y y^e 7th 1780 the within account Sworn to Before
 Nahum Baldwin Jus^s Peace p^r Ebenezer Rea

[9-91]

The Town of Amherst	To Stephen Peabody D ^r
Jan ^y 1780 To Supplying the family of Nathan Tuttle	
one their Continental Soldiers with one peck	
Beans	£3. 0.0
Feb ^y 1780 One pound Coffee	2.10.0
Do Two pounds sugar @ 29 Shillings P ^r Pound	2.18.0
Do To one days work Chopping —	3. 0.0
	11. 8.0

Total

True Acc^t errors excepted P^r Stephen Peabody

Amherst May y^e 24th 1781 —

The Town of Amherst To Philo Tolbart D^r
 To Supplying the Familey of William Brown a Conti-
 nantal Soldier, from y^e 7 day of Oct^r 1780 to y^e
 25th day of April 1781 — at 20s P^r month 7
 months & 4 days £7.2.10
 L. mo the old way Philo Tolburt

May y^e 24: 1781 — Receiv^d of Philo Tolbert by Sundries for the
 Support of my self and Familey £7.2.10 agreeable to the above ac-
 count —

Anna ^{her} × Brown
 mark

Attest Nahum Baldwin

March 11th 1782 The within account Sworn to Before
 Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

The Town of Amherst	To Benj ^a Hopkins Jun ^r D ^r
for Providing for the soldiers families	
1780 The wife of William Brown Feb ^y 2 nd five Bushels	
of Indian corn at £7.10 p ^r Bushel —	37.10.00
Stated prices	.17. 6
	36.12. 6

march y^e 4th 1780 The Family of Ebenezer Williams D^r
to two Bushels of Indian Corn at £7.10.0 p^r Bushel £15. 0. 0

march y^e 7th 1780 The Family of Nathan Tuttle D^r
to Two Bushels of Indian Corn at £7.10.0 p^r bushel £15. 0. 0

Benjamin Hopkins Jun^r 66.12. 0

Amherst March y^e 20th 1780 the within mamed Benjⁿ Hopkins
Personally appeared and made Solom oath to the truth of the
within account Before Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

[9-92]

August 1781 the Town of Amherst to Benjamin Davis D^r

	L. m. Silver
august To Two Bushels of Rye at 5s p ^r Bushel	£0.10. 0
october To one Bushel of Potatoes	0. 1. 6
November To 77½ lb of Beef at 40s p ^r Hundred	1.10.10

Delivired to the familey of Will^m Brown 2. 2. 4

November To 44 lb of Beef at 40s p^r Hundred 0.17. 8
 Delivered to the family of Farrow Miller
a True acc^t Erors Excepted Benja^a Davis

Dec^r y^e 31st 1781 — the within account Sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Js Peace

1780

The Town of Amherst to Enos Bradford (for the following
 Nessesarys of life Delivered to the wife of Will^m Brown) D^r
 Apr^l To two Bushels of Indⁿ Corn @ £9.0.0 p^r Bushel £18. 0. 0
 To two ditto potatoes £3 p^r Bushel 6. 0. 0
 To 3 pounds of Flax @ £9 the whol 9. 0. 0
 To 6 pounds of pork @ £2.14 p^r pound 17.11. 0
 To one pound of suger @ 2.14 p^r pound 2.14. 0
 To pound of Coffee @ 2.14 2.14. 0

55.19. 0
 The Stated prices 19. 5

Reduced £54.19. 7
 Ext^r Charge for time in procuring s^d articles 4.10. 0

Total £59. 9. 7

D^r to the following Articles Deliverd to the wife of Nathan Tuttle
 April 1780 To Two Bushels of Indian Corn @ £9 p^r Bushel £18. 0. 0
 To 4 Quarts of Beens @ 40s 2. 0. 0

Total £20. 0. 0

Amherst May 10th 1780

True Acc^t Errors Excepted p^r Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby y^e 14th 1782 the above account Sworn to Before
 Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

[Accounts were presented in addition to the foregoing, of which
 abstracts giving the names and amounts are copied as follows. — ED.]

[9-93]

The following Familys to the Town of Amherst Dr.
 to the following articles delivered to them by the Selectmen of s^d
 Amherst or their orders as particularly charged to each of their
 respective names and at the particular times as follows — viz —

The Family of Nathan Tuttle Feb. 1780 —	£88.17. 6
The Family of James Cochran in 1780 —	70.10. 0
do do 1781 —	273. 1. 2
The Family of William Brown 1781 —	75. 0. 0
The Family of John Mitchell 1781 —	160. 8. 0

The within is a true account Errors Excepted

Thos ^s Wakefield	}	Selectmen of Amherst
Eli Wilkins		
Dan ^l Campbel		
Sam ^l Wilkins		

Hillsborough ss. Aug^t y^e 4th 1783 Personally appeared Thomas
 Wakefield Daniel Campbell & Samuel Wilkins and made Solom
 Oth to the Truth and Justice of the foregoing accompt
 Nahum Baldwin Jus^e Peace

[9-94]

The Town of Amherst to James Hartshorn Dr.
 1780 — March Sept^r Octo^r — To articles Delivered to
 the wife of Will^m Brown £54. 0. 0
 April — To one and half Bushel of Indian Corn De-
 livered to the wife of Ebenezer Williams £9.10. 0

May June July August — To articals Delivered to
the wife of Farrow Miller £193.17. 0
A true acc^t Errors Excepted p^r James hartshorn

Hillsborough ss. The Truth & Justice of the above acc^t. Sworn
to this 11th day of July 1782
Coram Moses Nichols J Peace

[9-95]

The Town of Amherst to Dan^l Campbel Dr
1780 — to the following Articles Deliver^d to the wife of
John Mitchell one of their Continantal Soldiers
[Amount of bill] £322.13. 0
Rec^d of the wife of John Mitchell the stated
price for the above articles 2.19. 9

Remains Due 319.13. 3

Amherst Oct^o 11th 1780
True Errors Excepted pr Dan^l Campbel

Feby 8th 1782 the above account was sworn to
Before Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

[9-96]

Amherst September y^e 16th 1780
Said Town Dr to Enos Bradford for Providing for the
Family of Will^m Brown one of the Continental
Soldiers * * * Total £190.16. 0
Rec^d. of William Brown 1. 0. 0

189.16. 0
to time and Expenses 10. 0. 0

199.16. 0

Enos Bradford

Amherst Feby y^e 14 : 1782 the within account sworn to Before
Nahum Baldwin Jus^{ce} Peace

[9-97]

State N Hampshire Amharst 5 Dec^r 1781.

This May Certefy Who Ever it May Concern that Thom^s Kimbal
having Serv^d three years for the Town of Amharst having Now

Enlisted During War We here By give up our Clame to him as a Soldier for Said amharst that he is Not Considered as a Soldier Hir^d or Returned for the town aforesaid

Eben ^r Weston	} Select-men & Committee of Amherst
Benj ^a Davis	
Tho ^s Wakefield	
Eli Wilkins	

A List of the mames of the Soldiers ingaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Amherst for three years and Duering the War — (viz)

James Cochran	Duering the war	
John Rano	Duering the war	Andover
Michael Lamey	Duering Ditto	never joim'd
Farrar Miller	Duering Ditto	Temple
Will ^m Brown	Duering Ditto	
John Grout	Duering Ditto	
Jude Hall	Duering Ditto	Kensington
Calvin Honey	Duering Ditto	
Joseph Willson	Duering Ditto	
Joseph Padrick	Duering Ditto	
Francis Lovejoy	Duering Ditto	
John Goss	for three years from	March 1781
Joseph Lovejoy	for three years from	Ditto
Daniel Wilkins	for three years from	Ditto
Amherst April 30 th 1782		
p ^r order of the Select Men		Robert Means

[9-98]

Amherst Oct^r 24th 1782 These may Certify that Caleb Hunt Henry Hunt and Nahum Baldwin Jun^r Served in the army Last year as Soldiers for this Town in the Six months Servis and they are intitled to their wages from this State agreable to the Contract made by us with them and the Treas^r of this State is hereby Desir^d to Settle with them accordingly —

Benj^a Davis Com^{tee} to hire Soldiers for Amherst

In Committee on Claims

Exeter Nov 21, 1782 The Bounties & supplies advanc'd by Amherst to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line Amounts to Four Hundred & Ninety two pounds three shillings which Sum has been deducted
Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Amherst May y^e 2^d 1785 This may Certify that Calvin Honey an Apprentice to Augustus Blanchard of this Town was hired by said Town about the first of July A D 1779 for one year service in the Continental Army and served for said Town the time he engaged for and the hire that was given him was exclusive of the States wages or Bounty to be given for said Service and have no demands for the same

Thomas Burns	} Selectmen of Amherst
Joshua Lovejoy	
Tho ^s Wakefield	

[9-99]

[Andover.]

July the 14 1779— Then Received of the select men of andever Forty five Pound Lawfull money For His Bounty & travil money For marching to Rhodisland to join the army, I say Received By me. Josiah Haines

Col^o Thomas Stickney muster'd Josiah Haines a Private in Col^o Hercules Mooney's Reg^t raised for the Defence of Rhode Island
Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec'd an Order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds being the amount of the within Account in behalf of the Selectmen of Andover — Thomas Blake

Return of men claim'd by Andover who have been ingaged by said Town for three years & during the war, as soldiers in the New Hampshire line of the Continental Army.

John Rano, of Andover	Joshua Danforth, of Andover
John Ash, of Andover	Zach ^{es} Hunt, of Sandown
Charles Bowls, of Warren	

Andover May 8 th 1782	William Blake	} Select men of Andover
	Joseph Chandler	

The Deposition of John Ash of Andover in the County of Hillsborough and State of Newhampshire Who Testifieth and saith That he Moved into the Town of Andover in the year 1774 on or about the Last of September with his family and that his Son John Ash Lived In Said Town the whole of the Time for More

than twelve months And then that he work^d in Salisbury with Samuel Scribner to the Best of his Remembrance between foure and five months and then Returned home to him in Andover & then to the best of his Remembrance he Let out his Son John ash aforesaid in the month of April 1776 To John Collings Gale in Salisbury between foure and five months and then Returned home to him And Inlisted into the Service for about three months to go to Cohoss And then Returned home to him again and then that the Said Gale hired his Son aforesaid for a Short Time about two or three months and then Returned to him again: and that his Said Son made his house his home

John Ash

Andover June 3rd 1782.

Hillsborough — Andover June 3rd 1782. Then the above Named John Ash Made Solemn Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by him Subscribed to the best of his Knowledge and Judgment administered by Jon^a Weare Jus^t of Peace

In Committee on Claims } This Certifies that the Town of An-
Exeter July 19th 1782 } dover advanced for Bounties to Conti-
nental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Nineteen pounds Six Shil-
lings & seven pence equal to good money —

Ex^d pr J Gilman

[9-100]

[Antrim.]

Antrim Sep^r 1st 1781 this may Certify that Moses George hath pased Muster before genn^l Nichols for the terme of for 3 year Likewise Sam^l Dinsmor & Randal Alexandr to the Last of De-
sembr which the Quota Demanded

Attest

John Duncan }
Sam^l Moore } Select
men

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties advanc'd by the Town
Exeter Aug^t 8, 1782 } of Antrim to 2 Soldiers amount to Sev-
enteen Pounds Seven shillings and eight pence which has been
deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire

to Selectmen of Antrim D^r

1779 July 20 To Cash paid Adams Nichols a Soldier
enlisted in the Continent^l Service for one year
for the Town of Antrim
The State Bounty pr Rec^t

£60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
of Antrim pr Isaac Andrews

In Com^{tee} on Claims } Col^o Moses Nichols has certified that he
Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779 } mustered the above named Adam Nichols
Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779 Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for
Sixty Pounds in favour of the Selectmen of Antrim —
Isaac Andrews

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Antrim Dr^r
1779 July 20th To Cash paid William Boyd a Soldier
enlisted in the Continental Service for the De-
fence of Rhode Island Bounty £30
Travel 120 Miles to Providence 12£ pr Receipt 42. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Antrim pr Isaac Andrews

In Committee on Claims } Col^o Kelley has certified that he mus-
Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779 } ter'd the above William Boyd
Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779 Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer in
favour of the Selectmen of Antrim for Forty two Pounds —
Isaac Andrews

[9-101]

[Atkinson.]

This may Certify that Starling Hath [Heath] Did inlist February
y^e 27th 1777 — for to Serve as a Soldier in Cap^t Benj Stone Com-
peny in Col^l Scammils Regiment for Dureing the Present war
with Brittan — and I gave him as a Gratuaty or Higher Twelve
Pounds Law^l Money in live Stock and his father Being Present
Said he had Not ingaged for any Town or Person and gave his
free Consent that his Son Should inlist on them Conditions
agreeable to his obligation given to Cap^t Stone theirfor ingageing
to Serve for me and the inhabitants of the Town Dureing Said
Terme and hes Ever Been Reconed as one of our Quota of Men
Ever Sence the Date of his inlistment as far as anything I Ever
knew this I affirm to be the Truth Respecting this Matter —

Atkinson October 18th 1781 John Knight jur
To the Honourable Committee of Saftye for the State of New
Hampshire at Exeter

State of New Hampshire to y^e Selectmen of Atkinson D^r
 1779 July 8th to paid to John Morrill and Jonathan Smith,
 Soldiers in Col^o Mooneys Regim^t (Rhode Island
 Expedition) as Bounty & travel Money £38.
 Each £76. 0. 0
 Errors Excepted Ezekiel Gile in behalf of y^e
 Selectmen

Col^o Jacob Gale muster'd the above Soldiers and the Account is
 right Exam^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Recd an Order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in be-
 half of the Selectmen of Atkinson Ezekiel Gile

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Atkinson D^r
 Paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army
 for one year —
 1779 July 26 Paid to Simeon Clements as a Continental
 & State Bounty — 60.
 Aug^t 23^d Paid to Daniel Callaghan for Continental
 and State Bounty — 60.
 Paid to John McCoy and James Kiff Sixty
 pounds Each for Continental & State Bounty 120.

 240
 Errors Excepted pr Ezekiel Gile in behalf of
 the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims } The within named four Soldiers were
 Exeter Mar 4 1780 — } Mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale — and the
 Account is well vouched Exd pr Josiah Gilman

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for two hundred and forty pounds
 in behalf of the Select men of Atkinson Ezekiel Gile

[9-102]

Atkinson November 5th 1783 —

To the honourable Joseph Gilman Presd^t of the Committee on
 Claimes Sir Please to pay to Capt Benjamin Stone the Ballance Due
 to this Town for Extra Bounties Pay^d to the Soldiers in the year

1777 and his Recp^t for the Same Shall be Good against the Town above mentioned and you will much oblige us your friends and humble Servts

Peter Clement }
Daniel Richards } Selectmen
for
Atkinson

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties advanc'd by the Town
Nov^r 12, 1783. } of Atkinson to the Soldiers in the New
Hamp^r Line amount to One Hundred & eleven pounds seven shillings & six pence —

£111.7.6

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-103]

State of New Hampshire A Return of Soldiers in the Service of the United States and in the Continental army ingaged for and in Behalf of the inhabitants of Atkinson in Said State, made this 5th Day of June Annoq^{do} 1781 — in Persuance of a Late Law of Said State — Vize —

Persons Names	Time of Inlistment	Term for Which they are Respectively Ingaged	
John Wadley	Janur ^y 22 ^d 1777	During war	
Starling Heath	February 27 th 1777	Do	
Wm English	may 10 th 1779	Do	
Samuel Heath	march 1780	Do	
Jon ^a Eaton	march 22 ^d 1781		3 years
Jn ^o morrill	Do 22 ^d 1781		Do
Daniel Emery	Do 22 ^d 1781		Do
Cato hale	Do 22 ^d 1781		Do

N. B. Sence making the Return of which the foregoing is a Copy — the undersigners having been informed that two other men besides those Eight Soldiers above named are Required from the Said inhabitants of atkinson in Consequence of which we the Said undersigners without in the least Relinquishing the full and absolute Right of the Said inhabitants of atkinson to Each and Every of the afore named Eight Soldiers have this 9th Day of august Anoque^d 1781 — Subjoined the following Return — Vize —

Persons Names	Time of Inlistment	Terme for which they are Respectively Engaged —		Remarks
John Petiss	1778 June 18th		3 years.	Afterward reinlisted to serve for & in behalf of the inhabitants of atkinson from & after 18 th of June A D 1781, (being the time his first inlistm ^t expired) during the present War.
James Bowley	June 1780	During war		

Peter Clement }
 Daniel Richards } Selectmen and
 Benj^a Stone } Commitee of
 Atkinson

[9-104]

Atkinson Aug^t 6th 1778 —
 State of New Hampshire, to the Selectmen of Atkinson
 in Said State Dr

To Cash p^d Lot Little, Benj^a Philbrick, Amos Richards,
 William Cogswell, Asa Page, Benaiah Clements,
 John Webster Jun^r, Tristram Little, Moses In-
 galls, Jesse Page, Parker Dole, Jonathan Blake,
 & Nath^l Peabody being thirteen Volunteers
 from said Atkinson for the Rhode Island Ex-
 pedition, agreeable to a Requetion from the
 Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety for Said State, viz @
 £10 each —

£130. 0. 0

A True Acc^t

p^r

Thomas Noyes }
 Daniel Richards } Selectmen
 Ebn^r Green } of Said
 Atkinson

State of New Hamp^r Atkinson Sept 23^d 1778. please to settle
 & pay the above account to Nath^l Peabody — and you oblige —
 yours &c

Thomas Noyes }
 Daniel Richards } Selectmen
 Ebn^r Green } of s^d
 Atkinson

Sept 24th 1778 Rec^d an order on the Receiver Gen^l for one hun-
 dred & Thirty pounds when paid is in full for the above acc^t
 p^r Nath^l Peabody —

[9-105]

[Barnstead.]

State of New Hampshire to the Select-men of Barnstead Dr
 1779 July 13th To the State Bounty & Travel money
 paid Stephen Hall a Soldier enlisted for 6
 Months, in Col^l Mooneys Regiment, to serve
 at Rhode Island per Rec^t
 Bounty £30. 0. 0
 Travel money 12. 0. 0
 ————— =42. 0. 0

Exeter 28th December 1779 Errors Excepted in behalf of the
 Select-men of Barnstead — Benj Edgerly

Examined by the Committee on Claims J. Gilman

Decem^r 28th 1779 Received an Order on the Treasurer for
 Forty two pounds Benj Edgerly

Dover April the 20th 1785

To John T. Gilman Tensure of the State of New Hampshire
 Sir ples to pay to Rich^d Sincler Jr all the Money that Is Due
 to the town of Barnstead for Bounty, and Seplies given to the
 Severel Solder, that Served In Contenettel army for the First three
 year men. Which Money Was taken out of there Wages By
 acompt Renderd In By the Sceelet Man of Said Barnstead

Jonathan Emerson } Select
 Richerd Sinkler } Men

[9-106]

[Barrington.]

To the Committe of Supplies Gentelmen we got ten Blankets
 for our men that went in the provenchel Serves in Cap Titcombs
 Compeny the Cost of which was five pounds thirteen Shilens which
 money Gentelmen we Desire you will pay to Cap Samuel Hayes
 as we was Derected to return our accoumpts to you gentelmen in
 so doing you will oblige us —

William Cate jun^r } Selec
 James Hayes } men

Barrington November — 9 — 1775

Received the contents of Sam Brooks

Samuel Hayes

Barrington July 1st 1776To the Hon^{ble} Nicholas Gilman Esq.

Whereas a Vote of this Colony past Decem^r 27th 1775 excused all Soldiers who were last year. & have again enlisted for another year into the Army from paying any Poll Tax to the Colony the Treasurer shall make a Deduction thereof from the Sum which was proportioned for the Town to pay into the Treasury for the Current Year — Such persons in the Town of Barrington amount to the Number of Eleven whose Poll tax is Two Shillings each :—

William Cate jun	} Select men of Barrington
Silas Drew	
John Kingman	

[9-107]

Dr The State of New Hampshire

For Bounteys advanced Soldiers to Go in the Continental Army

July 13th 1779		Paid Timothy Gleason in Part for his Bounty, State Bounty to Rhode Island	£	s	d
				15	
Aug ^t 2	r	Paid Abraham Knight as a State Bounty Rhode Island	45.	0.	0.
Aug ^t 12	r	paid Sam ^l Arling Town Bounty 1 year	15.	0.	0.
July 13 th 1779		Paid John Rolings Rhode Island	15.	0.	0.
Aug ^t 12 1779		Paid Levi Leathers 1 year	15.	0.	0.
July 13th 1779		Paid John Willey State Bounty R. Island	15.	0.	0.
Aug ^t 12 1779		Paid Joseph Hall Town Bounty 1 year	15.	0.	0.
Octor 6th	r	Paid Ebenezer Bennet 1 year	30.	0.	0.
6th	r	paid John Mecoye 1 year	30.	0.	0.
July 13th		paid John Willey Rhode Island	30.	0.	0.
July 19th		Paid John Rollings Rhode Island	30.	0.	0.
Aug ^t 19	r	Paid Sam ^l Arling 1 year	60.	0.	0.
do 19		Paid Joseph Hall 1 year	60.	0.	0.
do 19		Paid Levi Leathers 1 year	60.	0.	0.
do 19		Paid John Knight 1 year	60.	0.	0.
october 14th		Paid Ebenezer Benet 1 year	30.	0.	0.
14		Paid John Mecoye 1 year	30.	0.	0.
			<hr/>		
Aug ^t 18th		Paid John Knight Town Bounty 1 year	555.	0.	0.
			15.	0.	0.
			<hr/>		
July 13th		paid Elijah Hall Rhode Island	570.	0.	0.
			45.	0.	0.

July 17 th	Paid Timothy Gleson Rhode Island	30. 0. 0
Aug ^t 16 th 1779	Paid to John Knight Town Bounty 1 year	15. 0. 0
		<hr/>
		660. 0. 0

Barrington July 13th 1779.

Then Received of Cap^t John Runals the Sum of Fifteen Pounds Lawful Money in part pay of the State Bounty to Joyn Cole Mooney's Reg^t for Rhode Island I say Received by me as witness my hand —

John ^{his} × willey
mark

Isaac Waldron
Joshua Foss Jr

[9-108]

Barrington July 30th 1779

this Day Rec^d of Joshua Foss Ju^r one Hundred Dollars being in full for my Bounty I say Recd per me

John ^{his} × willey
mark

w^t Isaac Waldron
John Ronels

Barrington Aug^t 2^d 1779

Rec^d of Cap^t Jn^o Runnalls Forty five Pounds L M^o as State Bounty and Travelling Fees to join Col^o Mooneys Regiment — Rec^d by

Abraham ^{his} × Knight
mark

Witness Albert Dennie

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Barrington Dr
1779 Aug^t Paid to Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year —

Sam^l Arling John Knight Levi Leathers
Joseph Hall Eben^r Bennett John M^cCoy

Bounty £60 each 360.0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
of Barrington per Benj^a Hayes

In Comm^{ee} on Claims } the above Soldiers were mustered by Col^o
Exeter July 26th 1780 } Stephen Evans and receipts are Lodged for
three hundred and Sixty pounds

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman jr

January 31st 1781 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer to discount
three hundred & sixty pounds with the Selectmen of Barrington
Copy Ex^d N. Parker Joshua Holms

[9-109]

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Barrington Dr.

1779 July To Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o H. Mooneys

Regim^t raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Timothy Gleason Bounty	30	Travel to Providence	15	45. 0. 0
John Rollins	do 30	do	15	— 45
John Willey	do 30	do	15	— 45
Elijah Hall	do 30	do	15	— 45
Abraham Knight	do 30	do	15	— 45

£225. 0. 0

Errors Excepted per Benjamin Hayes } Selectman of
Barrington

In Committee on Claims } The above Soldiers were musterd by
Exeter July 26 1780 } Col^o Stephen Evans, and the Acco^t is
well Vouch'd

Amount two Hundred & } Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r
twenty five Pounds }

Jan^y 31th 1781 Recd an Order on the Treasurer to Discount
two hundred & twenty five pounds in behalf of the Select men of
Barrington Joshua Holmes

State of New Hamp^e

Return of Men in the Continental Army claimed by the Town
of Barrington.

Samuel Arlen, of Barrington during War	
William Hill of	do do
John Holmes of	do 3 years engaged in 1781
Solomon Gray of	do 3 years do do
Andrew Johnson of	do War
Benjamin Willey of	do War

Exeter May 15th 1782 The above is a true Return —

John Cate in behalf of
the Selectmen of Barrington

[9-110]

This May Sertify all whome it May Concern That I William Hill at the Time I in Listed my self in the Continential Servis to Serve three years for the Parish of Lee that My home and all my Interest was and had been for some time befoure in the town of Barrington and after faithfully Sarving my time out that I had agreed for I Listed During the War for the town of Barrington as I thought and always when I Returned on furlo I Came to Said town having No Interest any Whare Els to which I do hereby Attes^t

William Hill

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd
Exeter Sept 24, 1782 } by Barrington to their Soldiers in the
New Hamp^e Line amount to Two Hundred & eighty six pounds
Twelve shillings & three pence — which has been deducted

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-110]

[Bath.]

Bath February 22^d 1776

Colonel Morey,

Sr, please to pay to Timothy Bedel Esq^r the balance due to John Lapiash as a soldier in Cap James Osgoods Company 1775 and the money for the Coat allowed to him and you will oblige your humble Serv^t wife to s^d Lapiash —

Oliver Sanders

Dorothy ^{his} X Lapiash
mark

[9-111]

[Bedford.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Bedford Dr
Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the de-
fence of Rhode Island — £

1779 July 20	John M ^c Allester Bounty	30
	Travel to Providence	12 — 42. 0. 0
	Simeon Chubbuck Bounty	30
	Travel to Providence	12 — 42

per Rec^{ts}

£84. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Bedford per James Vose

In Committee on Claims } Col^o Kelly muster'd the above Soldiers
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } — the Acco^t is well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 7, 1780. Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for
Eighty four Pounds James Vose

Goffstown July 20th 1779 Then Rec^d of Tho^s Boyes and James
Vose as Select-men for the Town of Bedford for the Present year
Thirty pound as a states bounty and Twelve Pounds traveling
money Due to me as a Soldier to serve in the army at Rhod:
Island for six months from this Date

Rec^d By me Simeon Chubbuck

Goffstown July 20th 1779 Then Rec^d of Tho^s Boyes and James
Vose as Select men of Bedford for the Present year Thirty Pounds,
as a states bounty and twelve pounds Traveling money Due to me
as a Soldier to serve in the army at Rhod Island for six months
from this Date

Rec^d By me John m^callestar

[9-112]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Bedford Dr
1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army
during the War for the Town of Bedford

July 22 Peter Quinin Continental Bounty	£60
State do	90—150. 0. 0
24 Levi Whitnan Continental Bounty	60
State do	90—150.
20 James Greer inlisted for one Year State Bounty	60

per Rec^{ts} £360.

In Com^{tee} on Claims } The above Soldiers were muster'd by Col^{os}
Exeter Mar. 7, 1780 } Kelly & Moore and the Acc^t is well vouch'd
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Bedford James Vose

Exeter Mar: 7, 1780 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Three hundred & sixty pounds

James Vose

Copy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A List of the Soldiers Names in the Continental Army for the Town of Bedford (Viz)

Thomas Matthews of Bedford	Peter Quinain	
Levi Whitman do	John Gault of Bedford	1781
Samuel Fugard do	Jonathan Griffen do	1781
Jonas Cutting of do	discharg'd Nov ^r	1779
James Rider	Stephen Wood do	1781
To The Secretarys office at Exeter	W ^m White	} Select Men
Bedford June : 1781	James Smith	

[9-113]

To The Honourable The Committee on Claims

The Return of The Soldiers Names That is in The Continental Army For The Town of Bedford (viz)

Levi Whitman	Dureing The War
Thomas Matthews	Dureing The War
Jonathan Griffin	For Three years
John Gault	For Three year
Stephen Wood	Dureing The War
Samuel Fugard	Dureing The War
Patrick Flying	For Six Months
Isaac Riddle	For Six Months
Hugh Jamison	For Six Months

Bedford Sept^{br} y^e 7th 1781

Will ^m White	} Select Men
James Smith	

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 24th 1782

This Certifies That the Town of Bedford Advanced for Bounties and Supplies to Continental Soldiers previous to the year 1780, One hundred and Thirty five pounds Nine Shillings & two pence equal to good money, which is charg'd to them in Account for Depreciation

Examin'd per J Gilman

£135.9.2

Concord Nov^r 3, 1785

The Sums due to the Town of Bedford for Bounties to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreciation appears to be Nineteen pounds four shillings

£19.4.0

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord Nov^r 4th 1785 Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for the within Contents

James Martin

[Boscawen.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr

1779 Aug. 11 To Cash paid John Trickey a Soldier
inlisted in the Continental Army during the
War

Continental Bounty £60 State Bounty 90 150. 0. 0

To Cash paid Elisha Shepard a Soldier inlisted in
the Continental Army for one Year State
Bounty

£60

per Rect

£210.Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
of Boscawin per Henry GerrishIn Committee on Claims } This Acco^o is well vouch'd the men
Exeter Dec^r 23, 1779 } were muster'd by Col^o Thomas
Stickney. Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^rRec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf
of the Selectmen of Boscawin Henry GerrishCopy ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

	£	s	d	qr
Nathaniel Burbank	0	1	9	0
Isaac Davy	0	1	9	0
John Flanders	0	1	9	0
John Peterson	0	1	9	0
Joshua Danford	0	1	9	0

£ 0 8 9 0

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of
the Collony of New Hampshire — Sir the above is a list of the
Colony Pole Tax leved on the above men who ware in the Co-
nantal Sarvice for the year 1775 and have Entred and Gon in Said
Sarvic for the year 1776

Boscawin may 30 1776	George Jackman	} Select men of Boscawen
	John Elliot	

Hillsborough ss Boscawen May 30th 1776

Then the above Named George Jackman & John Elliot person-
ally appeared & made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above List
by them Subscribed before me Henry Gerrish Jus^{ts} peace

[9-115]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Boscawin Dr.
 1779 July 13 To Cash paid William Jackman & Daniel
 Carter, two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's
 Regim^t for the defence of Rhode Island
 Bounty £60—Travel to Providence £28— £88. o. o
 by Receipt

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
 of Boscawin per Henry Gerrish

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well vouch'd: the
 Exeter Decem^r 23rd 1779 } Men were muster'd by Col^o Thomas
 Stickney Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the Above Sum in behalf of
 the Selectmen of Boscawen Henry Gerrish

The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by the Town of Boscawin to
 Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreciation to 1780
 Am^o to Thirty eight pounds & ten pence
 Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treas^r for the within Contents
 George Jackman

A list of the Names of those men Sarving for the Town of Bos-
 cawen in the Continantal army During the war are as Follows (viz)

Peter Roswell Stevens	John Robertson
Aaron Hale	Edward Evens Plymouth
Joseph Smith Wentworth — Plymouth — Plastow *	
George Shephard Canterbury	John Trickey
Joshua Danford belonging to Whitcombs Core	
Josiah Burbank	Do

Boscawen march 23 1781	George Jackman	} Select men of Boscawen
	Peter Kimball	

[* The town names are in a different handwriting. The man was
 claimed by all these towns. — ED.]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Boscawen Dr
 To paying the Travel money of Joseph Hoit, Jeremiah Carter

Nathan Carter & Dan^l Shepard from Boscawen to Springfield in
Sept 1781 @ 3d per Mile £6.10

Geo Jackman }
Peter Kimball } Select men
Cutting Noyes } for Boscawin

Hillsborough Boscawen Nov^r 15th 1783 then Peter Kimball & Cutting Noyes personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above Acc^o Before me Geo Jackman Jus Peace

Copy Att^t N Parker

Exeter Apr^l 6th 1784. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for four Pounds six shillings & eight pence Geo. Jackman

[9-116]

[Bow.]

State of New } To The Hon^{ble} The Council, and Gentlemen of
Hamp^{re} } The Hon^{ble} House of Representatives in General
Assembly at Exeter Convened 21st March 1777

The humble Petition of Ralph Cross of Bow in the County of Rockingham Yeoman

Sheweth That your Petitioner (together with One Ralph Cross his Son) Inlisted in Cap^t Emerys Company in Col Nahum Baldwins Regiment as Privates.

That on or about the 30th day of November 1776 Your Petitioner's aforesaid Son, sicken'd and by Order of his said Col^o went to the House of One David Wood at Greenwich where he died.

That the Expences in his Sickness, and his Funeral Charges, amounted in the whole to the Sum of £1. 17. 3 L: M. a particular Account whereof, is hereunto annexed.

That not long afterwards Your Petitioner also fell sick at Somers in Connecticut State at the House of One Noah Pease there, on his Return from N. York Campaign

That the Charge of said Sickness, and other Expences incident thereto amount in the whole to the Sum of £16. 7. 6 L: M. as by the sev^l Accounts also hereto annexed (partly vouched and the remainder ready to be proved) may more fully appear

Your Petitioner therefore humbly prays Your Honours, to take into Your Consideration, the aforesaid unhappy Circumstances, and that he may be relieved in such measure and in such manner, as to You in Your Wisdom shall seem meet

And Your Pet^r shall ever pray &c

Jn^o Bryant On Behalf of Pet^r

To Mr John Carr Constable for the Town of Bow

Sir please to pay to Lie^t Ep^m Moor, Ens Benjⁿ Noy Tho^s Chandler Lie^t John Grusha Joseph Rogers & John Moor each ten pounds L. M: agreable to orders from Committee of Safty for going as Volanteers to Rhode Island and this shall Discharge so much of list Committed to you to Collect as Witness our hands

Bow August y ^e 7 th A D 1778	Will ^m Robertson	} Select men of Bow
	Samuel alexander	

Thomas Chandler	Joseph Rogers	Benj ^a Noyes
John Moor	Ephraim Moor	John Grusha

The above six men are in Cap^t Benjamin Sias's Roll, and the Sum of Ten Pounds is deducted from each man's pay amounting to Sixty Pounds.

Exam^d for Josiah Gilman Jun^r

27 April 1780 Recd an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow

Richard Bartlet

Rec^d of the Select men of the Town of Bow for the year 1779 Thirty pounds, L M as Bounty & Twelve pounds as Travel money for my Engageing a Campain for Six months to Rhode Island

Bow July 15 th 1779	Nathan Noyes
--------------------------------	--------------

[9-117]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Bow Dr
1779 July 15 th To Cash paid Nathan Noyes, a Soldier	
inlisted in Col ^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—muster'd by Col ^o Thomas Stickney—Bounty £30—Travel to Providence £12	£42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Bow

Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims }	This Account is right
Exeter March 30, 1780 }	exam ^d per Josiah Gilman Jun ^r

Received in behalf of the Select men of Bow an order on the Treasury for Forty Two pounds.

Solomon Heath

To the General Assembly for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter
There was Orders Sent last May or June to the Inhabitants of

Bow to inlist two Continental Soldiers, and the Town was desired in said Orders to pay the Continental and State Bounty to s^d men

Pursuant to the Order the Town inlisted Stephen M^cCoy & Elliphas Reed during the War and paid said men three hundred pounds as a Continental and State Bounty

We desire said Sum of money may be allowed to M^r Solomon Heath Constable of Bow

March 10th 1780

Edw ^d Russel	} Select men for Bow
Eph ^m Foster	
Benj ^a Noyes	

Rec^d in behalf of the Select men of Bow an Order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds

Solomon Heath

In Committee on Claims	} Col ^o Thomas Stickney musterd the Exeter Mar 30 th 1780 } within Soldiers, & the Rec ^t s for the Bounties are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Copy Att^t N Parker

A^hReturn of the mens Names that are Engaged in the Service During the war For the Town of Bow

Benjamin Cotten
Ellifes Reed

James Bowles
Stephen M^cCoy

Dated at Bow July y^e 18th 1781

Edward Russell	} Selectmen for Bow
Benj ^a Noyes	
John Brown	

In Committee on Claims	} The Bounties advanc'd to Soldiers by Exeter Mar. 31, 1784 } Bow & which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Eleven pounds twelve shillings & 11 d

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer for £11. 12. 11

James Robertson

[9-118]

[Brentwood.]

Receivd of y^e Select men and Committee of Brentwood by each one of us the Subscribers Thirty pounds a piece in full for our hire into the Continental Army for three years we Say receivd by us

May the 12th 1777

Benjamin Sleeper	Daniel philbrook	Joseph Samborn
Peter ^{his} + Smith	Mickael Parkes	James Nichols
James ^{mark} Quinby	Stephen ffield	Nehemiah ^{his} + West
		^{mark}

Brintwood feb y^e 7th 1778

Then Recd Sixty three Pounds of y^e Select men of s^d Brintwood
as a Bounty for to go a Soldier in the Continental army for three
years Recd by me Oliver thurston

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Brintwood Dr
1779 July. Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for
the defence of Rhode Island —

Noah Rundlet	Bounty	£30 —	Travel to Providence	£10 — 40. o. o
Zebulun Gorden	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
Nathaniel Lyford	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
Samuel Lord	do	30.	do	10 — 40.
				<hr/> £ 160.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Brintwood Sam^l Dudley

In Committee on Claims } This Account is well vouched — the
Exeter Feb^y 17, 1780. } Men were muster'd by Col^o Nich^s Gilman
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and sixty pounds
Sam^l Dudley

[9-119]

State of New Hampshire. to the Selectmen of Brintwood Dr
1779 Aug^t 30 To the State Bounty paid Peter Thomus
a Soldier inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
Battalions in the Continental for one year £60.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Brintwood Sam^l Dudley

In Committee on Claims } Peter Thomas was musterd by Col^o
Exeter Feb^y 17th 1780 } Nicholas Gilman — the Receipt is lodged
in this Office Ex^d per Josiah Gilman J^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds
Copy Att^t N. Parker Sam^l Dudley

Brintwood Decemb^r the 6th 1780. Then Receiv^d of Tho^s Gorden selectman, Ninety Pounds L : My, Being for my support. And Receiv^d on Accompt. of my Husband W^m Cutler Being in the Continental Service for s^d Town of Brintwood

Receiv^d p^r me

Betty Cutler

Brintwood December y^e 25th 1780

this may Sartify home it may Conserne that I the Subscriber have Recd of the Select men of s^d Brintwood two hundred and Ninty Pounds in Corne and Beaf Corne at fifty Dollors a Bushel and Beaf at five Dollars p^r pound I Say Recd by me the wife of abel morrill who is in the Contnanteel arney

Hannah Morrill

[9-120]

A Return of the Soldiers belonging to Brintwood in the New hampshire Regiment — 1781

For three years

Benj^m Ward
Robert york
Ezekiel york
Ebenezer Smith
Matthew N. Sanborn, Notingham
Neamiah Morrill

During the War

Abel Morrill
David Morgan
Alexander Smith
Moses Roberts
William Cutler
Samuel Judkins
Benj^m Leach, Exeter

Brintwood the 27th June 1781 The Above is a True Account of What Wee have during the War & For three years According to the best of our knowledge

William Morrill }
Tho^s Stow } Committee

All of Brentwood except Matthew Nealy Sandborn & Benj Leach

Exeter July 26th 1781

This may Certefy that I have musterd three Contenental Solders to Sarve until the Last Day of December Next for the town of Brintwood by the Names of Dudley Kelley Winthrop Thing & Joseph Keneston,

Deleverd to me by Doc^t Stow —

Sam^l Folsom muster master

Brintwood December the 20 Day 1781

Then Received of William Morrill Select man Seven pounds

Twelve Shillings Equel to Silver money Dollers at Six Shillings a peace It Being for my Suport and Received on accompt of my husband Abel morrill Being in the Continental Servies for s^d Town of Brintwood

Received By me Hannah Morrill

£7. 12. 0

Brintwood the 14th March 1782

Then Received of the Select Men of the Town of Brintwood, viz Sam^l Dudley Esq^r W^m Morrel Esq^r & Doct^r Stow Four Pounds Four Shillings Silver Money and three New Emission Dollars, it Being in Part Wages as a Continental Soldier For this Town I Say Receiv^d p^r me

David Morgin Sg^t

[9-121]

Brintwood March ye 18th 1782 —

Received of the Select men of Brintwood three Pounds nine Shillings Lawful money It Being towards my Support on Accompt of my Husband Abel Morrill now a Soldier in the Continental Army for said Town of Brintwood

I Say Received by me

Hannah Morrill

Brintwood april y^e 2^d 1782

then Recd twenty four pounds Lawfull money of the Select men of s^d Brintwood tods my Back wages which the s^d Select men are to Draw out of the tresure of the State of New hampshire I say Recd By me

test before us

David Morgin Sg^t

Robert Rowe

John Shaw

In Committee on Claims } The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by
Exeter July 12, 1782 } the Town of Brintwood to Soldiers in the
New Hamp^e Line Amounts to Three Hundred & Twenty seven
Pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence which has been deducted
from their Depreciation

£327. 18. 8

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 19, 1785

There is due to the Parish of Brintwood for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers Families since the year 1779 — Appears to be Eighty

Six pounds Fifteen Shillings & Seven pence, which has been deducted from their Wages

Joseph Gilman

£86. 15. 7

21 April 1785 Recd an Order for the above sum

Levi morrill

Brintwood July 16th 1787 —

This Certifies that Winthrop Marston of this place, had a son by the name of James Marston who went into the Continental Army, and never return'd home that we know of, he left no wife nor Child

To whom it may Concern

William morrill } Selectmen
James Robinson } of
Brintwood

[Other similar documents may be found in Vol. XI. p. 234. — ED.]

[9-122]

[Raby, now Brookline.]

The State of New Hamps^{re} to the Selectmen of Raby Dr

1779 July 29th To Cash paid Daniel Shed a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Service for one year being the State Bounty — per Rec'

£60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Raby — Noah Worcester

In Committee of Claims } Daniel Shed was mustered by Colonel
Exeter 11th Feb^y 1780 } Moses Nichols — the Receipt is lodgd in
this office

Ex^d J. Gilman

Feb^y 11th 1780 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for twenty pounds

Noah Worcester

Copy Ex^d N Parker

[See Brookline papers in Vol. XI. — ED.]

[9-123]

[Campton.]

Campton July 14th 1779

Recd of John Holmes David Perkins & Daniel Wyatt Selectmen of Campton in behalf of said Town of Campton Sixty Pounds Lawful money in full for the Bounty allowd by the Authority of the State of New Hampshire for each private Soldier Inlisting in the Continental Service for one Year I having inlisted to serve one year in said Service for the Town of Campton aforesaid

Uriah Fox

Col^o David Webster Mustered Uriah Fox as appears by his Roll
Exam^d per Josiah Gilman

Copy Ex^d N Parker

Exeter Oct 30 1779

Recd an Order on the Receiver General for the within Sum
Jonah Chapman

Strafford ss — Campton July 17, 1779

Receiv'd of John Holmes, David Perkins & Daniel Wyatt, select men for & in behalf of s^d Campton, Thirty pounds, the Bounty ; & Eighteen pounds twelve shillings, Milage money, allowed by the State of New Hampshire, for each private Soldier inlisting for s^d State, to serve Six months in the State of Rhode Island. — I the subscriber having inlisted for the above s^d term, in s^d Service for the Town of Campton hereby acknowledge the receipt of the above mentioned Bounty & milage money —
Chileab Brainard

Chileab Brainard was Muster'd by Lieu^t Col^o David Webster —
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter October 30th 1779

Reced an order on the Receiver General for the within sum
Jonah Chapman

Gent^m

Would inform you that I bargained with Silas Fox of Campton to do a turn for me in the Continental Army & took his obligation for the same & afterwards he inlisted before any order of Court against persons hiring themselves to persons of other towns — the town he belonged to got their quota without him & the town I lived

in did not accept of him so that I think Fox is my property independent of any particular town.

Which is submitted by your friend & serv^t

Moses Dow

Exeter April 7 — 1781

Committee to Ascertain to whom soldiers belong

[9-124]

A Return of what Soldiers are Inlisted in the Continental Army for the Town of Campton During the war — Silas Fox — Winthrop Fox — John Riant & John Archibald

Campton June 1^d 1781 —

William Baker	}	Select Men for Campton
Sam ^l Holmes		
John Southmayd		

This may Certify that I have paid to Winthrop Bagley Thirteen pounds Lawful Money as a hire for Four Months in the State Service at Coos in the year 1781

Abel Willey

£13. 0 —

This may Certify that we the Subscribers are knowing to the above Transaction

Moses Baker	}	Select Men for Campton
Samuel Holmes		

State of N Hampshire

Conn^t Nicholas Gilman

Please to pay to Lieu^t Jonah Chapman the Sum that Shall be found due to Each of us the Subscribers by his Roll

David ^{his} + Cuningham

Abraham Buell

Jared Church ^{mark}

Peter Keyes

John ^{his} + Martin
^{mark}

[See Vol. XV. p. 708. — ED.]

the Amount of what Campton supplied Joseph Chase is Eighteen Pounds two shillings & eleven pence which has been deducted from his depreciation —

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* [See Vol. XI. p. 250 for similar documents. — ED.]

[9-125]

[Canaan.]

State of New Hampshire Canaan Jan^y 16, 1781

To The Committee appointed by the General Court Of Said State to adjust the several Balances Due To the officers and Soldiers of this State Quotas &c —

Gentlemen The Broken Situation we have been in for years past has prevented our Being acquainted with the Common Method or Time of Sending in accounts We Desire that the following Accounts Might be alow'd This Town out of the Wages or Money Due to Benjⁿ Robert Birts a Private Soldier From this Town in one of this States Batalions, Said account Being for articles Paid to his wife & for the use of his family while he was in the Service Which Articles Can be produced well attested if Need Require; Said account amounting to Twelve pound Seventeen Shillings and nine pence all which is Humbly Submitted p^r us

George Harris } Select
Tho^s Baldwin } men

County of Rockingham ss } George Harris made Solemn Oath to
Exeter March 23, 1781 } the truth of the above Account. That
One Article Supplied was 20 Bushels Wheat at 6s per Bushel, and
that the other Articles were chargd in the same proportion.

Sworn to before Joseph Gilman Jus^s Pac

[R. 1-153] In Com^{tee} on Claims— Concord Oct^o 28th 1785

There appears to be due to the Town of Canaan Twelve Pounds five shillings & seven pence for supplies to Benj^a R. Burts, which sum has been deducted from his depreciation to Jan^y 1781

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[See Vol. XI. p. 256. — ED.]

[9-126]

[Candia.]

April 26^d 1777 then Receivd of Nath^l Emerson & Tho^s Dearben as A Comittee thirty Pounds L. m in full for serving a turn in the Continental army for three years for the Parish of Candia

I say Receivd by me

John ^{his} + Colby
mark

Nathaniel maxfield }
Daniel Tilton } witnesses

State of New Hamp^r In Committee of Safety April 27th 1778

This Certifies that John Dudley Esq^r has paid into the Treasury three hundred & Eighty two pounds for four Continental Soldiers vizst Jonas Perry, Asa Peirce, Henry Kimball, & John Mitchel who were Inlisted by Col Noah Lovewell & they are purchased for Candia as part of their Quota of Continental Soldiers 1273 dollars & one third

M Weare Chr

State of New Hamp } In Committee of Safety Exeter May 4th 1778

This Certifies that John Dudley Esq^r has paid into the Treasury three Hundred and ninety pounds ten Shillings L My in part for four Continental Soldiers which were Enlisted and Returned by Col^o Noah Lovewell (Viz) Ebenezer Williams, William Wilkins, Thomas Capron & James Siel, which Soldiers are Set to the Parish of Candia, Col^l Lovewell paid for the hire of the aforesaid Men three Hundred and Ninety eight pounds —

E. Thompson Chaⁿ P. T

paid by Col ^o Lovewell	398.	0.	0
Rec ^d of John Dudley Esq ^r	390.	10.	0

7. 10. 0

1301 dollars & $\frac{2}{3}$ ds

[9-127]

Colony of New Hamp^e Rockingham } The acc^t of Those Persons of the parish of Candia Who are Inlisted in the Continental army for y^e year 1776 Who Were in s^d army Last year and are enlisted this year is as Follows and the Proportion of their Pole tax to the province

	£	S.	D.	Q
Lieut. Moses Dusten	0.	1.	11.	3
Philip Morss	0.	1.	11.	3
Isaac Knowles	0.	1.	11.	3
Sam ^l Morss	0.	1.	11.	3
Nathan Burpee	0.	1.	11.	3
Tho ^s Willson	0.	1.	11.	3
Tho ^s Story	0.	1.	11.	3
	0.	13.	10.	1

Candia march y^e 5th 1776

Pr Abra^m Fitts } Select men
Moses Baker } of Candia
Walter Robie }

Colony of New } march 12th 1776 then the above Named
Hamp^e Rockingham ss } Abra^m Fitts mosés Baker and Walter Robie
made Solemn Oath to the truth of the above acct —

Before me Sam^l Mooers J. Pacis

	£	S.	D.	Q.
Candia Tax	33.	4.	00.	0
Draw Back	0.	13.	10.	1
Dew to the Colony	32.	10.	1.	3

Chester May 15th 1779

This May Certify whom it may Concern that the Parish of Candia have inlisted five men during the war with great Britain — namely
Daniel Libbee John Caldwell Michael Poor
John Anderson John Loveren
and they have all past muster and have signed my general Receipt
to me.
John Webster Muster Master

May 25th 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for Seven hundred and fifty pounds in behalf of the Select Men of Candia for the within
John Dudley

Copy Attest N. Parker.

[9-128]

I the subscriber sometime In February 1778 paid to Nehemiah Levett sixty three pound lawfull money & James Bragdon sixty one pound ten shillings as parish Bounty upon their passing muster Before Cap^t Elip^t Giddings they Being Inlisted into the Contenantel army for the parish of Candia
Error Excepted

Jeremiah Beean

one of the committee of Candia

Rockingham ss. Candia Janr'y 31st 1780. Then the above Named Jeremiah Been personally appeared and made Solemn oath to the truth of the above account

Before Sam^l Mooers Jus^t Pacis

Candia may y^e 24 1779

Then Rec^d of the Select men of candia one hundred Dollars for michael Poor he being Inlisted into the Contenantall Service as a Solder for the parish of Candia During the war with Great Britain
I Say Rec^d pr me
Josiah Gorden

State of New } Chester 27 of July 1779
 hampshire } These may Certify that Phinehas Been & Joseph
 Marston have Inlisted in the Service at Rhod island for the Parish
 of Candia, and have Signed my General Receipt for the sum of forty
 one pounds Two shillings Each of them as a Bounty and Travil
 money from thear Home to providence per me
 John Webster Col^o

September 3^d 1779 Received in behalf of the Selectmen of Can-
 dia an order on the Treasurer for eighty two pounds four shillings
 for the within advance.
 John Dudley

[9-129]

The wife of Nehemiah Leavitt Dr. in y^e year 1778
 To cash—to one Bushel & half of Rye to one Bushel £ s d
 of Indian Corn I. 4. 0
 Crd^t Rec^d of mrs Leavitt O. 4. 0
 Errors Excepted John Lane
 in Behalf of the Committee

Rocking^m ss Candia Feb^r: 1^t: 1780—then the above named John
 Lane personally appeared and made Solemn Oath to the truth of the
 above account

Before Sam^l Mooers Jus^t Pacis

A Return of Soldiers in the Continental Army belonging to the
 Parish of Candia.

Daniel Libbe, John Caldwell, * Michael Poor, * John Andrewson,
 John Lovren, engaged in May 1779.

John Kent, engaged in 1778.

Candia Feb'y y^e 15 1782

Abraham Fitts } Selectmen
 Nath^l Emerson } of
 Benj^a Cass } Candia

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 3, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Candia to their Soldiers in
 Continental Army amount to Two Hundred & Seven Pounds Thir-
 teen Shillings and one penny, which has been deducted from their
 depreciation

£207.13.1

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

* never joined.

[9-130]

[Canterbury.]

Canterbury May the 31st 1776

To the Honourable Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire

S^r these are to inform Your Honour that there being the Number of Fourteen Non Commission'd Officers and Soldiers who served in the Summer past in the Continental Army have also engaged in said Army for the Term of Twelve Months and there poll Tax in the aforesaid Town of Canterbury Amounting to the Sum of one pound three Shillings one penny Lawful money

£1.3.1

Archelaus Moore
David Morrill

} Select men
for
Canterbury

Colony of New
Hampshire }

Canterbury Aug^t y^e 15th 1776.

Then the above named Archelaus Moore and David Morrill Personally appearing and after being duly Examined and Cautioned Made Solmⁿ Oath to the truth and Equity of the above Account by them taken — before me

Jeremiah Clough Jus peace

Concord August 2^d 1779

Received of the Select Men of Canterbury the sum of thirty pounds as a Bounty & — twelve pounds for Travil Money in order to proceed to providence as a Soldier for the Town of Canterbury —

John Taylor

Canterbury August 3^d 1779.

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Canterbury D^r

July 13th 1779. To a State Bounty paid to Isaac Brown

a Soldier for the Rhode Island Service at £30 £30. 0. 0

To Travil Money to do £12. 12. 0. 0

August 2^d 1779. To Bounty paid to John Taylor a Sol-

dier to do at £30 30. 0. 0

To travil Money to do at £12 12. 0. 0

August 3^d 1779. To Bounty paid to John Batchelder a

Soldier to do at £30 30. 0. 0

To Travil Money to do at £12 12. 0. 0

A true Accompt Errors Excepted per

£126. 0. 0

Abiel Foster

One of the
Select Men
for s^d Town.

This Account is well Vouch'd — The Men were muster'd by Col^o
Stickney Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer in behalf of the Select men of
Canterbury per Abiel Foster

[9-131]

Canterbury Feb^{ry} 4th 1780.

The Accompt of Articles supply'd by the Select Men for Canterbury to the family of Nath^l Glines a Soldier in the service of s^d Town in the Continental Army. —

Novem ^r 6 th 1778.	Rye one Bushel at £2.8	£2. 8. 0
Novem ^r 9 th 1778.	Peas $\frac{1}{2}$ Bushel at 24/	0. 12. 0
Novem ^r 23 ^d 1778.	Corn 4 Bushels at 36/	7. 4.
Novem ^r 23 ^d 1778.	Beef 63 ^{wt} at 1/	3. 3.
Novem ^r 23 ^d 1778.	Wooll $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. at 18/	9.
Decem ^r 1 st 1778.	Beef 48 ^{lb} at 2/	4. 16.
Feb ^y 1779.	Corn 2 Bushels at 50/	5. 0.
April 24 th 1779.	Corn 4 Bushels at 90/	18.
Octo ^r 14 th 1779.	Salt $\frac{3}{4}$ of Bushel at £15	10. 15.
Novem ^r 26 th 1779.	Rye 1 Bushel at £8	8.
Decem ^r 1 st 1779.	Mutton 25 ^{wt} at 6/	7. 10.
Decem ^r 3 ^d 1779.	Corn 3 Bushels at £6	18.
Decem ^r 10 th 1779.	Beef 98 ^{wt} at 6/	29. 8.

£115. 5

Canterbury Feb^{ry} 8th 1780.

I the subscriber acknowlege that I have received the above mentioned Articles from the Select Men for Canterbury

Elizabeth ^{Her} X Glines
mark

Cr £2.16.8 }
Equal to good money } — 6. 1

Charged — £6. 8. 6

[9-132]

Canterbury February 3rd 1780

To M^r Gideon Bartlet Constable Sir Please to Pay unto Nehe-
miah Clough two Bushels of Corn and we will allow the Same to you
Delivered to Nath Glines Sam^{ll} Gerrish } Select men
Abiel Foster } for Canterbury

Canterbury April 12th 1780

To Mr Samuel Gerrish and Mr Nehemiah Clough Select Men please to pay or Discount with Obadiah Mooney one Bushel and five Quarts of Indian Corn which I have receiv^d of said Mooney toward the Support of my Wife and you will oblige your humble s^t

Nathaniel Glines

May 12th 1780

To Mr Gideon Bartlet please to Discount with Obadiah Mooney the full Contents of the within order

Sam ^{ll} gerrish	}	Select Men
N. Clough		

Accepted per Sam^{ll} gerrish

Nehe^r Clough

April 12th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esq^r S^r please to Deliver Nathaniel Glines one Bushel of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the Corn Brought in At your house by the Inhabitants of Canterbury
Your Very humble S^{ts}

Nehemiah Clough	}	Select Men
O. Mooney		

Canterbury, May 9th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esq^r S^r please to Deliver M^{rs} Elizabeth Glines four Bushels of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the Corn brought in by the Inhabitants of said Canterbury —

Obadiah Mooney	}	Select men
Sam ^{ll} Gerrish		

Canterbury July 5th 1780

To Archelaus Moore Esq^r S^r please to Deliver M^{rs} Elizabeth Glines Three Bushels and Twenty Quarts of Indian Corn and the Same shall be Discounted out of the List in your Care

O Mooney	}	Select Men
Sam ^{ll} Gerrish		

[9-133]

Exeter June 15th 1781

Men in the Continental service claimed by the Town of Canterbury.

George Shepard	Nathaniel Glines	Benoi Drew
	Morrill Shepard 1781	
Michael Sutton 1781	William Glines 1781	Edmund Colbey 1781
Daniel Colbey 1781	William Rynes 1781	Elkins Moore 1781
for 3 years	pr Abiel Foster	} In behalf of the Select Men of Canter ^y

Canterbury Feb^{ry} 4th 1780

The accompt of articles supply^d by the Select Men for Canterbury to the family of Abner Fowler a Soldier in the service of said Town in the Continental Army—Total £74.9.6

Canterbury Feb^{ry} 4th, 1780

I the subscriber acknowledge that I have received the articles above specified from the Select Men for Canterbury

Mary ^{her} / Fowler
mark

[The bill was not copied entire, owing to its length and similarity to the foregoing bill for Glines. — ED.]

[9-134]

Canterbury Decem^r 8th 1781

To Ensign Ephraim Carter Constable of said Canterbury S^r please to Deliver M^{rs} Elizabeth Glines Twenty Bushels of Indian Corn and one Bushel of rye and the same shall be allow^d and Discounted by your humble servants

Obadiah Mooney } Select
Sam^l Gerrish } Men

In Committee on Claims } These Certify that the several Sums
Exeter May 9th 1782 } paid by the Town of Canterbury for Boun-
ties and Supplies to Continental Soldiers from Jan^{ry} 1st 1777 to Jan^{ry}
1 1780 which have been deducted from their depreciation, Amounts
to One Hundred and Fifty Seven Pounds One shilling & two pence

£157.1.2

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

An Accompt of supplys to the family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier in the Continantel Army for the Town of Canterbury from the Jan^y 1st 1780 to Jan^y 1th 1782 Viz.

To 35 Bushels 25 Qt of corn	@ 20/ p ^r Bushel	7. 3. 1
To 4 Bushels of Rie	@ 6/	1. 4. 0
To 3 lb Wool	@ 2/	0. 6. 0
To 12½ lb mutton	@ 3d	3. 1½
To wintering a Cow & heffer	48/	2. 8. 0

11. 4. 3

I the subscriber acknowlege to Receipt of the above Articles

Elizabeth ^{Her} X Glines
Mark

Attest Abiel Foster

1780 March C^d £6 old Emission

The account of supplys to the Family of Nathaniel Glines a Soldier
in the Continental Army for the year 1782 * * * * £8. 3. 9

I the subscriber wife of Nathaniel Glines acknowledge the receipt
of the above articles within the year 1782.

Elizabeth ^{her} X Glines
mark

David Forster } Selectmen
Jere^h Clough } for Canterbury

[The articles were furnished by Benjamin and Jonathan Blanchard,
Nehemiah Clough, Thomas Curry, and William Moor. — ED.]

Exeter Decem^r 23^d 1785

The following is a List of Soldiers Musterd for the Town of
Canterbury for each of which a Bounty of twenty pounds is due
to said Town —

Michael Sutton	Must ^d March 23 ^d 1781
W ^m Glines	" do do
Edmund Colby	" do do
Daniel Colby	" do do
W ^m Rynes	" do do
Elkins Moore	" do do
Morril Sheppard	" April 26 th 1781
As Appears by the Books	Attes ^r Jos: Gilman

[Additional documents in Vol. XI. pp. 272, 273. — ED.]

[9-136]

[Charlestown.]

Charlestown March y^e 4th 1776.

Pursuant to a hand bill dated Decem^r 27th 1775, Requesting y^e
Select men of y^e Several Towns & parishes in this Colony to make
a Return of the Number of Persons who have been in Actual
Service in the Continental Army y^e Summer Past & have enlisted
for y^e year Coming be Excused from paying any pole Tax to y^e

Colony. The Number of Persons Enlisted as afores^d belonging to s^d Charlestown Viz. Non Commission'd officers & Soldiers is sixteen, the whole amount of their pole Tax to y^e Colony is £1.18.4 which is ^{s d q} 2.4.3 on Each pole —

Sam ^{ll} Hunt	} Selectmen of said Charlestown
W ^m Heywood	

To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r Receiver Gen^l for y^e Colony of New Hampshire —

Rec^d of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty Pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travil to Rhod Island: in full of all Demands.

Augs ^t 8 th 1779	witness	Isaac Walker
--	---------	--------------

Rec^d of the Town of Charlestown in New Hampshire Thirty pounds as Bounty and fourteen Pounds for Travil to Rhod Island in full of all Demand.

Augs ^t 8 th 1779	witness	Samuel Willard
--	---------	----------------

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown Dr.
1779 Aug^t Paid two Men inlisted in Cap^t Stones Com-
pany Col^o Mooney's Regim^t raised for the
defence of Rhode Island, —

Isaac Walker Bounty	£30	Travel to Providence	£14	44 —
Samuel Willard do	30	do	14	44 —

per Receipts	£88. o. o
--------------	-----------

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown	Sam ^{ll} Hunt
--	------------------------

In Committee on Claims } Isaac Walker and Samuel Willard were
Exeter Feb^{ry} 12, 1780 } muster'd by Col^o Benjamin Bellows —
The Receipts are lodg'd in this Office —

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for Eighty Eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Charlestown

Sam^{ll} Hunt

[9-137]

State of New Hampshire Charlestown April 2nd 1781.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held at Charlestown in s^d State on the 6th day of Feb'y 1781 a Moderator being Chosen the Following Vote was Passed, viz — That the Selectmen make a Return to the Secretarys office in s^d State of the Number of Men from this Town now in actual Service: also the Number of Persons Supported by the Town Belonging to the families of those Persons above mentioned —

Belonging to the New Hampshire Regiments

Simeon Powers	Nath ^l Powers	Abner Powers
Thomas Powers	Timo. Newton	William Latin
*Lem ^{ll} Richardson	Lem ^{ll} Royce (Hollis)	John Cross
Charles Dorroty	Benoni Hill	Elisha Adams
John Larrabee	William Tagart	Gilbert Caswell
Aaron Adams	Thomas Hunt	Liscomb
John Morehouse	} Listed in the year 1781 } returned for Keen by Col ^o Ellis	
Silas Porter		

In Col^o Hazens Reg^t [Mass.]

Joel Reed	Merryfield Vickery
-----------	--------------------

Col^o John Cranes Reg^t Artillery

William Kimball	Eliphalet Kimball	Hansell Kimball
-----------------	-------------------	-----------------

Persons Supported by the Town Belonging as aforesaid

Simeon Powers Family six Persons —

Tim^o Newton Family four Persons

The above being a True Representation of facts according to the best of our knowledge

Sam ^l Hunt	} Selectmen of Charlestown
Peter Labarree	

* Listed in the latter part of the year 1779 or the beginning of 1780 but has not joined the army as yet supposed to be through inability

[9-138]

Charlestown May 16th 1781

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Charlestown Seven pounds ten shillings and Nine pence in Sundry Articles of Provision Estimateing Indian Corn at four shillings per Bushel and other Articles Proportionable thereto From Jan^y 1780 to Jan^y 1781

Jabez Stratton
Asabel Hunt

Lydia ^{her} × Powers
mark

Received April 19th 1782 of Col^o Samuel Hunt one of the Select men for the Town of Charlestown by the Hands of Constant Hart four Bushell of Indian Corn which I Expect will be Takeing oute of the wages due to my Husband Nathaniel Powars in the Continental Service of Newhampshire forces

Received pr me

Jerusha Powars

Charlestown : June 1782

Jerusha Powars to Sam^{ll} Hunt D^r

To 1 Bushell Corn £0.4.0

To 1 Bushell Peas 0.6.0

Sam^{ll} Hunt one of the Select
men of Charlestown

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown D^r1782 To Cash p^d Shubael Geer for Sugar £0.14. 1

Sugar 3/ 1 Bushel Rye 5/ 8. 0

Chocolate 1. 4

dl'd to The Family of Simeon powars £1. 3. 5

1 Bushel Corn 4. 0

1 Do Rye 5. 0 dl'd Nathaniel powars Family —

£0. 9. 0

1. 3. 5

£1.12. 5

A True Acc^t Jn^o Hubbard
one of y^e Selectmen

In Committee of Claims } These Certify that The Town of
Exeter September 12th 1782 } Charlestown advanced to Continental
Soldiers previous to the year 1780 One Hundred forty four pounds
Eighteen shillings & Nine pence Equal to good money, which sum
is to be allowed them, in the Tax for the Current year —

£144.18.9

Att^r J Gilman

[9-139]

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Charlestown Dr
 1780 To sundry supplies from Jan^y 1780 to 1781 Inclu-
 sive delivered to Timothy Newton £18. 7. 4
 do do do 15. 16. 9
 Supplies delivered to *Simeon Powers from } 8. 9. 2
 Jan^y 1780 to Jan^y 1781 } 7. 10. 9
 1782 Supplies delivered Nathaniel Powers 2. 8. 5
 Supplies delivered Timothy Newton 12. 0. 0
 £64. 12. 5

Charlestown March 10th 1784 Errors Excepted
 John Hubbard one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims } The above Account is right cast
 Exeter Ap^l 8, 1784 } Sixty One pounds Seventeen shillings
 & 2^d has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation and fifty
 five shillings & 3^d the Pay Master Gen^l allows to be chargd to
 the United States Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£61. 17. 2
 2. 15. 3

£64. 12. 5

Received an Order on the Treas^r for Sixty four pounds twelve
 shillings and five pence

John Hubbard

[*See Vol. XI. pp. 287, 296-300. — ED.]

[9-140]

[Chester.]

The Names of those that Rec^d Blankets of we the Subscribes
 in Cap^t Hezekiah hutchens Compency of hampsted

Simon Merrell	Will ^m Shennen	Joseph Smith
Thomas Willson	Will ^m Groos	Peter Severens
Samuel morss	Ruben Sanborn	Josaiah morss Juner
Joseph Spiller	moses Webster	Leu ^t Amos Emerson

Will^m White } Select men
 Nathan Fitts } of Chester

Chester october y^e 30 1775

To the Cometeet of Suplies for the provence of New hampshire
 acording to Vote of the Congress and Dessiere of Said Commetee

We the Subscribers have furnished Twelve Soldiers with Blankets which Cost Twelve Shillings Each please to Sand the pay by the Delegate for Said Town if it be Ready

William White } Select men
Nathan Fitts } of Chester

Received the Cash for Eleven Blankets of Sam^l Brooks
Stephen Morse

[9-141]

Return of Men engaged by the Town of Chester in the Continental Service

Names	Inhabitants of	During the War	for 3 years	for 6 months
Thomas Wells	Chester	War		
Sam ^l Hoit	do	do		
George Cooper	Transient	do		
Enos Jewell	Chester	do		
Samuel Wells	do	do		
Jerem ^h Griffen	do	do		
Peter Wells	do	do		
W ^m Garrison			3 y ^{rs}	
Rich ^d Flood	Raymond		do	
Step ⁿ Keyes	Plymouth		do	
Volentine Sargent	Londonderry		do	
Jos. Davis	Chester		do	
Sam Richardson	do		do	
Geo Mansfield	do		do	
Sam ^l Houston	Bedford			6 mo
Moses Webster	Chester			do
Sam ^l Robie	do			do
Reuben Tole	do			do
Dan ^l Parker	do			do

Exeter Aug 25th 1781 The above is a true Return

Rob^t Wilson

Squire Wilson & Squire Chase gave up Jeremiah Griffin to Meredith

[9-142]

In Committee on Claims } The amount of Bounties & Supplies
Exeter May 25, 1782 } advanc'd by the Town of Chester to
Continental Soldiers, before Jan^y 1780 (by the Books) appears to
be Five Hundred Nineteen pounds, five Shillings L M^y—

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£519.5 — which Sum has been deducted from the depreciation
due to the Soldiers in 1777, 1778 & 1779—

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Agreeable to Orders from the Committee of Safety Dated Sept^r
11th 1781 — The State of New Hamps^{re} to the Town of Chester
D^r for Travel Money paid to ten three months Soldiers belonging
to Col^o Runnels Reg^t from their homes to Springfield being 100
miles at two pence per mile making in the whole — 8.6.8

A True Acc^t Errors Excepted

Jabez Hoit

Isaac Blasdel

Joseph Linn

} Select
men of
Chester

Chester Oct^o 14th 1783

To the Hon^{ble} the President of the Committee of Safety Please
to deliver to John Calfe Esq^r an Order for the Travel Money paid
to ten Soldiers by the Town of Chester in the year 1781 as by
the Orders from said Soldiers to the Town on the paymaster may
appear — Hampstead Oct 8th 1783

Signd by Order of the Select Men

Jabez Hoit

NB Said Soldiers Served in Col^o Reynolds Reg^t please to take
orders for discount of Taxes in 1782 Copy N Parker

Exeter Nov 21st 1783

Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer for the within Sum of Eight
pounds Six Shillings & Eight pence in behalf of the Select men of
Chester

per John Calfe

[9-143]

[Chesterfield.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r

this may Certify your Honour that four mens Poles were Rated
to the State in Constable William Hildreths Rate Bill for y^r 1775
that were Excused by Law (as they were in the Service) and the

Same Paid to your Hon^r which sum is 7/6 and we Desire the Same to be Returned to s^d Cons^t yours &c

Chesterfield Feb ^y y ^e 6, 1778	Nath ^l Bingham	} Select men
	Moses Smith Jr	
	Ephraim Hubbard	

Receiv'd the within 7/6 per Michael Cresey

Chesterfield July y^e 13th 1779

Rec'd of Mess. Jonathan Hildreth and Oliver Cobligh selectmen of said Chesterfield Thirty pounds as a Bounty for enlisting into the Road Island Servis and eleven Pound for Travil money one hundred and ten mils agreeable to the orders of the Gen^{al} Court

I Say Rec'd by me Jonathan Cresey the 2

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Chesterfield D^r
1779 July 13th To Cash paid Three Soldiers enlisted &
mustered for the defence of Rhode Island Viz

Jonathan Cresey Bounty £30 —

Travel to Providence 110 Miles £11 — £41. 0. 0

Martin Hildreth Bounty £30 —

Travel 110 Miles £11 — 41.

John Putman Bounty £30

Travel 110 Miles £11 41.

per Receipts £123.

Chesterfield October 16, 1779. Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Chesterfield per Michael Cresey

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been produc'd for the
Exeter October 30th 1779 } above payments amounting to One
Hundred & twenty three Pounds — and Major Ellis muster'd them,
as appears by his Muster Roll —

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779. Receiv'd an Order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Chesterfield for One Hundred and Twenty Three Pounds
Michael Cresey

[9-144]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Chesterfield D^r
1779 July 13. To Cash paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in the
Continental Service for one year Their Bounties
per Rec^{ts}

Simon Pierce £60	David Pierce £60	120.
Phinehas Hemenway £60	Thomas Wooley £60	120.
W ^m Nichols per Certificate to Cap ^t Joseph Hartwell		60.

Chesterfield Oct^o 16, 1779 £300.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chesterfield
per Michael Cresey

In Committee on Claims } Maj^r Ellis muster'd the above Soldiers
Exeter Nov. 2, 1779 } and the Receipts are produced for the
above payments amounting to Three hundred pounds —
Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov 3, 1779 Rec^d an Order on the Treasurer in favour
of the Selectmen of Chesterfield for Three hundred pounds
Michael Cresey

To the Committee of Clames or Treasurer

Be Ples^d To Pay to Col^o Sam^l King what is Due to the Town
of Chesterfield For Soldiers Cr^d By way of Depretiation or Hire
Eb^r Hervey } Select men
Chesterfield December 16 1783 Eleazar Pomeray } For
Sam^l Davis } Chesterfield

The Bounties paid by Chesterfield and which have been deducted
from their depreciation Am^o to Thirty One pounds ten shillings
& 7^d Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an Order on the Treasurer for thirty one pounds ten
shillings & seven pence
Sam^l King

January 23^d 1786 —

There is due to the Town of Chesterfield Fifty three pounds
five shillings and eight pence for bounties paid to years men in
1777 & 1779 As Appears by the Books

£53.5.8 J Gilman

Exeter May 11th 1786

The Bounties advanc'd in 1779 by the Town of Chesterfield to
Soldiers in the New Hamp^e Line amount to Sixty Nine pounds
nine shillings & eight pence which sum has been deducted from
their depreciation

Ex^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

mem^{dum} the above is not included in former Certificate

[9-145]

[Chichester.]

Epsom Apr^l 27th 1779

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Chichester Three hundred pounds Lawful money, as a State & Continental Bounty for two Soldiers raised by them viz Benj^a B. Berry & Benjamin Brown Inlisted into the Continental Service during the present war—who have passd muster & march'd for the Army

John M^cClary M. M^r

May 29th 1779 Rec^d an Order on Treasury for the above Sum of One hundred & fifty pounds

Aquila Moffatt

Copy per N Parker

Epsom 3^d Aug^t 1779

Receiv'd of the Select men of Chichester Eighty six pounds as a state bounty & travel Money, for two soldiers inlisted for the service at Rhode Island—viz Richard Smith & John Chase which Bounty & Travil is to be alow'd out of their state Tax.

John M^cClery M M^rState of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Chichester D^r

1779 Aug^t Paid Col^o John M^cClary for 2 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—

Richard Smith Bounty £30—Travel to Providence £13—

John Chase do 30 do 13— 43. 0. 0

£86. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Chichester per Aquila Moffatt Cons

In Committee on Claims } Col^o M^cClary muster'd the above Sol-
Exeter March 14th 1780 } diers & has lodg'd the Receipt in this office Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Recd an Order on the Treasurer for Eighty six pounds

Aquila Moffatt

[9-146]

Chichester July the 20 ye 1781

A Return of the Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Chichester Benjamin Brown Nathaniel Marsten and Benjamin Berrey inlisted During the War: Joshua Neal Cate and Daniel Page Jeremiah abbot and Eliphilet Connor inlisted to the Last Day of December Next insuing this from under our hands

Simeon Hilyard
Elijah Ring

Select men
for Chichester

Chichester 24th June 1782

Receiv'd of the Town of Chichester one Suit of Clothes as hereafter Mention'd — one Coat at Two pounds Seventeen shillings — one Waistcoat at One pound one shilling One pair of Breeches at one pound four shillings — One pair of shoes at six shillings

Leather for to make one pair of shoes four shillings Two pair of stockings Ten shillings Twelve yards of Cloth at one shilling & six pence per yard — Making two shirts two shillings & six pence The above Articles I rec^d as a Suit of Clothes on Inlisting as a Soldier in the Continental Army for the above town for the Term of three years —

Witness my hand

Joseph Smith

Witness Mich^l McClary

[9-147]

[Claremont.]

1777

Claremont Continen^l men

Jan ^y Charles Lines	May	Dan ⁱ Stearns	May	John Clark
May Amos Rice	May	Asa Stearns		Sam Stone
May Joel Rice	May	Sam ^l Bates		

The above men were paid Bounties as follows

M Stone paid Amos Rice		30
B Ellis paid Joel Rice		50
B Murry paid John Clark	15. 0. 0	
E Jones paid ditto	15. 0. 0	
	<hr/>	30
Asa Jones paid 2 men		100
John Alden for $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15. 0. 0	
Tim ^o Dustin — $\frac{1}{2}$ —	15. 0. 0	
	<hr/>	30
		<hr/>

£240

1778	Jacob Rice jun rec ^d of Jacob Rice good mon ^y	£50.
Mar 20	W ^m Pettigrew rec ^d of Sam Ashley	50. 26. 5. ..
Mar 12	Eben Mathews rec ^d of Jos. Ives	25. 13. 11. ..
Ap ^l 28	Solomon Harris rec ^d of Asa Jones	10. 16. 0 4. 15. ..
	& in hard money	3. 10. ..
Mar 12	Thomas Osgood rec ^d of Josiah Stevens for half his hire	24. 0 13. 0. 6
	Asaph Butler rec ^d of Jn ^o Sprage good money	25.

carried over —

£136. 1. 6

1778	Brought Over	£136. 1. 6
Ap ^l 1	Alpheus Kingsly	} rec ^d of Reuben Petty 150 — 74. 11. 6
Mar 22	Henry Stevens	
		<hr/>
Ap ^l 1	Jo Wright rec ^d of Sam ^l Tuttle	25 210. 13 12. 8. 6
		<hr/>
		223. 1. 6
1779		
Dec 28	Amos Snow rec ^d of Olivir Tuttle 75. 0. 0	2. 12
Mar 1	Sam G Allen	
June 6	Gideon Kirkland	
1777	Gen Starks Brigade	
	Silas Rice	15
	Jos Clark	10
	Eben Fielding	9
	Oliver Cook	10
		<hr/>
		44

Claremont June y^e 1st 1778

this may Certify that Amos Conant has payd to the Select men ten pounds L. m. towards hireing our Coto of Continental troops

Joseph Ives } Select
Joseph Hubbard } men

Claremont May y^e 5 1779

Service to Tico^{ge} [Ticonderoga] a the Evacuation ten Days Service in helping along with artillery in April 77 Amos Conant

[9-148]

A List of the names of the Soldiers ingaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Claremont for three years or Duering the War —

Sollomon Harriss	off & for Claremont
Tho ^s Osgood	off & for Claremont
Ebn ^r Matthews	off & for Dit ^o
Gid ⁿ Kirtland	off & for Dit ^o
Asaph Buttler	off & for Dit ^o
Amos Snow	Dit ^o

Exeter May 23^d 1782

Errers Excepted p ^r T Sterne	}	Sign ^d in
		Behalf of the
		Town of
		Claremont

Treasury Office }
 New Hampshire }

Exeter Nov^r 16: 1785

Whereas the Town of Claremont were Returned as being deficient four Men of the Quota assigned them this may Certify that I have this day Received an order of Court of Nov^r 8th 1785 to Credit said Town for Samuel Green Allen —

J. T. Gilman Treas^r

[See Vol. XI. p. 374. — Ed.]

Claremont Dec^r 24th 1787

This may Certify that I gave Thomas Pratt Eighteen pounds for Nine Months Service in the Continental Army in the year 1777

David Stedman

Claremont Dec^r 31st 1787

This may Certify that in the year 1779 I paid Sixty pounds to Reuben Hill as a hire to ingage in the Service of the United States

Timothy Cowls

non est inventus.

[9-149]

An Account of the Bounties and Hires given to Soldiers in the Continental Army and Militia during the late War by the Inhabitants of the Town of Claremont and by whom respectively paid :
 Viz.

Capt Oliver Ashley	£306 18 ..
Amos Cowls	10
David Dodge	14 10 ..
John Aldin	70 2 ..
Jonas Steward	12
Jesse Mathews Jun ^r	35
Asa Jones	114 6 ..
Bernabas Ellis	50
Joseph Spaulding	57
Thomas Osgood	12 10 ..
Timothy Dustin	15
Timothy Cowls	60
Eben ^r Edson	5
Amasa Andrus	15

Amos Conant	£10	..	..
Christopher York	9	..	..
Abel Rice	30	..	..
Ichabod Hitchcock	12	..	..
Abner Meggs	3	..	..
Asa Meacham	4	16	..
Timothy Grannis	9	..	..
Reuben Rice	50	..	..
Oliver Ellsworth	12	12	..
W ^m Sims	9	..	..
John Alden	70	2	..
Elihu Stevens	6	..	..
David Rich	8	14	..
Elisabeth Ives	25	..	..
Josiah Stevens	24	..	..
Gideon Kertland	10	..	..
Asa Leet	10	..	..
L ^t Sam ^l Ashley	50	..	..
Levi Purdee	10	..	..
Ezra Jones	15	..	..
Josiah Rich	18	..	..
Oliver Tuttle	75	..	..
Eben ^r Conant	19	..	..
John Sprague	25	..	..
Thomas Dustin	10	..	..
Beriah Murry	15	..	..
Sam ^{el} Tuttle	25	..	..
David Mathews	5	..	..
Matthias Stone	40	..	..
Benj ^m Brooks Jun ^r	10	..	..
Eben ^r Rice	11	..	..
Asahel Brooks	12	..	..
Amos Judd	10	..	..
Nehemiah Rice	10	..	..
Amos Conant	10	..	..
Bill Barnes	9	..	..
James Alden	19	..	..
Reuben Petty	150	0	0 0
John Cook	33	1	4 1
<hr/>			
	1563	9	4 1

the foregoing Accounts is a True Coppy as we Collected them from the before Named Persons also we have sent in Closed the Avoucher to the Said Accounts

Test	Ambrose Cossit	} Select Men
	Bill Barnes	
	Nath ^{el} Goss	

Claremont Dec^r 27th Anno Domini 1787

To the Secretary for the State of New Hampshire

[Several documents were printed in Vol. XI. pp. 368, 374-377. —
ED.]

[9-150]

[Concord.]

Concord Feb^y 26th 1776

A return of those men who were in the Continental Army last year and have engaged to tarry the present year & the amount of their Poll Tax in the Colony Rate last year

Jeremiah Abbott	£0. 2. 2	William Walker	0. 2. 2
Nath ^l C. Abbott	0. 2. 2	Nath ^l Eastman Jr.	0. 2. 2
John [illegible]	0. 2. 2	Moses Hall	0. 2. 2
William Stone	0. 2. 2		
Andrew Stone	0. 2. 2		
			17-4

Tim ^o Walker	} Select Men of Concord
Benj Emery	

1779 Ap^l 30 The State of New Hampshire to Tho^s Stickney D^r

To Cash paid the following persons engaged in the Continental Service during the War by the Parish of Concord

	Cont ^l Bounty	State By	Total
John Anderson	£60	£90	£150
James Whitmore	60	90	150
William Ramsey	60	90	150
Nathan Shead	60	90	150
Jacob Eastman	60	90	150
James Robinson	60	90	150
Edward Evans	60	90	150
Esaius Klanckerfus	60	90	150

pr Rec^t

1200

Errors Excepted In behalf of Col^o Tho^s Stickney —

Tim^o Walker Jun^r

In Committee on Claims } The above Acc^t amount^s to twelve
Exeter Nov^r 1st 1779 } hundred pounds is well vouched—the
Men were mustered by Col^o Stickney

Exam^d pr Jos^h Gilman j^r

Nov^r 3^d 1779 Rec^d an Order in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord for the Sum of £1200 for the within Acc^t

Tim^o Walker Jun^r

Copy Atst N Parker

[9-151]

1779 July 14 The State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Concord Dr

To Cash paid the four following Persons enlisted by the Parish of Concord and mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney, for the Defence of the State of Rhode Island

	Bounty	for Travel 120 Miles	Total
Peaslee Eastman	£30	£12	£42
Jacob Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Flanders	30	12	42
Josiah Chandler	30	12	42
			<hr/>
	p ^r Rec ^{ts}		£168

Errors Excepted, In behalf of the Select Men
of Concord pr Tim^o Walker Jun^r

In Committee on Claims } Receipts have been produced for the
Exeter Nov^r 1 1779 } above payments, amounting to One Hundred & Sixty eight Pounds—

Exam^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

R^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Concord an order on the Treasury for the above sum

Tim^o Walker Jun^r

Concord June 7th 1779

Rec^d of the Committee appointed to hire Continental Soldiers for said Concord Sixty pounds Lawful Money for my Trouble & expence in said Service

Eben^r Frye

to the expence at Capt Kinsman in raising 9.0.0

Paid to Cap^t Frye, tuck no receipt

£10—16—

Paid to John Robison

9—

Concord April 8 1780 This is to certify that I have mustered three men — Boswell Green Benjamin Dockum & Salem Colby that belong to Cap^t Nath^l Hutchins Comp^y which have enlisted in the New Hampshire Brigade during the present war —

Thomas Stickney Mus. Mas^r

[9-152]

State of New Hampshire

to Nathaniel Hutchins D^r

for enlisting 3 Soldiers in the New Hampshire Brigade during the War Viz

1780	Boswell Green	} premium £30 each	£90
April	Benjamin Dockum of Portsmouth		
	Salem Colby — of Concord		

muster'd by Col^o Thomas Stickney

Errors Excepted pr Cap^t Nath^l Hutchins

Exeter May 6th 1780 — Rec^d an order on y^e Treasury for y^e above sum of Ninety pounds

By Nath^l Hutchins Cap^t

[9-153]

A return of Soldiers engaged by the Parish of Concord for three years or during the War, also those inlisted for Six Months

Robert Levinston Florence M^cCauley John Farnum Salem Colby Eliphalet Caswell

Returned from Camp as Concord Soldiers 1781. —

John Merrill Jacob Eastman Edward Shead Solomon Chadman Thomas Pitts

A Bounty paid them by Concord. —

Beriah Abbott Keyes Bradley William Lyons Joseph Hale. — Inlisted by Concord 1781 and Mustered by Gen^l Nichols for three years. —

Peaslee Eastman Ephraim Hoyt Nathan Stevens Reuben Blanchard. — Inlisted by Concord July 6th, 1781 for six months.

Concord July 6th 1781

A true Return — Errors Excepted

Tim ^o : Walker Jun ^r	} Select Men of Concord
James Walker	

In Committee of Claims, Exeter September 25th 1782—

This Certifies that the Town of Concord advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties & supplies (before the year 1780) Two Hundred & thirteen pounds seventeen shillings & four pence equal to good money, which has been charged in their depreciation accounts—

£213.17.4

Exam^d per J Gilman

The State of New Hampshire

1781

To the Selectmen of Concord—Dr.

To Travel Money paid Seven Soldiers belonging to Capt. Heads Company Col^o Runnels Regiment in the three months service viz^t—
Jeremiah Chandler Millin Kimball David Eastman Jeremiah Virgin
Joseph Blanchard Phineas Ayer and Moses Read from Concord to
Springfield £3.5. each man—New Emission £22.15. 0

Reduced to hard Money three for one

7.11. 8

Tim^o Walker in behalf of the

Select men of Concord

Exeter Feb'y 27 1783 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for £7.11.8

Tim^o Walker

Copy N. Parker

[9-154]

[Conway.]

A Return of men ingaged in the Continentel Army in New Hampshire Line during the war for the town of Conway

Samuel Wilson

Florence McCalle

The tew men above mentioned were both inhabitants of Conway the said McCalle a Native of Island but has been an inhabitant of Conway some years and ingaged in the contenenel army and Received the continentel bounty onely that after he had served one Camppane he came to Concord and there took some money of the committee that were apoynted to raise men and promised to be there man but Conway has ever considered him as there man and governed themselves according when they received the last Requisition for raiseing men—Samuel Wilson ingaged as soon as they begun to raise men for during the war and received nothing more than the continentel bounty but I under stand that some people since his inlistment has payd him some money and got him returned for some

other town but Conway has ever considered him as there man and governed themselves accordingly when they received the last Requisition for raiseing men—and have also considered the said Samuels father in raising men by the late order and did not exact of him his perportion of money for that purpose raised. —

A true Return June the 9. 1781

David Page

In behalf of the select men Conway

[9-155]

[Deposition of Col. M^cMillan.]

The Deposition of Andrew M^cmillan of Conway in the County of Stafford and Steate of Newhampshire of lawful age testifies and saith that Florence M^cCaley know [now] a solder in the Continentale army for the Steate aforesaid: he the said Florence M^cCaley came to my house whilst I lived in Concord on or about the Last of March or the begining of April 1774: and worked with me and others in said Concord untill the twentieth of Aprill aforesaid: the twenty second of Aprill 1774 or thereabout I hired him the said M^cCaley for one year to work on my farme in Conway — and accordingly I set off with him and some other hands and arrived in Conway on the 27 of Aprill aforesaid and he the said M^cCaley continued in my service in the town of Conway untill the last of November or the beginning of December 1775 and then went from me as he informed me with an intent to inlist in the Armeý and further sayeth not

Andrew M^cmillan

[Sworn to July 9, 1781, before David Page. Seth Spring testified that M^cCauley was a resident of Conway “near tew years.” Ezekiel Walker testified that he was constable in Conway, and collected a tax of said M^cCauley in 1774. John Webster testified that he was one of the selectmen that year, and assessed a tax against said M^cCauley. — ED.]

[9-156]

[Croydon.]

Croydon September 16th 1780 — agreeable to an act Passed of Late in the Hon^l Court of New hampshire that the Towns throw in thare Claims to men they have in the Continantial army the Town of Croydon has three men now in the Continential army

viz Paris Richardson of Acworth Wiliam Sischo of Wandail [Sunapee] and John McRoberts of Springfield that is listed duering the war

Moses Whipple	} Selectmen
Stephen Powers	
Abijah Hall	
	of
	Croydon

To the Honb^l Committy of Safty for the State of New-hampshire
In Com^{tee} on Claims — Exeter Sept^r 20th 1782

The Bounty advanced by Croydon am^o to Thirty six pounds eleven shillings & four pence which sum has been deducted from their soldiers depreciation —

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[For additional documents see Vol. XI. pp. 470, 471, 472. — ED.]

[9-157]

[Danville, formerly Hawke.]

Colony of New Hampshire. —

To the Recevear Generail — this may sartify that there is two Soldiers that Belongeth to the Parish of Hawke that served in the Continental Army the Summer Past and is enlisted for the year Coming and thire Poll Tax to the Colony is £0.5.2

Edward Eastman	} Selectmen
Joseph Clif. Sanborn	
	of Hawke

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hawke — Dr.
1779 July To paid Barnet Thorne a Soldier enlisted in
Col^o Mooneys Regim^t for the defence of Rhode
Island 1779 Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence 8.

£38.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hawke
David Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 25th 1780.

Barnet Thorne was muster'd by Col^o Gale, his Receipt for the Bounty & Travel is lodg'd in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec'd an Order on the Treasury for the sum of thirty eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Hawke

David Tilton

[9-158]

Hawke July 19, 1781.

Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army who are engaged for the Town of Hawke 1781.

Enos Challis of Hawke

Jean Jaques G La Jeunesse of France

Humphrey Silk a R. of Londonderry Recruit 1781 for 3 y^{rs}

William Thompson of Londonderry Recruit 1781 for 3 y^{rs}

A true Return

Attest David Quimby

September 17, 1781 Received of Jethro Sanborn and Jedediah Philbrick a Committee for the Parish of Hawke to Hire Soldiers Seventy five Silver Dollars which I except in full for my wages and Billit money and Town Hire for three months Service in the Army the Receipt of which said Committee is hereby Intitled to Receive of the state of New Hampshire in my Behalf the full of the wages & Billit money which I am or shall be Intitled to Receive for said Sarvice — Rec^d pr me

Benjamin Quimby

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 1, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Parish of Hawke amount to Ninety one pounds thirteen shillings & eight pence which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

Ex^d pr Josiah Gilman Jun^r

August 23^d 1782.

William Partridge Prescott,

to the Select-men of Hawke Dr.

to paid your wife Elisabeth Prescott

£5. 6. 7. 0

on account of your wages

Jer ^h Towle	} Select-men
Neh. Sleeper	
Josiah Tewksbey	
	for
	Hawke

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Hawk for each of which they are intituled to a Bounty of twenty pounds —

Humphrey Silk — Must^d March 16th 1781 —

William Thompson Mar. 16th 1781

W^m Partridge Prescott Must^d May 8, 1782 —

John Leavit — — May 8, 1782 —

Benjamin Quinby — — Augst 6, 1782 —

Dec^r. 3^d 1782.

Attest

Joseph Gilman

[9-160]

[Deerfield.]

July 15th 1775. These may certify that Samuel Leavitt Esq^r hath supplied the Selectmen of Deerfield with Three Bed Blankets for the use of Three Souldiers belonging to Deerfield inlisted under Cap^t James Norris & that the above Blankets were valued at Forty Two Shillings Lawful money — Witness our hands

Benjamin Page	} Select Men
Daniel Lad	
Robert Page	
	of
	Deerfield

To Decⁿ Samuel Brooks one of the Committee of Supplies Sir — Please to pay unto David Tilton Forty Two shillings which is in full for the above mentioned Blankets — & you'l oblige yours
Sam^l Leavitt

Rec^d the within Contents 7^p Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Tilton

July the 17 year 1775 receved of the selectmen of Deerfield eight blankets to carry to the Soldiers in listed und Captain Noris viz thomas brown Nathaniel batchelder Jr. Nathaniel Philbrick & others —

Benjamin Folsom

[The following names are on the back of the document. — ED.]

Thomas Brown Nath^l Bache^r Ruben Perkins Eliphalet Grifen
John Bachelder Nathan^l Philbrick Enoch Cate Enoch french theoder
Marston
the last in Cap^t Moses Company

Deacon Brooks S^r. Please to pay to the Bearer hereof three pounds ten shillings Lawfull money for six blankets which we provided for Soldiers gon out of Deerfield

Daniel Lad	} Select
Benjamin Page	
Robert Page	
	men

Exeter Septem^r 22^d 1775 Received the contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Daniel Lad

To the Treasurer or Receiver General of this Colony

S^r. Please to Reduct Nineteen Shillings Lawful money out of the Province tax of Deerfield which is the Province tax of ten

Soldiers pole tax which were in the army the last year and are Inlisted for another which we Return in as a true account according to the Directions of the Congress

Daniel Lad	} Select men
Benjamin Page	
Robert Page	

Deer^d. March y^e 14th 1776

[9-161]

Epsom 19 July 1779 — Rec^d of the Selectmen of Deerfield Nine Hundred pounds L. My which sum I paid to John Juel, Reuben Rand, John Abbot, Paul Cook, Daniel Matthews, & Jacob Morse who have enlisted themselves into the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain

John M^cClary Muster Master

Epsom Sept 16, 1779 — Please to pay the within to M^r Benj^a Page

Andrew Freese	} Selectmen for Deerfield
Moses Chase	

Oct^o. 1 — paid

A Clame of the men that are now Ingaged in the Service of the United States of America for the Parish of Deerfield as follows
viz

year 1777 Nathaniel Moulton

“ 1778 Jethro Pettingill

Jonathan Meloy

1779 John Juel

Daniel Mathews

Reuben Rand

Daniel Meloy

Thomas Mathews

Paul Cook

Jacob Moss

John Abot

Andrew Freese	} Select men
Nathan Sanborn	
Moses Chase	

A return of the men that are Raised in the year 1781 for the Service of the United States During the Present war or for three years for the Parish of Deerfield

Ezekiel Thurstin for three years

Barnad Sargent for three years

Peter Stevens During war

Jonathan Grifin three years

Josiah Batchelder do

Robert Chase Do

Joseph Grant do

Benjamin Tole do

Nathan Sanborn	} Comitte
Moses Chase	
Daniel Page	

An account of what the Parish of Deerfield hath supplied the Familie of Barnard Sargent a Soldier for three years articles as follows viz in the year 1781 —

		Stated price
By seventeen Bushels of Corn	4. 5. 0	3. 8.
“ three Bushels & half of Rye	1. 1. 0	17. 6
“ ninety pounds of Beef	1. 10. 0	1. 2. 6
“ forty pounds of Mutton	0. 13. 4	10.—
“ two Pair of Shues	0. 15. 1	16.—
“ twenty two hundred of English hay	2. 4. 0	1. 13.
“ thirteen quarts of Melasses	0. 16. 3	16. 3
“ one Pound and half of Coffe	2. 0	2.—
“ five Pounds of Shugar	5. 0	5.—
“ two Pound of Cotton wool	4. 0	4.—
“ one hundred of bricks	2. 0	2.—
“ one Bushel of meal	5. 0	4.—
“ nineteen Bushels & half of Pertatoes	1. 8. 6	1. 9. 3
“ three Bushels of turnops	4. 6	4. 6
“ two quarts of Malasses	2. 6	2. 6
“ two Bushels and one half of Corn	12. 6	10.—
“ one Bushel of Rye	6. 0	5.—
	14. 16. 7	12. 11. 6

Deerfield January y^e 31st 1782.

this may certify that the foregoing account is true and the Articals hath ben Delivered to his wife in the year 1781 — the town hath not Receivd any Pay of the Said Sargent

And^w Freese } Selectmen
 Nathan Sanborn } for
 Moses Chase } Deerfield

[Sworn to by Nathan Sanborn before Joseph Gilman, Feb. 18, 1782. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sept^r 20, 1782

The Bounties & Supplies advanc'd by the Parish of Deerfield to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Two Hundred & Fifty Nine pounds and seven pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Dec. 13, 1787 — Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within sum —

Moses Barnard

[9-162]

[Deering.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dearing Dr.
 1779 July 22. Paid Samuel Spalding a Soldier inlisted
 in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of
 Rhode Island — and Mustered by Col^o Kelley
 — Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12 — £42.
 Ⓢ Receipt to Constable M^cKeen
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Dearing — Ⓢ W^m Taggard

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

This account is right Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Dearing Forty Two pounds
 by order on the Treas^{ry} W^m Taggard

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dearing Dr.
 1779 July 28 To the State Bounty paid John Bixby a
 Soldier enlisted in the Continental Army for 1
 year Ⓢ Rec^t — £60.
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Dearing Ⓢ James M^cCalley

In Committee on Claims Exeter Dec 23^d 1779.

The above is well vouched the man was mustered by Col. M.
 Kelley — Ex^d Ⓢ J. Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above sum In behalf of the
 Selectmen of Dearing James M^cCalley

Fort Washington November 23, 1780

this may serteyfi that Jonothon Margrey a Solger in Coll^o Reads
 Rìgement Joyned the Matross Company hear y^e 8 of September
 1779 and Drowed wages hear till y^e fust of March 1780 then left
 the Company till y^e six of June then Begun Pay a gain

Ⓢ Ebnzr Dearing Cap^t

[Jona. Margery is credited to Deering in Hale's roll, Vol. XV.
 p. 444. — ED.]

[9-163]

Deering July y^e 9th. 1781. Return of men in the Continental

armey for the Town of Deering — folowing. Nath^l Grimes, Noah Downs & Samuel Downs [?] inlisted Dureing the War

Nat Sweetser	} Selectmen
Andrew Aiken	
Ben. Rolf	
	for
	} Deering

Dering June 23th 1783 — To His Honor the president of the State of Newhamshire pleas to give an order on the treasure for to pay to alexander Hogg last year Constable Barer of this what Money is Due to Dering for Bounties & Suplies

James Whitcher	} Selectmen
Abraham Gove	
	of
	} Dearing

State of New Hampshire	To the Town of Deering Dr
To Bounties and Supplies to Soldiers before the year	
1780	£63. 9. 0

Concord Decem^r 25th 1783. Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen Alex Hogg

Concord Dec^r 25th 1783.

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the Sum of sixty three pounds nine shillings
Alexander Hogg

[9-164]

[Dover.]

Dover for 1778 Received of John Waldron in provisions the sum of £89.15 for the year past and for the year 1779 the sum of £13.15, which in ye whole makes £103.5.

I say received by me

Elizabeth ^{her} × Burnham
_{mark}

Attest Love Roberts

Molly Roberts

Supplys for Mrs. Burnham

£103. 5.

Received in Cash from Mrs. Burnham

3.10.

£99.15

J. Waldron

1778 Ephraim hams accompt supplying soldiers wives & families —
L^t E. Chase 3 Cord of wood £14. 8.

	Chase 4 Bushel of Corn	14. 8.
	1 Cord wood $\frac{1}{2}$ Bushel Corn	6.12.
Isaac	Watson 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Cord wood	7. 4.
March	Isaac Watson 4 Bushel Corn	14. 8.
	Isaac Wat Corn 6 Bushel $\frac{1}{2}$ p[ea]s $\frac{1}{2}$	22.15.
		<hr/>
		84.15
		Ephm Ham

[9-165]

Dover June 1778 Delivered Ed. Browns Wife [Long account
of items omitted] £82.15. 0

E. Brown Cr. by 13 Dollars	}	0.15. 0	6. 8. 6
Cr. By 78/ Equal to			0.15. 0
			<hr/>
			£5.13. 6

Dover April y^e 5^d 1779

this may Certifie all whome it may Concern that I anna Brown
Have Received all the Within a Count of Andrew Torr in Behalf
of the town of Dover — as witness my hand

Witness

Anna ^{her} × Brown
mark

James Lebby
Nathaniel Thompson

	Delivered Isaac Watson as a Solger	
Novemb 1778	— to Ninety one Pound of Beef	£6.16. 6
	to two Bushiels of Corn	7. 4. 0
Jan'y 1779	to Six feet of Wood	3.12. 0
		<hr/>
		£17.12. 6

Isaac Watson Cr. By Cash 8 Dollars Lawful money

This May Cartifi all whome it may Consern that I the Subscriber
Rec^d the articals in this acc^t of Andrew Torr upon the acc^t the
Town of Dover

Isaac Watson

[9-166]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr.

1779 May To paid W^m Robertson a Soldier inlisted in
the Continental Army during the war —
Continent^l Bounty £60. State do £90 — £150.

by Samuel Kellys Rec^t to John B. Hanson,
paid the following Soldiers inlisted in the Con-
tinental Army for one year —

July 30 Mark Wentworth, Samuel Stacpole, William
Willee Jr, Josia Sudrick, Josiah Willee, Rama
Emery & Michael Sudrick £60. each for State
Bounty — ₤ Rec^t 420.

£570.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dover ₤ Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780 —

The above men were mustered by Col^o Stephen Evans and the
account is well vouched

Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order of the Treasurer for Five hundred & seventy
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

Caleb Hodgdon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr.

1779 July 30 — To paid Thomas Carter a Soldier inlisted
(for said Town) in one of the New Hampshire
Regiments in the Continental Army during the
war & mustered by Col^o Stephen Evans
State Bounty £90. Continental Bounty £60.
₤ Rec^t to Col^o Evans £150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dover — John Gage

In Com^{tee} on Claims Exeter Mar. 17, 1780 — This acc^t is well
vouched —

Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one Hundred & fifty Pounds
John Gage

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dover Dr
paid the following Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's
Regim^t. raised by the State for the defence of
Rhode Island — 1779, July 12th

Joseph York State Bounty £30.

Travel to Providence £11.14 £41.14. 0

Edward Ellis do 30.

do 11.14 — 41.14.

Samuel Repley do 30.

do 11.14 — 41.14.

Richard Garland do 30.

do 11.14 — 41.14.

Benjamin York do 30.

do 11.14 — 41.14.

208.10. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Dover

Caleb Hodgdon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14th 1780 — Col^o Stephen
Evans mustered the above Soldiers; their Receipts are lodged in
this office —

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & eight pounds,
ten shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Dover

Caleb Hodgdon

[9-167]

The Town of Dover

to John Gage Dr

to supplying Isaac Watsons wife he being a Conti-
nental Soldier for the Town of Dover 1779 [Long account
of items omitted]

£477.19. 0

Rec^d of Capt John Gage in behalf of the Town of Dover the above
articles as wife of Isaac Watson who is a Continental Soldier for the
Town of Dover

Mary Watson

By Cash Rec^d of Mary Watson

£4. 7. 0

[The articles were furnished by James Young, Ichabod Hayes,
Nicholas Ricker, William Watson, Paul Willand, Charles White-
house, James Downs, John Waldron, Thomas Footman, Col. Evans,
Joseph Allen (groceries), Samuel Brag, and John B. Hanson. — ED.]

[9-168]

A Return of the Men that is in y^e Continental armey which went
for y^e Town of Dover

During y^e War

Joseph Burnam	Anthony Hanson	John Ham
Zoath Henderson	Daniel Horn	Joatham Nute
Stephen Meder	Elijah How	John Cook
Phineas Wentworth	Francis Wall	Ebenezer Cook
Paul Cook	Job Ceneston	Thomas Cook
George Yeaton	Aaron Bickford	Daniel Sargent
Robin Hanson a Mulatto		

For three years, 1781

Joseph Stevenson	Philip Stevenson	Benjamin Watson
Duglas Stagpole	Wintrop Pevey	John Gray
Michael Sudrick	Prince Clements	

Dover June y^e 8 1781 —

the above Return is Just and true to y^e best of our noledge

Caleb Hodgdon	} Select Men
Benj ^a Titcomb	

To the Commity of Claims for y^e State of Newhamshier

[9-169]

The Town of Dover To Supplys for Anthony Hansons wife for 1781

Supplied by Josiah Folsom	£ 3. 0
To Supply's by John B ^m . Hanson	19. 3
To do by Major Titcomb & Benjamin Libby	1. 15. 6
To do by Benjamin Church	1. 4. 0
To do by Charles Clapham	5. 0
	<hr/>
	4. 6. 9

Received the above of the Selectmen

Witness

Francis Drew

Hannah ^{her} × Hanson
mark

The Deposition of Paul Willand of Dover in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire Gent. of lawful age who testifies & says that about three years ago he heard the late Cap^t Bell call on M^r Thomas Peavey and tell him to bring his son Durgin down to receive the Residue of his Bounty and pass muster—that the said Peavey replied I am willing to return the money he received (and to the best of the Deponents knowledge double the sum) but the said Bell replied he would have the said Durgin or the said Peavey and would not have the money—to which the said Peavey answered that he (the said Bell) should not have him (the said Durgin) upon which the said Peavey rode off—the said Bell pursuing him in a passion—and further saith not.

Dover July 11th 1781

Paul Willand

Strafford ss. — on the 11th day of July A. D. 1781

Paul Willand above named appeared and made oath to the truth of the above deposition by him subscribed

before J. Wentworth Jus peace

[9-170]

[The case of Paul Cook.]

State of New Hampshire Strafford ss.

The deposition of John Kielle of Dover in the county & state afores^d being of full age Testifieth and saith that Paul Cook was brought up within sixty Rods of his house, at M^r Dodavah Hams who married his mother and there continued till he Inlist^d to go in the service—and further saith not—

Dover July 18th 1782

John Kielle

Strafford ss. Dover July 18th 1782

then the above named M^r John Kielle personally appeared & made solem oath the truth of the above Deposition sighnd by Him

before me Stepⁿ Evans Jus^t pece

[9-171]

I Dan Woodman of Durham depose and say that I served as a Soldier three years in the Continental Army—that I knew one Paul Cook who lived with M^r John Griffin of s^d Durham & in the Spring of the year 1777 Enlisted in Cap^t Jn^o Drews Company, & marched to Ticonderoga & passed muster there as fifer of s^d Company Afterwards I was present when he passed muster at the Mohawk River and said Cook remained in s^d Company until the latter part of Octo-

ber or beginning of November the same year when he departed from the army then at Poughkeepsie on the North River—and further saith not

Dan ^{his} × Woodman
mark

[Sworn to before E. Thompson, July 17, 1782.]

[Paul Cook was claimed by Dover and also by Durham. In addition to the foregoing, depositions of Dodavah Ham, John Griffin of Durham, John Neal of Barnstead, and John Drew of Barnstead, were presented, and Cook was “settled to Dover.” — Ed.]

[9-173]

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Dover which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation to Jan^y 1780 Amount to one Hundred and Sixty one pounds Seven shillings & 8^d

Ex^d ^{per} Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord June 17, 1783 —

Thease May Cearitify all whome it May Concern that Daniel Seargant a Contenanteel Soldier is free & Clear from any demands as a Solder for the town of Dover—that the said town Disclame any right to hold him the said Sargent as a Solder for said town by any Leagal Right that ever they had or pretend to have had on him —

Dover November 1th 1783

John Waldron } Selectmen for
Andrew Torr } the town of
Dover

[9-174]

[Dover General Return.]

We the Subscribers hereby Certify that the following is a particular accompt of the Bounties granted & given by the Town of Dover & by Classes and Individuals to the Soldiers raised in the late War for the Service of the United States of America as taken by the Books of said Town & ordered by a Resolve of the General Court to be returned into the Secretary's office —

1776 — 13 Soldiers supposed to be in Col^o Wingates and Wymans
Regiments 42s. each 27. 6. 0

1777 — 30 men by town record and one more found in Evans Reg ^t @ £9.	279. 0. 0
4 men by town book for Cont ^l service at £34. each —	136. 0. 0
1778 — 6 men more from Book @ £30. each,	180. 0. 0
1779 — 6 men from town Book @ £360. each,	2160. 0. 0
1 during the war as per Book	150. 0. 0
6 men in Col ^o Peabodys Reg ^t at Rhode Island £30. each —	180. 0. 0
5 men 6 months service from town Book	961. 14. 0
8 men with Col ^o Dame at Portsm ^o	264. 0. 0
1780 — 8 men for six months	2880. 0. 0
8 three months men as per Book	1440. 0. 0
3 Soldiers to Portsmouth	540. 0. 0
1781 — 6 Soldiers 3 years men their bounties	21000. 0. 0

Names of Soldiers in Col^o Evans's Regiment, 1777

Joseph Michel	Joseph York	Edward Rollings
W ^m Kielle	Jam ^s Waldron	Sam ^l Palmer
W ^m Knight	Eben ^r Corson	Phebeus Holden
John Gage Jun ^r	Jere ^h Tibbets	Cheney Smith
Jon ^a Wingate	Jam ^s Gerrish	Nath ^l Watson
Joseph Stevenson	Hezek ^h Richards	Dan ^l Cushing
Benj ^a Canney	Michael Sudrick	Joshua Hanson
Stephen Wingate	Tho ^s Cushing	Heard Horne
Jam ^s Guppy Jun ^r	Robert Heard	Eph ^m Perkins
Tho ^s Horne	Otis Watson	Reuben Ricker

One more his name not found out —

4 men — Continental Service

Isaac Watson	Stephen Meeder	John Cricket
Christopher Huntriss		

1779

Mark Wentworth	Sam ^l Stacpole	Joseph Sudrick
Josiah Wille	Rama Emery	Michael Sudrick

Rhode Island men in Peabodys Reg^t

John Twombly	Jacob Horn	John Garland
William Roberts	Joseph Stevenson	Andrew Drew

at Rhode Island 6 months

Edward Ellis	Joseph York	Lemuel Ripley
Richard Garland	Benj ^a York	

Col^o Dame at Portsmouth

Philip Stevenson
Hanson Hodgdon
Thomas Cushing

W^m Ricker
Enoch Hanson
Stephen Wingate

Nath^l Watson
Isaac Watson

1780 —

Six Months Men —

Benj^a York
Eph^m Young
Edward Ellis

Richard Garland
John Critchet
John Tuttle

Eben^r Ransom
Philip Stevenson

Three Months Men

William Moore
John Titcomb
Joseph Allen

Stephen Young
Enoch Hanson
Stephen Wingate

Robert Heard
Paul Gerrish

Three to Portsmouth

George Roberts

George Watson

Elijah Drew

8 Three years Men —

Joseph Stevenson
Douglas Stacpole
Winthrop Peavey

Philip Stevenson
John Gray
Prince Clements

Benj^a Watson
Michael Sudrick

Dover June 23^d 1788. The foregoing is the best we have been able to obtain from the Books & other documents of the Town Classes and Individuals —

	John Waldron	} Selectmen of Dover.
	John Kielle	
Rec ^d June 25, 1788.	Andrew Torr	

[9-175]

[Dublin.]

To Coll Nicholas Gilman Receiver General

there is two men belonging to our town that were in the Cuntry's Service last year that are there now. their Poll Tax to the Province is one Shilling Eight Pence one farthing Each

attest

Joseph Greenwood	} Selectmen
John Muzzy	

Dublin June 1, 1776.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dublin Dr.
 1779. July 23^d To the Bounty & Travel Money paid Nathaniel Belknap per Receipt a Soldier enlisted for the defence of Rhode Island
 Bounty £30. Travel 95 Miles @ 2/ £9.10.0 £39.10. 0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Dublin per Benj^a Tucker

In Committee on Claims Exeter Nov^r 2, 1779.

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above named Nathaniel Belknap and the Selectmen paid the above per Receipt
 Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin
 Benj^a Tucker

State of N. Hamps^r to the Selectmen of Dublin Dr
 1779 For paying three Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for the term of one year a Bounty of Sixty Pounds each
 July 26 Bartholomew Goyer }
 27 John Wight } per Rects £180.
 28 James Rollins }

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Dublin Ⓢ Benj^a Tucker

In Com^{tee} on Claims Exeter Nov^r 2^d 1779

The above is well vouched — the men were mustered by Col^o Hale
 Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec^d an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Dublin for the above sum
 Benj^a Tucker

[9-176]

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire —
 Gentⁿ pleas to give M^r Balch the bearer hereof, an accompt of what

is coming to the town of Dublin for the Bounties paid Soldiers agreeable to an act of said state in order that he may have a Receipt from the Treasurer for the same

Dublin July 17th 1782

Joseph Greenwood	} Selectmen
Moses Adams	
Reuben Morse	

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 19, 1782 —

This Certifies that the Town of Dublin advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties (previous to the year 1780) Forty nine pounds thirteen shillings, equal to good money, which has been charged in their depreciation Accounts

£49.13.0

Ex^d J. Gilman

Then Rec^d of Simeon Bullard thirteen shillings and four pence for my rations and travelling money to Springfield in the year 1781 under the Command of Dan^l Runnels Lieu^t Col^o

Ⓟ me Asa Bullard

Dublin May 5th 1786 —

Dublin May 5th 1786

Then Rec^d of Simeon Bullard the sum of thirteen shillings and four pence for my rations and travel money to Springfield under the Command of Dan^l Runnels Lieu^t Col^o in the year 1781

Ⓟ me Moses Mason

[9-177]

[Dunbarton.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasurer and Receiver General of and for the Colony of New Hampshire —

The undernamed are the acc^t of the Soldiers that we Committed to M^r William Page in his list of Rates he being one of the Constables for Dunbarton with each Soldiers Poll Tax affixed to his name said Soldiers being in the Continental Service last year and Continues this year also.

Given under our Hands the 11th Day of March 1776

Attest Ⓟ us —

Rob ^t Hogg	} Selectmen for Dunbarton
John Hogg	

Soldiers	Jacob Karr	£o. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	Jona ⁿ Smith	o. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$
	John Stinson	o. 3. 3 $\frac{1}{4}$

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dunbarton Dr.
 1779 July — paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in Col^o Mooneys
 Reg^t for the defence of Rhode Island —

Abel Hadley, Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. = £42. 0. 0
 William Wheeler Jun^r do 30. do 12 = 42. 0. 0

⌘ Receipt £84. 0. 0

Exeter Jan^y 12, 1781 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-
 men of Dunbarton — Jeremiah Page

In Committee on Claims Exeter Jan^y 12, 1781. Col^o Kelley mus-
 tered the above Soldiers and the acco^t is well vouched —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 13th 1780 — Rec^d an order on the Treas^r to discount eighty
 four pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunbarton

Jeremiah Page

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Dunbarton Dr
 1779 July — To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
 New Hampshire Regiments Continent^l Service
 for one year —

John Blanchard Bounty ⌘ Rec^t £60.
 Nath^l Martin do do 60.

£120.

Exeter Jan^y 12, 1781 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-
 men of Dunbarton

⌘ Jeremiah Page

In Com^{tee} on Claims Exeter Jan^y 12, 1781 — Col^o Kelly mustered
 the above Soldiers — the acc^o is well vouched —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jan^y 13, 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer to discount one
 hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Dun-
 barton. Jeremiah Page

[9-178]

Sept. y^e 26th 1781. Rec^d of the Selectmen of Dunbarton sixteen

shillings & ten pence in silver money and provisions for travel
money to carry me to Springfield

Rec^d £ me Jesse Getchel X mark

Sept. y^e 26th 1781. Rec^d of the Selectmen of Dunbarton sixteen
shillings & ten pence in silver money and provisions for travel
money to carry me to Springfield

Rec^d £ me Dan^l Jameson

[9-178]

[Dunbarton General Return.]

Dunbarton April y^e 15th 1777 A return of money paid to soldiers
said year — Jonathan Stavens reseved as a town bounty — Being
inlisted three years By said town the sum of $\text{£}15.0.0$ 1st Reg^t 8 C^o

Dunbarton May y^e 5 — 1777 Jonathan Smith received
of said town as a part incuregment for inlisting 3 years $\text{£}15. 0. 0$

Likwise received of Cap^t Page April y^e 26 —

1777 1st Reg^t 8 C^o 15. 0. 0

Dunbarton April y^e 15 Peter Harsey received of said
Town for incuregement for inlisting 3 years, 1st Reg. 8 C^o 15. 0. 0

Dunbarton April y^e 15th 1777 Thomas George 1 Reg^t
8 C^o received of said town the sum of 15. 0. 0

May 3^d 1779 paid in cash the sum of 49.13. 0

to 2 Bushel of Rie at six pound per Bushel to
his wife & family 12. 0. 0

to ten & half pound of good pork cost 7.16. 0

To four Bushel of indin Corn at 6 £ pr Bushel 24. 0. 0

To 1 tun of Hay 27. 0. 0

To 2 pound of Sheps wool at 5 Dolers £ pound 3. 0. 0

October y^e 10 1779 to Cash 66. 0. 0

To Cash 6. 0. 0

To Cash to pay Corn and other artikels 121.10. 0

Dunbarton March 1778 Benjamin Collins 1st Reg^t 8 C^o
for three years received of said town for incuregement 75. 0. 0

Dunbarton March y^e 15 1778 — Thomas Jameson
inlisted for two years and recvd of said town for incorag-
ment the sum of 55. 0. 0

Dunbarton March y^e 14 — 1778 Amos Barns inlisted
for two years and received of said town for encorgement
the sum of 66.13. 4

Dunbarton March 1778 — Gorge Hogg inlisted for two
years and received of said town for incoregment 55. 0. 0

Dunbarton March 15th 1778 — John Dorman 1st Reg. 8
C^o inlisted for three years and received of said town for
incorrigement the sum of 54. 12. 0

July y^e 20th A. D. 1779 Nathaniel Martin inlisted in
the Continental Sarves for one year and received of the
town of Dunbarton for incuregement the sum of 390. 0. 0

July y^e 20th 1779 — John Blanchard inlisted into the
Continental Sarves for one year and received of the town
of Dunbarton for incuregement the sum of 300. 0. 0
and one pare of shuse prise 6. 0. 0

July 1st A. D. 1777. Admond Davise inlisted into the
Continental Sarves Eight Months and reseved of the
town for incorregement the sum of 12. 0. 0

Lickwise at the same time reseved of Abraham
Burnom for the same Sarves the sum of 7. 16. 0

July y^e 1 A. D. 1777 — Jonathan Farren inlisted into
the Continental Sarvise for eight months & reseved of
the town of Dunbarton for incorregement by the hand of
Samuel Alison the sum of 15. 0. 0

July y^e 1 A. D. 1777 — Enoch Hoyt inlisted into the
Continental Sarvise for Eight Months and reseved of the
town of Dunbarton for incorregement the sum of 12. 0. 0

The Accompts above charged is just and true according to the
Best of our Judgment

¶ John Hogg in behalf of the Selectmen

Dated Dunbarton Fabury y^e 5 A D 1780

Hillsborough ss — February y^e 5, 1780 then John Hogg appered
and made Solomn oath that he paid or was knowing to the payment
to Thomas George all the within acou^t charged to him except the
fifteen pounds which is avouched by a Recipt signed by said George
and also paid to George Hogg in march or april in the year 1778
in sundrey articels it being part of his incoragent to go into Con-
tinental Sarvis the sum of ten pounds for the town of Dunbarton
and also paid unto John Dorman some time in march 1778 the
sum of Nine Pound Twelve shilling Besid what the avochers shew-
eth that said money was Paid for incuragement to Sarve in the
Connentel army for Dunbarton

Before Coram Jeremiah Page Justice of Peace This may Cartifie
that the fifteen Pounds charged to Peter Harsey was Punctuly Paid
to said Harsey sum time in march or april 1777: by me the sub-
scriber being one of the Selectmen for Dunbarton for said year

and the Receipt is mis Layed or Lost which I am Redey to atest
to the same if Required thare being no Justice handey at the Re.
turning of this Paper

Jeremiah Page

Return of the number of men in the army of the United States,
in the line of N. Hampshire, and their names with the times they
are engaged for to serve for Dunbarton.

During the War

John Dorman Jonathan M^cCoy Dan^l M^cCoy
John Morgan Stephen M^cCoy Bow hired in 1779 which
receipt was produced *

Moses Heath } engaged in Feb'y 1781, for three years
Nicholas Dodge }

Dated Dunbarton July y^e 10 — 1781

Eben^r Hacket James Clement
Selectmen for Dunbarton

To the Committee on Claims

if it should be made appear that y^e 3 M^cCoy's above mentioned
engaged after the commencement of y^e year 1778 and hired by
the Towns that claim them Shall not dispute the matter

Deerfield hired Daniel & Jonathan M^cCoy *

[* These sentences are in handwriting of one of the committee
on claims. — ED.]

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 2^d 1782 — This certifies
That the Town of Dunbarton advanced to Continental Soldiers
Seventy six pounds five shillings & eight pence lawful money in
Bounties & supplies previous to the year 1780 which sum has
been deducted from the several Soldiers depreciation —

Exam^d J. Gilman

[9-180]

[Dunstable.]

State of New Hampshire to the Inhabitants of Dunstable Dr.
1779 May To Bounty p^d W^m Mann for inlisting as a
Continental Soldier during the War —

State Bounty £90. Continent^l do. £60. = £150.

Ephraim Blood do 90. do 60. = 150.

W^m Gibbs do 90. do 60. = 150.

Aug. 4 paid Joseph Lamson for 1 year $\frac{1}{2}$ States Bounty w th Mason	30.
31 paid Eleazer Fisk for Rhode Island Bounty & Travel	39.

£519

The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols —

Errors Excepted ☞ Noah Lovewell in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable —

In Com^{tee} on Claims — Exeter June 14, 1780 — The within account amounting to Five Hundred & nineteen pounds is right.

Ex^d ☞ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Five hundred & nineteen pounds being the within account in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable —

Noah Lovewell

Copy Ex^d ☞ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

A List of the men the Continental Army for the Town of Dunstable New Hamp^r

John Manning,	Eben ^r Fosgett,	Elifelet Manning
Peter Honey		
Eph ^m Blood	} hired in May 1779 mustered by Col ^o Nichols	
W ^m Mann		
W ^m Gibbs		

Paul Wood mustered by Maj^r White April or May 1777 — discharged

Jeremiah Keth in a Massachusetts Regiment

John Cockle in the artillery Inlisted at Ticonderoge Cap^t Daniels Company

James Seal	} Returned as Dunstable men
Isaac Adams	
Noah Downs	

1781 June 27 A true Return — Will^m Hunt
in behalf of the Selectmen of Dunstable

October 26th 1790 — This may Certify that Joseph Lamson was hired in Anno Domini 1779 to serve one year in the Continental Army by this town and the town of Mason his hire was not considered by us as any part of his wages and do relinquish the same to him. —

Witness

Joel Lund	} Selectmen of Dunstable
Simeon Shurtleff	
David Alld	

[9-181]

The Deposition of Simeon Butterfield of Dunstable and James Pemberton Jun^r of Nottingham West [Hudson] both in the County of Hillsborough husbandmen of lawful age testify and say that they were Soldiers in the Continental Army at West Point in 1781. That they are well acquainted with one Ephraim Blood a soldier hired by the Town of Dunstable & enlisted to serve during the war —

The said Pemberton says that said Blood Joind the army at said West point in March 1781, in one of the New Hamp^r Battalions. That he did duty & continued in said service there & at Saratogue until the 11th day of December last and then the Deponant came away. — The said Butterfield says that he saw the said Blood at Saratogue & knew that he did duty as a Soldier & belonged to Cap^t Ellis's Company, and the Deponants have never heard (to this day) that the said Blood had left the service.

April 10th 1782. —

Simeon ^{his} × Butterfield
James ^{mark} Pemberton Jr

[The foregoing was "taken to be used before the hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for this State," and was sworn to on above date before Jon^a Blanchard. — ED.]

Dunstable Sept^r 17, 1781To the Treas^r of the State of New Hamp^r —

S^r Please to pay Decⁿ William Hunt what wages shall be Due to us the subscribers from s^d state for serving as Soldiers in Col^o Runnels Regiment agreeable to our Inlistment of this Days Date

Ephraim ^{his} × Bowers
^{mark}

Archibald ^{his} × Harwood
^{mark}

Jos. Dix

Dunstable Sept^r 17, 1781

We the subscribers Do Inlist our selves as Soldiers to sarve three month from the Day of Randevvous and Do Promis obedience to the officers set over us and be subject to the Rules and Regulations of the army

Ephraim ^{his} × Bowers
^{mark}

Archibald ^{his} × Harwood
^{mark}

Jos. Dix

Dunstable 29th of June 1784 — please to pay to Col^o Noah Lovewell what is made up on Cap^t Mills' Muster Roll to the within named Eph^m Bowers Archibald Harwood and Jo^s. Dix agreeable to the within order — Will^m Hunt

to the Treas^r of the State of New Hampshire

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31st 1782 —

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Dunstable (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Two Hundred and thirty nine Pounds fifteen shillings & four pence

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£239.15.4

May 31st 1782

Received an order on the Treasurer to pay by Discount &c &c in behalf of the Town of Dunstable —

Noah Worcester

Exeter Sep^r 14th 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Dunstable to two of their Continental Soldiers amount to eleven pounds six shillings & six pence, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation.

£11.6.6

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-182]

[Durham.]

An Inventory of Sundry Stores which were sent forward to the Army at Cambridge by the Committee of the Town of Durham in the Summer of year 1775, viz^t.

Shott lb

55 of 32

4 — 24

11 — 12

Shott lb

187 — 6

294 — 4

Rammers, Sponges &c 19 — Match Rope 3 Bundles 56 Cartridges & 4 Tann'd Hides —

A true Inventory — Attest —

Sam^l Wigglesworth
In Behalf of y^e Committee

Colony of New Hamp^r — The names of the non-commissioned officers and soldiers belonging to Durham who were in the Continental service the Summer past & have engaged for the current year, are as follows —

Moses Crumet —

Stephen Thomas —

Joseph Bickford
Abijah Blaisdell

Ebenezer Chesley —	John Drisco —	Timothy Davis
James Leighton —	Jn ^o Buss —	Stephen Noble
Sol ^o Runals —	Sam ^l Runals —	Sam ^l Thompson
Sam ^l Yeaton —	Jn ^o Collins —	Jn ^o Colbath

Joseph Williams & Abraham Perry — The aggregate of whose poll Tax to the Colony in the year 1775 was thirty nine shillings, and eight pence Lf. [lawful money] Durham May 1st 1776
John Smith, one of the Select men

Colony of New Hampshire July 27th 1776 — Then John Smith above named made solemn oath to the truth of the acc^t by him subscribed —

Before E Thompson J. P.

[9-183]

Durham March 25th 1779 — Rec^d of the Select men of Durham thirty six pounds seven shillings lawful money in full for my trouble about supplying soldiers families in the year 1778.
Joseph Stevens

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Durham Dr
1779 To the State & Continental Bounties paid Andrew Johnson, David Kynaston, & Joseph Bunker 3 men inlisted in the Continental Army during the Present War with Great Britain

Continental Bounty	200 Dollars each	£180. 0. 0
State Bounty	300 Dollars each	270. 0. 0

£450. 0. 0

Errors Excepted p John Smith one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb^y 24, 1780

The above men were mustered by Col^o Stephen Evans the vouchers are lodg'd in this office J. Gilman

Rec^d an order four hundred & fifty Pounds

J. Smith

Copy Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Durham Dr
1779 July — To the State Bounty & Travel Money paid four Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Army for the defence of Rhode Island — viz —

David Davis	Bounty £30.	Travel £12.
Barth ^w Richards	" 30	" 12.

Tim^y Gerrish Bounty £30 Travel 12.
Valentine Laighton " 30 " 12.

£168.

Errors Excepted ꝑ John Smith in behalf of the Selectmen

1780 Feby 18 The above men were mustered by Col^o Steven Evans
—The receipts are lodged with the Committee of Claims—J. Gilman

Received an order for One Hundred and Sixty eight pounds
J. Smith

Exeter Ap^l 6th 1781—

This certifies that David Kynaston a Soldier in the 3^d Comp^y
1st Reg^t of the New Hampshire line returned from and for Nottingham
in the late returns from the Army is not one of the quota of
s^d Nottingham but I have understood he engaged as one of the quota
for Durham in the year 1779—

Tho^s Bartlett

[9-184]

A return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged for
the Town of Durham during the War.

Names of the Soldiers	Towns they went from	Rank	Comp. they belong to	Reg ^t they belong to
Joseph Bunker	Barnstead	Private	9	2
John Buss	Durham	do	5	do
Dependence Colbath	do	Corp ^l	9	do
Ebenezer Crummett	do	Serj ^t	2	do
David Copps	do	do	7	do
Lemuel Duda	do	do	6	do
Henry Durgin	do	Private	6	do
Andrew Johnson	Barrington	do	6	do
David Kynaston	Nottingham	do	3	1
Valentine Leighton	Durham	do	3	2
Abraham Perry	do	do	1	2
Benjamin Pindar	do	do	6	2
Moses Spencer	do	do	9	do
John Mitchell	do	do	6	do
Stephen Noble	do	do	5	do
Samuel Thompson	do	lately of Whitcombs Corps, now joined at present with the invalids at Boston but fit to join his regiment.		
John Smith	do			

Durham June 2^d 1781— A true return

John Smith, in behalf of the Selectmen

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Durham to their Soldiers to Jan^y 1780 appears to be Two Hundred & seventy seven pounds 1s. 10d. which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Exeter Mar 3, 1784 —

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above

Stepⁿ Cogan Selectman

[9-185]

[Durham Accounts for Supplies Furnished Soldiers' Families.]

[The bills being quite lengthy, the several amounts only are printed. — Ed.]

David Copps	£24. 4. 7	Benj ⁿ Colbath	24. 11. 6½
Stephen Noble	30. 16. 11¾	Samuel Thompson	18. 11. 0
John Neal	33. 4. 6½	Edward Burnham	1. 4.
John Hall	38. 2. 9	James Edgerly	16. 4. 4
To my services in supplying the soldiers families			7. 10. 0
			<hr/>
Ballance due to the Town			194. 9. 8¾

is just and true Errors Excepted

Jon^a Chesley

Strafford ss. Durham Feb^y 14, 1780. Then M^r Jonathan Chesley made Solemn Oath to the truth & justice of the foregoing account by him subscribed.

before me Volentine Mathes Jus Peace

[9-186]

The Town of Durham

to Joseph Stevens Dr

for supplying the families of the Continental soldiers that went for s^d Town since March 1778 —

Stephen Noble's family	£172. 14. 5
Samuel Thompsons family	93. 2. 0
James Edgerley	41. 16. 6
Wid ^e Sarah Colbath	67. 16. 0
John Hull's family	205. 1. 1
David Copp's family	101. 0. 10
John Drisco's family	106. 13. 6
John Neal	32. 8. 0
Sam ^l Williams	58. 10. 6

Strafford ss. Durham Feb^y 14th 1780. Then Mr. Joseph Stevens appeared & made oath that the foregoing accounts are true according to the best of his knowledge —

before me Volentine Mathes Just^t of Peace

The town of Durham	Dr to Joseph Stevens
To Cash paid to Replace Corn that was Borroed	18. 19. 8
To Sum total Dew to Stevens	482. 19. 0
April 11: 1779	

There Remains Dew to Joseph Stevens for supplying the Soldiers fammelies five hundred pounds Ef no mistake

Tim ^o Emerson	} Select
Jon ^a Chesley		men

[9-187]

The Town of Durham Dr April 1778 For supplying Soldiers family —

Sobriety Williams To 12 Dollars	£3. 12. 0
to Peck Salt	0. 12. 6
to five pound Seeps wool	4. 16. 0
to Peck Salt of Jon th Chesle	0. 15. 0
Jan ^{ry} 1779 to 70 Dollars	

[9-188 to 194]

[Long itemized bills were presented for the year 1781, showing that supplies had been furnished the following-named soldiers: Stephen Noble, Samuel Thompson, Henry Durgin, John Mitchell, and John Smith. In 1782 and 1783 Jeremiah Folsom was the committee on supplies, and furnished Thompson, Mitchell, and Smith in 1782, and Mitchell, Thompson, Noble, and Smith in 1783. — ED.]

[9-195]

[East Kingston.]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of East Kingston	Dr
1779 To the State Bounty paid to Daniel Sweat to enlist		
into the Continental Army for one year		£60.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen		
of East Kingston	⌘ Josiah Bartlett	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 15, 1780.

Jacob Gale mustered Daniel Sweat and the Rec^t is lodg'd in this office

Josiah Gilman Jn^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the
Selectmen of East Kingston

Josiah Bartlett

Copy Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

East Kingston June 25th 1781

This is to Certify that Phillip Blaisdel & William Clifford Both of
said East Kingstown Dide Inlist into the Continental Service for
this parish During the war; when the First men in this state In-
listed During the war, and have Been Reckoned as this Parishes men
ever since, and Jethro Barber & Ebenezer Scribner Both of Salis-
bury, [Mass.] and were hired by East Kingstown aforesaid as New
Recruits this spring past

Attest

Nath^l Bachellor

In behalf of the Selectmen of East Kingstown

East Kingston August 4th 1781

A Return of three Soldiers hired by said East Kingstown to serve
in the Continental army untill the Last Day of December next;
Namely Abraham Greneway John Thompson & James Heath which
soldiers have passed muster—

Attest

Richard Smith } Selectmen of
John Toppan } East Kingstown

To the Committee on Claims at Exeter

In Committee on Claims Exeter Aug^t 7, 1782

The Bounties advanced per East Kingstown to Soldiers which
have been deducted from their depreciation amounts to Thirty five
pounds & 4d

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-196]

[Effingham.]

To the Commetty on Claims for the State of Newhampshire
Gentlemen Be pleased to pay The Barrer hereof Twenty pounds
or Sum Granted By the Genral Court as a Bounty for Incorragment
to Towns for hiring Soldiers for Three years service or During the
war and you will oblige your Humble Servents Selectmen of Effing-
ham the Towns quota said Town one Soldier —

Effingham January 3: 1786

Weare Drake }
Jeremiah Marston } Selectmen
William Taylor }

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan^y 10, 1786.

By the Returns it appears that the Town of Effingham procured Benjamin Lamprey Aug^t 4th 1782 a Recruit in the New Hamp^r Line, Continental Army —

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-197]

[Epping.]

The Provincial Congress of the Colony of Newhampshire —

To the Select men of Epping Dr.

for Supplying sixty one Solders each of them with a good Blanket according to their Enlistment @ 12s. ♂ Blanket £36. 12. 0

June 1775

Seth Fogg } Select men
Enoch Coffin } of Epping

Exeter September 12th 1775

Received the Contents of Sam^l Brooks in full

Seth Fogg } Select men
Enoch Coffin } of Epping

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Epping Dr^r

1779 Paid two Soldiers inlisted in the Continental army for one year for the Town of Epping

Sep. John Stearns Bounty 60.
Peter Stearns (a negro) Bounty 60

£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epping ♂ Enoch Coffin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 7, 1780.

Col^o Gilman mustered John & Peter Stearns

Ex^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty Pounds in behalf of the Select men of Epping

Enoch Coffin

State of New Hampshire	To the Selectmen of Epping Dr			
1779 July 15 th	To the State Bounty & travel money paid			
4 Soldiers enlisted to serve for the defence of	Rhode Island viz —			
Daniel Tilton	Bounty	£30.	Travel	£10.= 40.
Samuel York	"	30.	"	10.= 40.
Benning Wilkinson	"	30.	"	10.= 40.
John Dodge	"	30.	"	10.= 40.
				<hr/> £160.
Errors Excepted		Enoch Coffin		

In Committee of Claims Feb^r 16 1780 —

The above men were mustered by Col^o Nich^o Gilman. The Receipt is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & sixty pounds —

Enoch Coffin

[9-198]

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Epping

	During the War	
Jonathan Kelley	Cato Fisk	Nath ^l Brown
Benj ^a Dockum	[all of] Epping	

Recruits.

Tho ^s Blanchard	Ashton	Ebenezer Hoag	Epping
Josiah Megoon	Nottingham	Daniel Rowell	do
Joseph Johnson	do	Josiah Meloon	do
Andrew Bickford	do	Moses Straw	do

A true Return

Attest Enoch Coffin

The account of men enlisted in the Continental Service for three years or During the war for the Parish of Epping —

1781 Moses Straw hired by Epping for three years.

James Gordon belonging to Epping during y^e war.

Simon Winslow of Epping during y^e war.

Moses Hunt of Epping during y^e war.

1781 Daniel Rowell Son to Cap^t W^m Rowell hired for three years.

Enoch Dockum of Epping during y^e war.
 Jonathan Kelley of Epping during y^e war.
 Nathaniel Brown of Epping during y^e war.
 Cato Fisk of Epping during y^e war.
 Thomas B. Ashton for three years hired by Epping mustered
 Before Col. S. Foulson.
 Eben^r Hoag for three years mustered by Col Foulson
 Jos. Johnstone hired by Epping for three years mustered by
 Foulson
 Andrew Bickford hired by Epping for three years mustered by
 Col. Folsom
 Josiah Megoon hired by Epping for three years mustered by
 Col Foulson
 Josiah Meloon hired by Epping for three years mustered by
 Col Foulson
 John Hall hired by Epping during ye war mustered by Col.
 Foulson
 Dudley Stearns of Epping during y^e War
 John Samborn of Epping for three years
 Benjamin Dockum of Epping during y^e war
 David Norris of Epping

Epping April y^e 25th 1782.

Seth Fogg

[9-199]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 11th 1783.

There is due to the Parish of Epping one hundred eighty one pounds eighteen shillings and three pence L. my. for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers & their families, advanced before the year 1780

£181.18.3

J. Gilman

Exeter July 11th 1783 — Received an order on the Treasurer for the within Sum.

William Plumer

Exeter March 13th 1780

Sir — this may Certify that James Harvy & Samuel York is In-listed Soldiers in the 3^d N. Hampshire Regiment For During War —

Jon^a Cass Lieut.

to Whom it may Consern

[York was of Epping. —ED.]

[9-200]

[Epsom.]

Epsom August 24th 1776 —

This may certify that Lieu^t Ephraim Lock, and Cap^t Jeremiah Prescottt, Major part of the Select-Men for the Town of Epsom this current year has personally appeared before me and made Solemn oath, that the following is the exact Number of Soldiers that are excused from paying a poll Tax by order of the Continental Congress this present Season — viz^t —

8 Polls absent @ 1/ 11½

£ 15. 8

John McClary Just Peace

which sum I will expect you'll deduct out of our Constables Colony Tax

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Epsom Dr.
1779 July Paid Isaac Knowles, a Soldier inlisted in Col ^o Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island mustered by Col ^o John McClary —	
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence	£12.
	£42. 0. 0
⌘ receipt to Col ^o McClary	
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom	⌘ A. Morrill

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 6, 1780.

The above account is right —

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom to discount Taxes

A Morrill

[9-201]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Epsom Dr.
1779 April Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service during the war	
John Jennes Cont ^l Bounty	£60. State do £90=
Richard Drought do	60. do 90=
	£150.
	150.
per Rec ^t to Col ^o John McClary	£300.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom	⌘ A. Morrill

In Com^{tee} on Claims, Exeter Apr^l 6th 1780—

Col^o John McClary mustered the above Soldiers the receipts are in this office
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Epsom Three hundred pounds by an order on the Treasurer to discount taxes

A Morrill

Theophilus Cass	Moses Lock	Samuel Lock
Richard Drought	John Jenness	Andrew McGaffey

of Epsom, & for Epsom—

This may Certifie that the above mentioned soldiers were in actual service in the Continental army for the Town of Epsom aforesaid, Decemb^r 26, 1780 & also Benjamin Berry of Epsom afores^d & for ditto, who Inlisted himself in the Con^l service early in the year 1777 & is now Confined in Exeter Goal for Dissertion—as witness my Hand—

Noal McGaffey Ensⁿ
2^d New Hampshire Reg^t

Epsom March 29th 1781

John Casey	} Selectmen for Epsom
Benj ^a Goodwin	
Thomas Babb	

[9-202]

Moses Lock who is now a Soldier in the Contin^l Army
to the Town of Epsom Dr
1778 September 26 to August 1779

[Items amounting to £559.16.0. omitted.]

Rockingham ss. Epsom 12th Feb^r 1780.

Then Jeremiah Prescott, Samuel Osgood & John Casey Select men for the Town of Epsom, made Solemn Oath to the truth of the within account

before me John McClary J. Peace

[9-203]

[Exeter.]

The accounts of Blankets &c supply'd the Soldiers with that are gone in the army, by the Selectmen of Exeter—

4 Blankets @ 13/	£2. 12.
3 do 9/6	1. 8. 6

4 Blankets	12/	2. 8.
1 do	6/	6.
12 $\frac{1}{4}$ y ^d Blue Duffel @ 6/		3.13. 6
5 $\frac{1}{2}$ y ^d Beaver Coating 7/		1.18. 6
1 Blanket		12.
		<hr/>
		£12.18. 6

The Names of the persons that had the Blankets are as follows —
viz^t

Eliphalet Lord	James Beal	Moses Rawlings
Jon ^a Flood	William Mugridge	Moses Clerk
Thomas Creighton	Spencer Wallace	Nathaniel Coffin
Noah Robinson	Joseph Leavit	Joseph Mash
William Bennet	Simon Gilman	Elijah Vickery
Thomas Webster	Thomas Speed	Simeon Marshal
John Hilton	& Cato Duce	

N. B. Lord, Beal, Rawlings, Flood, Mugridge, Clark, Creighton, Wallace, Robinson & Duce are under Cap^t Row. — Coffin, Leavit & Mash are under Cap^t Tilton — Bennet, Gilman, Vickery, Webster, Speed, Marshal, & Hilton are under Cap^t Shortridge

Thomas Folsom	} Selectmen of Exeter
Theodore Carlton	
Peter Coffin Jun ^r	
Eph ^m Robinson	

Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Eph^m Robinson
in behalf of the Selectmen

[9-204]

Rec^d of the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire two orders on the Treasurer one for the sum of six Hundred & seventy five pounds for Continental & State Bounties advanced by the Town of Exeter to five Continental Soldiers raised to serve during the war, the other for the sum of two hundred pounds advanced by said Town to five men raised for the defence of Rhode Island for the current year for their Bounties & travel^s money —

Samuel Folsom	} Selectmen for the Town of Exeter
Thomas Folsom	
Benj ^a Boardman	
Elip ^t Ladd	
Jedediah Jewett	

Names of the Continental Soldiers, John Bartlett Samuel Lock
George Patterson Alex^r Patterson & Richard Cook These men
were mustered by Col^o Nich^s Gilman Must^r. M^r.

Ex^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Jonathan Hopkinson To the Town of Exeter Dr
for Cash Supply'd his Family at sundry times

1780 April 11.	To an order on Constable Swazey	£50. 0.
June 1.	To ditto on Constable Lamson	60. 0.
Sep ^t 27.	To ditto on do	132. 0.
30.	To ditto on do	58. 10.
	To ditto do	21. 0.
Nov ^m	To Cash per Rec ^t	45. 0.

Old Stuff £366. 10.

[9-205]

A Return of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments Inlisted
before January 1781, for the Town of Exeter During the War —

Daniel Morse	James Norris	Samuel Norris
John Wadleigh	Thomas Webster	Carter Gilman
Jonathan Flood	Jonathan Hill	Enoch Morse
Moses Looze	William Gordon	Joseph Gordon
John Hilton	Henry Barter	Daniel Sullivan
James Dockum	Benj ^a Morse	Samuel Marsh
Richard Cook	George Patterson	Alexander Patterson
Michael George	Samuel Lock	Ezekiel Gilman
John Weeks	Zephaniah Downs	John Powell
William Nealy		

Inlisted since January 1781 for 3 years

John Edwards Eliphalet Rawlins Ephraim Dudley

Exeter May 25th 1781. Errors Excepted :

Daniel Tilton } Selectmen
James Thurston } of
Eph^m Robinson } Exeter

[9-204]

Exeter January 28th 1782 — I Benjamin Morse Received of Joseph
Cram in Behalf of the town of Exeter Six Pounds in Specie towards
supplying my family

I say Received ♂ Benj^a Morse

[9-205]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 17, 1782 The Supplies & Bounties advanced by Exeter to the Soldiers in the New Hamp^t Line am^o to One Hundred Fifty & Three pounds Twelve shillings & eleven pence, which has been deducted from their depreciation —

153.12.11

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-206]

1781 — Dr. The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter for Cash paid for travel money to the following Soldiers in Cap^t Jacob Websters Company in Col^o Dan^l Runnolds Reg^t of Militia in the year 1781 —

Sep ^r 18	To paid	Trueworthy Dudley	1. 4.
	do	Stephen Marsh	1. 4.
	do	Phineas Richardson	1. 4.
	do	William Cushing	1. 4.
	do	Daniel Watson	1. 4.
	do	Benj ^a Loveren	1. 4.
	do	Josiah Gordon	1. 4.

Specie £8. 8.

Exeter Aug^t 9th 1782 — Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of eight pounds eight shillings

Eph^m Robinson

We the Subscribers have each of us rec^d of Cap^t Tho^s Folsom, Cap^t True Gilman & L^t John Hopkinson Committee four hard Dollars for Billeting to carry us to Springfield —

Exeter Sept^r 18th 1781 —

True ^y Dudley	Stephen Marsh	William Cushing
Dan ^l Watson	Benj ^a Loveren	Josiah Gordon

[9-207]

Dr State of New Hampshire to the Town of Exeter
for Supplying Soldiers Familys — 1780 viz.^t

Benjamin Morse Family	£620. 0. 0
Jonathan Floods	315. 0. 0
Jonathan Hopkinsons	366.10. 0

Cartee Gilmans	651. 15. 0
John Dimans	50. 0. 0
Samuel Marshes	620. 0. 0
Thomas Websters	635. 0. 0
James Rundlets	460. 0. 6

£3718. 5. 6

Exeter March 24th, 1781 Errors Excepted

James Thurston	} Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman	
Eph ^m Robinson	
Joseph Cram	

1782 May 27 — The justice and Truth of these accounts were Sworn to before me, by the Subscribers —

Attest Nath^l Folsom Justice Peace

[9-206]

1781	The Town of Exeter	To James Thurston Dr
April	To 2 ^{lb} Coffee 3/ 8 ^{lb} Sugar 6/	£0. 9. 0
	To ½ bushel Corn 2/6	2. 6
	To Cash in paper money equal to in silver	1. 5. 6
	To todgy dld M ^r Gilman	1. 3
	To p ^d Cap ^t Trueworthy Gilman for Leather	4.
		<hr/>
	Silver money	£2. 2. 3

Exeter March 1782 — The above was supplied to Cartee Gilmans Family Errors Excepted

James Thurston

[Sworn to before Nathaniel Folsom. — ED.]

[9-208]

Dr	The State of New Hampshire	
	to the Town of Exeter for Supplying Soldiers familys, viz ^t	
1781	Dec ^r Thomas Websters family	£9. 0. 0
1782	March Jon ^a Floods	3. 0. 0
	Jan'y Samuel Marshs	6. 0. 0
	March Benj ^a Morses	6. 0. 0
"	" Cartee Gilman	18.
		<hr/>
	Specie	£24. 18. —

Exeter March 1782. Errors Excepted £

James Thurston	}	Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman		
Eph ^m Robinson		
Joseph Cram		

[Sworn to before Nathaniel Folsom. — ED.]

[9-209]

Dr. The State of New Hampshire To the Town of Exeter
For Sundry supplies to the Soldiers Familys from Jan'y
the first 1780 to Jan'y 1, 1783, agreeable to
an act of the State — [Specie basis] $\text{£}162.13. 4$

Exeter March 24th 1784 — Errors Excepted

James Thurston	}	Selectmen of Exeter
Trueworthy Gilman		
Joseph Cram		
Eph ^m Robinson		

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 24th, 1784 — This account
is right cast, $\text{£}127.18.7$ has been deducted from the Continental
Soldiers Wages, and the remainder (being $\text{£}34.14.9$) M^r John Peirce
Pay M^r Gen^l has allowed to be charged to the United States —

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 27th 1784

Received an order on the Treasurer for the within contents
Eph^m Robinson

Supplies to Soldiers Familys by Exeter in 1783

April	To Sam ^l Marshes Family	$\text{£}2.10$
&	" Thomas Websters do	2.10
May	" Benj ^a Morses do	2.10

$\text{£}7.10$

Exeter March 26th 1784 —

Eph^m Robinson

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Exeter

[9-210]

[Fitzwilliam.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Fitzwilliam Dr.
 1779 July To Cash p^d Joseph Fasset & Joseph Muzzy
 two Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army
 for one year — State Bounty £60. each £120.
 Errors Excepted ꝑ John Mellen one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 29, 1779

The above acc^t is well vouched Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the
 men — Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty
 pounds — ꝑ John Mellen

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Fitzwilliam Dr
 1779 July 18 To Cash paid Daniel Gould a Soldier
 inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for the de-
 fence of Rhode Island six months
 Bounty £30. Travel 90 Miles to Providence £9 £39. 0. 0
 ꝑ Rec^t. Errors Excepted
 ꝑ John Mellen one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 29, 1779

The above is well vouched; Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the
 Soldier Exam^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman J^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for Thirty nine Pounds
 ꝑ John Mellen

An Account of Town Bounties paid by the Town of Fitzwilliam
 to the following Soldiers inlisted in the Continental Army for
 Three years — viz.

1777	Feb'y	Amos Boynton	Cap ^t Cloye's Co	£24. 0. 0
"		Zadock Dodge	do	30.
"		John Dodge	do	24.
"		Peter Barbe		14. 8. 0
1778		ditto		9. 12
				24. — —
1777		Peter Barbe	Jun ^r	14. 8. 0
1778		do		9. 12.
				24. — —

Daniel Squire Cap^t Cloy's Comp'y

o. o. o

Fitzwilliam Jan^y — 1780 — The above Soldiers inlisted for the Town of Fitzwilliam and were paid the several Sums set against their Names

Attest John Mellen — Selectman

Rockingham ss. Exeter March 9th 1780 —

Then the within named John Mellen appeared and made solemn oath to the truth and Justice of the within acco^t Respecting the Soldiers Enlisted for the Town of Fitzwilliam

Sworn before James Betton J. Peace

[9-211]

To the Honnored Nicholas Gilman Esqr Stats treasure

Sir Plese to pay to the Barrier hereof all the hire that Belong to the three years men for the town of Fitzwilliam and this order shall be your discharge from the town for the same —

Fitzwilliam July 10, 1782

Josiah Hartwill	} Select men
Samuell Kendall	
Salvanus Reed	

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 16th 1782

This Certifies that the Town of Fitzwilliam paid for Bounty To Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 Seventy six pounds eighteen shillings & nine pence equal to good money which is deducted out of their depreciation

Ex^d J. Gilman

£76.18.9

To Mr Thompson Secretary for the Honorable assembly of New Hampshire — Greeting Agreeable to the order of Court April 7th. 1781, Requiring of us to make a Return of our Soldiers in the Continental Army by the 10th of June next which Soldiers Names are as follows — viz — John Barker & Joseph Fasset engaged during the war some years ago —

The Names of those that engaged last March for the Term of Three years next ensuing the Date are as Follows — viz —

Stephen Richardson, John Farrar, Stephen White, Daniel Gould Jr. & James Foster, which have been Mustered before the Super-

intendent at Keene soon after their engagement as will be made to appear to you by his Returns

Joseph Nichols	} Selectmen For Fitz William
Levi Brigham	
Josiah Hartwell	

Fitz William May the 28th 1781.

Fitzwilliam 20 £ Bounties — Nov. 7, 1785

Concord Nov. 7, 1785

In Committee on Claims

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Fitzwilliam — viz.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 Stephen Richardson | mustered Feb'y 23 ^d 1781 |
| 2 Daniel Gould Jun ^r | mustered Feb'y 23 1781 |
| 3 James Foster | mustered Feb'y 23 1781 |
| 4 Stephen White | mustered Feb'y 27 1781 |
| 5 John Farrar | mustered Ap ^l 3 1781 |
| 6 Rufus Patrick | mustered July 15 1782 |

as appears by the Book & returns

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[9-212]

[Francestown.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Francestown Dr.
1779 July 25 To Cash paid Oliver Butterfield a Soldier
inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the
defence of Rhode Island —

Bounty £30. 120 Miles travel to Providence £12 = 42. 0. 0
Ⓢ Rec^t to Oliver Holmes

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown
Ⓢ William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r. 24, 1779

This acco^t is well vouched; the Man was mustered by Col^o
Moses Kelly —

Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Receiv'd an order on the Treasurer for the above Sum, forty
two Pounds, in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown —

William Starrett

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Francestown Dr.

1779 July Paid James Harwood a Soldier inlisted in
one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the
Continental Service for one year mustered ₤
Col^o Moses Kelley — Bounty £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Francestown
W^m Starrett

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Sixty pounds in behalf of
the Selectmen of Francestown William Starrett

[9-213] [Poplin, now Fremont.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Poplin Dr.

1779 July To the State Bounty & travel Money paid 2
Men inlisted to serve in Col^o Mooney's Reg^t
for the defence of Rhode Island
Josiah Clark Bounty £30. Travel £10 = 40. 0. 0
John Dow do 30. do 10 = 40.

₤ Rec^t £80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Poplin.

John Dudley —

examined by the Committee on Claims

Attest Josiah Gilman Jun^r

April 19th 1781 Received an order on the Treas^r to Pay or
Discount eighty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen
of Poplin — John Dudley —

Epping July 20th 1779

this day we the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received
of Cap^t Sam^l Dearborn the sum of six hundred and sixty six
dollars and two thurds of a Dollar as a Bounty and travil money
and as a hire from the Parish of Popline for to serve in the Rod
Issaland Campain six months —

we say received By ous —

Josiah Clark
John Dow

Return of six men that are now Ingaged In the Continental
serves for the Parish of Poplin During the War — Their Names as
followeth —

Zacheus Clough	David Hunt	James Gorden
Job Kinneston	Levy Hoyte	Simon Knowls

Given under my hand at Poplin July the 7th 1781.

Thomas Beede

All of popling except James Gordon

[9-214]

Selectmen of Poplins accompt —

Paid to Job Kinesons Wife it being on account of said Kinesons half pay as Recomendé by an act of said State

[Long itemized account amounting to] £6.12. 3

Received of the Selectmen of Poplin the above articles att the above Prices at the times of the above dates to the amount of six Pounds twelve shillings & three pence old way it being on account of my husband Job Kineson half Pay

I say Received by me

Elizabeth ^{her} × Kineson
mark

Poplin December y^e 30th 1782

Jacob ^{his} × Hobs Ezek^l Godfrey
mark

[9-215]

[The account for supplying said Keniston's family in 1783 amounted to £4.19.9, and is signed and witnessed same as above. — Ed.]

[10-1]

[Gilmanton.]

This may Certify that John Morrill Jonathan Flanders & Jeduthan Farrah were in the Continental service last year and have listed again for another year —

Their Poll Tax in the province Tax is

6: 6—

Dated Gilmantown March y^e 1st 1776

Joseph Badger } Selectmen of
Jonat^h Clark } Gilmantown

Gilmantown July y^e 15th 1779

Rec^d of the Select men of the town of Gilmantown one hundred dollars as a Bounty and forty dollars for travil money from Gilman-

town to providence in the State of Rhode Island there to serve as a Soldier for six months

Rec^d Ⓟ Aron Clough

Gilmantown July y^e 14th 1779

Rec^d of the Select men of the town of Gilmantown one hundred dollars as a Bounty and forty dollars for travil money from Gilman- town to providence in the State of Rhode Island there to serve as a Soldier for six months

Rec^d Ⓟ Micajah Kelly

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Gilmantown Dr
1779 July 19 To Cash paid two Soldiers enlisted in the
Continental Service (for Gilmantown) during the
war.

James Hern	Continent ^l Bounty	£60.	State	£90 =	150.
London Dayly	do	60.	do	90 =	150.
					<u>£300.</u>

The above Soldiers were able bodied effective men and mustered by Joseph Badger Must^r Master

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779

The above account amount'g to Three Hundred pounds is well vouched

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilmantown on the Treasury for the above sum.

Joseph Badger

[10-2]

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Gilmantown to Continental Soldiers amount to One Hundred & seventy three pounds five shillings and eleven pence which has been deducted from their deprecia- tion

Jan'y 1780

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

To the Honorable the Committee of Safety or Committee on

Claims for the State of Newhampshire — we the subscribers selectmen of Gilmantown in said state In behalf of the town claim the several persons hereafter named as part of our proportion of men to fill up the Continental army as follows (viz.)

Ezekiel Gilman	Thomas Currier	Benjamin Cotton
William Willy	London Dailey	Nehemiah Leavitt
James Hern	Henery Danford	Elisher Hucherson

& George Montgumery — and we have Impowered Colonel Antipas Gilman to appear and make out our claim in behalf of the town

Gilmantown	Sumersbee Gilman	} Selectmen of Gilmantown
July y ^e 9 th 1781	Jonathan Hill	
	Edward Smith	

This is to inform the Comety that I enlisted Benjamin Cotten in the town of Gilmantown in the year 1775 in the month of May wich was inhabiter of that town for som munths and that I Scplied him from the sam town with a gun and blanket this I stand Redy to etest to

Ebenr Eastman

Gillmontown September the 17th 1781

[10-3]

The Diposition of Joshua Gilman Jun^r of lawful age testifieth and saith that Benjⁿ Cotten came to Gilmantown in the month of march in 1775 to live with Lieut Joseph Filbrock in Gilmantown and lived with s^d Filbrock untell he enlisted to go into the war and I saw him when he came hom upon Furlow and I heard him say that he Intend to continue a Gilmantown man If Gilmantown would give him any thing

further saith Nott

Joshua ^{his} X Gilman
mark

Gilmantown Sept^r the 19th 1781

after ben Carefully Examened made oath to the above Diposition
Before me Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

The Diposition of William Sibley of lawful age Testifieth and saith, that one Benjamin Cotten came to Gillmantown in the month of February 1775 to live with Lieut Joseph Filbrick and lived with said Filbrick until some time in the month of May 1775 and then enlisted for Gilmantown under Lieut Eastman and went to Winter

hill and has Remained a Gilmantown man ever sence — the Depo-
 nant further saith that he had his name in a Warant to warn him to
 trainings s^d Sibley was a Sargent in Cptn Wilsons Company & saith
 that s^d Cotten has ben Counted as one of Cptⁿ Wilsons men ever
 sence — and further saith Not

Wm Sibley

Gilmantown Sep^t 18th 1781

the above said W^m Sibley made oath to the above Diposition :

Before me Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

The Diposition of Lydia Cotten of Lawfull age testifieth and saith
 that Benjⁿ Cotten came into Gilmantown the last of February or the
 first of march in the year 1775 s^d Benjⁿ tolde his Brother in Gil-
 mantown that he would go for him and be counted a man for Gil-
 mantown the Deponant further saith s^d Cotten has been turned in
 and counted a Gilmantown man ever sence in April 1779 he was
 att home upon furlow and stayed 6 weeks and I heard him Sware
 that he would Not go for Boe — further saith Not

Gilmantown Sep^r 18th 1781

Lydia ^{hir} X Cotten
 mark

the above said Lydia maid oath before me

Joseph Roberts Justes of Peace

[10-4]

[The Case of William Willey.]

The Deposition of Jonathan Folsom of lawful age testifys and
 says that some time towards the fall of year 1773 the widow Willy
 mother to William Willy came from Durham to live at my house I
 then Living in Northwood and some time in the winter following
 William Willy came from Durham to my House and to the Best of
 my Remembrance he stayed about six weeks and then my Brother
 Daniel Folsom from Gilmantown came to my House and hired said
 Willy and he went to Gilmantown and stayed there until the next
 winter and then returned to my House and stayed about two months
 and made staves and then returned back to Gilmantown — and fur-
 ther says not

Jonathan Folsom

Gilmantown July 9th 1781.

[John Parsons, Joseph Badger Jr., Thomas Morrill, and Ebenezer
 Eastman also testify in the case, the latter stating that he enlisted

said Willey about the first of May, 1775. Said Willey was in Captain Dearborn's Co. on the expedition to Quebec in the fall of that year. — ED.]

Received of the Selectmen of Gilmanton ten pounds w^t of Pork and a Bushel of Rie and a Bushel of Indian Corn August y^e 4th 1781 and fifteen pounds weight of Beef Novem^r y^e 1st 1781 — and between said first of Novem^r and the first Day of January 1782 Received the value of twenty two Silver Dollars it Being in part of my husband Nehemiah Leavitts wages who is a Continnental Soldier for Gilman-town

I say Rec^d by me

Sarah ^{her} X Leavitt
mark

February y^e 26th 1782

attest Samuel Ring Nathaniel Philbrick

Exeter May 21, 1785

The supplies by Gilmantown to Soldiers Families which have been deducted from their wages Am^o to Nineteen pounds ten shillings & 7^d

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£19.10.7

May 21 — 1785 Rec^d an order for the within Contents

Joseph Badger

[10-5]

[Gilsum.]

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr

1779 June 28 Then paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

Frederick Tubs a Bounty

60. 0

Samuel White do

60.

120.—

The above men were mustered by Maj^r Timothy Ellis Muster Master

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Errors Excepted Ⓢ	John Griggs	} Select men
	Elisha Pendell	
	Ebenezer Church	

Cheshire ss. Keen Dec^r y^e 18th 1780 then the above named Capt John Griggs, Elisha Pendell & Eben^r Church Selectmen of the Town of Gilsum for the year 1779 personally appeared & made Solemn Oath that the above acc^t is true & justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Just^t Peace

Copy N. Parker

June 22^d 1781 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for him to discount one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Gilsum Dr.

1779 June 28 Paid Jesse Smith a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment raised by the State for the defence of Rhode Island —

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. = 42. 0. 0

The above Soldier was mustered by Maj^r Ellis Muster Master —

Errors Excepted	by	John Griggs	} Select men
		Elisha Pendell	
		Ebenezer Church	

Cheshire ss. Keen December 18th 1780 —

Then the above named Capt. John Griggs Elisha Pendel and Ebenezer Church Select men of the town of Gilsum for the year 1779 personally appeared and made Sollum oath that the above account is true and justly charged

Before me Isaac Wyman Just^t peace

Major Ellis mustered the above Jesse Smith

Ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

June 22^d 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer for him to Discount forty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Gilsum

Josiah Richardson

[10-6]

Return of a Soldier for the Town of Gilsum — David Adams a Soldier now in the Continental Army engaged in the year 1777 —

Gilsum June 26th 1782 —

Jonathan Adams in behalf
of the Selectmen —

Gilsum Sep^t y^e 13 1782 — this is to Certifie that this town Ingaged Peter Bebee to serve in the Continental army In y^e year 1778 During the present war with Great Britton and Now Return s^d Bebee as our man to make up the Quoto of this town's preporation of men

	Thomas Dart	} Select men
by us	Justus Hurd	
	Jonathan Adams	

In Committee for settling Depreciation

September 19th 1782 — This Certifies that the Town of Gilsum advanced for Bounties to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Fifty four pounds nineteen shillings and four pence equal to good money —

£54.19.4

Attest

J. Gilman

Exeter Aug^t 18th 1790

There appears to be due to the Town of Gilsum Fifty one Pounds fourteen shillings & two pence for Bounties paid to Soldiers, which sum has been deducted from the depreciation of their wages

Ex^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r
one of the Com^{tee} for settling Depreciation —

[10-7]

[Goffstown.]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Goffstown Dr.

1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid 4 men enlisted into the Continental army for one year — viz —

John Brown ♂ Rec^t 60. Daniel Richardson do. 60.

Daniel Anders do. 60. James Hendrick do. 60.

£240. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Goffstown ♂ Rob^t McGregore

In Committee of Claims, Feb'y 15th 1780

The above men were mustered ay Col^o Moses Kelley — The Rec^t is lodged in this office

Js Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred & Forty pounds

Rob^t M^cGregore

Copy Attest N. Parker

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Goffstown Dr.

1779 July 20th To the Bounty and Travel money paid two

Soldiers enlisted to serve at Rhode Island in the
Continental army — viz —

Seth Wyman Bounty 30£ Travel 12£ —

42.

Jesse Walker Bounty 30£ Travel 12£ —

42.

£84

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Goffstown Robert M^cGregore

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 15th Feb'y 1780 — The above men
were mustered by Colonel Moses Kelly — The Receipts are lodged
in this office

J. Gilman

Feb. 16, 1780. Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for eighty four
pounds

Robert M^cGregore

Goffstown April 5th 1780

This may certify that I the subscriber do acknowledge I have re-
ceived of M^r Moses Eastman the sum of Two hundred pounds for
which Consider [ation] I do promise to do a turn during the War for
him in the Continental Cervis, and that I received the above Consid-
eration before I passed Muster

attest Sam^l Blodget

Jacob ^{his} × Giles
mark

[10-8]

Return of men engaged by the Town of Goffstown in the Conti-
nental army —

During the War

Samuel Davis Goffstown

John Sessions do

Ichabod Martin do

Timothy Moshier

Joshua Wilson do

Samuel Boyd do

Samuel Smith do

Recruits Inlisted in 1781 for 3 years or during the war —

Ruben Kidder Goffstown

Jesse Dickey do

A true Return June 29, 1781

Moses Kelly in behalf of
the Selectmen of Goffstown

[10-9]

Hillsborough ss. The Deposition of Thomas Wilson of Lawfull Eage testeyfieth and says that sum time in the month of July in the year 1780 that John Clogston one of the Inhabitants of Goffston Came to New Boston and told him the said Wilson that Mary Boyd the wife of Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army wase in a suffering Condition for want of the Necessarys of Life and if he the said Willson did not supply hir, or sum of the Inhabitants of New Boston supply hir she the said Mary must suffer for she could not git any Subsistance in Goffston and Between that time and the first of June Last past the said Willson let the said Mary have ten and one half Bushall of Grain and since that time three Bushall of Grain more By order of the Selectmen of New Boston, and further saith not

Thomas Willson

[10-10]

Hillsborough ss. The Deposition of Mary Boyd the wife of Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army testifyeth and saith that in the year 1778 that hir husband moved his fameley from New Boston into Goffstown on or about the first of March in said year and further Saith that in eight or ten weeks after said movement that the Constable of Goffstown warned hir and hir children forthwith to depart and move out of said town and further saith that she mad aplycation to one of the Selectmen of Goffstown for supplys for hir self and famely and that said Selectmen told her to Git a hors and take hir money and go to the upper towns and Bey Grain for hir self and further saith that he know^d no order of Court for him to act By in that matter But Expected orders from Court Soon and that She imedetly maid Applycation to thomas willson one of the Inhabitants of New Boston aforesaid and their Recived from said willson thirteen Bushalls & $\frac{1}{2}$ of Grain and that in the year 1781 She applayd to the Selectmen of Goffstown and their Recived two Bushalls of Grain from said Selectmen and that She Recived no other Suppay from Goffstown and had no probable Expectation of Gitting any more and in consequence of hir Being warned out of Goffstown She throwd hir self on New Boston for suppling

hir
Mary X Boyd
mark

Hillsborough ss— The Deposition of Silas Walker one of the Inhabitants of Goffstown testifieth and saith that sum time in the month of July in the year A. D. 1778 that he the said Walker See L^t Enoch Sawyer the Constable of Goffstown at hir hous and heard him the said Constable warn Mary Boyd the wife Samuel Boyd now in the Continental army to Depart with hir Children out of said town

Silas Walker

[Silas Walker's wife Hannah testified to the same. — Ed.]

[10-11]

Hillsborough ss. Sep^t the 20th 1781 — Thomas Willson Mary Boyd Silas Walker and Hannah Walker personally appeared and after Due Caution and Carefull Examination maid Solum Oath to the truth of their Respective Depositions By them Respective Signed and that they Contain all they know of the Matter they Relate to which Testimonies were taken to be used Before the Committee of Safety at Exeter in said State on the 21st of this Instant in a Dispute Between the Select Men of Goffston and the Select Men of New Boston concerning a Continental Soldier at the Request of the Select men of New Boston the advers Party namely the Select Men of Goffston was Notified and one of them Present at time of Caption and said Select Men of Goffton Asked the within named Mary Boyd wither She made any applycation to any Select Men of any town for Suplays Between the time She made applycation to the Select men of Goffston the time Being about one year hir answer was in the Negative

Before John Cochran Ju peace

[10-12]

[Concerning Ichabod Martin.]

State of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss.

Goffstown May y^e 14th 1782 — I Silas Walker of said Goffstown in the county afour said yoman being of Lawfull age do of my own free will and accorde testify and say that Echabod Martin came from Coos on or about the last of october or the first of November in the year 1773 and by a contract made with his mother the said Echabod Martin came immediately to my house to live with me and stade with me about two years but in the meen time when the listing orders came out arely in the spring of the year 1775 the s^d Echabod inlisted with Ensign Jesse Karr into Cap Sam^l Richards Company and at the time of inlisting with s^d Karr the said Echabod was taken lame by a breiding sore on his nee and could not joyn till late in the

fall therefor it was thought best to Dismiss him from this first Inlistment and the said Echabod left me the said Walker and went amediatly to Winter hill and inlisted with L^t James M^cCorles into the same Cap^t Richards Company for one year and after his inlisting for the year he the said Echabod come to me to be fitted for the Campain upon which I the s^d Walker furnished him the said Echabod with shoes stockens shurtes sufficient for the Campain and likewise with a good gun

Silas Walker

Mrs. Martin the mother of the said Echabod saith that she doth think that Echabod never was in Derryfield three months at any time durin his whole life—[Sworn before Moses Little.]

[It was decided that Martin belonged to Goffstown.—ED.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter August 1, 1782.

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by Goffstown which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amount to one Hundred sixty five pounds two shillings and three pence good money

Exam^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord June 20th 1786

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Goffestown in 1777 & 1779 to Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line amount to Eighty six pounds seven shillings & three pence which sum has been deducted from the depreciation of their wages.—

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-12½]

[Grantham.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 30, 1782 —

The Bounties advanced by New Grantham to two Soldiers am^o to Eight pounds thirteen shillings and three pence which has been deducted from their depreciation.

£8.13.3

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-12]

[Greenland.]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Greenland Dr.
1779 To paid to Daniel Pinham [Pinkham] Joseph Chapman James Brown Joseph Anderson & John

Merrett Soldiers Enlisted during the War	
£150. each as Bounty	£750. 0. 0
Supra C ^r	
1779 By Cash rec ^d out of the Treasury	600.
	<hr/>
Balance due to s ^d Town	150.

Greenland July 12th 1779

Errors Excepted \pounds	Nathan Johnson	} Selectmen of Greenland
	Nath ^l Grant	
	Abner Haines	

Exeter Mar. 9th 1780 the within acc^t is well vouched by the Soldiers Receipts to Col^o Josh^a Wentworth — The balance due amounts to one hundred and fifty Pounds

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty Pounds
W^m Weeks

Greenland the 30 of June 1781 — A Return of Solders that went in the army for this town during the war.

James Floid (1)	Daniel Pinkham	Joseph Campredon (2)
Joseph Andirson	John Merrit	Joseph Woodman
Philip Johnson	Thomas Shaw	James Brown
William Lewey	John Foss	Joseph Green

and Tumbrel Pickering a black for 3 years

William Simson	} Selectmen of Greenland
Joshua Haines	
Thomas Berry Jr	

In Committee on Claims Exeter July 16th 1782

This certifies that the Town of Greenland have advanced for Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers families (before the year 1780) Thirty four pounds seven shillings & four pence equal to good money, which is deducted from their Depreciation

£34.7.4

Exam^d J. Gilman

[10-14]

[Groton, formerly Cockermouth.]

To the General assembly or Com^{tee} of Safety for the Colony of

(1) Stratham — (2) Never joined.

New Hampshire — These may Certify that Cap^t Eben Kendall and Stephen Ames are appointed by the Selectmen and Com^{tee} of the town of Cockermouth In s^d Colony to make application to your Honours for arms and ammunition for s^d town Desiring you to Deliver it to them and take their security in behalf of s^d town and you^l oblige your humbel sarvents


Cockermouth July 6 1776	Ed ^m Shattuck	} Selectmen for Cockermouth
	[Name illegible]	

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Cockermouth Dr.
1779 July 20 To the State Bounty paid Jon^a Edes a
Soldier inlisted in the Continental army for one
year £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Cockermouth
Solomon Blood

The above Jonathan Edes was mustered by Col^o David Webster
Nov^r 5, 1779 — J Gilman

Nov^r 5, 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within
acc^o Solomon Blood

Copy ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire — In Committee of Safety Exeter Nov^r
5, 1779 —

To Nich^l Gilman Esq^r Trea^r — Sir pay or discount with the
Selectmen of Cockermouth Sixty pounds being for bounty of Jon^a
Edes a Continental Soldier for one year

£60.0. M. Weare Pres^t

Received the Contents In behalf of the Select Men of Cocker-
mouth it being allowed out of their Tax

Solomon Blood

[10-15]

[Hampstead.]

1775 Acc^t of the Blankets provided by the Selectmen of Hampstead for the Soldiers gone in the Army

10 at 12 shillings	£6. 0. 0
6 " 9 "	2. 14. 0
1 " 7 "	0. 7. 0
	<hr/>
	9. 1. 0

The Names of the Men who had the Blankets are as follows —

James Goss,	Levi Hildrick,	Thomas Wodly,
John Wodly,	Levi Mills,	Jeremiah Hazeltine,
Gilbert Bond,	Nath ^l Leavitt,	William Herriman,
Moses Quinby,	Sam ^l Heath,	Moses Stevens,
Richard Heath,	Samuel Johnson, &	Asa Stevens,
belonging to Cap ^t Hutchens ^s Company —		

Joseph Sawyer and Job Rowell Belonging to Cap^t Gilmans Company —

John Calfe Selectman
& in behalf of y^e others

Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

John Calfe

State of New Hampshire to the Select of Hampstead Dr.
1779 Paid 2 Men enlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island —

John Davis Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£8.=	38. 0. 0
James Heath do	£30.	ditto	£8.=	38. —

mustered by Col^o Gale £76. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampstead

John Calfe

In Committee on Claims Exeter March 8, 1780 —

This acco^t is well vouch'd.

Ex^d John Calfe

Exeter Mar 8, 1780

Received an order on the Treasurer for Seventy six Pounds —

John Calfe

[10-16]

A Return of Soldiers in the New Hampshire Regiments engaged by the Town of Hampstead, and now in the Service for & During the War —

Duncan Grant of Hampstead —	John Clark of do
William Heath of do	Samuel Davis of Goffstown
Hampstead June 5 th 1781. —	

John Calfe Selectman
& in Behalf of y^e others

In Committee on Claims Exeter June 1, 1782

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hampstead which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to One Hundred and sixty two Pounds eight shillings and eleven pence

£162.8.11.

Ex^d ☞ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hampstead Dr

1779 July To paid five Continental Soldiers engaged in Service for one year in the New Hampshire Battalions as follows as follows

Samuel Davis, W^m Heath, Jabez Brown,
Thomas Mitchel, William Johnson, each £60.

Bounty —

£300. — . . —

The above Soldiers mustered by Col^o Gale

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hampstead

☞ John Calfe

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. —

Col^o Gale mustered the above Soldiers and the account is right —

Ex^d ☞ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds —

☞ John Calfe

[10-17]

[Hampton.]

The Colony of New Hampshire To the Town of Hampton Dr.

1775 June 14th To 23 Blankets supplied to soldiers in
the Continental Army from this Town agreeable
to the Recommendation of the Convention of
this Colony @ 11/9 L. money £13.10. 3

Errors Excepted Ⓟ

William Lane
Simon Nudd
Joshua James

Joseph Dow
Philip Towle

Hampton Septem^r 4th 1775—

Rec^d Novem^r 17th 1775 of Deacⁿ Sam^l Brooks Thirteen Pounds
Ten shillings & Three pence in full of above—In behalf of the
Selectmen of Hampton

£13.10.0

Ⓟ Jos. Moulton

Hampton June the 14th 1775 then Received of the Select Men
of Hampton aforesaid twenty three Blankets for the use of the
Soldiers which I have inlisted in said town at 11s. 9d. per Blanket
amounting in the whole to thirteen pounds ten & 3^d Lawful.

I say Received Ⓟ

Henry Elkins

Dr The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Hampton
July 7th 1779 To paid Samuel Batchelder the Bounty
allowed by said State for his Inlisting in the
Service for the Term of six months in defence
of the State of Rhode Island— £30. 0. 0

To paid Tristram Godfrey the Bounty allowed
for six months Service as above mentioned 30. 0. 0

To paid William Moulton Jun^r the Bounty
for six months Service as aforesaid 30. 0. 0

£90. 0. 0

July 30th To paid the Travil money of the above three
Soldiers ten pounds each 30. 0. 0

Hampton Feby. 18th 1780

£120. 0. 0

Joseph Dow Clerk of the
Selectmen of Hampton

In Committee on Claims, March 11, 1780—Col^o Jonathan Moulton
mustered the above Soldiers in Col^o Mooney's Regiment—and the
acco^t is well vouched—

Exam^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds

Josiah Moulton

[10-18]

Hampton May 17 — 1781

Then Rec^d of the Select men of Hampton one pound twelve shillings at the Regulated price towards the support of my Family — Rec^d by me

Witness Josiah Dow

Charles B Branscomb
his
mark

A List of the Mens Names in the Continental army for the Town of Hampton —

James allard	Benj ^a Dockum	Jon ^a Heaton
Simeon Moulton	William Moulton	Charles Branscomb
Asa Crosson —		

Hampton July 10, 1781 — A true Return

Joseph Dow in behalf of the
Select men of Hampton

Hampton Dec^r 26th 1781.


Then Received of the Select men of said town three pounds fourteen shillings & 6^d agreeable to the Regulated price towards the half of my Husbands wages — Rec^d by me

Elizabeth Branscomb

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 13, 1782 —

The Bounties & supplies advanced by Hampton to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Two Hundred & Seventy Pounds ten shillings & six pence which has been deducted from their Depreciation


£270.10.6

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Dec^r 28, 1785

The Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers by the Town of Hampton amount to One Hundred & ninety Pounds seven shillings & five pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation from 1777 to Jan'y 1781 —

£190.7.5

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 28, 1785.

These certify that the Town of Hampton have had mustered the following Recruits for the Continental Army — viz —

Charles Branscomb mustered April 13th 1781

and John Russell mustered April 4th 1782

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-19]

[Hampton Falls.]

Colony of New Hampshire — Pursuant to a Resolve of the Congress of said Colony in December Last Respecting Non Commissioned officers & soldiers who served in the Continental army Last Summer & should engage in the ensuing year that their Poll tax to the Colony should not be exacted of them accordingly we find Four who served & have engaged as above the Poll tax for the Colony amounting to each of them two Shillings & six Pence —

Hamptonfalls March 12th 1776

Abner Sanborn Jur	} Select men of Hamptonfalls
Caleb Tilton	
David Nason	

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls D^r
paid three Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
Regiments in the Continental Army for
one year

1779 July 17 Benj ^a Burnham	} Bounty £60. each	£180.
27 Enoch Dow		
Aug ^t 2 Benj ^a Hilyard		

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls

p — Sam^l Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar 9th 1780

th Col^o Moulton mustered the above Soldiers & the acc^t is well vouched.

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an Order on the Treasury for one hundred & Eighty pounds
Sam^l Weare

Copy Attest N. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls Dr
paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island—

1779 July 19—

Isaac Chandler, Bounty £30.

Travel to Providence £10 = 40. 0. 0

William Nudd do 30.

do 10 = 40.

⌘ Receipts £80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls

⌘ Sam^l Weare

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780.

Col^o Moulton mustered the above Soldiers—the Rec^{ts} are lodged
in this office—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for eighty pounds

Sam^l Weare

[10-20]

Rec^d of Jonathan Burnham three hundred & sixty five dolers &
a gun in full of all Bountyes Due to mee for my inlisting into
the Servis for the Rod Island Campain for the town of hampton
falls July 25 1779

Witness Moses Leavitt

Wilm ^{his} X Nudd
mark

State Bounty £30.

Hamptonfalls June 19th 1781

A Return of Continental Soldiers to serve for the Town of Hamp-
tonfalls

1781 John Rawlins
Edward Waide
John Blasdel

1781 Jonathan Miller
Melcher Ward
Samuel Lock


Rich^d Brown } Committee
Caleb Tilton }

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hamptonfalls (which
have been deducted from the Soldier's Depreciation) amounts to

Two Hundred and Thirty two Pounds Nineteen Shillings & five pence —

£232.19.5

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls One Pound four shillings travel money to carry me to Springfield in the year 1781 — I then being a three months man for said Town

Sep^t 6th 1782

Benj^a Levett

Rec^d an order for the Contents

Caleb Tilton

Hamptonfalls Oct^o 9th 1782

Rec^d of Jonathan Cram one pound & four shillings lawful money for billeting money for going to Springfield as being one of the Meleashy I say rec^d per me

Phineas Bachelder

Rec^d an order for the Contents

Caleb Tilton

Hamptonfalls April 8th 1784

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls one pound four shillings it being for travel money to Carry me to Springfield in the year 1781 I being then a three months man for said Hamptonfalls —

Mark Bachelder

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within contents

Caleb Tilton

Copies N. Parker

[10-21]

Account of Supplies from the Town of Hamptonfalls to four Continental Soldiers families from the first day of Jan^y 1782 to the first day of Jan^y 1783 Namely to Melcher Wards, Edward Waides, John Rawlins, and Jonathan Millers families. —

	Chg ^d to Soldiers —	Cost the Town
Melcher Wards family Dr.	12. 2. 1	18. 5. 0
John Rawlins family Dr	13. 12. 1	20. 17. 10
Jonathan Millers family Dr	13. 3. 9	19. 13. 7
Edward Waides family Dr	8. 3. 6	11. 18. 5
James Prescut Ju ^r	} Select men of Hamptonfalls	
Caleb Tilton		
Benj ^a Pike		

State of New Hampshire Rockingham ss

Hamptonfalls Jan'y 22^d A. D. 1783. Personally Appeared James Prescottt Ju^r Caleb Tilton and Benjamin Pike and made Solem Oath of the truth and justice of the foregoing acc^t. by them subscribed —

Before me Sam^l Weare Jus^t Peace

[10-22]

D^r The State of New Hampshire

To the Parish of Hamptonfalls

for sundry supplies to the Families of Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line, Continental Army, from Jan'y 1st 1780 to Jan'y 1st 1783 — agreeable to an Act of Court —

Viz Paid Edward Wade	in 1780,	12. 9. 3	
	in 1781,	8. 3. 8	
	in 1782,	10. 19. 6	
		<hr/>	£31. 12. 5
Paid Melcher Ward	in 1780,	9. 19. 4	
	in 1781,	11. 18. 2	
	in 1782,	12. 2. 1	
		<hr/>	33. 19. 7
Paid Samuel Barker	in 1780,		1. 6. 2
Paid John Rawlins	in 1780,	1. 0. 8	
	1781,	8. 8. 4	
	1782,	13. 12. 1	
		<hr/>	23. 1. 1
Paid Jonathan Miller	in 1781,	6. 4. 3	
	1782,	12. 0. 0	
		<hr/>	18. 4. 3

Hamptonfalls April 6, 1784 £108. 3. 6

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hamptonfalls —
Caleb Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Apl. 7, 1784 — The several sums in this account amounting to One Hundred & eight pounds three shillings & 6^d have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation accounts —

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The Day & Date above mentioned — Received an order on the

Treasurer for the Sum of one hundred & eight pounds three shillings & six pence

Caleb Tilton

[10-23]

[Hancock.]

To the Hon^{bl} Committee of Safety—

this may certify that the Select men of Hancock Sent a Return to the Committee of war Convened at Exeter—that William Lakin of said Town of Hancock had Ben Discharged from the Service and had again inlisted to serve as a Soldier on the Continent Dureing the war and said William Lakin inlisted the 4th Day of April 1780 But had made an Elopement from the Service and the officers of the Town of Hancock acording to the order of Corte had taken and Committed him to the Common Goald of this County and Desired an order of Corte or from said Committee to march him Directly for this Town into the Service and he was marched of But we understand the Return was miscarried and therefore we Certifie that he is now a soldier in the service for the Town of Hancock Dureing the war—and we as Selectmen Do hereby Returne the Name of William Laken to the Committee of Safety and which is our man in Service for our Qoto—

Hancock April y^e 26th 1782

Joseph Simonds, Town Clerk

Phiⁿ Ames
Edmond Davis } Selectmen

November y^e 20th 1780 the above Named William Laken was Apprehended and sent to the County Goald on the 23^d of the same Ins^t

By me

Moses Morson Capt

John Foster E. N sj [Ensign]

To His Honour Major Wrane* These may certifie that William Lakin of the town of HanCock was Inlisted into the Continental Service the fourth day of Aprill A. D. 1780 to Serve During the ware for the town of HanCock But he made an Elopement from the army and on the 20th Day of Novem^r 1780 I as an officer apprehended him and Sent him to the County Goal and the Selectmen of this town Sent a Return to the General Court or Comittee of ware to

march Him off for the Quoto of this town and he wase marched But we understand the Return wase miscarried the s^d Return was sent Imediateatly affter Receving orders for Raising s^d man and attested by Rob^t Duncan town Clerk and now by me as a militia officer

☞ Moses Morison Cap^t

[* This name may be intended for Weare. — ED.]

[10-24]

[Haverhill.]

Joseph Hadly
Ewd: Trobridge
Jess Martin
William Abot

Joseph Libbe
Tim^o Carter
George Moor
Benaiah Hall

John Rine
Geoge Cape
John Hazeltine

The above persons were in the service last year and some of them stayed all winter and the rest are Inlisted to go this in Col^o Bedles Regiment

Haverhill 4th March 1776

Cha^s Johnston } Selectmen
James Bayly } Haverhill

The Haverhill acc^t of Town Rates
Deduct for 11 Soldiers Tax at 2/7 each

£19. 4
1. 8. 5

£17.15. 7

A List of the Soldiers in the Continental Army during the War for the town of Haverhill as follows viz —

John Taylor

Moses Duty

Gaias Niles,
in the State Battalion.

David Ladd
Joseph Fifield

Rob^t Bartley
John Hodgsdon

Jonathⁿ Saunders

in Maj^r Whitcombs Company.

Michael Salter
Ezra Gates

Jon^a Pratt
Josiah Pratt

Edward Clark

in Col^o Hazzen's Regiment.

— Palmer in Captivity —

Exeter March 22, 1781

☞ Charles Johnston

Silas Fox of Campton, was hired by Moses Dow at large & is not returned towards the Quota of any particular Town at present. Enlisted into Cap^t Stones Comp'y & Col. Scammells Reg^t

Exeter March 22, 1781

£9 Moses Dow

Haverhill 15th November 1782

Sir

Please to pay Lieu^t James Ladd The full of our Wages due to us for our Services as soldiers from the 28th of Jan last untill the 9th of April following & his receipt shall be a Discharge in full from —

your Obed^t Hum^l Serveants

Noah Moulton	Asa Ladd
William Lock	Avery Sanders
Elisha Lock Jounr	John Rich Jun ^r
Jonathan Ladd	Aaron Putney
Reuben Lock	Mich ^l Johnston
Joseph Ladd	

[10-25]

[Henniker.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Henniker D^r
 1779 July Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in the New Hampshire
 Regiments Continental Army for one year —
 John Clough, Oliver Clough, David Kezer £60.
 each £ Rec^{ts} to Cap^t Jonas Bowman £180. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Henniker £ W^m Taggart

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 1, 1780

The above Soldiers were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney —
 the receipts are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & eighty Pounds
 in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker

W^m Taggart

The Town of Henniker claim the following Soldiers as part of its Quota in the New Hamp^e Regiments viz —

John Clough engaged	1779 during the War	
Ezekiel Stone	"	1779 during the War
Henry Eastman	}	recruits in 1781 July 13 th .
David Morrill		
W ^m Brown		

1782 April 20th Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Henniker
£ Jonas Bowman

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Henniker amounts to Forty four Pounds three shillings & six pence which has been deducted from the depreciation of their Soldiers wages to 1780.

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord June 12, 1783.

Portsm^o Mar. 1st 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Henneker to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Twenty three pounds which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-26] [Hill, formerly New Chester.]

State of New Hampshire To The Selectmen of New-Chester D^r
 1779 July 15th To Bounty & Travel Money paid John Kid-
 der a Soldier in Col^o Mooneys Regiment to
 Rhode Island £ Receipt £48. 8.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select men
 of New Chester £ Carr Huse

Exeter July 13, 1782 — Examined by the Committee on Claims, & the vouchers lodged in this office.

J. Gilman

Exeter July 13th 1782 — Received an Order on the Treas^r for the amount of the above account
Carr Huse

New Chester July the 21th 1779 — then Receved of Cutting Fa-

your Consteabel my bounty and travel money for Providence witch
is forty eight pound eight shillings

I say Received by me

John Kidder

£48.8.

State of New Hampshire — Grafton ss —

a Return of the Men Engaged in the Servis during the war For
the Town of New Chester —

Peter Wells in Cap^t Amos Morrills Company in Col^o Cilleys Reg^t

Joshua Willson in Col^o Scammills Reg^t

John Clark Jr. in Cap^t Farewells Company in Col^o Cilleys Reg^t

Sterlin Heath in Col^o Scammills Reg^t

N. Chester March 30th 1781 —

Carr Huse }
Peter Sleeper } Selectmen

To the Secretary at his office at Exeter in Newhampshire

[10-27]

The Deposition of John Clark.

I John Clark of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State
of New Hampshire Yeoman, Testifieth & saith — That my son John
Clark Jun^r of New Chester aforesaid after he had lived in said New
Chester on or about one year did in the year 1776 Inlist himself to
serve as a Soldier for one year at Portsmouth under Cap^t John Calf
of Hampstead. That in the year 1777 before said year for which he
Inlisted was expired the Corps he belonged to being under the Com
mand of Col^o Long was ordered to march for Ticonderoga, with
which he marched. That his said son in said year 1777 upon his
said march at N^o four his said year being about expired that he had
engaged for Inlisted himself into the Continental Service for three
years under an officer named Willard still considering himself a
New Chester man. That after he had served towards two years in said
service he being then in the Army Inlisted himself during the War &
soon after Returned home to New Chester aforesaid (also considering
himself a New Chester man as aforesaid) where he was with me
about three months and in May 1779 he being then (the said John
Clark Jun^r) at home at New Chester aforesaid gave me an order to
draw from Cap^t Favour the Bounty given by the said New Chester
to such Soldiers which was six pounds in silver money which order
the Selectmen of New Chester has already paid & stand ready to
pay any further sum or sums that the said Town shall make up to
such Soldiers in General — and further saith not

September 10th 1781

John Clark

Grafton ss: Plymouth September 10th 1781 Then the above Named John Clark personally appearing made solemn oath to the truth of the above Deposition by him subscribed before me

Sam^l Emerson Jus^t Peace

[10-28] The Deposition of Nason Cass.

I Nason Cass of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State of Newhampshire yeoman Testifyeth and saith that in the year 1776 in the last of the month of october or the first of the month of november I was with David Emerson Esq^r of New Chester and Joshua Willson at Mount Independence and the s^d Willson agreed with the s^d Emerson for to Inlist for the s^d Emerson during the war in the Continental Servis for a sum of Money but have forgot how much — and further saith not.

New Chester October 17th 1781

Nason Cass

[Sworn to before Carr Huse on above date. — ED.]

New Chester March the 20, 1777 — This may certyfy all Persons That I Peter Wells of N. Chester have Engaged to Serve three years in the Continental Army for Carr Huse and for Reuben Wells from the above date or the date of my Enlistment for the sum of six pounds L. M. in Cap^t Amos Morrills Company & Col^o John Starks Regiment as witness my hand

Peter Wells

Witness Sam^l Wells

The Deposition of Ruben Wells

I Ruben Wells of New Chester in the County of Grafton and State of New Hampshire yeoman Testifyeth and saith that I was appointed By my Honoured father Thomas Wells deceas^d to take care of my Brother Peter Wells by his last Will and Testament & he the s^d Peter lived with me from the death of my father which was in the month of March 1769 untill some time in the Spring of the year 1774 and then he Being a mind to go to New Chester for to see his Brothers and went there to live by my order where he tarried a Considerable Part of the Summer with his Brothers & then Returned to me again where he staid principally with me untill towards the middle of the month of november next following & then I moved up to New Chester & left Peter with my Brother Sam^l Wells untill some time in the winter 1775 and

then he came up to New Chester where he lived untill the Last of the Month of october Excepting once he went down to Sandown to see his Brother where he Tarried But a Fiew days and then Returned to me again at New Chester and in the last of october next following he went down to Sandown and tarried their but a short time and then went down to Winter hill and Inlisted him self into the servis and was in the Servis untill orders came out for men to Inlist for three years or during the war and then he Inlisted himself into the Continental Servis for three years or during the war for the Town of New Chester and was mustered for New Chester as he told me when he came home to New Chester and he would do a Turn for me and for Carr Huse he said and he agreed with us for to Serve for us and gave us a Receipt which Receipt was given the 20th of March 1777 and Sam^l Wells was a witness to the Receipt—and further saith not

New Chester october 16th 1781

Reuben Wells

[Sworn to before Carr Huse on above date. — ED.]

[10-29]

The Deposition of Jacob Wells.

I Jacob Wells of New Chester in the County of Grafton & State of New Hampshire of Lawfull age Testifyeth and saith that in the month of november 1775 that I came from Winter hill the 17th day of s^d month and I came to Sandown and I saw Benjamin Straw of Sandown & he told me that he was agoing down to Winter hill the next day—and the s^d Straw told me that Peter Wells was agoing with him down to Winter hill for to Inlist himself into the Servis—and further saith not

Jacob Wells

[Lieut. Thomas Wells testified as to Peter Wells's enlistment at Winter Hill in Capt. Daniel Moor's Co., as did also Jeremiah Towle and Samuel Wells. — ED.]

[10-30]

[Hillsborough.]

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hillsborough D^r
1779 July 15 Paid Hugh Graham a Soldier inlisted in
Col^o Mooney's Raised for the defence of Rhode
Island and mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney
— by Receipt

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. £45. o. o

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hillsborough

¶ James McCalley

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 24th 1780

The above account is right —

Exam^d per Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds

James McCalley

State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Hillsborough Dr

1779 July 22 To Cash paid Benjamin Dodge a Soldier

enlisted in the Continental service for one year,

his State Bounty —

£60. 0. 0

28th To Ditto paid Stephen Andrews do do

60.

£120.

Errors Excepted — James McCalley one of the Selectmen

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feby 1780 —

The above men were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney and the Receipts are lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and Twenty Pounds

James McCalley

Copy N. Parker

[10-31]

Hillsborough June 4th 1781

To The Hon^{ble} The Secretary for the State of Newhampshire —

a Return of the men in the Continental army before the year 1781 —

Stephen Andrews, George Bemain, Nathaniel Grimes,
Listed During the war —

a Return of the men procured agreeable to an act passed Jan'y 11th 1781

Nathan Taylor }
Robert Finne } inlisted for three years

Isaac Andrews }
Calvin Stevens } Selectmen
John Dutton }

Hillsborough May the 10th 1782—Persuant to the act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire passed the 21st of March 1782—we have one man now in the army who was hired from this Town by the Town of Dering for the Term of three years, which Term has expired, one year last April, who by Right is now in our servis. his Name is Nathaniel Graham—

one lately Hired by this Town, Now in the army—his Name is Thomas Kimball—one ingaged from this Town into the Bay Servis for the Town of Marblehed his Name is Daniel Richardson—one hired from this Town in the bay state for the Town of Reding his Name is Nathaniel Johnson—also George Bemain from this Town in the Bay servis is by right ours for two years past

To the Hon^l the
Committee of Safety

Isaac Andrews }
John Dutton } Selectmen
Arch^d Taggart }

[10-32]

[Hinsdale.]

State of New Hampshire Aug^t the 3^d 1779

This Certify that I the Subscriber have inlisted into the Continental Service in one of the Battalions of this State for the Town of Hinsdale for the Term of one year & have rec^d of [Cyrus Shattuck the sum of Four hundred and fifty Pounds lawful money—I say rec^d by me

Hinsdale Aug^t the 3^d, 1779

Sam^l Robbins

Copy N. Parker

[See also Vol. XII. p. 225.—Ed.]

[10-32]

[Holderness.]

A Return of our Quotta of men in The Continental Service for Three years or Dureing the War.

John Whitten for Three years—William Lyon Dureing The

War & Samuel Cammell Dureing the war — all Inhabitants of The Town

New Holdernessee August y^e 3^d 1781

Sam ^l Shepard	}	Selectmen of New Holdernessee
Samuel Curry		

[See also Vol. XII. pp. 227, 228. — ED.]

[10-33]

[Hollis.]

We hereby certifie to the Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire that there is Included in Constable Will^m Browns List of Taxes Three men that were in the army Last Campaign and are enlisted for another year Their Pole Tax to the Colony amounts to £0.9.0.0

Hollis February the 28, 1776.

Daniel Kendrick,	Oliver Lawrence	}	Selectmen of Hollis
Jacob Jewett,	Stephen Ames		

We hereby certifie to the Receiver General of the Colony of New Hampshire that there is Included In Constable William Reeds List of Taxes seven men that were in the army Last Campaign and are enlisted again for another year their Pole Tax to the Colony amounts to £1.1.0.0

Hollis February the 28, 1776.

Daniel Kendrick,	Oliver Lawrence	}	Selectmen of Hollis
Jacob Jewett	Stephen Ames		

Colony of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss.

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for the Colony aforesaid Gent'men — Whereas we apprehend that several persons in this and some of the Neighbroing towns have Lately Ben Concerned in alltring and Passing money so altered in order to overthroug the Corency of the same wich Conduct if alowed of will soon destroy the credit of our money and as Cap^t Reuben Dow one of our Committee has Ben sent to Salem By the Committee of Dunstable on the afair for further Particulars inquire of him, and we earnestly Intreat for somthing to Be done By you in your Great wisdom that such enemies of our Liberties may Be Brought to Proper

Punishment — and your Petitioners as in Duty Boound will ever Pray —

Hollis July y^e 26 1776

Noah Worcester	Jacob Jewett	} Committee of Safety of Hollis
Stephen Ames	Oliver Lawrence	

[10-34]

Holles April y^e 23^d 1777 — Received of the Town of Holles, by the hands of the Selectmen the Sum of twenty pounds as bounty for my engaging in the continental army to serve the term of three years — Received \pounds me —

Nathaniel Pattain

Jonathan Taylor

Received of the Selectmen of the Town of Hollis Twenty Pounds L. m. in full of the Towns Bounty to serve three years in the Continental army — Received by me — May ye 19, 1777

Lebbeus Wheeler

Received of the Selectmen of the Town of Hollis twenty Pounds L. m. in full of the Towns Bounty to serve three years in the Continental army Received by me —

Ralph Emerson

Hollis June 4, 1777.

To the Hon^{bl} the Council & House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire in Gen^l Court to be convened at Exeter on the second Wednesday of Feb^y Instant the petition of the subscriber humbly sheweth — That in making up the abstract or pay Roll for service done by the Militia at the alarm in June last, when Tyconderoga was evacuated, your petitioner through mistake made no return of service done by Thomas Hardy of Hollis who as a private soldier & a faithful Friend to his Country, marched with & served in the Comp^y under the Command of your petitioner, that your petitioner prays the sum of three pounds eleven shillings & four pence may be allowed the said Thomas Hardy for his service as aforesaid which is the sum allowed the other privates agreeable to the abstract, & your petitioner as in duty bound shall ever pray —

Nathan Ballard

Wilton Febr^y 17th 1778 —

[In H. of Rep., Mar. 3, 1778. The foregoing was directed to be paid. Council concurred. — ED.]

[10-35]

Merrimack March y^e 23 — 1778 this Day Received of Noah Worcester one of the Selectmen of Holles Ninety four Pound In full for the Bounty of said Holles for which I Promas and Ingage to serve In the Continental army for the town of Holles two year Received By me

Samuel Boyd

Holles March y^e 30 — 1778 — This day Received of Noah Worcester Esq one of the Selectmen of Holles Ninety Pound Lawful money In ful for my Hire for doing a two years turn in the Continental army for said Holles from the first of January 1778 — Received by me

Att^t Joseph Brown

Simeon ^{his} X Blood
mark

Holles apriel y^e 2 — 1778 this day Received of Lef. Caleb farley Eighty Pound thirteen shillings and four pence in full for my Hire for doing a two years turn in the Continental army for said Holles — Received By me

John Conray Junr

Caleb Farley

Raby may y^e 20 — 1779 — Received of the Selectmen of Holles By the Hand of James mcIntosh one Bushel of Rye at Nine Pound — Eleven Pound of Pourk at Nine Pound Eighteen shillings — one Half Bushel of Beans at three Pound twelve shillings for my surport as my Husband is In the Continental army for s^d Holles — By me

James mcIntosh

Grace ^{her} X Patten
mark

[10-36]

Pursuant to a vote of the Town of Holles in the State of New Hampshire at their meeting, held there on the 19th day of July 1779, Impowering us to agree with, and hire nine men for said town to go into the Continental army to fill up our proportion of the New Hampshire Battalions for one year, we the subscribers do hereby agreable to said vote promise to pay to Jacob Hobart or order Three hundred pounds lawful money, and Ten bushels of Rye, & Ten bushels of Indian Corn. Twelve months after date as witness our hands July 27th 1779.

Jonathan Fox
Jacob Jewet Jr
Jeremiah Ames

Hollis September the 10—1779—Received the Contents of the within note in full for Jacob Hobart

Jonathan Hobart Jur

Rec^d of Jeremiah Ames, Doct^r. Jonathan Fox, & Jacob Jewet Jun^r as a Committee chosen by the Town of Hollis to agree with & hire nine men to go into the Continental Service for said Town for the term of one year; the sum of three hundred pounds Lawful money in Cash, and their security for Cash—and their security for Ten bushels of Indian Corn & Ten bushels of Rye—the same being for my bounty from said Committee, in behalf of said Town for one year now coming in the Continental service

July 31st 1779.—

Jerathmeel Bowers

Test R. Cutts Shannon

[Receipts of the same tenor were signed by Samuel Read and Joseph Stearns; the latter was not dated, but R. Cutts Shannon certified that it should have been dated the same as the others.—Ed.]

[10-37]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr
1779 July 16 for paying 4 men (enlisted in the Continental Service for the defence of Rhode Island)
their Bounty & Travel

Samuel Emerson	Bounty	£30.	90 Miles Travel	£9.=	£39. 0. 0
Daniel Bayley	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —
Daniel Kendrick	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —
John Hobart Jr	"	30.	do	9.=	39. —

℥ Rec^t £156. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis

℥ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 12th 1779

The above is well vouched, amount One Hundred & Fifty six Pounds—The men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols—

Exam^d ℥ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis.

Reuben Dow

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr
For the Bounty paid 8 men enlisted in the Continental
Service for one year — 1779 July 26 —

Caleb Stiles	Eph ^m Pierce	} £60. each ꝑ Rec ^t to the Comm ^{ee} for Hollis
Jerathmeel Bowers	Caleb Stiles Jr.	
Francis G. Powers	Simeon Foster	
Joseph Wheat	} £60. each ꝑ Rec ^t to the Selectmen	£360. 0. —
Joseph Stearns		120. 0. —

£480. 0. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis
ꝑ Reuben Dow

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 12th 1779

The above acc^t is well vouched, amounts to four hundred &
eighty Pounds — Col Moses Nichols mustered the men —
Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Hollis an order on the
Treasury for the within sum of four hundred & eighty pounds
Reuben Dow

[10-38]

The State of Hampshire to the Selectmen of Hollis Dr
1779 July 31 To Cash paid Jacob Hobart a Soldier en-
listed in the Continental Service for one year,
being the State Bounty ꝑ Rec^t £60. —

Errors Excepted — Noah Worcester one of the
Selectmen of Hollis

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 11th Feb'y 1780

Jacob Hobart was mustered by Col Moses Nichols. The Rec^t
is lodged in this office

Ex^d ꝑ J. Gilman

Feb'y 11th 1780 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
Noah Worcester

Copy N. Parker

a further accompt of Neessaries delivered to Mrs Esther Carter
the wife of Edward Carter one of our Continental Soldiers which

was omitted in the account sined By Hur on the Return viz

October 1779 to 68 lb of mutton at 3/6 per Pound —	11. 18. 0
to 3 $\frac{1}{8}$ of tallow at 12/ per Pound	1. 17. 6
to 5 $\frac{1}{8}$ of Sheeps wool at 24/ per Pound	6. 3. 0
to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of Rye at 16 dolers pr Bus ^l	7. 4. 0
	<hr/> £28. 2. 6

I the subscriber acknowledge the receipt of the above articles of the town of Holles by the Hand of Let^r Ebenezer Jewet and that it is over and above the other Receipt signed by me

Holles January y^e 20 — 1780

Esther Carter

[10-39]

A Return of the Mens names that are Ingaged During the war for the town of Holles while in the Service for s^d Town (viz) —

Thom ^s Pratt	David Sanderson	Joseph Wheat
John Youngman	Stephen Richardson	Joel Procter
Eli Stiles	Lemuel Royes	Samuel Boyd

Names of those we have Listed and had Mustered before Gen^l Nichols at Amherst for the Term of three years — to serve for the Town of Hollis (viz)

James Rolf	John Godfrey	Jacob Hobart
Elijah Clark	Isaac Hobart	Asael Twiss
Stephen Parker	Edward Deen	Ezekiel Procter
John Mikiel Handley	Benj. Walker Grace	John Bonner

Holles June 8th 1781 —

Jon^a Fox Selectman of s^d Holles

To E. Thompson Secretary

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies by the Town of Holles, (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Three Hundred & sixteen pounds eight shillings and six pence —

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Portsm^o Feb'y 17, 1786. The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Holles (to Jan'y 1780) to the Soldiers and which has been deducted from their depreciation amount to Fifty six pounds 7/4

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-40]

To the Hon^{ble} Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

Gentlemen, this day an extent issued from y^e authority against us, respecting Eli Stiles, was bro't to our knowledge — in this matter which concerns the Town of Hollis Principally we beseech you of your Clemency to hear us a little, while with brevity we will endeavor to relate facts — this Stiles tis true enlisted in the Bay, [State] but was hired by a Hollis man, not to Trouble your honours with many words, the Town of Hollis took care to procure an order of Court, that he should not be reckoned for the Bay State — matters went on till last Summer, when an extent came out for our Deficiency of two men — application was then made for an allowance on Stiles'es account, by the by he was absent from the army — which was a Bar against our having allowance, in the mean time we understood that if we would look him up (to use the vulgar phrase) we should be allowed, we procured one man without loss of time, we took care also to get it ascertained that Stiles had come in on Pardon and joined the army — Depositions of this kind with a letter to your honours were not wanting which are now in your hand or with y^e Com^{tee} on Claims — But the obstacle now in the way we understand is that he was not in the New Hampshire lines, which was not our fault may it please your honours, he served not for any other state or Town as will evidently appear, tho' at this Juncture we are under a disadvantage by our Papers being in the hands of Lieut Blake and sent to the army in order that he the said Stiles may be bro't within our limits, further we ever understood that the Letters communicated to your honours by Col^o Kelley were satisfactory, otherwise we should not have rested easy & become obnoxious to so severe a Chastisement, however when we reflect on whose hands the matter depends, this adds Consolation in affliction and we make no Doubt when your honours are fully assured that we hired him maintained his family with supplies at great expence and are still under obligations to do the same by their indigency and that unless we are credited, which is our due, a soldier who has done singular exploits will be lost as to Service — we have betrusted Lieut Prichard with this matter with instructions and we pray your honours would signify to us in writing Redressing our Grievance in this Particular matter — while we are with the highest veneration your honours most obedient and very Humble Serv^{ts} —

William Cumings	} Selectmen
Solomon Wardwell	
Ebenezer Jewett	

Hollis Oct^r 1783.

[Nov. 11, 1782, "Joel Abbott of Westford a Sutler in the Continental army" testified that said Stiles was in the service "last summer." See Vol. XII. p. 239. Additional documents may be found in Vol. XII. pp. 242 to 245. — Ed.]

[10-41]

[Hopkinton.]

This may Serttify to the Committee of Safty for New Hampshire that we the Subscribers have furnished five of Cap^t Parkers Soulders that Belonged to this town with good sufficient duffel Blankets the prices as follows John thing Connor Blanket 12/ Samuel Smith Blanket 13/ Daniel Morse Blanket 18/ Joseph Judkins Blanket 14/4d - 3q David Clough Blanket 14/4d - 3q

Hopkinton october 27: 1775

Jona Straw

Isaac Chandler

} Selectmen
for
Hopkinton

The above is in obedience to a vote of the Congress at Exeter
May 20: 1775

£3: 16: 9: 2

Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

E. Fletcher

Hopkinton March 2 1776

to the pamaster of New Hamshere Sir Please to pay Cap^t Stephen Heremen the wages and the Coat money that is Due to M^r Collings Eastman and you will oblige me

Witness Stephen Hoyt

her
Mary X Eastman Widdow
mark

Cap^t Hales Compenny

Exeter March 13 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker Jr four Dollers in full
for a Regimental Coat for the within named Collins Eastman —

Stephen Harriman

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Hopkinton D^r

1779 July 14 To Cash paid the following Men enlisted
for the defence of Rhode Island

Enoch Long Jr	Bounty	30.	Travel to Providence	12.	£42.—
Thomas Hills	do	30.	do	12.	42.—
Isaac Clement	do	30.	do	12.	42.—

by Receipt to Joshua Bayley

£126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
 Ⓟ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20th 1779.

The above Account amounts to one Hundred and twenty six Pounds — the Men were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney —

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
 Abel Kimball

[10-42]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Hopkinton Dr.	
1779 Ap ^l 30	To Cash paid John Eastman John F. Farnham & Francis Craber inlisted in the Continental Service during the war their Continental Bounties	£180. 0. 0
	State Bounties	270.—
July 26	To Cash paid Benj ^a Cressey a Soldier enlisted in the Continental Army for one year his State Bounty pr Rec ^t to Joshua Bayley	60.—
		<hr/> £510.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Hopkinton Ⓟ Abel Kimball

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20, 1779 — The above account amounts to Five Hundred & ten pounds — The men were mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney

Exam^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the Selectmen of Hopkinton
 Abel Kimball

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

a Return of the Solders that the Town of Hopkinton has in the Continental army —

Samuel Judkins, John Scales Farnham, Francis Craber, Daniel Clough, John Eastman.

those men we have in the army —

Timothy Farnham, Abraham Currier, John Eaton, Benjamin Cressy, Ephraim Hildrith, Samuel French, Michael Stocker, John Robinson, David How. those men we have sent forward —

Hopkinton June 1, 1781.

Joshua Bayley	} Selectmen for Hopkinton
Benj. B. Darling	
Stephen Hoyt	

In Committee on Claims, June 1, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Hopkinton which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to Two Hundred & fifty seven Pounds nine shillings & eight pence

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov^r 15th 1782

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer to pay by discount out of the Tax for the Current year to the Selectmen of Hopkinton seven pounds seventeen shillings & six pence being travel money to Springfield for the within named Soldiers

Stephen Harriman

Hopkinton Sep^r 14th 1781 — Rec^d of the Selectmen of said town twenty two Shillings & 6^d as travel money to carry us to Springfield each of us

Moody Clement
Stephen Putney
David Stickney

Sam^l Eastman
Dan^l Stickney

Moses Colby
Richard Smith

[10-43] [Hudson, formerly Nottingham West.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General

A greable to vote of Congress Please to Reduct nine shillings and seven pence out of the Colony tax of Nottingham west it being four mens Rats to that tax who was in the Continattal Sarvis last Summer and is now in the servis this year

A True account from your Humble Servents

John Haseltine Jr	} Selectmen
Asa Davis	

Nottingham West May 31 y^e 1776

State of New Hampshire

To the Select Men of Nottingham West Dr.

1779 July 19. To Cash paid Soldiers enlisted in the Continental Service, 2 for during the war their Bounties & Receipts —		
Thomas Perry £60. as a Continental Bounty	}	150.—
£90. as States Bounty		
James Brown £60. as a Cont ^l Bounty	}	150.—
£90. as a States Bounty		
& 2 for one year John Cook		60.—
James Pemberton Jun ^r —		60.—
		<hr/>
		420.—

Nottingham West 16th Oct^r 1779.

Sam^l Marsh }
Sam^l Wason } Selectmen

In Com^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 2, 1779 — Receipts have been produced for the payment of the above four hundred & twenty Pounds to the Soldiers — & Col^o Nichols mustered them as appears by his Rolls

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jr.

Exeter Nov^r 3^d 1779. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer payable to the Selectmen of Nottingham West for Four hundred & twenty pounds —

Asa Davis

Copy N. Parker

[10-44]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Nottingham West Dr.

1779 July 15 th to Cash paid 2 Soldiers enlisted for Six months for Rhode Island their Bounties & Receipts — Roger Merrill £30. as State Bounty	
£8 as traveling money	
Isaac Foot £30. as State Bounty £8.8s as traveling money	£76. 8.—
Nottingham West —	Asa Davis
	in behalf of the Selectmen.

Committee of Claims. Novem^r 9th 1779 — The above account is well vouched, the men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols —

Ex^d Joseph Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of seventy six pounds eight shillings
Asa Davis

This May Cartify that Aaron Hood in Listed y^e 12th of Feb'y for During y^e War — Has pas^t must^r Feb'y y^e 28th A. D. 1781.

Ezra Calton in Listed y^e 19th of Ap^l for During y^e war — pas^t Muster y^e 23^d of Ap^l 1781.

Georg Wilson Listed y^e 17th of Febr'y for three years past Muster y^e 19th Febr'y AD. 1781.

Joseph Marshal Listed y^e 19th of Febr'y past Muster y^e 28th of Febr'y A. D. 1781 for three years

Eliphalet Brown Listed & past Muster y^e 6th of Apr^l for three years, year 1781 —

To whom it May Concearn

Not^m West July y^e 2^d 1781

Samuel Marsh } Select
Isaac Merrill } men

The within soldiers ware Listed and muster^d for y^e town of Not^m West — Attest

Sam^l Marsh

Isaac Merrill

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 2^d 1782 —

The Bounties & supplies to Continental Soldiers by the Town of Nottingham West, amounts to one hundred and seventy nine pounds thirteen shillings & two pence Lawful Money, which sum has been deducted from the depreciation due to them —

£179.13.2

Attest J. Gilman

[10-45]

[Jaffrey.]

The State of New Hampshire To the Selectmen of Jaffrey D^r
1779 July 1st To the State Bountie & Travel money paid

two Soldiers enlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment
to serve in the State of Rhode Island for 6
months — ^{pp} Receipts —

James French Jun^r — Bounty

£30.

Bezaleel Sawyer Jun^r ditto

30.

Travel money 9£ each

18.—78. o. o

Errors Excepted

Will^m Smiley

One of the Selectmen for Jaffrey

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Dec^r 30th 1779.

These two men were mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale and the vouchers lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d by an order on the Treasurer seventy eight pounds —

Will^m Smiley

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Jaffrey D^r

Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
Regiments in the Continental army for one year
John Taggart, Kendal Parsons, Jacob Gould
Jun^r Bounty £60. each —

£180.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Jaffrey

W^m Smiley

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 21, 1780. Col. Enoch Hale
mustered the men — the account is well vouched

Ex^d W^m Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for £180, in behalf of the select-
men of Jaffrey

Will^m Smiley

[10-46]

To Whom it may Concern — A return of the Soldiers for the
Town of Jaffrey for During the war and three years

Mens Names	Towns they belong to	When Inlisted
Michael Silk		For during the war in 1778
Hennery Thompson		do. do.
Benj ⁿ Stone	Jaffrey	do in 1781
Benj ⁿ Dole	Jaffrey	for three years 1781
John Dole		do "
Moses Cutter		do "
Daniel Harper		do "

Those belonging to Jaffrey mustered before Col^o Timothy Ellis
for Jaffrey

Jaffrey July 20th 1781 —

Daniel Emery } Selectmen
Thomas Mowre } of
W^m Pope } Jaffrey

To the Honnored Nicholas Gilman Esq Stats Treasure

Sir Plese to pay to the Barrer all the hire that Belongs to the three years men for the town of Jefry and this order shall be your Discharge from the town for the same —

Jefrey July 10th 1782

Roger Gilmore }
Joseph Right } Select Men
David Standley }

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 16th 1782 — This certifies That the Town of Jaffrey paid for Bounties to Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 Fifty six pounds seventeen shillings & two pence equal to good money, which is deducted out of their Depreciation

£56.17.2

Exam^d Ⓢ J. Gilman

[10-47]

[Keene.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Keen Dr
1779 July Paid 2 men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regi-
ment raised for the defence of Rhode Island
Ephraim Wetherell, Bounty £30.

	Travel to Providence	£11.10=	41. 10. 0
Joseph Brown Bounty	£30. do	11.10=	41. 10. 0

Exeter Ap^l 28th 1780.

£83. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Keen Ⓢ Josiah Richardson

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 28, 1780.

The above Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis; the Bounty & Travel is settled in the pay Rolls

Exam^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for eighty three pounds

Josiah Richardson

This may Certify whom it may Concern that we the subscribers constables for the Town of Keene for the year 1779 did by orders from the Selectmen pay unto Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill as Continental Soldiers enlisted for the said Town of Keen for the

Term of one year, the State Bounty to each Soldier the sum of Sixty Pounds, & also to Ephraim Witherell & Joseph Brown as Soldiers for the Rhode Island Expedition for the Term of six months the sum of forty one pounds ten shillings each as Bounty & Travel — the whole two hundred & sixty three pounds

Dan^l Kingsbury
Benj^a Osgood

Cheshire ss — State of New Hampshire April 17th 1780

this day Benjamin Osgood Daniel Kingsbury personally appeared and made oath to the above account — Before me

Isaac Wyman Just^l Peace

We the subscribers as selectmen for the Town of Keen for the year 1779 gave orders to the above named Constable to pay unto the above named Soldiers the said several sums in consequence of orders from the Gen^l Court —

John Houghton	} Selectmen for the Town of Keene
Tho ^s Baker	
Davis Howlett	

Lemuel Tucker of Cape Ann — John Green of Westmoreland — John Hill of Putney were mustered by Maj. Ellis for one year in the Continental Army —

Ephraim Weatherill & Joseph Brown were mustered by Maj Ellis for the Rhode Island Reg^t commanded by Col^o Mooney —

The Committee on the within account having taken the Matter under Consideration, Report as their opinion that the State Bounties advanced by the Town of Keene to Lemuel Tucker John Green John Hill Cont^l Soldiers for one year be allowed and paid out of the Treasury

Which is submitted by

Sam^l Hunt Chairman

A Return of Soldiers belonging to the New Hampshire line for the Town of Keen

1 Naboth Bettison war	} of Keen
2 Silas Porter Recruited for war	

Exeter June 27th 1781

Josiah Richardson

[10-48]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 30, 1782

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Keen to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to One Hundred & Thirty five Pounds

nine Shillings and five pence which have been deducted from their depreciation

£135.9.5

Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

To the Honorable Committee on Claims at Exeter for the State of New Hampshire —

May it Please your Honours This is to certify that in the month of march 1782 the Select men of the Town of Keen Received an act from the General Assembly of this State Requireing said Town to Raise Twelve men for the contenal army for three years or During the War in Compliance to which the Town was classed to Raise said men and four of the classes procured a man for each of said classes—who all passed muster their Names as Follows Caleb Fitch who passed muster on May 17th 1782 Levi Goode-nough who passed muster May 18th 1782 Moses M. Howe passed muster July 15 1782 and Ache Temple July 15 1782 all these enlisted for three years—and this is further to Certify that there is a Mistake for in the extent sent against the Select men we are charged with the Deficiency of Ten men whereas the Town is Deficient but eight—said men were mustered by Capt Benja^a Ellis at the times before mentioned—we therefore pray your Hon-ours said mistake may be Rectified—from your Humble servants

Josiah Richardson }
Nathan Blake Jr } Selectmen of Keene

Keene Sept^r 23, 1783.

Exeter Sep^r 23^d 1786

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Keen to Soldiers in New Hamp^r Line amount to eight pounds $\frac{1}{4}$ which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-49]

[Kensington.]

The Number of Soldiers belonging to Kensington who were engaged in the Service in the year 1775 & 1776 there Poll Tax to the State amounted to fifteen Shillings: witness my hand

o.15.0

Eben^r Potter
Selectman for 1775

Return of Soldiers who enlisted into the Continental Army before the Commencement of the year 1778 and are now engaged in s^d army during the war for the Parish of Kensington —

Dennis Bickford	Edward Eastman	John Nichols
Edward Leavitt	John Ward	Jude Hall
Sam ^l Wilson	Sam ^l Smith	Tim'y Knoles
Thomas Rawlins		

April 26, 1781. — Return of Soldiers enlisted into s^d Army for three years next coming for Kensington

Sam ^l Sanders	John Mason	Joseph Brown Hoyt
Nathan Watson	William Morrison	

A true Return	Attest	Jere. Bachelder
---------------	--------	-----------------

We do each of us acknowledge to have received of the Selectmen of Kensington thirty pounds each as a Bounty allowed us by the state for going to Rhode Island also ten pound allowed each of us as above for travelling money to carry us to Providence in the State of Rhode Island Received by each of us as above

Epping 20 th July 1779	William Killey
Attest E. Worthen	Simon Winslow
	Philip ^{his} X Blasdel
	mark

these may Setefy that the above manshend William killey Simon Winslow Philip Blasdel ware Mustered & Marched for Providence being the Coto ordered to be Raised out of Cap^t Clefords Company of Kensington —

Jon^a. Moulton Col^o. & Muster Master

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Kensington an order on the Treasury for one hundred & Twenty pounds

Eben^r Potter

[10-50]

Kensington March 31st. 1780. Received of Jeremiah Bachelder Three pounds in provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families

£3.0.0	Moses Blake
--------	-------------

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1780. Received of Jeremiah Bachelder one of the Committee for supplying soldiers families eleven pounds

fifteen shillings two pence and one farthing in provisions at the rates stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers families

£11.15.2.1

Abigail Eastman

[Dec. 28, 1781, the same Mrs. Eastman receipted for £10.4.4.3. — Ed.]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1780.

Received of Jeremiah Bachelder one of the Committee for supplying Soldiers families nine pounds three shillings four pence and three farthings in provisions at the rates Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers families

£9.3.4.3

Dennis Bickford

[Dec. 28, 1781. Said Bickford receipted for £11.18.7.3. — Ed.]

[10-51]

State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Kensington D^r
For provisions Supplied Soldiers Families agreeable to
the act of the General Court —

	£	s	d	q
1780 Paid Moses Blake p his Rec ^t	3.	—	—	—
1780 Paid Edward Eastman p his wives Rect.	11.	15.	2.	1
1780 Paid Dennis Bickford p his Rec ^t	9.	3.	4.	3
1781 Paid Edward Eastman p his wives Rec ^t	10.	4.	4.	3
1781 Paid Dennis Bickford p his Rec ^t	11.	18.	7.	3

£46. 1. 7. 2

The above sums were paid to the Soldiers who belong to the Parish of Kensington, in provisions at the prices Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers Families, viz Corn at 4s p bushel, Beef at 3^d p pound, &c &c —

Kensington December 31, 1781

Errors Excepted p Jere. Bachelder Committee

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 11, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Kensington to Soldiers in the New Hampshire amount to Three Hundred Thirty four pounds one shilling & eleven pence which has been deducted from their depreciation due Jan'y 1 1780

£334.1.11

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[On the back is the name "Nath^l. Weare."—ED.]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1782

Received of John Bachelder Twelve pounds two shillings one penny & two farthings in Provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for Supplying Soldiers Families—

£12.2.1.2

Sarah ^{her} X Bickford
mark

Attest Jere. Bachelder

[10-52]

Kensington Decem^r 28th 1782

Received of Jere: Bachelder Twelve pounds three pence and three farthings in Provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families—

£12.0.3.3

Abigail Eastman

State of New Hampshire

To the Parish of Kensington D^r

To one pound fifteen shillings Lawful Silver money to each of the following Soldiers in the three months Service in the year 1781 for their Travel money to Springfield—viz—Edward True William Fernald Charles Page & Daniel True

£7. 0.

Kensington March 11, 1783

Jere Bachelder
Nathan Dearborn } Selectmen
Joseph Brown }

Exeter March 14th 1783—Rec^d an order for the above sum of seven pounds

Jere: Bachelder

Kensington Sep^r 17, 1781

Rec^d of the Selectmen the sum of one pound & fifteen shillings for travel money to Springfield

£1.15.

William French

[Receipts of same date and tenor were signed by Edward True, Charles Page, and Daniel True.—ED.]

Exeter Decem^r 3, 1785

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Town of Ken-

sington for each of which they are entitled to a Bounty of twenty pounds —

- | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | Samuel Sanders | mustered | March 21, 1781. |
| 2 | John Mason | " | " do. |
| 3 | Jos. Brown Hoyt | " | " do. |
| 4 | Nathan Watson | " | April 17, 1781. |
| 5 | William Morrison | " | Ap ^l . 26, 1781. |
| 6 | John Webber | " | Mar. 13, 1782. |
| 7 | Hezekiah Colby | " | Ap ^l . 2, 1782. |

Attest^r Joseph Gilman

Exeter Aug^t 12, 1785 — There is due to the Parish of Kensington eighty three pounds seven shillings & nine pence for supplies to soldiers & their families in the years 1780, 1781, & 1782

£83.7.9

Att^r J. Gilman

Received an order for the within Contents

Nath^l Weare

[10-53]

[Kingston.]

Colony of New Hampshire — we the Subscribers Selectmen of the first parish of Kingstown procured and sent to Cap^t Philip Tiltons Company at Medford in the Massachusetts Province on June the 21st 1775 eighteen Blankets @ 12s. 6d per Blanket — £11: 5: 0

Kingstown Novemb^r 15th 1775

Amos Gale	} Selectmen of
Abraham French		Kingstown

Received the Contents in full of Samuel Brooks

Abraham French

Colony of New Hampshire — Agreeable to a Vote of the Hon^{ble} Congress for said Colony passed Decemb^r the 27th, 1775 for the deduction of the Poll Tax to the Colony, of all non commissioned officers & Soldiers who served in the Continental army the Summer Past and should Inlist into the same for the present year, we the Subscribers Selectmen of the first Parish in Kingstown have taken the an account of the number of such Soldiers belonging to this parish and the amount of their Poll tax to the Colony viz^t nine

persons the amount of whose Poll Tax to the Colony is one pound six shillings and eight pence Lawful money

Amos Gale } Selectmen of
Abraham French } Kingstown

Kingstown march the 4th 1776—

Errors Excepted

march the 28th 1776—then the above named Gentlemen Selectmen personally appeared & made solom oath to the above account

Before me Eben^r Stevens Just Peace

To Col. Nicholas Gilman Treasurer for said Colony

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Kingston Dr

1779 To Paid Nathaniel Batchelder Jun^r John Reandel two

July Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire

Regiments in the Continental Army for one

year—Bounty £60. each—

£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston

⌘ Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 21, 1780

Nathaniel Batchelder and John Reandel^r were mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale & the acc^o is well vouch'd

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order of the Treasury for one hundred & twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston

⌘ Josiah Bartlett

[10-54]

East Kingston July y^e 16th 1779

Recv^d of Captⁿ Richard Hubart two hundred and sixty five pounds it being for going to Rhode Island for said Kingston for six months viz Bounty & travel money and the other hier

Kingstown July 17th 1779

Abraham Johnson

Received of the Selectmen of Kingston the contents of the within in full

⌘ me Richard Hubb [torn]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Kingston, D^r
 1779 Paid 4 Men inlisted for Kingston in Col^o Mooneys
 July Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode
 Island

Daniel Dow	}	Bounty £30. each	£120. 0. 0
Ezekiel Flanders			
Barton Pollard			
Abraham Johnson			
		Travel to Providence £8. each	32. - -
			<hr/> £152. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Kingston.

Ⓟ Josiah Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 21, 1780.

Col^o Jacob Gale mustered the above Soldiers and this account
 is well vouched

Exam^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty two
 pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

Ⓟ Josiah Bartlett

An account of the Bounties advanced to Continental Soldiers
 by the Town of Kingstown Between the first Day of January 1777
 & Jan'y 1780 — viz

To Thomas Severance Inlisted for 3 years		Apr. 17, 1777	£ 7.10. 0
Eliphalet Quinby	do	April 10, 1777	30. 0. 0
James Bowles	do	April 30, 1777	30. 0. 0
Elias Carr	do	April 21, 1777	30. 0. 0
Mathew Scales	do	April 19, 1777	30. 0. 0
Abraham Titcomb Sweat	do	April 23, 1777	30. 0. 0
Isaac Davis	do	April 25, 1777	30. 0. 0
John Smith	do	April 25, 1777	30. 0. 0
Reuben Huntoon	do	May 13, 1777	30. 0. 0
		by his father	
Benjamin Chase	do	May 20, 1777	32. 8. 0
Amos Dollof Leavit	do	May 23, 1777	31. 2. 0
Benjamin Whittier	do	May 27, 1777	30. 0. 0
Benjamin Quinby	do	May 27, 1777	36. 0. 0
Thomas Dollof	do	May 28, 1777	36. 0. 0
Carter Gilman for 8 months		June 6, 1777	16.10. 0
Benjamin Williams	do	June 3, 1777	15. 0. 0

Paid into the Treasury for the hire of Jacob Barkharth } and Rich ^d Griffing in the year 1778 May 29 }	154. 0. 0
Nathaniel Batcheldor Jun ^r for one year, July 28, 1779,	240. 0. 0
John Rendal do do	240. 0. 0

The above sums were advanced to the several persons as above as Town Bountys Exclusive of other Bounties for which vouchers are ready if Required

Eben ^r Eastman } Jacob Webster } Simmons Secombe }	Selectmen of Kingstown
---	---------------------------

[10-55]

A Return of Soldiers in the Continental army Belonging to Kingstown viz

In Cap^t Livermores Company

Serj. Eliphalet Quinby,	Josiah Beede,	James Bowles,
	Thomas Watson	
Cap ^t Dustins Company —	James Bowle	
Cap ^t Robinsons —	Joseph Gordon	
Cap ^t Rowells Company —	William Clifford	
Jonathan Webster uncertain what Company		
Ephraim Severance in the artillery service		
1781 David Luce & Joseph Homan —	mustered by Col ^o S: Fol-	
som		

June 15th 1781

Jacob Webster } Solomon Wheeler }	Selectmēn of Kingstown
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

Kingstown May the 2nd 1782

We Request that the Town of Kingstown may have Credit for a Black fellow named Peter who went to the army last fall, and is now in Col Reeds Regiment in the Newhampshire Line Inlisted for three years Said fellow is Servant to Josiah Bartlett Esq^r of this Town and we have agreed with him for his stay in the army and his being Reconed as one this Towns Quota


Abraham French } John Hunton }	Selectmen of Kingstown
-----------------------------------	---------------------------

To the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} of Safety

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 31, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies by the Town of Kingston (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Two Hundred & sixty two pounds sixteen shillings good money

£262.16.

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order for the within in behalf of the Town
Josiah Bartlett

[10-56] [Lee.]

1775 Colony of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Lee Dr.	
for 6 Blankets @ 15/ — 3 d ^o .	@ 12/	£6. 6. 0
1 ditto @ 9/		9. 0
		<hr/> 6.15. 0

The Blankets were deliv^d. John Leathers, Ezekiel Wille, Daniel Shaw, Eli Bickford, Amos Fernald, Enoch Reynolds, Nath^l Jenkins, John Sias, John Williams, & Josiah Burnam all soldiers in Cap^t Winborn Adams's Company—

Smith Emerson Selectman of Lee

Rec^d the full contents of the within acc^t of Mr Sam^l Brooks
E. Thompson

A List of the Mens Names that are now in the Continental Army which Inlisted before the year 1778 for the Parish of Lee—

William Hill	Moses Runals	Nath ^l Frost
Israel Runals	Stephen Runals	Benjamin Welch

[Isaac Pinkham's name is on the original with a line drawn through it, marked "discharged."—Ed.]

A List of Mens Names that Inlisted for three years or during the War for the Parish of Lee the present year—Jeremy Dutch Aaron Hayes John Weeks Moore During the War

Lee y^e 30th June 1781 —

George Tuttle }
James Brackett } Selectmen.

Received of Joshua Woodman Thirty Pounds L. My in full as a Bounty to go to the state of Rhode Island for & During the Term of six months from my joining the army in said state—I say Received by me—

Lee y^e 10th July 1779

Josiah Kinnison

[10-57]

State of New Hampshire	to Selectmen of Lee Dr
1779 July 10 th To Bounty paid Miles Runels a soldier going to Rhode Island for six months	£30. 0. 0
To D ^o p ^d travel money	12. 0. 0
To a Bounty paid Josiah Kennison a Soldier &c	30. 0. 0
To D ^o travel money	12. 0. 0
To a Bounty paid Josiah Durgin a Soldier &c	30. 0. 0
To D ^o travel money	12. 0. 0
⌘ Rec ^{ts}	£126. 0. 0

Exeter Jan^y 26th, 1781 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lee —
⌘ Joshua Woodman

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan^y 26, 1781 —

Col^o Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the acc^t is right —
Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Lee an order on the Treasury for the above sum
Joshua Woodman

Dr the State of New Hampshire	to the Parish of Lee
1780 Jan'y 10 — Supplies to Benj: Welches Family	£1529.18. 6
By Cash	3. 6. 0
	1526.12. 6
Jan. 1 Elias Critchett's Family	153. 0. 0
Moses Runals's Family	1154.15. 6
	2834. 8. 0
To 16 Days in Procuring Keeping & Driving Continental Beef	£274.10. 0
George Tuttle Job Runels Jr Zaccheus Clough	} Selectmen

[Sworn to before Joseph Sias, April 25, 1781. — ED.]

[10-58]

Dr the State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lee

for Supplies for Benjamin Welches Family from March
 1782 to Jan'y y^e first 1783 £8. 9. 3
 Supplies for Moses Runals's Family from March
 y^e first 1782 to Jan'y y^e first 1783 16. 1. 0
 Lee y^e 6th Jan'y 1783 — Errors Excepted
 ♂ George Tuttle } Selectmen
 Eliphalet Taylor } for Lee

Jan'y 9, 1786

The following Soldiers were mustered for the Parish of Lee for
 each of which a bounty of 20£ is due —

Aaron Hayes	1781 March 26—	John Randel	1782 July 22
John Weeks Moore	“ “ 30—	Elijah Stanton	“ 24
Jeremiah Dutch	“ April 27—	Thomas Baker	“ 24

as appears by the Books J. Gilman

January 9th 1786 — There is due to the Parish of Lee, one hundred & ninety nine pounds nineteen shillings & nine pence for bounties and supplies to soldiers previous to the year 1780 and sixty five pounds eight shillings & two pence for supplies in 1780, 1781 & 1782—as appears by the books —

£199.19. 9
 65. 8. 2

J. Gilman

[Lempster.]

[10-59]

Charlestown May 5th 1777 —

Received of Cap^t: William Cary the sum of thirty pounds lawfull money in full for which sum I promise to do the duty of a soldier in the service of the State of New Hampshire in the Command of Cap^t Isaac Farwell of Col^o Silley's Battallion, during the present war for the town of Lemster in said state—as witness my hand

£30.

W^m. Latten

Attest Tim^o Curtis, Isaac Farwell

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lempster Dr.
 1779 July 21. Paid Isaac Tatten a Soldier inlisted in
 Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of
 Rhode Island —
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £14 £44. 0. 0

℥ Receipt — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster ℥

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 6, 1780 —

Col^o Bellows mustered Isaac Tatten and the receipt is lodged in this office —

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster an order on the Treasurer for forty four pounds for the above

Joseph Huntoon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lempster Dr.

1779 May 21 Paid Bethuel Beckwith a Soldier inlisted in one of New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war

State Bounty £90. Continental do. £60. ℥

Rec^t

£150.

Col^o Benj^a Bellows the muster master discharged Bethuel Beckwith and inlisted John Munsell in his Room —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster —

℥ Benjamin Giles

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780 —

The above account is right —

Ex^d ℥ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order for the Treasurer to discount with the Selectmen of Lempster for the sum of one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Lempster —

Benj^a Giles

[10-60]

In pursuance of an act of the General Assembly of the State of New Hampshire Passed March the 21 A. D. 1782 ordering a Return of the Delinquent Soldiers for the Continental Army and the Miscarrying of said act preventing our making our Return by the time set in said act. Hope that your Honours will except this as though it had been according to said act —

The Return of the Town of Lempster is as follows.

* William Laten of Charlestown During the war.

* Charlestown Claim W^m Laten. [This last clause is in the handwriting of a member of the Committee. — Ed.]

Abner Bingham of this Town hired for three years Service and since Enlisted During the War.

These Two Enlisted in the year 1777 and are now in actual Service for this Town

And the year 1779 we in pursuance to orders Received for one man we engaged Bethuel Beckwith who enlisted for this Town During the war and we paid him the State Bounty according to order and took his Receipt for the same which was Excepted by the Treasury of said State as may appear at the Treasury office and said Beckwith passed Muster By General Bellows and afterwards as we Under stand S^d Beckwith found a Stragling man one John Munsel of Conneticut and said Bellows took s^d Munsel in Lew of s^d Beckwith and gave said Beckwith a Discharge from the service, and said Munsel as we understand went Back to Conneticut and we have Done our Duty as we suppose and hope that we shant suffer by General Bellows Conduct—Said Beckwith is now a well Man at home

Lemster June y ^e 3 ^d 1782 —	Jabez Beckwith }	Select Men
	Shubael Hurd }	

To the Honorable Committee of Safety

This Certifies that The Town of Lempster advanced for Bounties to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) Fifty five pounds & three pence equal to good money which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts—

July 6, 1782

Ex^d J. Gilman

[On the back of this document is the name Allen Willey. — ED.]

[10-61]

[Lisbon.]

To the Hon^o. Senate & House of Representatives to be Convened at Portsmouth the first Wednesday of June next, Humbly sheweth the Petition of Edward Mardin that he inlisted into the service of the United States, and Continued in s^d service untill June 1783 at which time he received his discharge, — that while he was in service (and unbeknown to him) he was returned as a soldier for the Town of Northumberland, and as I was then a transient Person, but now an inhabitant of the Town of Concord in the County of Grafton, I think it reasonable that He should have liberty to be Returned as one of their Quota as they are ready to give a Reasonable sum for his being thus Returned

for them, and as your Petitioner Never Did belong to s^d North-
umberland nor never knew of being thus Returned for them, until
very lately would pray that he may have liberty to be Returned
for Concord aforesaid or have a Day of hearing Concerning the
matter, — or any other way as your Honours in your wisdom shall
see fitt, and your Petitioner will ever pray &c

Concord 26th May 1785

Edward Mardin

Dismis'd

[10-62]

[Litchfield.]

Rec^d of Sam^l Brooks Forty five Shillings & seven pence $\frac{1}{4}$ in full
for three Blankets supplied John Loring John Thomson & David
Lolar two first in Cap^t John Parker's Company David Lolar in Cap^t
John Moore's Company agreeable to the Selectmen of Litchfield's
account.

Jacob M^cGaw

July 17th 1779 then recived of the Selectmen of the Town of
Litchfield thirty pounds as Bounty and nine pounds as travelling
money it being 90 miles to Providence to Join the army there Being
Inlisted to serve in Rhodeisland service six months as a soldier for s^d
Town of Litchfield —

rec'd ₧ me

Nathan Cross

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Litchfield D^r
1779 July 17 To the Bounty & Travel money paid Nathan
Cross a Soldier enlisted for 6 months in Col^o
Mooney's Regiment, for the defence of Rhode
Island ₧ his Receipt —

Bounty £30. Travel money 9.

£39. 0. 0

Examined by the Committee of Claims — J. Gilman

Received Decem^r 29th 1779 an order on the Treasurer for thirty
nine pounds, in behalf of the Selectmen of Litchfield —

Sam^l Chase

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

A List of men in the Continental army who have Received a
Bounty from the town of Litchfield in the County of Hillsborough
and been considered as part of their Quota in the same — viz'

William Darrah William Ramond During the war
 Ovid [Obed ?] M^cLain During the war
 John Loring for three years — Massachusetts Line
 Robert Cunningham now listed for three years
 Litchfield March 31st 1781.

James Underwood }
 Daniel Kendall } Comitte

In Com^{tee} on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 1, 1782 —

The Bounties advanced by Litchfield to two Soldiers am^o to Seven pounds seven shillings which has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

December 29th 1785 —

The following Soldiers were Mustered for the Town of Litchfield for which a bounty of 20 £ is due —

Robert Cunningham March 20, 1781.

John Williams April 8th 1782.

Stephen R. Youngman about July 1, 1782.

as appears by the books —

J. Gilman

[10-64]

[Londonderry.]

Londonderry August 27 — 1776

To the Hon^{ble} Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasurer

Agreeable to a resolve of our Congress we have taken an account of the men that served in the Army last year and are gone on the present Campaign to serve in the Continental army as the Constables returned them to us and we find that the amount of their Poll tax comes to one pound seventeen shillings and six pence which we expect will be taken out of our Colony tax —

By order of the Select men

Thomas Taggart
 Select [men's]
 Clerk

[10-65]

The State of Newhampshire Debt^r to James Nesmith Jn^r one of the Selectmen of Londonderry for the Currant year to taking care of Hollands Estate —

1778 April 11, to Sept. 17. [Items omitted. — ED.]	£9.17. 6
The Said State D ^r to John M ^c Keen selectman	3.12. 0
The Said State D ^r to Cap ^t James Wallace selectman	3.12. 0
To Rob ^t M ^c Murphy another of aforesaid selectmen	5. 8. 0
as also to Thomas Wallace Jn ^r another selectman	3. 3. 0
as also to John Aiken one of the prizers of s ^d Hollands estate	0.18. 0
To Lieut ^t William Wallace & Joseph Gregg prizers at s ^d time and Place	1.16. 0
as also to James Donaldson a Constable of s ^d Londonderry for service done by him about Seizing of s ^d estate	0.18. 0
Total	£29. 4. 6

The whole of the Inclosed accompts amounts to the Sum of Twenty Nine Pounds four shillings & six Pence L. M. which be Pleased to Pay to the Bearer M^r John M^cKeen and in so doing you will oblige your Servants—

To the Hon^{ble} Col: Nich^s Gilman Esq Treasurer.

Londonderry Dec^r y^e 9th 1778 —

N. B. Please to Pay
the Bearer the sum
of Two Pounds Two
Shillings L. M. for a
Journey to Exeter on
the service of s^d State

James Nesmith Jn^r
John M^cKeen
James Wallace
Robert MacMurphy
Thomas Wallace Jun^r
John Aiken
James Donaldson

Committee on Claims, Decem^r 23^d 1778.

The foregoing accounts amount to Thirty one pounds six shillings & six pence

Ex^d J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for £31.6.6 the amount of this account —

Robert MacMurphy

[10-66]

State of New Hampshire Debt^r to Select men & Committee for Londonderry May 3, 1777.

Eight of s^d Committee & Selectmen Convened at y^e order of Coll Samuel Folsom Then on y^e publick service of y^e state. We assisted Him s^d Folsom in Searching Stephen Hollands House & Dispatched

ten men & horsas to y ^e several ferrys upon meremack River Allso Sarched Severall other Houses We Suspected would secret Him & sot Guards upon Severall Roads &c — our Expence & time	£2. 8. 0
May 7 th to taking an Inventory of s ^d Hollands parsonal Estate Five Selectmen Seven of ye Committee	3. 12. 0
To Cash pay ^d for our Expences, viz thirteen Dinars & Gallon Rum	1. 13. 6
June 2 ^d the Committee met upon the Business of Mr Holland & Dispatched two men in sarch of Him viz Dr John Aken & R ^t Smith Eight of Committee	2. 8. 0
June 7 th Committee met at y ^e Request of Mrs. Holland to Hear some Letters Read	2. 8. 0
May 5 th 1777 Mr William Wallace sent upon ye Business of y ^e State ꝑ order y ^e Selectmen and Comittee to the Honourable Comittee of y ^e State to advise Relative to the personall Estate of s ^d Holland who Brot us their order to Seaze Aprise & take Bonds for s ^d parsonal Estate &c — S ^d Wallace time & Expence	1. 14. 0
September 10, 1777 Mr Jonathan Adams sent to Exeter to Give Intelagance Relative to a petition then Industiously Caried & Signed for y ^e enlargement of s ^d Holland &c His Expence & time	1. 4. 0
Dec ^r 9 — to the time & Expence of Select & Committee men meat to Give in Act. of their service Don in y ^e Behalf of y ^e State Relative to s ^d Holland	3. 6. 0

The Gards posted per order of malitia ofcars upon the several Roads & about the House of Mr Holland in the whole one hundred & thirtey two men one Day

To the Comittee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire — or Treasurer for s^d State

Please to Pay the Bearer Mr Rob^t Smith the Sum or Sums exhibited in an account by the Select Men and Committee of the town of Londonderry against the estate of Col Holland for the year 1777 by order and in behalf of the Select men and Committee of the Town aforesaid

ꝑ me James Nesmith Jn^r
Selectmens Clerk

Londonderry March y^e 1st 1779

R^d of the Committee of Safety an order for £25.0.0. in consequence of the above order

ꝑ Rob^t Smith

[10-67]

Men Raised by Col^o Thornton.

Londonderry July the 12th 1779

Agreable To a Requisition mead in June last I have Ras^d and Sent to Reheadisland with Major Rynolds Ten men and ther Names is as folowth viz

July the 16th from Pelham

James Gibson John Gibson

July 12 from Windham — John Holowboat

July 9 for Londonderry — Serg^t John Ross Archbold Clark John Mc^cCerly Isaac Colby Thomas Drew Neal Mc^cGee Winsor Goolden

William Gregg L^t Col^l

William Adams Adjent

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

Londonderry July 14 1779.

I the subscriber being ane Inlisted soldier to serve the united Stats of america for six months acknolege to have Received from John Moor thirty pounds as a State Bounty — I say Recd by me
archibald Clark

Londonderry Agust y^e 2^d 1779

I the Subscriber being ane Inlisted Soldier for the town of Londonderry to serve the United States of america for the term of six months acknoledge to have Received from John Moor thirty pounds Bounty from the State

I say Rec^d by me

Isaac Colby

Col^o Thorntons Return men to Portsm^o July 1779

State of New Hampshire Londonderry 9th of Sept^r 1779

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 24th of July I sent forward five men and their names are as follows

John Stewart Joseph Gregg Will^m Gregg of Derry — John Campble of Windham Benjⁿ Kimble of Pelham

William Gregg L^t Col^o

To Nathaniel Folsom Major General

[10-68]

State of New Hampshire Londonderry y^e 9 of Sept^r 1779

Nath^l Folsom Majer Gen^l

agreeable to Requisition made by you Sir the 25th of agust I have

inlisted 17 men and have sent them forward to Portsmouth with
Insin John Walles and their names are as follows —

From Windham three but I cannot certify their names.

For Pelham	{ Benj ⁿ Gage	{ Benj ⁿ Hamblet
	{ Benj ⁿ Kemp	{ Edward Kimble.—
Zoe Withe	Daniel Mackeen	James Wilson
John Ewins	John Clark	Will ^m Alex ^{dr}
Daniel Miltimber	John Gaffet	Will ^m Campble
James Walles all of Londonderry		

Will^m Gregg L^t Col^o

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry D^r

1779

July 15.	Henry Weld	{	enlisted during the war		
	Peter Hakens		Continental Bounty £60. each	£300.	
	Rob ^t Barber		State Bounty £90 each	450.	
	David Richards				
	John King				
26	Thomas Rankin	{	enlisted for one year		
	Edward Colley		State Bounty £60 each	240.	
	Rich ^d Gillespy				
	Jas. Campbell				

The above nine men were mustered by L^t Col^o Gregg

John White a Soldier inlisted during the war

Cont^t Bounty £60. State Bounty £90.

150.

£1140.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Londend'y John Moore

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 24th, 1780.

This acc^o amounting to Eleven hundred & forty Pounds is well
vouch^d — Col^o Thornton has certified that he mustered John White

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one thousand one hundred &
forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen

John Moor

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry D^r

1779. to Bounties & Travel Money paid seven Men in
Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of
Rhode Island —

Thomas Drew Winsor Golden John M ^c Carty	
Archibald Clark John Ross Neal M ^c Gee Isaac	
Colby — Bounty £30 — each —	£210. 0. 0
Travel to Providence £10. each	70. — —
	<hr/>
	280. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Londonderry ₤ John Moor

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 24, 1780.

the above Men were mustered by Col^o Gregg — the account is well
vouched

Exam^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for two hundred & eighty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen — John Moor

[10-69] [Londonderry General Return.]

An Account of Money paid by the Town of Londonderry to Sol-
diers in the Continental Service, hired by said Town —

1778	Ebenezer M ^c Ilvaine enlisted 1777		£
Feb'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Timothy Harrington inlisted 1777		
Oct ^o	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	April 1, for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y 5 for ditto 1779	224. 5.—	301. 5. 0
1777	Peter Jenkins inlisted Ap ^l 1777		
April	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	77. 0. 0
	came home 1779 poorly & has not joined		
1777	Joseph Mack inlisted Ap ^l 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Samuel Walton inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Nathaniel Plummer inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	William Dickey inlisted 1777		
Mar. 5	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	23. 10. 0	53. 10. 0
	he died about Aug ^t 1778		

1777	Bishop Costor inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Obrian inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	George M ^c Murphy inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. 1 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	Nov ^r ditto for 1779	101. 8.—	178. 8. 0
1777	David Plummer inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Abel Walton inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	James Campbell inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John M ^c Murphey inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Robert Willson inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Joseph M ^c Pharland inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Oct ^r for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto for 1779 paid his wife	114. 15.	191. 15. 0
1777	Sam ^l Evers inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	Nov ^r ditto 1779	106. 7. 0	183. 7. 0
1777	Robert Hodget inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Solomon Todd inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Nov ^r for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	
1780	Feb'y do for 1779	207. 5. 0	284. 5. 0
1777	Frederick Roche inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Charles Bryan inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	James Nesmith inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Dec ^r for depreciation 1778	47. 0. 0	
1780	Feb'y ditto for 1779	93. 5. 0	160. 5. 0
1777	William Johnson inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Ervine inlisted 1777		
Apr ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Mar. 23 for depreciation 1778	21. 0. 0	
	29 ditto	26. 0. 10	77. 0. 10

1777	Jeremiah Fairfield inlisted 1777		
April	Town Bounty	30.—	
1779	Nov. 10 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	155.16.—	
1777	John Ayers inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Martin inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	John Morgin inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Robert Boyes inlisted 1777		
Mar. 3	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Thomas Holmes inlisted 1777		
Mar. 3	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	David George inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
	depreciation 1778		47. 0. 0
1780	Feb. 3 depreciation for 1779		213. 4. 0
1778	Martin Montgomery inlisted 1777		
Jan'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Zaccheus Dustin inlisted 1777		
Dec ^r	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	Volentine Serjeant inlisted 1777		
Mar. &	Ap ^l Town Bounty paid John Read		30. 0. 0
1778	Robert Craig inlisted 1777		
Feb'y	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	John Head inlisted 1777		
Feb'y	Town Bounty	30.—	
	for depreciation 1778, 9 Receipts	46.19. 4	
	ditto for the year 1779 2 Receipts	17. 3.—	
1777	David Dickey inlisted 1777		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1778	James Boies inlisted 1777		
Feb. 25	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
Nov	for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	159.—	
1777	Ap ^l Timothy Hutchinson Bounty	30.—	
	John Allen inlisted 1777		
	Town Bounty no Rec ^t	30.—	
1778	Nov. 12 for depreciation 1778	47.—	
1780	Feb'y ditto 1779	102.12.—	
1778	Alexander McMasters list ^d 1777		
Aug ^t	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1779	Feb'y for depreciation 1778	47.—	
	ditto 1779 3 Rec ^t s	66.—	
1778	Abel Whiting inlisted 1778		
Mar. 26	Town Bounty		60. 0. 0

Ap ^l 21	Ambrose Vicker 1778 3 years	90.—
Ap ^l 21	John Grear 1778, 3 years	90.—
do	Glaude Colombon 1778, 3 years	90.—
do	Joseph Coste 1778, 3 years	90.—
May 1	Jean Rots 1778, 3 years	90.—
[The last 5 were "hired by Col ^o S. Folsom." — ED.]		
1778	Jonathan Ferrin for nine months	
May ' 7	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Francis Mitchell for nine months	
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Hugh Jameson for nine months	
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	60.—
1778	Jonathan George 1777	
May 19	Town Bounty paid Fanny George per Rec ^t	30.—
1778	Michael George	
May 19	Town Bounty paid Fanny George per Rec ^t	30. 0. 0
1780	William Hogg Inlisted 1777 for 3 years	
Feb'y 18	Paid by Receipts	30.—
1779	Thomas Rankin 1779 for one year.	
July 26	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	Edward Colly 1779 for one year	
July 26	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	Richard Gallespey 1779 for 1 year	
July 14	Town Bounty	90.—
1779	James Campbell 1779 for 1 year	
July 29	Town Bounty	90.—
July 5	John King 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
June 29	David Richards 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Henry Weld 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Peter Hakins 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
do	Robert Barber 1779 during the war, Town Bounty	150.—
Sep ^r	John White 1779 enlisted during war, Town Bounty	150.—
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry per John Moor		

[10-70]

New Levy raised in Londonderry

Allen Anderson	Londonderry	Jonathan Black	
Asa Andrews	do	— Marsh	
Abner Andrews	do	Charles Burres	Derry
David Morison	do	Jeremiah Fairfield	do
Martin Byrne		John Carty	Londonderry

James Blair Londonderry	Pompey Sherburne Londonderry
John Ward	John Web Transient
James Boyes Londonderry	Archibald Clark Londonderry
John Pease do	Jonas Adams do
James Burk (Burgoin)	

The following is in the army During the war

John Head of Londonderry	Robert Craig Londonderry
Alex ^{dr} Macmaster do	Michael George do
John Gaffet do	James Cavendar ? do
John Caldwell do	Thomas Rankin do
Edward M ^c Calley	Will ^m Daccanan
John Sergeant	Abel Whitting
John Allen Derry	William Colby
David Richards	

This return made by order of the selectmen of Londonderry, June the 27, 1781.

John Bell

[10-71]

In Committee on Claims, Sept^r 26, 1781.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Londonderry to the Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line Am^o to Eight Hundred and seventeen pounds eight shillings and ten pence—which has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

£817.08.10

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Londonderry D^r

1781 Oct paid 8 Soldiers enlisted in Col^o Dan^l Reynolds

Regiment their travel money from Londonderry

to Charlestown No. 4—

96 Miles each @ 2^d ₤ Mile 16/— . silver money 6. 8

viz. Adam Dickey William Eastman Arthur

Nesmith Robert Thompson James Gregg Elijah

Towns Alex^r M^cMurphy Thomas M^cLaughlin

₤ Rec^{ts}

Londonderry June 15th 1784—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry—

₤ Archibald M^cMurphy

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum

Archibald M^cMurphy

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Londonderry Dr
 1781 Oct paid William Dickey a soldier in Col^o Dan^l
 Reynolds Reg^t his travel money from London-
 derry to Charlestown N^o 4, 96 Miles @ 2^d .. 16..
 Londonderry Jan'y 26, 1785—
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Londonderry
 Archibald M^cMurphy

Portsm^o, June 15th 1785—Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for
 the above sum—
 Archibald M^cMurphy

Exeter March 23, 1785

There appears to be due to Hugh Jameson (a Soldier in the
 Continental Army for the Town of Londonderry for one year)
 Twenty pounds Fifteen shillings and seven pence for depreciation
 in 1778 & 1779—

£20.15.7

J. Gilman

[10-72]

[Loudon.]

A Return of the Soldiers who have Inlisted into the Service of
 the United States of America for the Parish of Loudon, since the
 first of the year 1777.

Names	Place of Abode	Time of Inlistment	Time of Service	Casualties
Noah Sinkler	Epsom	1777 March 24	3 years	discharged
Neal M ^c Gaffey	Ditto	ditto	during war	Lieut ^t
Henry Thompson	Concord	April 4	ditto	
William Page	Moultonbor ^h	April 5, 1778	3 years	discharged
John Davis	Loudon		ditto	dead
Eph ^m Davis	ditto		ditto	discharged
Benjamin Willey	ditto	Nov ^m 1776	during war	
Thomas Haines	ditto		3 years	discharged
Robert Forrest	Canterbury	Mar. 19, 1778	during war	
Stephen Webster	Moultonbor ^h	April 5, 1778	3 years	discharged
Levi Hutchins	Gilmantown		ditto	ditto
John Abbot	Loudon	July 1779	during war	
Thomas Haines	ditto	Mar. 7, 1781	3 years	
Joseph Ellison	Canterbury	ditto	ditto	
Moses Danforth	ditto	ditto	ditto	
Josiah Eastman	Concord	ditto	ditto	

The above is a true Return

Nathan Bachelder	}	Selectmen for Loudon
Joseph Tilton		
John Sanborn		

Loudon April 30th 1782

[10-73]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Loudon D^r
 1779 July To paid 2 men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's
 Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island

Joseph Smith Bounty £30.

Travel to Providence £12.18 = 42.18. 0

Levi Marston do £30.

ditto 12.18 = 42.18. 0

⌘ Rec^{ts} £85.16. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Loudon

⌘ Abiel Foster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 14, 1780 —

Joseph Smith & Levi Marston were mustered by Col^o Stickney
 — The Receipts are lodg'd in this office —

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury in behalf of the Selectmen of
 Loudon

⌘ Abiel Foster

I Stephen Webster Recd of the Selectmen of Loudon the sum
 of Fortey five pounds L. m. it being for to suport my Family
 whil I was in the Continial army as witness my hand —

Lodon Feburay 18, 1780 —

Stephen Webster

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 24, 1782 —

The Bounties advanced by the Parish of Loudon to Soldiers
 before Jan'y 1, 1780 amount to One Hundred and fifteen pounds
 one shilling and six pence and is deducted from their depreciation

• £115.1.6

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[On the back of this is the name "Joseph Tilton." — ED.]

D^r. State of New Hampshire to Loudon Men that were in Col^o
Runnels Reg^t of Militia in the year 1781 for
travel money to Springfield

Benj ^a Davis	}	@ 21/ Silver Money	£3. 3. -
Jon ^a Wyman			
John Buswell			

Exeter Aug^t 29th 1783 — Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty
three shillings in full for the above, by order from the men

¶ Joseph Tilton

[10-74]

[Lyndeborough.]

To the Receiver General of the Province of New Hampshire —

Sir — Be Pleasd to allo M^r Jacob Cram, Constable for the Town
of Lyndborough the Sum of Nineteen Shillings Eleven pence &
one farthing it being the Province Pool Tax of Eleven men that
was in the Savis Last year from Lyndeborough and have Inlisted
this

Lyndeborough May y^e 6th 1776 —

Att P ^r And ^w Fuller	}	Select Men
Joseph Herrick		
Nathaniel Phelps		

Single Pole Paye 1/9³/₄

These may certify that Amos Whittemore Belong'd to the Com-
pany that I had the Honour to Command in the Reinforcement
to the State of New York in September Last and he when upon
Duty in an Engagement with the Enemy Lost his Gun which
according to the best of my knowledge was worth Three Pounds

North Castle Nov^r 30th 1776 —

Sam^l McConnel Cap^t.

Lyndeborough March y^e 11, 1777

To the Honorable Court of the State of Newhampshire this
may certify that the above s^d Gun was pris^d at three pounds by
two indifferent men

James Boutell	}	Committee of Safety for s ^d Town
Joseph Herrick		
Benj ^a Jones		

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Lyndeborough Dr
 1779 July 22 To paid 4 men inlisted in one of the New
 Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Service
 for one year mustered by Col^o Kelly
 Israel Hutchinson John Purple } Bounty
 Isaac Carkin & W^m Burnam } £60. each £240. —
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Lyndeborough
 Ⓢ Stephen Peabody

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27, 1780.

The above acc^t is right — Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & forty pounds
 in behalf of the Selectmen of Lyndeborough
 Stephen Peabody

[10-75]

This Sertifies that the Town of Lyndeborough hath now in the
 Servis the Persons whose Names are under written (viz)

Joseph Wilson	Benjamin Smith	} During the war
Isaac Carkin	Isral Hales	
John Purpel	Thomas Sewell	
John Putnam	Edward Spaulding	} for three years
Moses Ordway	Samuel Punchard	
Luther Smith		

of Lyndsborough and for Lyndsborough

N. B. Israel Hales Inlisted during the war, 1781

Ephraim Putnam	} Selectmen of Lyndeborough
Jonas Kidder	

Lyndeborough Sept 25th, 1781 — Then we the subscribers Rec^d
 of the Selectmen of this Town provision & supplies sufficient to
 carry us to Springfield

£4.16.

Enoch Ordway
 Simeon Fletcher
 Oliver Holt
 J^s Hutchinson

To the Committe on Clames Please to Pay to Jeremiah Carleton
 what is Due to the Town of Lyndeborough for soldiers bounties

and suplies for their Families up to the year one thousand seven hundred and seventy nine.

Lyndeborough July 1: 1782 — Ephraim Putnam } Selectmen of
Jonas Kidder } Lyndeborough

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 12, 1782 — The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Lyndeborough to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Two Hundred and eleven pounds Nine shillings which sums have been deducted from their depreciation

£211.9. —

Exam^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord Nov^r 5, 1785 — The Bounties advanced by Lyndeborough which have been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation amount to Fifty Two pounds twelve shillings & six pence, to Jany 1782

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order for the Contents

Levi Spaulding

[10-76]

[Madbury.]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq Treasure or to the treasurer for the time being this is to certifie that their is two Soljers who was in the Continantle Servis the Last year past enlisted and gon this year for twelve months and their prepotion of the Colony tax is two shillings & six pence Lawfull each

Madbury august 28, 1776.

Jont Meserve }
Joseph Jackson } Selectmen

Then the above named parsonly apeared before me & made oath to the above writn

Madbury aug^t 25 1776

Sol^o Emerson Jus^t peace

We the Subscribers have Rec^d of Jonathan Meserve the sum of eighty three Pounds eight shillings Lawfull money as a Bounty & Traviling Expence as Soljers to Serve in the Continental Service

in the Defence of Rhodeisland six months from the time we Joyne the Armeý—we say Rec^d by us

Madbury July 17: 1779.

Joseph ^{his} × Leighton

Joseph Meserve
James Nute

Robert ^{mark} × ^{his} Leighton
^{mark}

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Madbury D^r
1779 Paid 3 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New Hamp-
shire Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for one
year

Ephraim Alley	} Bounty £60. each	£180. —
Samuel Smith		
Isaac Hanson		

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury
⌘ Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 22, 1780 —

Col^o Stephen Evans mustered the above Soldiers & the receipts
are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury —

Jonathan Tasker

[10-77]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Madbury D^r
1779 July 17. Paid two men inlisted in Col^o Mooneys
Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
mustered by Col^o Evans —

Joseph Leighton	Bounty	£30.		
	Travel to Providence	£11.14	41.14.	0
Robert Leighton	do	£30.		
	do		11.14	41.14. 0

by Rec^{ts} £83. 8. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury
⌘ Jonathan Tasker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 2, 1780.

The above acco^t is right

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for eighty three pounds eight shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Madbury

Jonathan Tasker

The State of New Hampshire to the Parish of Madbury

Deter for paying a bounty to a soldier for to goe in the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of Madbury in the year 1777—

To Cash Paid one Soldier as a bountie to goe in the Continental Service three years as one of the Cota of Madbury being the sum of Sixty eight pounds

£68. o. o

Madbury April 24—1780—

Jonathan Meserve	}	Selectmen
Timothy Young		
Samuel Jones		

[10-78]

[Manchester, formerly Derryfield.]

April 19th 1775—This May Sertify Whome it May Cocern that I Ebenezer Stevens advanced a good Suficiant gun for the Sarvice of the Continental army in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which I have not Recevd any satisfaction

the Price £1.16.0—

Ebenezer Stevens

I Archibald gamble advanced a gun as the above—the Price £1.16.0

Arch^d Gamble

State of Newhampshire—Hillsborough ss.

Derryfield December 22th then the within named Ebenezer Stevens and archibald gamble Made oath that the foregoing articals sined is True

John Stark Jus^t Peace

This may sertify that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in the American Army for the term of two months in the year 1776 in Cap^t M^cConnells Company and Cornal Boldens Regiment in the White Plane Expedition which service was done in behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I Expected as bounty to have £3.0.0. the same as that other Received for the same time

John Russ

John Stark Jus Peace

Province of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss.

Col. John Stark	£o. 2. 6. o	Robert Macnigh	£o. 2. 6. o
Ma ^r John Moor	o. 2. 6. o	Nathaniel Martin	o. 2. 6. o
David farmer	o. 2. 6. o	Charls Emerson	o. 2. 6. o
Benjamin George	o. 2. 6. o	William Boyd	o. 2. 6. o
Benjamin Baker	o. 2. 6. o	timothy Martin	o. 2. 6. o

[illegible]

this may sertyfy whom it may concern that I Inlisted as a soldier to serve in American Army for the term of six munths in the year 1779 in Col^l Mooneys Regiment in the Roadisland Expedition which service was done in Behalf of the town of Derryfield for which service I expected to Receive £10.0.0 as bounty in speacy the same that others had at the same time

State of New Hampshire Hillsborough ss, Derryfield

December 22, 1787—then the within named Archibald gamble
maid oath that the foregoing instrument is true

Before me John Stark Jus Peace

[10-79]

Derryfield July 20th 1779—Rec^d of Cap^t Samuel Moor sixty pounds L. My. as a Bounty for one year Service in the Continental Army for this Town of Derryfield—I say rec^d by me

Ebenezer ^{his} X Newman
mark

Witness present Sam^l Boyd Joseph Sanders

Exeter March 29 1780—Rec^d an order on the Treasurer to discount sixty pounds being in full of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield

Sam^l Chase

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Derryfield Dr
1779 July Paid Archibald Gambel a soldier inlisted in
Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regim^t Raised for the
defence of Rhode Island—
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. Ⓟ Rect £40.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Derryfield Ⓟ Sam^l Chase

This acco^t is right, and amounts to Forty Pounds.

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 29th 1781 Rec'd an [order] on the Treasurer to Discount forty pounds old emission being the amount of the above account in behalf of the Selectmen of Derryfield

Samuel Chase

Return of Men belonging to Derryfield now in the Army

Ichabod Martin during the war—one for three years returned by Gen^l Nichols—two for six months returned by Ditto—two for three months returned by Col^o Rennalds

Derryfield Sep^t 25 1781

John Hall Selectman

[10-80]

A Return of the soldiers engaged in the Continental Army for the Town of Derryfield for three years or during the war—

Robert M^cnight During the war

Ichabod Martin During the war

Mark Duty for three years—engaged in 1782

Derryfield May y^e 15th 1782

Jonathan Russ } Selectmen of
Samuel Moor } Derryfield

An accompt of what Bountys the Town of Derryfield hath paid to those soldiers that have engaged in the Continental army in behalf of the Town of Derryfield in the Present war — Paid to those that engaged for the first three years Paid about the first of April in the year 1777 as a Bounty to

Ephraim Stevens	24. o. o	James Thompson	24. o. o
Benj ^a George	24. o. o	Isaac George	24. o. o
David Merrill	24. o. o		

May y^e 1st 1779 Paid to Ichabod Martain who was then engaged During the war 30. o. o

1779 in July Paid to Ebenezer Numan as a Bounty for one years service — 150. o. o
and fifty Bushels of Indian Corn

Done toward the support of Robert M^cnight's family he being a continental soldier for the Town of Derryfield Durring the war in the year 1777 in supporting said Family 11. 6. o
in the year 1778 " " 15. 12. o
in the year 1779 " " 60. o. o

Done this Present year 1782 towards supporting the said M^cnight's Family 1. 8. o

the above is a true accompt sent in for examination agreeable to an act of the General Court for that end made and provided that the Town might Receive the Benefit of said act

Derryfield June y ^e 10 th 1782	Jonathan Russ	} Selectmen of Derryfield
	Samuel Moor	
	Joseph Sanders	

An accompt of the number of soldiers that the Town of Derryfield sent out in the service of this stat for three and six months the year 1781

Amos Martain William Nutt — for six months
John Thompson Oliver Townsend — for three months

Attested by us the subscribers

Jonathan Russ	} Selectmen of Derryfield
Samuel Moor	
Joseph Sanders	

[Superscribed] On Publick Service to the Hon^l Committee of Claims at Exeter —

[10-81]

[Marlborough.]

July y^e 19th 1779 this day Receved of Moses Tucker Constabal in Behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough the some of forty pounds it Being for my Bounty & two shillans per mile for travel to Rhod-
 ilan I say Receved By me

Elijah Park.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r
 1779 July 19th To paid Elijah Park a Soldier inlisted in
 Col^o Hercules Mooney's Regiment raised for the
 defence of Rhode Island and mustered by Col^o
 Enoch Hale —
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. [¶] Rec^t 40. 0. 0

June 26th 1780 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of
 Marlborough [¶] Benj^a Tucker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 26, 1780.

This acco^t is Right —

Exam^d [¶] Josiah Gilman Jn^r

Rec'd an order to Discount with the Treasurer for forty pounds in
 behalf of the Selectmen of Marlborough

Benj^a Tucker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r
 1779 July 27 Paid Oliver Wright a Soldier inlisted in one
 of the New Hampshire Reg^{ts} in the Continental
 Service for one year mustered by Col^o Enoch
 Hale
 Bounty by Rec^t £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Marlborough John Mellen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27th 1780. The above
 acc^t is Right.

Ex^d [¶] Josiah Gilman Jn^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer forty six pounds

John Mellen

[10-82]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlborough D^r
 1779 July 29 Paid James Lewis a Soldier inlisted for one

year in one of the New Hampshire Regiments
in the Continental Service — Mustered by Col^o

Enoch Hale

Bounty \pounds Rec^t

£60.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Marlborough

Benj^a Tucker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 26, 1780. This acc^o is
Right

\pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order for the Treasurer to Discount sixty pounds in be-
half of the Select men of Marlborough

Benj^a Tucker

To the Honorable General Court of the State of Newhampshire

Gentlemen the town of Marlborough was called upon for six men
to engage for three years which men the town made out to accept-
ance of our head Colonel as our porpotion of Continental men Jabez
McBride Reuben McAlester and Timothy Rogers Received no money
of the town as a hire. Adino Goodenow Calvin Goodenow and Frad
orick freeman have Received twenty pounds Each as town Bounty
which the town Paid the tenth Day of april A. D. 17 — In July 1779
the town hired two men more for to serve in the Continantal army
for the term of one year gave to Cap^t James Lewis as a hire 130
Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money Russel Oliver Received
120 Bushels of Rie and forty pounds of money this Being the whole
that the town of Marlborough hath paid to the Continental Soldiers
which they had to Raise from January the 1, 1777 to January y^e 1,
1780

Marlborough Febuary the 9th 1780.

David Wheeler } Selectmen of
Oliver Wright } Marlborough

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire.

Sir the following is a Return of the Men that the Town of Marl-
borough hath in the field — Calvin Goodnow, Timothy Rogers, Jacob
Whitter, and Adino Goodnow was hired By the Town of Marlbor-
ough During the war and was Discharged when he was in good
health for Reasons unkone to them and the Town think it hard to
hire another in his Rome

p s the in Closed Certificate from the Muster Master makes up our Quota of Men

Jed ^h Tayntor	}	Selectmen for Marlborough
Oliver Wright		
David Wheeler		

[On the back is] Marlborough July 19, 1781

[10-83]

May y^e 20th 1782

To the Honourable the Committee of Safety of the State of New-hampshire Gentlemen in obedience to a precept Received From the honourable the General Court to procure our Cota of Continental men we have yoused our utmost Endeavours to procure said men ourselves we Emeadeately Called a town meeting and chose a Com^{tee} for that purpose which Committee has made a Return that they cannot procure said men without paying such a Large Sum of hard money in hand to procure said men that it puts the matter beyond our power to procure said men upon so short Notice we therefore Begg Leave to Inform your honnours that it is not in Disobedience to the precept but it is the Extream Scarcity of hard money in this New town has put it out of our power at present to yield that obedience that we should have been glad to have done —

N. B. we would inform your honours that we have one man Now in the field that we was not Creadited for Last year viz Calvin Goodenow who was hired in y^e year 1777 by this town to serve for said town during the war and at the avacation of ticonderoga he was taken prisoner and Never joined his Reg^t till Last may and since that he Diserted and was Last march taken up and is Now in the first Reg^t in the hampshire Line

James Brewer	}	Selectmen of Marlborough
James Flood		
Ebenezer Temple		
Silas fife		
Daniel Cutting		

Concord Nov^r 1, 1785.

The amount of Bounties to June 1783 paid by the Town of Marlborough and which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Thirty five pounds nineteen shillings —

£35.19.0

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for the within contents

Tim^o Balch

[10-84]

[Marlow.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Marlow D^r
 1779 July 27 Paid William Checny a Soldier inlisted for
 one year in the Continental army & mustered by
 Col^o Benjamin Bellows —
 Bounty ₤ Rec^t — £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Marlow ₤ Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 12, 1780.

The above acct is right — Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for Sixty pounds in behalf of the
 Selectmen of Marlow Jonathan Smith

Copy Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-85]

[Mason.]

Whereas a vote of the Congress at Exeter December 1776 [1775?] Excused all Non Commissioned officers and soldiers who served in the summer past in Continental army and should inlist for the year Coming from paying any Poll Tax &c — the Number of the soldiers who served in the Last summers Campaign and have Inlisted the present year is six, four in Constable Meriams Rates & two in Constable Barrots Rate: Two shillings one farthing each soldier the whole is £0.12.1.2 L. m^o Pole Tax in the Provence Rate

Mason May y^e 31th A. D. 1776

Ephraim Sartell }
 David Blodgett } Selectmen

this may Sartefi that I Isaac Mitchell not an Inhabitant of any Town is in Listed into the three years Sarves with Cap^t William Scott In the room and for to Do a turn for the space of three years in sayd Sarves for the Reverend M^r Jonathan Sarls and M^r Nathan

Wheeler and Obadiah Parker In Consideration for having had Payd me one hundred Dollers over and a Bove the Bounty given for sa^d Sarves as witness my hand

Mason March y^e 19: 1777

Isaac ^{his} × Mitchell
mark

Test Margret Spaor [?] James Moor

Mason May the 2th 1777 — These Loins may sertify all Persons it may Concern that I have Rec^d of Mr oliver scriptar four pounds six shillings L money it Being his proportion towards hiring a man to serve for the squoadron he Belong to, to Procure a man for y^e three years service —

R^d by me Thomas Blood

[10-86]

Mason May the 8^d y^e 1777 — These Lines may setify all Parsons it may Concern that I have Recev^d of Zachariah Davis four Pounds and eleven Shilens and Seven Pence L. M. it Being his proportion towards hiring a man to Sarve for the Squadron he Belonged to, to Procure a man for the three years Servies

Thomas Blood

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mason D^r

1779 State Bounty paid the following men who have engaged in the Continental Service for one year

July 19	Simeon Fish	£ Rec ^t	£60.
24	Samuel Squire	£ do	60.
13	Zebulon Dodge	£ do	60.
13	Abigail Eaton	£ do	60.

Aug^t 4 paid Joseph Lamson Jun^r a Soldier who engaged for the Towns of Dunstable and Mason one half the state Bounty £ Rec^t 30. 270. 0.

Errors Excepted In behalf of the Selectmen
of Mason Amos Dakin

Committee of Claims, Exeter 30th Dec^r 1779 — The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols, and the Receipts lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & seventy pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason

Amos Dakin

[10-87]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mason D^r
 1779 July 24 To Cash paid Abel Hodgman & Edmund
 Farnsworth two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Moon-
 ey's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
 State Bounty £30. each —
 Travel to Providence £10 each — 80. 0. 0
 Ⓢ Receipts

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Mason Ⓢ Amos Dakin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 29, 1779. The above
 acco^t is well vouch'd — Col^o Moses Nichols muster'd the men —

Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for Eighty Pounds

Ⓢ Amos Dakin

In obedience to orders from the General Court of the State of
 New Hampshire Delivered to us Bearing Date January y^e 12th 1781
 we have Procured five men to sarve in the Continental army for the
 Term of Three years who have Past muster before Gen^l Nichols
 Muster master and are now in the service Namely Abraham Mer-
 iam — Asa Blood — Nathan Foster — — Barrett each of Mason
 and for Mason — and Joseph Hodgman of Jaffrey for Mason — and
 we have one During the war Namely Reuben Hosmer

Mason June y^e 23^d 1781

Joseph Barrett
 in behalf of the Selectmen of Mason

In Committee of Claims, Exeter June 29th, 1782 — This Certifies
 that the Town of Mason are entitled to receive one hundred & Forty
 three pounds eighteen shillings & seven pence Lawful Money for
 Bounties paid Continental Soldiers previous to year 1780 —

£143.18.7

Joseph Gilman

[10-88]

[Meredith.]

To Col^o Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Receiver General for the Colony
 of New Hampshire — these Certify that six soldiers from meredith
 that sarved last year in the Continental army did inlist for that Ser-

vice the Currunt year as we were Informed and that the amount of their pole tax to said Colony is ten shillings & nine pence three farthings Lawfull money — meredith August ye 19th 1776—

Ebenezer Smith	} Selectmen of s ^d Meredith
Abraham Folsom	
Joshua Crocket	

State of New Hampsh^e, Exeter Sept^r 11th 1776. Then Ebenezer Smith Esq^r made oath that what is contained in the within Certificate is Just & True according to the best of his knowledge & judgment —

Before me Noah Emery Just^t Pac^s

May 10th 1779 Col^o Joseph Badger certified that he mustered the following Continental Soldiers engaged during the war — viz — Jeremiah Griffin of Chester and Jonathan Smith Jun^r of Meredith —

The Selectmen of Meredith have charged the above Soldiers a Town Hire of thirty pounds each, May 1779

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r
one of the Committee on Town Acco^{ts}

Exeter March 28th 1781.

Meredith claim Aaron Rawlins, John Robinson, Oliver Smith Serj. or Corp. Jeremy Griffin, John Dolloof for Jon^a Smith, James Sinclair — Whitcombs Corps. — attest

Ebenezer Smith.

Meredith do not claim John Robertson —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith D^r

For Cash paid the following inlisted in the service of the United States of America during the war Great Britain

1779 May 10	Jeremiah Griffin Cont ^l Bounty 60.	State do. 90.	£150.
	Jon ^a Smith Jun ^r of Meredith do 60.	do 90.	150.

£300.

State of New Hampshire, Strafford ss. May 10, 1779

Pursuant to orders I have mustered Jeremiah Griffin & Jon^a Smith j^r who are able Bodied & effective men & have enlisted them as Soldiers in the service of the United States of America during the present war with Great Britain — Joseph Badger Muster Master

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 10, 1779—

The above account is well vouched and amount to three hundred pounds —

ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Paid by an order on the Treasurer

Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Meredith Dr
1779 To paid Joseph Smith (a Soldier inlisted in the
Continental Service in one of the New Hamp-
shire Battalions for one year for the Town of
New Hampton) part of his State Bounty £20. 8. 0

Errors Excepted P Ebenezer Smith one of
the Selectmen of Meredith —

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 29, 1779 — The above acc^t
is well vouched Col^o Joseph Badger mustered Joseph Smith for the
Town of New Hampton

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for twenty pounds eight shillings
in full of the above accompt

P Ebenezer Smith

[The foregoing is written on the back of the one next preced-
ing. — ED.]

Exeter June 3, 1779 — This may certify that Jonathan Smith
Jun^r of Meredith has procured a man to serve his engagement in the
Continental service during the present war — agreeable to Col Badger's
Certificate of May 10th & is discharged therefrom

Caleb Robinson Cap^t
in 2^d N. H. Batt^l

[10-89]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Meredith Dr
1779 July 5. To Cash paid Jonathan Smith Jn^r a Soldier
inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the de-
fence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. P Re-
ceipt £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted P Ebenezer Smith one of
the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 28, 1779.

Col^o Joseph Badger mustered Jon^a Smith Jun^r and the above acc^t
is well vouched

Exam^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Receiv^d an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds, the amount of the above acc^t —

℥ Ebenezer Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Meredith D^r

1781 Paid the following Soldiers in Cap^t Jacob Smith's Company raised for the defence of the Northern Frontiers

Sep^t 1, paid Moses Senter ℥ Rec^t Silver Money £0.12.—

Dec^r paid Jon^a Crosbie for himself & Son Joseph ℥ Rec^t 5. 6.11

“ 17 paid Joseph Eaton ℥ Rec^t 1.17. 5

1782 Jan'y paid John Edgerly ℥ Rec^t 2. 8.—

Silver money £10. 4. 4

Paid the following Sums in New Emission

Sep^t Moses Senter ℥ Rec^t 4. 4. 0

3 Joseph Eaton ℥ Rec^t £6.18. 0

Dec^r ditto — ℥ Rec^t 6. 4. 6 13. 2. 6

Sep^t 3 John Edgerly ℥ Rec^t 6.—

1782 Jan'y 7 ditto ℥ Rec^t 6.— 12. — —

Jonathan Crosbie for himself & son Joseph ℥ Rec^t 16. 8.

£45.14. 6

Exeter Feb'y 28, 1782. Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Meredith

℥ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 5th, 1782—This Certifies that the Town of Meredith advanced to Continental Soldiers previous to the year 1780 twenty five pounds eleven shillings & four pence good money, which sum is charged in their depreciation accounts

£25.11.4.

J. Gilman

[10-90]

[Merrimack.]

An account of what service I did in the late war for which I have Rec^d no pay — viz —

1775 Ap^l To two days two nights spent at Concord Fight £0.16. 0

Do To Cash spent 0. 3. 0

Travel^d 25 miles out £0. 19. 0

Errors Excepted

Cornelius Tarbell

An account of what service I did in the late war for which I have Rec^d no pay — viz —

1775 April To two days and two nights spent at the allarram of Concord Fight	£0.16. 0
D ^o to Cash spent	0. 3. 0
	<hr/>
Travild 30 miles out	£0.19. 0
Errors Excepted —	Benj ^a Nurse

Hillsborough ss. Dec^r 11th 1787 — then the above named Cornelius Tarbell and Benj^a Nurse appeared and made Solemn oath that the above accounts by them subscrib^d was just and true according to their Best Remembrance — Sworn to Before —

Tim^o Taylor J^s peace

Merrimack April the 29th 1779 — Rec^d of the selectmen of Merrimack sixty pounds as a Continental Bounty for which I promise to serve as a Continental soldier during this present war — as witness my hand

Nath^l ^{his} × Dickey
mark

Merrimack April the 29th 1779

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Merrimack ninety pounds as a State Bounty for which I promise to serve as a Continental Soldier during the present war — as witness my hand

Nath^l ^{his} × Dickey
mark

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack D^r
1779 April 29 To paid the within named Nath^l Dickey
his Cont^l and State Bounty — £150. 0.

The within Nath^l Dickey was mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols as appears by his muster Roll Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The above was p^d to Col^o Moses Nichols by an order on the Treasurer

Copy Att. N. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack D^r
1779 To the State Bounty paid Two Soldiers enlisted in
the Continental Service at Rhode Island
Asa Hutchinson £30. Abel Davis £30. £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Merrimack

Richard Hale

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 16th Feb'y 1780 — The above men were mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols — The Receipts are lodged in this office

Jos. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Richard Hale

[10-91]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Merrimack Dr

1779 July 21 To the State Bounty paid John Galt a Soldier inlisted in the Continental Army for one year £ Rec^t

£60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Merrimack £ Rich^d Hale

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 16th Feby 1780 — The above John Gault was mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols The Rec^t is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Copy N. Parker

Rich^d Hale

to the Honourable Gentlemen in the Secretarys office Gentlemen agreeable to your order we have made a Return of the mens Names that are in the Continental Armeys During the war their names as follows —

James Orr

James Deckey

John Cowdery

Nathanel Deckey

William Cook

Seesar Barns

We have got none for three years as yet but are Daly trying and will git our quotas as sun as Possibly we Can

June 19 y^e 1781

William Barron

Benjamin Vickere

{ Selectmen

{ of Merrimac

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 1 1782 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Merrimac to Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line am^o to Two Hundred & eight pounds three shillings and six pence which has been deducted from their depreciation —

£208.3.6

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-92]

[Middleton.]

Middleton July 27th 1779 — Received of Joshua Guppy Collector for Middleton forty-five pounds eight shillings as the Bounty & travelling money for my going a Soldier to Rhode Island for six months
 Ⓟ Nathan Hanson

State of New Hampshire	To the Town of Middleton Dr
1779 July 27 th	To Cash paid Nathan Hanson a Soldier
	in the Service at Rhode Island Ⓟ his Rec ^t
Bounty £30.0.0	Travel £15.0.0
	£45. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen	
of Middleton	Jona: Gilman

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 2^d June 1780 — The above named Soldier was mustered by Col^o Joseph Badger — & his Receipt is lodged in this office
 Joseph Gilman

Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for forty five pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Middleton
 Jona: Gilman

Middleton Sept^r 10th 1781 — For value Received we Promis to Pay unto Abraham Mathes or his order the sum of nine Pounds Lawfull money in money Equal to money in 1774 by the 10th Day of December next it being for three months service Defending the northern frontear — Witness my hand in behalf of said town
 Francis Mathes Cap^t
 Elijah Busell 2^d Lieut.

Rec^d two pounds six and ten pence of the within — Received two Dolers & one penney of the within note Allso one pound five pence — Rec^d Eleven Shilling

[10-93]

To the Honourable Committee of Safety at Exeter

Gentlemen we whould aquant you that we Received a Letter from you Concerning Samuel Leah a Continental Soldier Now in service that he is Now Claimed by Osipee Gore but we think that we have a better Claim than they because we Inlisted him and gave him a bounty to sarve for us six months & because he Inlisted within one week after he got thair During the war and

because he was a town Dweller and had lived in the town for several years and his father hath had his support from said town for the same thairfore we shant be willing to lose the man because his Parants live in osipee which we think is Not a Just Claim and also Robard Elles a Continental Soldier Now in service which we Listed in said town Dureing the war and paid him a bounty the same time which we think we have a Just cause to claim thairfore we Desier to have Justice Done us concerning said man Samuel Leah Inlisted June the 27—1780 and Robert Elles Inlisted after these four men was sent for by a Committee Chosen to get said men we also thought that said men went for said town till very lately we found out that their had Not been Proper Return made of said men and we are in great hopes to Hold the two men and the other two we expect to get very soon for we are a trying all that Lays in our Power therefore we should Beg your favour Concerning said men

Middleton July the 29—1782

Your Humble Serv ^{ts}	John Chamberlain	} Selectmen
	Josiah York	
	Jacob Pike	

[Samuel Lear was "adjudged to Middleton" July, 1782.—ED.]

[10-93½] [Duxbury & Mile Slip, now in Milford.]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Septem^r 13th 1782

This Certifies that the Town of Duxbury & Mile Slip advanced for Bounties to two Continental Soldiers Thirty Two pounds and four pence equal to good money, previous to the year 1780.

Jacob Blanchard £18. 11. 3

Attest^r J. Gilman

Benj^a Bevins 13. 9. 1

£32 0. 4

[The name "Philip Putnam" is on the reverse.—ED.]

Wilton March 31st 1777

This may certify all whome it may Concern that I Jacob Blanchard of a Place called mile Slip have engaged to do a touer of duty in the Continental Army for Messrs Samuel Gutterson Aaron Peabody & Benjamin Wright all of s^d mile Slip for the

Terme of two years & three months — viz: — Nine months for each man for the sum of Seven Pounds ten shillings lawfull money From each of the above mentioned men Paid to me in hand before the Sincing this Instrument

Test Daniel Barker

¶ Jacob Blanchard

Mile Slip July 26 — 1779 — To M^r William parson Constable please to pay Moses Avriel [Averill] forty pounds as bounty and travel for the Rhodeisland Servee

Stephen Blanchard Jr.	}	Selectmen of the Mile Slip and Duxbury School Farm
Samuel Gutterson		

I have rec'd the contants of the within written order of Will^m pearson Constable

per me Moses Averil.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Mile Slip Dr
1779 } Paid Moses Averil a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
July 26 } Mooney's Regiment raised for the defence of
Rhode Island, mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols —

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £10. by Rec^t £40. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Mile Slip —

Josiah Crosby

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 25, 1780.

The above account is right — Ex^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Milesip

Josiah Crosby

[10-94]

[Moultonborough.]

We hereby Certify that Ephraim Drake Andrew Cummings Joseph Chandler & John Glines was in the war the years 1775 & 1776 the whole of whose rates to said State Amounts to Ten

shillings & five pence Lawfull Money for the year 1775 which sum should be glad to have Deducted out of the Province Tax of this Town

Moulton Borough Dec^r 21st 1776


Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen of
Nathaniel Ambros } Moulton Borough

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r

This may Certify that agreeable to orders from the Committee of Safety of this State to Inlist one Soldier for the Term of one year that Nathan Lee Jr was Inlisted and Received a Bounty of sixty pounds Lawful money of this Town

Moultonborough Aug^t 9th 1779

Bradbury Richardson } Selectmen of
Jon^a Moulton } Moultonbor^o

This acc^o is well vouched, Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r
for the Com. on Claims

March 14th 1781 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Moultonborough being a Town Bounty paid Nathan Lee Jun^r inlisting for one year

Benj^a Smith

[10-95]

A Return of Continental Soldiers now in the Service of this State of New Hamp^r from the Town of Moultonborough — We hereby certify that James Mason, Joseph Chandler, John Rowe, Stephen Atkinson, Daniel Carey & Sam^l Neal have all inlisted during the war in the service of this State & are now alive & belong to the army — March 15, 1781 —

Amos Whipple } Selectmen of
Joseph Ayers } Moultonbor^o

Moultonborough June 11th 1781. This is to Certify that Stephen Adkinson & Sam^l Neal & — Carey them three in Service & Will^m Thompson & Sam^l Smith & Will^m Kimble are Listed Continent Soaldiers for the Town of Moultonborough in the three years Service — Attest^d By

Nathⁿ Morse } Selectmen
Joseph Ayers }

Return of the Continental Soldiers in the Armeý for the town of Moultonborough

Mens Names	When Inlisted	What term.
Stephen Adkinson	June 1 st , 1777	During War
William Kimball	May 24 th , 1781	3 years
William Thompson	May 24 th , 1781	During War
John Row	Janua ^y 1 st 1777	During War

December 27th 1782

Nathan Hoit
Smith Moulton
Joseph Richardson } Selectmen

[10-96]

[Nelson, formerly Packersfield.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield D^r
1779 Paid to John French a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
Mooney's Regim^t. for the defence of Rhode
Island
Bounty £30.—Travel to Rhode Island £12. £42. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Packersfield— £ Nath^l Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780— It appears by
Col^o Enoch Hales muster Roll that he muster'd John French for
Packersfield—

Exam^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d. an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds in behalf
of the Selectmen of Packersfield—

Nath^l Breed

The State of Newhampshire Debt^r to the Town of Packersfield
in the County of Cheshire in the State of Newhampshire to Thirty
Pounds Paid to Jonathan French in July 1779 for going to Rhode
Island Thirty Pounds Bounty and twelve Pounds travil money and
to Samuel Wellman and John Taylor at the same time for going in

the Continental army for one year Sixty Pounds each which we received of Constables of Packersfield aforesaid being paid out of their State Tax which we humbly Request may be paid to said Constables and that an order on their accompt may be drawn on the Treasury in favor of Dr Nath^l Breed & as in Duty Bound we shall ever Pray

Stephen Parker } Selectmen of
Archelus Wilson } Packersfield

Cheshire ss — the 3^d Day of april 1780 — the within named Stephen Parker and Archelus Wilson made solem oath to the within accompt

before me Joseph Greenwood Justice peace

Return of Packersfield Quota of men in the Continental army (wit)

Bunker Clark	}	Engaged Dureing the war
Ichabod Perry		Now in the field
Samuel Adams	}	Engaged in the army for three years and march ^t
Joseph Winch		
John Newman		

Packersfield June 4th 1781

William Barker }
Samuel Griffin } Selectmen
Consider Osgood }

Com^{tee} on Claims

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

To New Emission paid to two Soldiers as Ration money for their travel to Springfield 6^d 7^d Mile 96 Miles £4.16.

being a soldier in the three [years] service for the year 1781 —
amounting at one for three — 1.12.

Exeter Feb'y 26th 1783

William Barker
In behalf of the Selectmen

Exeter Feb'y 26 1783 — Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one pound twelve shillings in full of the within acc^{ts}

William Baker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Packersfield Dr

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the N. Regiments in the Continental Service for one year.	
Samuel Wellman Bounty	£60.
John Taylor do	60.
	<hr/>
	£120.
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield	Nath ^l Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 27, 1780.

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above Soldiers for Packersfield.

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & twenty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Packersfield —

Nath^l Breed

[10-97]

[New Boston.]

New Boston May 31st 1776.

this^y is to certify to whome it may concern that Archibald McMil-
lin, Daniel Livermor, John Gregg, Henry Glover, John Jurdon,
Robert Livingston was in the continental army 1775 and is in the
Savers this year and their Provence Pole reat is one shilling and nin
pence per man which is to be redacted out of our Provence Reat

total £0.10.6

John Cochran Select Clerk

New Boston Nov^m 18 — 1777

abstract for one months pay one Ensign one Serg^t one Cop^l Seven
Rank and file of Cap^t Clarks Company Col^o Moores Reg^t.

Alex^r Gregg Ensign

Livermore Langdon Josiah Morgan Robert Patterson Samuel
Caldwell James Wilson John McMillan Benjamin Dodge

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Boston D^r

1779 Paid 2 men inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
July Battalions in the Continental Army for one year

Samuel Caldwell Bounty & Rec^t

Andrew White ditto

£60.

£60.

£120.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Boston
William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18th 1780 —

Samuel Caldwell & Andrew White were mustered by Col^o Moses Kelley the Rec^{ts} are lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of Selectmen of New Boston

William Starrett

Copy att. N. Parker

[10-98]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Boston D^r
1779 } Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regi-
Aug^t } ment for the defence of Rhode Island & mus-
tered by Col^o Kelly —
Gideon Dodge Bounty £30.

	Travel to Providence	£12.	42.	0.	0
Stephen Dikes	do 30.	do	12.	42.	-. -

£84. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of New Boston

W^m William Starrett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 20, 1780. The above account is Right —

Exam^d W^m Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for eighty four pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of New Boston

William Starrett

New Boston August 10 A. D. 1779 — Mr. McMillan Sir Pleas to Pay to Stephen Dikes the sum of forty two Pounds it being for his Bounty travelling fees as a soldier to Rhodisland and his receipt shall be your Discharge for so much

James Caldwell }
Robert Campbell } Selectmen

Rec^d the full of ye within Contints Pr me

Stephen Dikes

A Return of the Men belonging to New Boston being engaged during the present war —

Benjamin Stone Recruit Rob^t Livingstone Andrew White Andrew McIntire John Smith Thomas McNeil Jonathan Margery Sam^l Boyd Zadoch Read, of & for New Boston

1781 June	W ^m Livingston	} Committee for New Boston
	Jon ^a Gove	
	William Clark	
	John Cochran	

This Certifies That the Town of New Boston advanced to Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) one hundred & seventy two pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence equal to good money which is charged to them in their depreciation acc^t.

July 6, 1782

Ex^d J. Gilman

Sir please to pay the bearer hereof all that is due from the State of New Hampshire to the Town of New Boston for Bounties & Supplies &c &c &c & this shall be a Discharge in full for the same from said Town

New Boston March 6, 1786.	Daniel Dane	} Selectmen for New Boston
	James Willson	
	Noah Dodge	

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer May 1 1786

Jon^a Gove

Exeter May 1, 1786. The Bounties advanced by the Town of New Boston to Soldiers in 1777 & 1779 which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Forty three pounds sixteen shillings & eight pence —

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-100]

[New Durham.]

In Town Meeting New Durham July 31, 1782 The Town being called upon by order of Court for Four Men to make out their Quota of Soldiers for the Continental service for three years or during the war and by Information hearing the Town had no credit for their Men formerly sent by said Town in said service therefore — Voted that Cap^t Robert Boody be the person to apply to the Committee of

A True Copy, attest Peter Drowne Town Cl^k.

[The Case of David Doe.]

Rochester y^e 30th May 1782

Before me John Plummer Just Peace

The Deposition of Cap^t John Colomey of New Durham of Lawful age Testifieth & sayeth — That David Doc a legal inhabitant of said New Durham enlisted in the service in the Beginning of the present war with Great Britain & went to Cambridge for eight months & there enlisted for twelve months & went in Cap^t Jonathan Wentworths Company to Canada & upon his return enlisted with Cap^t Blodget at Ticonderoga during the war during which time his family lived & interest lay in New Durham & upon his Furloughs always made New Durham his home & that his family continued inhabitants of said town for more than two years after his engaging during the war & that he was always accounted as one of said Towns Quota of Soldiers for the Continental army — and as the Town of Rochester pretends to lay claim to the said David Doc by reason of

his working at times with one Mr. John Ham of said Town the deponent further declareth that at the different times of said Does working with Mr. Ham by the Day week &c he always made New Durham (where his intrest & Family lay) his Home—and the deponent sayeth that he saw one Robert Cason when he came with Cap^t Robert Boodey to New Durham & said Cason said he had left the Scarborough but a day before, which was in the Month of March 1775 that he lived with Cap^t Boody three or four months when he enlisted as a soldier from s^d Town & went to Cambridge that he returned to Cap^t Boodeys in said Town when his time was out and further saith not

John Collomy

The Deposition of Josiah Doe of New Durham of lawful age testifieth and sayeth that David Doe was a legal inhabitant of the said New Durham at the time of his enlisting in the service that he always made New Durham his Home, that altho he work^d by the Day Week &c out of Town at different times that his Family lived & interest lay in said Town 'till more than two years after his engaging during the war — and further saith not —

Josiah ^{his} X Doe
mark

and the Deponent further saith concerning Robert Cason that he came with said Cason from Old Durham to New Durham and that the s^d Cason told him that he had no other home in this Country but Cap^t Robert Boody in New Durham and that he had worked with Cap^t Boody and what intrest he had lay in s^d Boody's hands — and further the deponent saith not

[10-102]

[Benjamin Mooney of New Durham made a similar deposition, and added that "s^d Doe requested Mr. John Ham of Rochester to let his wife and child tarry at his House after he had enlisted during the war which the said Ham Utterly Refused." James Doe's testimony contained nothing not embraced in the foregoing [10-103]. The deponents were all sworn before Joseph Roberts, August 7, 1782. — ED.]

[10-103]

List of Soldiers that went into the Continental service for the Town of New Durham —

Robert Cason

Edward Peavey

Richard Colomey

Jonathan Doe

David Doe

Joseph Runnells

This may Certify that Robert Cason Edward Peavey Richard Colomey Jonathan Doe David Doe and Joseph Runnells were returned to me by Cap^t Boodey as enlisted for New Durham

Attest Joseph Badger

Rec^d Aug^t 16, 1782.

Whereas there was an extent came from the Cort against the town of New Durham for fore Soldgers the town seposing they had there Coto Chose one to make enquiry found two Namely Robert Corson David Doe out of there number yet living and Rochester claiming David Doe and after a hearing from N. Durham & Rochester your honors ajudget Doe to belong to New Durham for which we received a receipt but not for Robert Corson for which we pray you would send one by the barrer to the selectmen

Robert Boodey

Chose by the town to make enquiry and prove the Claim

New Durham November 12th 1782

To the Committee of Safety at Exeter

[10-104]

[New Hampton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Hampton Dr
 1779 } To paid Samuel Kelly for his Son Nath^l Kelly a Soldier
 July 15 } inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence
 of Rhode Island

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. £45. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of New Hampton

Ɔ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780.

Col^o Badger muster'd Samuel Kelly, who was afterwards promoted

to a Lieutenant, and his son Nathaniel went to Rhode Island a Private in his Room — the Receipt is lodg'd in this office —

Exam^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for forty five pounds —

Ebenezer Smith

New Hampton July the 15th 1779 then Received of the Selectmen of New Hampton thirty pounds Lawful money as a State Bounty I being a Soldier raised for the Rhode Island service also Received fifteen pounds as travel money —

£15.0.0

I say Rec^d ꝑ me

Sam^l Kelley

[10-105]

[Newington.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newington D^r

1779 } Paid Joseph Pattinson Dame a soldier inlisted

July 29 } in Col^o Mooneys Regiment raised for the defence of Rhode Island — mustered by Col^o Joshua Wentworth.

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. ꝑ Rec^t £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington.

ꝑ Sam^l Shackford

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 12, 1780.

The above acc^t is right —

Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds —

Sam^l Shackford

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newington D^r

Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army during the war — mustered by Col^o. Josh^a Wentworth

John Ham Cont^l Bounty £60. State do £90. 150. 0.

Mark Nutter ditto 60. ditto 90. 150. 0.

300. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington

£ Sam^l Shackford.—

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter June 12th, 1780.

The above acc^t is right

Ex^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Newington

Sam^l Shackford

A Return of Soldiers raised by the Town of Newington for to Serve in the Continental Army During the war.

Lemuel Mason

John Row

Mark Nutter

John Brassbee

Stephen Harmon

Joseph Rollings

John Ham

all belonging to Newington

June 20th 1781

Eph^m Pickering Cap^t in

behalf of the Select men of Newington.

[10-106]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 9th 1782 —

The Bounties and supplies advanced by the Town of Newington (before Jan'y 1780) to the Continental Soldiers amount to one hundred and eleven pounds eleven shillings and ten pence which have been deducted from their depreciation —

£111.11.10

Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-107]

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss.

To the Hon^{bl} the Council and Assembly of s^d State Agreeable to a resolve of the Gen^l Court 27th of January 1781 directed to the selectmen of Newington to bring in their accounts of supplies to soldiers and their families — We hereby exhibit the supplies to the wife of Joseph Rawlings a Continental soldiers now in the army —

[The bill amounts in old tenor to]

£703.11. 0

Errors Excepted

Joel Leighton

} Selectmen

Attest

Jethro Furbur

} of

Tim'y Dame

} Newington

State of New Hampshire, Newington March 29th 1781. Then

Joel Leighton personally appearing made solemn oath to the truth of the above and foregoing account that it was true and just and the several articles charged therein were deliv^d to the wife of Joseph Rawlings a Continental Soldier now in the army for the use of his family —
Coram Rich^d Downing J. Peace

[10-106]

The Town or Parish of Newington To Bartholomew Downing Dr
To Sundry supplies for Susanna Rawlings wife of Joseph
Rawlings a Continental soldier now in y^e Army
During the war
To house rent from May 1782 to January 1783 £1. 4. 0
[A list of other articles amounting to] 2.10. 7

£3.14. 7

Errors Excepted p Bartholomew Downing

State of N. Hamp Newington 25th of Feb'y 1783

Then Bartholomew Downing above named made solemn oath to the truth of the above acc^t by him subscribed
Before Rich^d Downing J. Peace

Concord October 24th 1785 — There is due to the Town of Newington for supplies to soldiers Families in the year 1780, 1781, & 1782 Fourteen pounds thirteen shillings & nine pence — as appears by the Books —

£14.13.9

Jos. Gilman

[10-108]

[New Ipswich.]

To the Hon^l Council and Assembly of the State of N. Hampshire, —

These may inform that Ensⁿ Pelatiah Whittemore has manifested to us an inclination to engage in the service & for the Defence of these United States upon the Continental Plan or upon any Plan that may be adopted by this State: it may be some satisfaction to those concerned in the Appointment of Officers to have the Judgment of those who have an Acquaintance with such as offer themselves. We can then cheerfully say that we look upon s^d Whittemore well qualified to hold an office in the Army; he

hath already served in two Campains, first as a Sergeant and the present year as an Ensign, and that by good information he hath discharged his Duty with Fidelity and good Acceptance. We judge him well capable of serving his Country in this Difficult and important crisis to be second or even first in the Command of a Company, his courage has been put to the trial and has not been found wanting, his steady attention to Duty has done him Honor. We have no Desire to conceal the circumstance that occasioned his leaving the Army of which the Bearer can give you particular information ; yet, it is our humble opinion that it ought not to be construed to his disadvantage or considered in any respect as disqualifying him for office

N. Ipswich Nov^r 25th 1776

Stephen Farrar
Tho^s Heald
Isaac How
Tim^o Farrar

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Ipswich Dr
1779 To Cash paid 3 Men enlisted for the defence of
Rhode Island, viz —

July 15, Asa Severance Bounty £30.

80 Miles Travel to Providence 8 — 38. o. o

26 Isaac Taylor Bounty 30.

do 8 — 38. o. o

29 James McKensy Bounty 30

do 8 — 38. o. o

£114. o. o

New Ipswich Oct^o 16: 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of New Ipswich

Ⓟ Paul Prichard

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r. 2nd 1779 —

The above acco^t is well vouched, amount One Hundred and
fourteen Pounds — The men were mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale —

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

November 3^d 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the
above sum of one hundred & fourteen pounds

Paul Prichard

[10-109]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of New Ipswich Dr

1779 To the State Bounty paid 5 Soldiers enlisted for
the Town of New Ipswich in the Continental
army for one year

Aug James Whipple Jon^a Parker

Sept. 20 Hezekiah Sawtill Hezekiah Wethersbe Asahel

Powers £60. each \pounds Rec^t £300. 0. 0

New Ipswich Oct^o. 27, 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of New Ipswich \pounds Paul Pritchard.

In Committee on Claims: Exeter Nov. 2, 1779. The above acc^o
(amounting to three hundred pounds) is well vouched—the men
were mustered by Col^o Hale

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Nov. 3, 1779 Received an order on the Treasurer for the above
sum of three hundred pounds

Paul Pritchard

Copy ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-110]

To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r. Treasurer of and for the State of New
Hampshire —

Please to pay or allow to Nathaniel Stone Constable in New
Ipswich [torn] hundred and twenty Pounds which sum the Select-
men of New Ipswich have paid as a State Bounty to five men who
have enlisted and past Muster to do one years service in the Con-
tinental army, also to three men who have engaged to do six
months service at Rhode Island for this State (and for travil to
Rhode Island and Springfield by order and in the Name of said
selectmen of New Ipswich —

New Ipswich Oct^r y^e 18, 1779

Isaac Appleton
Town Clerk

To the Honb^l. E. Thompson Secretary to the State of New
Hampshire

Honoured Sir in compliance with a clause of an act of this State
pass^d the present year for raising & compleating this State's quota
of the Continental Army, we have raised in this Town twelve new
recruits for three years service, and they have all passed muster
before General Nichols at Amherst the first that passed was Feb'y
14 and the last March 13, (viz) Nehemiah Stratton John Adams
Samuel Walker Jesse Walker Peter Bullard Phinchas Adams Jo-

seph Proctor Amos Baker John Bullard Stephen Adams Joel Baker and John Thomas we expect we have five men in the Continental Army for this Town but I cannot with safety mention all their names at present —

New Ipswich May 5th 1781 — By order of the Selectmen of said N. Ipswich
Benjamin Adams Town Clerk

[On the bottom of the original are the following names. — ED.]: Samuel Potter Bunker Clark William Hewett William Scott of Peterboro' Slip.

To his Excelency Meshech Weare Esq Presedent of the Council in the State of New Hampshire —

Sir, be pleased to give the Bearer hereof Lieut Paul Prichard an order on the Treasurer, in favour of the Town of New Ipswich, for the Bounties to the first three years men (agreeable to an act of the General Court, passed Jan'y 16th 1782) and you will oblige your most Respectful, and most Obedient Servants —

New Ipswich	Isaac How	} Selectmen in N. Ipswich
August 26 th 1782	Josiah Brown	

N. B. Said Prichards Rec^t shall be a Discharge from the Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 29th 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of New Ipswich amount to Three Hundred & Seventy Pounds eight Shillings — which have been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation —

Ex^d P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Important revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XII. pp. 736-745. — ED.]

[10-111]

[Newmarket.]

1778. D^r Acco^t. of Supplies to Winthrop Wiggin on
Acco^t of the Town of Newmarket —

To Cap ^t Edward Hilton for 1 Bush ^l Corn	36/—	1.16. 0
To do for 1 do	36/—	1.16. 0

£3.12. 0

We the subscribers have Received of Josiah Adams the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful money each of us being a State bounty for going to the Defence of the State of Rhode Island and Ten Pounds for Travel to said state— Received by us—

Newmarket, August 3^d 1779—

Josiah ^{his} × Perkins

Attest Sam^l Baker

Aaron ^{his} × Hart
_{mark}

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newmarket D^r
1779 } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys
Aug^t 3 } Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
and mustered by Col^o Nicholas Gilman

Josiah Perkins Bounty £30.

Travel to Providence £10— 40. 0. 0

Aaron Hart do 30.

do 10— 40. 0. 0

by Receipt to Josiah Adams

£80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Newmarket—

⌘ Daniel Hilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17, 1780—This acco^t is well vouched—

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasury for the above sum of Eighty Pounds on behalf of the Selectmen

Daniel Hilton

[10-112]

1779 D^r Account of Supplies to Jonathan Mason for the Account of the Town of Newmarket

To Ich^d Hilton for ½ bush^l Corn 1.16. 0

“ Josiah Adams Esq^r. for 1 Bush^l Corn 6^{lb} Sugar 20. 2. 0
1½ Cord Wood

“ Hubartus Neal Jr 1 bush^l Corn £9. in May 9. 0. 0

“ Col^o Hilton 4^{lb} Lamb 20/ 3^{lb} Salt Fish 12/ ½ bu. Rye, Aug. 4.12. 0

Dec^r To John Bennet Jr. 8 months House Rent 6.13. 8

1 Bushel Corn 9£ 3 Cords wood @18£ 63. 0.

69.13. 8

To Nath ^l Gilman 2 ^{lb} Coffee in July	2. 8. 0	
1 gall Molasses in Aug. 96/—	} 14. 8. 0	
1 gall do & 2 qts Rum in Sept		
		16. 16. 0
To Eben Speed 1 bushel Corn in Sept		9. 0. 0
June 8 To Miss Burleigh $\frac{1}{2}$ bus. Corn 6 ^{lbs} Pork @ 18/		9. 18. 0
1 Bushel Potatoes 48/ $\frac{1}{2}$ Bus. Corn & 6 ^{lbs} Pork		12. 6. 0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Bushel Corn 90/—		4. 10. 0
April 20. Ich ^d Hilton Corn, Meal, Potatoes—moving her from Exeter—		9. 12. 6
To Dr John Marster for visits & Med in Sept ^t		27. 0. 0
To Walter Bryent Jr Esq ^r for 1 gall Molasses	5. 2. 0	
1 ^{lb} Coffee 24/ 1 qt Rum 54/	3. 18.	
		9. 0. 0
June To Ich ^d Brackets Acc ^t		123. 14. 6
To Phillip Fowler $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel Rye in Aug ^t .	5. 12. 6	
1 B. Corn in November	4. 10.	
		10. 2. 6
To Col ^o Hill $\frac{1}{2}$ B. Corn		4. 10. 0
To Francis Durgin $\frac{1}{2}$ B. Corn		4. 10. 0
To Jon ^a Colcord 1 p ^r Shoes 120/ mending do 40/		8. — —
		354. 3. 2

1779 Dr Account of Supplies to Samuel Ward for the Acc^t of the Town of Newmarket
 [Long list of items amounting to] £104. 18. 0

[10-113]

[Bill for supplies to Winthrop Wiggin, 1779] £235. 12. 0
 [Bill for supplies to David Watson, 1779] £154. 7. 0

[10-114]

[Bill for supplies to Reuben Roberts, 1779] £224. 10. 9

[10-115]

Return of Men engaged by the Town of New Market in the Continental Army

Aaron Rollins	Robert Rollins	Richard Presson
Joseph Sandborn	Dowe	Samuel Ward
Robert Holland	Jonathan Folsom	Reuben Roberts

Jon ^a Stone Dudley	Winthrop Wiggin	David Watson
John Barter	James Kennistone	John Foss (Rope maker)
William Downs all of New Market		

July 6th 1781 A True Return

Sam^l Gilman

In behalf of the Selectmen of Newmarket

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Octo 4th, 1782 — This certifies that the Town of New Market advanced to Continen^l Soldiers for Bounties & supplies seventy three pounds nineteen shillings and five pence equal to good money (before the year 1780) which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts —

£73.19.5

J. Gilman

[10-116]

The Deposition of Walter Bryant of lawfull age testafieth & saith that Benjamin Dow a soldier in the army having a Brother a Servent with the Deponant came to see him & having Bot his time & having no home the Deponant sposed that he made his house his home and accordingly when ever he came from the army the Deponant always looked for him to come to his the Deponants house as he hath from time to time & hath staid about six weeks at a time about four years ago & the Deponant & said Benj^a hath conversed about his belonging to newmarket & he said he expected newmarket would Do something for him as he was returned for Newmarket & he had Cloaths made in my house & washed there & Cloths Left there & there now

Walter Bryant

[Sworn to before Josiah Adams, July 18, 1781. — ED.]

In Com^{ee} on Claims, Exeter March 25, 1785. The supplies to the Soldiers by Newmarket in 1780, 1781, & 1782 amount to one hundred fifty two pounds five shillings & eight pence, which has been deducted from their depreciation

£152.5.8

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-117]

The Deposition of Simon Dow of Lawfull age testifies and says that the Deponants Brother Benj^a Dow at the beginning of this war was an aprentice to one Blake of Northwood from whence he went to Cambridge & there Listed for one year some time in which year

he Bot his time of his master, soon after which & before he went to Canada he came out of the army and made it his home at the house of Walter Bryent Esq^r in newmarket where the Deponant also then lived & said Benjamin there tarryed until he went to Joyn y^e army except one night when he went to northwood to settle with his master which is the ownly time that the Deponant knows of s^d Benjamin being at northwood sence he first went into the army & the Depo-
nant further saith that the next time that the said Benj^a came out of the army was four years ago last winter & he then staid at home at said Bryents a month or two and there had his washing Done & cloaths made some of which he left there and every time he came home sence he has come there & staid as usual only one short visit to Hampton where he was born. * * *

Simon Dow

[Sworn to at Newmarket, July 18, 1781, before Josiah Adams. — ED.]

[10-118]

The Deposition of Thomas Bartlet of Nottingham of Lawfull age who testifies and says that Asael Blake of Northwood shew^d to him the Deponent an Indenture on the thirteenth of this Instant July signed by Jeremiah Dow the Father & Benjamin Dow the son wherein the said Jeremy & Benjamin Bound the said Benjamin to sarve the said Asael Blake after the manner of an apprentice During the term of about six years and seven days from the date of said Indenture which was dated to the best of My Remembrance the 13th day of February 1774 and your deponent further saith that there was no conveyance of any Kinde on the back of said Indenture at the Time that I saw it and further saith Not.

Tho^s Bartlet

[Sworn to July 16, 1781, before B. Butler. — ED.]

[10-119]

[Newport.]

White Plains September 7th 1778

These may Certify that I Gilbert Caswell late of Charlestown for and in Consideration of Fifty pound to me in hand well and truly paid to me by Constant Hart in Behalf of the town of Newport for

ingaging as a Soldier in the Continental army for said town for which I have Inlisted in Cap^t Nathaniel Hutchins Company in Col^o Cilyes Regiment of Newhampshire Forces in New England for the town of Newport in the County of Cheshire in the State of New Hampshire and promis to do the duty and service of a soldier for said town for and during the Term of three years from the time of my Inlist^{ment} according to Resolution of Congress and have not Ingaged for any other town or towns whatsoever — in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand the day and date as above said

Gilbert Caswell

In presence of us — Jasⁿ Wait William Hutchins

These may Certify all whome it may or shall Consern that I have Inlisted the above Named Gilbert Caswell a Soldier in Cap^t Nathaniel Hutchins Company in Col^o Cilyes Regiment and that he the said Caswell hath not passed muster for any other town or towns whatsoever and is free and clear to Ingage for the town of Newport as above prescribe and is a good abel bodyed Soldier as witness my hand this 7th of September 1778

Simon Sartwell Lieu^t

In presence of Jasⁿ Wait William Hutchins

[10-120]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newport D^r.
 1779 } Paid Hezekiah Reynolds, a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooneys
 July 12. } Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £16-4. £46. 4. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Newport ♂ Benjⁿ Giles

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780 — Col^o Bellows mustered Hezekiah Reynolds; the Rec^t is lodged in this office

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for forty six pounds four shillings in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport

Benjⁿ Giles

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newport D^r
 1779 May Paid Rob^t Woodward a Soldier enlisted in one of the

New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental
service during the war mustered by Col^o Bellows
Continental Bounty £60. State do £90 £150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Newport Ⓟ Benjamin Giles

In Com^{tee} on Claims, Exeter Mar. 9, 1780. This acc^t is well
vouched

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and fifty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Newport

Benjamin Giles

The Bounties advanced by the Town of Newport to Soldiers in
the Continental Army amount to Fifty four pounds which has been
deducted from their depreciation to Jan^y 1780—

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for fifty four pounds

Benjⁿ Giles

Newport July y^e 1 1782—this may certify that the town of New-
port have hired Roger Stevens & Steven Scranton now in the ser-
vice During the war

Test

Elias Bascom } Selectmen
Aaron Buel } of Newport

[10-121]

[Newton.]

Newtown March 26: y^e 1776 — To Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Treasury
agreable to a hand Bill Recved By us the Select men for Newtown
this is to informe you that those persons whose names are under
Ritten did inlist Them Selves into the Country Servis in the year
1775 and hath Also inlisted for one year moer the names to it Left
Micah Hoit Privets Phineas Ash David Colby poll Tax which is
0.2.3.0 per head to the Collony L. M.

Samuel Hoit
Mathias Bartlet } Select men
Francis Chase Jnr. }

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newtown Dr
 1779 Paid 2 Soldiers Inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
 July for the defence of Rhode Island —
 John Elliot £30. Bounty Travel to Providence £8 — 38. 0. 0
 Thomas Hoit £30. do do 8 — 38. — —
 ₧ Rec^t £76. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Newtown ₧ Samuel Chase

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 10, 1780. The above account is well vouched & the men were mustered by Col^o Gale —
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds
 Samuel Chase

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Newtown Dr
 1779 Paid Ezekiel Stone a Soldier inlisted in one of the
 New Hampshire Battalions in the Continental
 service for one year & mustered by Col^o Jacob
 Gale — Bounty ₧ Rec^t £60.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Newtown ₧ Sam^l Chase

Exeter March 10, 1780 — The above acc^o is well vouch'd
 Ex^d ₧ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
 Sam^l Chase

State of New Hampshire — Newtown June the first 1781
 a List of the names of the men which are in the army During
 the war for the town of Newtown

Moses farrin David Colby Ezekiel Stone
 Seasor Wolas

Benj^a Hoit } Selectmen
 Robert Stuart } for Newtown

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb'y 28, 1783 — There is due to the Town of Newtown one hundred & seven pounds & four pence equal to good money for Bounties paid Continental Soldiers paid before the year 1780 as appears by the Books

£107.0.4

J. Gilman

[10-122]

[Northfield.]

Exeter Decem^r 23^d 1785 —

The following is a List of Soldiers mustered for the Parish of Northfield for each of which there is due to said Parish a Bounty of 20.£

Phineas Flecher Must^d March 23^d 1781.

W^m Hayes Mustered July 13th 1782.

Reuben Keyser do. do.

Jonathan Kelley do. do.

as appears by the Books

attest Jos. Gilman

[See also Vol. XIII p. 71. — ED.]

[10-123]

[North Hampton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of North Hampton D^r
 1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Reg-
 July 10 } iment raised for the defence of Rhode Island
 and mustered by Col^o Moulton —

Elisha Thomas Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. }
 ⌘ Rec^t to Dan^l Dearborn } 42. 0. 0

John Smith Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. }
 ⌘ Rec^t to Moses Leavitt } 40. 0. 0

£82. 0. 0

Errors Excepted ⌘ Moses Leavitt

one of the Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feby 21, 1783 — This Acco^t is well vouch'd and amounts to Five pounds eighteen shillings by the Scale

£5.18.0

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

If the above sum of Eighty Two Pounds is liquidated Dec^r 1779
it amounts to Three pounds Ten shillings & six pence

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

£3.10.6 allowed

Exeter Feb'y 25, 1783 — Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for three
pounds ten shillings & six pence in full of the within acc^t —

Moses Leavitt

North Hampton January 12th 1780

Rec^d of the Parish of North Hampton by the Hands of the Select
Men of said Parish Two Hundred and twenty four Pounds fourteen
shillings which I and my family have rec^d and been supplied with
Necessaries at the current prices which said Necessaries cost in the
year 1777 1778 and 1779

Test Levi Dearborn

Simon D. Lovering

N. B. Paid in 1777 £0.0.0. 1778 £39.16.0. 1779 £184.18.0

North Hampton February 14th 1780 —

Rec^d of the Parish of North Hampton by the Hands of the Select-
men of said Parish eighty eight Pounds four shillings which I and
my family have Rec^d and Been supplied with Necessaries at the cur-
rent price which said Necessaries cost —

£88.4.0

Ⓟ Richard Green

[10-124]

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss North Hampton January
12th 1780 —

A List of the Mens Names Time of Inlisting Money paid &c &c
By the Parish of North Hampton to Continental Soldiers —

Mens Names	Time of Inlistment	Time inlistd for years	Money paid the Soldier	Time when the money was paid the Soldier	Money Received	Time when Received
Daniel Gookin	Nov ^r 20 th 1776	3	o	o	o	o
Benjamin Page	Jan. 22 ^d 1777	3	o	o	o	o
Samuel Dearborn	do	3	o	o	o	o
Ebenezer Neal	do	3	o	o	o	o
John Dearborn	do	3	o	o	o	o
Simon Dearborn Lovering	do	3	£224.14	1778 & 79	£8.0	1779
Jonathan Marston	April 14 th 1777	3	104.11	April 14, 1777: 1778	o	o
Elisha Thomas	do	3	30.	April 14, 1777	o	o
Benjamin Macclure	March 11 th 1778	3	120.	do 9, 1778	o	o
George Fishley	March 21, 1778	3	90.	March 21, 1778	o	o
Reuben Austen	March 20, 1778	3	93.	March 20, 1778	o	o
William Cotton	April 9, 1778	3	94.	April 9 th 1778	o	o
Richard Green	April 13, 1778	3	184. 4	" 13, 1778 & 79	o	o
Robert Green	do	3	94.	April 13, 1778	o	o
John Thompson	May 11 th 1778	3	94.	May 11, 1778	o	o
Paul Long	May 8 th 1777	3 mos.	15.	May 8, 1778	o	o
Coffin Page	do	8 mos. do				

Moses Leavitt } Selectmen of
 Morris Hobbs } North Hampton

State of New Hampshire, Rockingham ss. North Hampton February 15th 1780. Then the above named Moses Leavitt and Morris Hobbs made solemn oath that the above account and Role by them subscribed is just and true —

Coram Levi Dearborn Just. Pacis

[10-125]

Pursuant to an act of the General Cort that every town and Parish is heareby requested Agreeable to said act to Mak a Return of the Mens Names that thay have in the Contantal Sevis this is to Setefie that the Parish of North Hampton have Inlisted or hired five men intor the Contantal Servis for During the wor Namely Daniel Gookins Richard Green Robrt Green Benjamin Maccluer Willam Cotten

North Hampton June 18th 1781

Benjamin Leavitt } Select
Morris Hobbs } Men

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep^r 5, 1782 —

The Bounties and supplies advanced by the Town of North Hampton to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to One Hundred & eleven pounds two shillings & four pence which has been deducted from their depreciation —

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Sir Please to Pay to Col^o Moses Leavitt what ever waggess may be found due to me as a Soldier in the Continental army in Col^o [blank] Regiment

Simon D. Lovering

North Hampton November 9th 1784

To the Paymaster

[10-126]

[Northwood.]

Northwood June 12 1775 — To the Cometey of Suplyes

Gent men — the Number of Blankets which we Provided for the Soldiers is two blankets and the Prise is one Pound

Dun by us

Samuel Johnson }
William Wollais } Selectmen
Sherbun Blake }

Mens names that had the Blankets

Nathaniel Twombly Stephen Rowlings Anderw Adams [?]

Received the contents of Sam^l Brooks

William Wollais

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Northwood Dr^r
 1779 } To Cash paid Col^o M^cClary for Phineas Swain
 July 19 } a Soldier in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12. £42. 0. 0
 ₤ Rec^t

Errors Excepted in favour of the Selectmen
 of Northwood ₤ Simon Marston

Exeter Mar. 24th 1781 — This acco^t is well vouch'd and amounts to
 Twenty one shillings—

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order to Discount forty-two pounds in behalf of the Se-
 lectmen of Northwood

Simon Marston

A Return of the men that went from Northwood into the Conti-
 nental Service — Benjamin Dow and Simon Knoles and James Nor-
 ris During the war John Bickford John Willia Charls Willia Solomon
 Giles and Joseph Stevenson for six months and Benjamin Samborn
 for three years — Stevenson is in the service for the [three?] years
 and we Cant Com at his Discharge —

Northwood June y^e 20th 1781 —

Samuel Johnson } Select men
 Joshua Furbur } for Northwood

Deerfield July 16: 1781 — then Samuel Johnson and Solomon
 Bickford and Levi Dirburn and Francis James all of the parish of
 Northwood Personely appeared and made solom oath that Benjamin
 Dow Son to Jeremiah Dow was an Inhabiter and dwelt in the parish
 of Northwood for more than two years Before the Comminsment of
 the present war and was an Inhabiter of s^d Northwood when he the
 said Benjamin Dow Ingaged in the Continantiel Service in the year
 1775 —

Before Jeremiah Eastman Just^t peace

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 12, 1783 —

Bounties & Supplies advanced by Northwood to Soldiers which have been deducted from their depreⁿ am^o to Seventy five pound seven shillings & five pence —

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-127]

[Nottingham.]

Nottingham April 15th 1777. We the subscribers being chosen by the inhabitants of this town as a Committee to rase men for the present Expedition against Britain Do in our said Capacity promis to pay to John Wells as a Consideration for his inlisting in to the said expedition the sum of eighteen pounds lawful money

[Signatures torn off.]

September 14th 1777 Received of the within note the sum of six pounds Lawfull money in part by the hand of Thomas Bartlet

December ye 4th 1777 — Received forty two dolers

Nottingham April 9th 1777 — Received sixty dollers in Cash of Henry Dearborn it Being in full for what the Committee of Nottingham ware to give me to serve three year as a Continental Soldier — as witness my hand

Tho^s ^{his} × George
mark

[On the back is] Received the within in full of Col^o Bartlet

Henry Dearborn

State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of Nottingham D^r

July 16 To Cash paid Col^o John McClary Muster Master
1779 for the Men raised in the Town of Nottingham
for the Rhoad Island Sarvice Col^o Mooneys
Regiment viz — To Cash for Bounty & Travill

- Money for Joseph Hodgdon & Josiah Magoon
as pr Receipts

£86.14. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Nottingham Tho^s Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 18, 1779.

This acc^t is well vouch'd

Exam^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for the above sum in behalf of the
Selectmen of Nottingham —

Tho^s Bartlett

[10-128]

Nottingham May 3^d 1779

Rec^d of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham for to hire
Men for the Continental service During the war the sum of four
hundred & fifty pounds Lawful Money which I paid to Jesse Clark
John Clark & Paul M^cCoy for their Continental & State Bounties —

John M^cClary Muster Master

May 24th Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for the within sum

Tho^s Bartlett

Nottingham May 13th 1779

Rec^d of the Committee for the Town of Nottingham to hire Men
for the Continental Service during the war, the sum of four hundred
& fifty Pounds lawful money which I have paid to Josiah Clark
Broadstreet Mason & W^m Simpson for their Continental and State
Bounties —

John M^cClary Muster Master

May 24, 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the within sum

Tho^s Bartlett

A List of the Men now in the Sarvice that ingaged for the
Town of Nottingham before the year 1778, viz —

In the Cavilry — Bradbury Mills

In the Infantry.

Tho^s Hall
Joseph Nealley
Nicholas Leathers

Moses Davis
Tho^s Welsh
Nath^l. Randel

Joseph York
Matthias Welsh
William Willey

Ingaged by the Town in 1779

Josiah Clark
Broadstreet Mason
Samuel Trickey

John Clark
William Simpson

Jesse Clark
Paul M^cCoy

Ingaged in the year 1780

Joseph Avery
Samuel York

Richard Sandborn

James Harvey

Ingaged from Nottingham for Lee in 1777

Benj^a Welsh

In 1779 for Pembroke — Thos. Harvey

In 1779 for Nottingham — Joseph Hall, Jonathan Morigin

Tho^s Bartlet for and in

behalf of Nottingham

I Jonathan Willey of Nottingham of Lawfull age testify and say that my Brother William Willey Now a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments Inlisted into the Sarvice in the year 1775 in the Month of May and that he has been in the Sarvice ever since and that he lived in the Town of Nottingham several years before he went into the service and that he made my house his home all the time after he left his Master except a few Month at a time when he worked out by the month at Gilman Town and at Deerfield and that he has always made Nottingham his home whenever he has been from the army and further saith Not

Jonathan ^{his} X Willey
mark

[Sworn to July 12, 1781, before Thomas Bartlett. — ED.]

[Similar depositions were made by Stoten Tuttle, Abraham Knight, and John Keneson. [10-129]. — ED.]

[10-130]

State of New Hampshire D ^r	To the Town of Nottingham
To paid John Giles account for supplyes for Benj ^a M ^c -	
Allister Family as per his ac ^t	£15.14. 0
Time & Expençe in procuring & delivering	3.12. 0
Mar. 1778 By cash paid Gile by Mrs. M ^c Allister	3.10. 0
To paid dito for supplyes for James Bev-	
erlys Family	4.16. 0
April 1778 by cash paid Gile by Mrs. Beverly	0.18. 0
To paid dito for supplyes for Thomas	
Georges Family	74. 1. 0
by cash paid Gile by Mrs. George	6.14. 0
To paid dito for supplyes for John Welches	
Family	338. 1. 0
1779 & 1780 by cash paid Gile by Mrs. Welch	11.15. 0

To sundries supplied Thomas Halls Family		430.17. 6
1778-79-80 by cash paid Gile by Mrs Hall	10. 3. 2	
To paid John Gile for supplies for John Mills Family		230.17. 9
Sept. 1779 by cash paid Gile by Mrs Mills	5. 5. 5	
To paid dito for supplys to Bradstreet Masons Family		77. 5. 0
To paid Vowell Leathers for supplys for John Clarks Family		63. 0. 0
Oct. 25. 1779 by cash paid Cap ^t Leathers by w ^d Clark	1. 6. 6	
To paid dito for supplyes for Josiah Clarks Family		104. 8. 0
Oct. 25. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs. Clark	1. 1. 0	
To supplyes for Thomas Georges Family by Vowell Leathers		279.18. 0
Oct. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs. George	5. 8. 0	
To paid dito for supplying Paul McCoys Family		200. 5. 0
Oct. 1779 by cash paid dito by Mrs McCoy	2. 8. 0	
	<hr/>	
	48. 9. 1	
1777. April 9 To Paid Thomas George as a Town Bounty as pr his Receipt		18. 0. 0
1777 April 8 To cash paid John Willey for Town Bounty as pr his Receipt		18. 0. 0
15 To paid John Wills for dito		18. 0. 0
To paid Nicholas Leathers for dito		18. 0. 0
To paid Zephaniah Butler for dito		18. 0. 0
	<hr/>	
		£1902.15. 3

Errors Excepted pr Tho^s Bartlet in behalf of the Selectmen of Nottingham —

State of New Hampshire — Rockingham ss — Nottingham Feb^r 3^d 1780 — then Benjamin Butler Esq^r and Col^o Henry Dearborn Parsonally appeared and made solom oath that they as a Committee to Hire Men for the Town of Nottingham to sarve in the Continental army three years or during the war paid unto Nicholas Leathers and Zephaniah Butler in the Month of April 1777 the Sum of Eighteen Pounds each as a Town Bounty which is charged in the above account

before Tho^s Bartlet Justice a Piece

[Sworn to before Thomas Bartlett, March 6, 1783. — ED.]

[10-137]


The Deposition of Vowel Leathers of Lawfull age who testifies and says that Joseph Hall a Soldier in one of the New Hampshire Regiments was an Inhabitant of the Town of Nottingham for a number of years before he went into the Sarvice and lived in said Town when he Inlisted into the sarvice for the town of Barrington for the term of one year and to the best of my knowledge he told me when he returned home from said sarvice that he had Inlisted for the Town of Nottingham during the war—and further saith Not

Vowel Leathers

[Sworn to before Thomas Bartlett, July 25, 1782. — ED.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sep^r 27, 1782.

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Nottingham to Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line amount to One Hundred Pounds nineteen shillings and eleven pence—which has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[See additional revolutionary documents in Vol. XIII. pp. 100, 101, 109, 110. — ED.]

[10-138]

[Northumberland.]

Return of Soldiers for Northumberland & Stratford

A List of Soldiers listed During War

Hains French of Guildhall for Northumberland

Edward Marden of Northumberland for Do

James Rosbrook of Do for Do

Henry Tibbets of Do for Do

Enlisted time engaged for expires Jan^r 1st 1782—which may be seen Recours being had to Major Benj Witcombs Roll—

Jere^h Eames in behalf of
Selectmen of Northumberland

Stratford Soldiers Listed During the War—

Josiah Blodget & Abner Barlow in the same Choir

[Orford.]

The Town of Orford in the County of Grafton Claim the following persons as their Quota of Deficiency of Continental men—

Jonathan Pratt Ezra Gates Joseph Pratt

Michael Salter [all in] General Hazens Regiment

In behalf of the Town of Orford

William Simpson

[For additional documents see Vol. XIII. pp. 133, 134. — ED.]

[Ossipee.]

Return of the men in the Continental Army engaged for the War and three years claimed by Ossipee Gore—Samuel Lear—

Exeter May the 8th 1782—

Jacob Brown
One of the Selectmen

[10-139]

[Pelham.]

[Name gone]

O. OI.II. 2

Jonathan Morgan

O. OI.II. 2

Will^m Johnson

O. OI.II. 2

Gideon Butler

O. OI.II. 2 = £1. 5. 5½

N. B. the amount of Each Soldier poll to the Colony is annex to their Respective Names

James Gibson } Selectmen
Philip Richardson Jun^r } of Pelham

[The beginning of the above document is torn off. The statement was sworn to before Josiah Gage. — ED.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r

1779 Paid James Gibson jr & John Gibson 2 Soldiers

July 21 inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Reg^t for the defence

of Rhode Island—Bounty £30. each

60. 0. 0

Travel to Providence £8.

16. 0. 0

£76. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

Ⓟ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780. James Gibson & Jn^o Gibson were mustered by Col^o. Gregg—the acco^t is well vouched—
Ex^d ☿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham
David Butler

State of New Hamps^r to the Selectmen of Pelham D^r
Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire
Reg^{ts} in the Continental Army for one year—
1779 July 4 Daniel Gage Jun^r Simeon Hardy
23 Michael Fitzgerald
Aug^t 2 Edward Coburn John Wells
Bounty £60. each £300. 0. 0
Mustered by L^t Col^o Gregg—Errors Excepted in behalf of the
Selectmen of Pelham ☿ David Butler

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 26, 1780. The above acc^o amounting to three hundred pounds is right
☿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hundred pounds in behalf of Selectmen of Pelham
David Butler

[10-140]

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to the Town of Pelham—

	Daniel Gage of and for Pelham	}	During the War, by
	Simeon Hardy do.		Return from Camp
Recruits	Eliphalet Cole do.	}	Three years &
	John Greeley of Wilton for Pelham		mustered by
	John Loring of and for Pelham		Col ^o Nichols—

Pelham June 26, 1781 David Butler
in behalf of the Selectmen of Pelham

Rockingham ss. Pelham July the 5th 1782. Then Jacob Marsh & Samuel Davis Personally appeared & made Solemn oath, that on or about, the Month of December in y^e year 1779, they weare in Conversation with Simeon Hardy & he told them that he had Inlisted Dureing the war—

Sworn before Josiah Gage Justice Peace

[10-141]

These may Certify all persons whom it may concern that the Inhabitants of the Town of Pelham, did some time in the month of July in the year 1779, Hire Simeon Hardy, to serve as a Soldier in the Continental Army, for the Term of one year, for which they gave him one hundred bushels of Indian Corn.

Pelham July 5th 1782.

J. Butler Jun^r } Selectmen
Thos^s Spofford } of Pelham

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 6th 1782. This certifies that Town of Pelham advanced to Continental Soldiers, before the year 1780 One Hundred & Ninety eight pounds nineteen shillings & two pence, equal to good Money, which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts. —

Attest J. Gilman

Portsm^o Feb'y 23 — 1786.

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of Pelham to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Seventy five pounds eight shillings and eight pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

£75.8.8

Ex^d ~~of~~ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[Additional revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XIII. p. 145. — Ed.]

[10-142]

[Pembroke.]

Pembroke March y^e 21st 1776

Sir agreeable to the Inclosed Precept we would inform you that there was four men who served in the Continental army last summer, which has Ingaged for the Present year @ 3/5^d 0.13. 8

Richard Bartlet } Selectmen
David Abbot }

To Nicholas Gilman Esq — Colony Treasurer

the above named David Abbot made oath to the Truth of the above acc^t

Before Rich^d Bartlet Justice Peace

Concord July 14, 1779

Rec^d of Cap^t Joseph Emery Thirty Pounds as a Bounty & Twelve

Pounds for travail Money advanced by the Town of Pembroke, being engaged in the Rhode Island Expedition —

Test. Tim^o. Walker Jr.

Benjamin ^{his} X Jennis
mark

Received of Kimbel Colby the sum of ninety seven pounds ten shillings it being for my going into the Continental sarvis three months for him — I say received pr me Dated July 20, A. D. 1779 —

Nathaniel Martin

Received of Arkeles Colby the sum of ninety seven pounds ten shillings it being for my going into the Continentel sarves three months for him — I say received pr me

Dated July y^e 20 A. D. 1779

Nathaniel Martin

[10-143]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r
1779 Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment
for the defence of Rhode Island —

July 14 Benja^a Jennes Bounty £30.

travel to Providence £12 Ⓟ Rec^t to Cap^t Emery 42. 0. 0

July 31. John Moor Bounty £30. Travel £12 42. 0. 0

Aug 4. John Robertson do 30. do 12 42. 0. 0

by Receipts to Cap^t M^cConnell £126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke

Ⓟ Richard Bartlet

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above Soldiers were mustered & the account is well vouched

Exam^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & twenty six pounds for the above acc^t

Richard Bartlet

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r
1779 } Paid Thomas Harvy a Soldier inlisted in one
June } of the New Hampshire Regiments Continental
Service during the war —

Continental Bounty £60. State do £90. £150. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke

Richard Bartlett

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 2, 1780. Col^o Stickney mustered Thomas Harvy for Pembroke—the receipt is lodged in this office —

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty Pounds on the above account

Richard Bartlet

[10-144]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Pembroke D^r
to Cash paid Joseph Man and William Gault two Sol-
diers for Coos, as ordered by Court for travel
money from Pembroke to said Coos being 85
miles 12/ pr mile £102. 0. 0

Pembroke July 25th, 1780.

Richard Bartlet }
Will^m Cochran } Selectmen

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 27, 1781.— This account is well vouched and amounts to Fifty one shillings, new Currency — Cap^t Runnels by mistake has not allowed them so many miles travel —

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Said Soldiers Belonged to Col^o Kelleys Regim^t.

Exeter March 27, 1781 — Received an order on the Treas^r to Discount the above sum of one hundred & two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Pembroke

John Whittier

Noah Emory Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] total 7. 7. 6—174. 3. 0

Pembroke Jean'y the 31 y^e 1780—the first collom is set at the stipulating price, the second is the extrordenary price

Aaron Whittemore }
Nath^l Head } Selectmen

[10-145]

James Robertson Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] 7. 7. 3—188. 9. 6

April, November & Dec. Received Cash — 7.10. 0

the first Collom is sot at the stipulating price, the second is the extreordanary price

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath^l Head }

[10-146]

The following articles were Delivered to James Robertsons wife while he was in the Continental servis for the year 1778 — [Items amounting to] £10.10. 4½

[Part of the foregoing was "For Paid Maj^r McConnell for Boarding Mrs. Robinson and Three Children seven weeks begun the 20th of February at 8 shillings pr week." — ED.]

Delivered the wife of James Muchimore when in the Contenantal service — £1. 9. 3

Delivered the wife of Noah Emery when he was in the Continental service — £0.14. 0

Samuel Noyes } Selectmen for
Will^m Cochran } the year 1778

Rec^d of Mrs. Robinson in June 1778 eight Dollers, in August twelve Dollers, of himself in Feb^a 1779 eight Doll^s, March six Dollers in March six Doll^s, the whole amount in Continental Bills is Twelve pounds — £12. 0. 0

Rec^d of James Muchimore wife Twelve pounds in the Month of February 1779 12. 0. 0

Rec^d of Noah Emerys wife in the Month of March 1779 Twelve pounds 12. 0. 0

£36. 0. 0

[Sworn to by Noyes and Cochran, April 18, 1780, before Richard Bartlett. — ED.]

[10-147]

James Muchermore Debtor to the Parish of Pembroke April 1779
[Items amounting to] 13.19. 3 — 373.14. 3

April & July Cash Received 15. 0. 0

the first Collom is sot at the stipulating price—the second is the extreordinary price

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath^l Head }

Pembroke February 8, 1780—

this may testify that five Bushels of Rye and five of Bushels of Corn was taken from William Porter of Boxford and delivered to the Soldiers Famalies By Vartue of an act of the general cort for which two actions have been brought a gainst us—and our cost in defending said suits is for time and expence is to the a mount of £272.18.0 and still remains in the Law—

Aaron Whittemore } Selectmen
Nath^l Head }

[Sworn to February 8, 1780, before Richard Bartlett. — ED.]

[10-148]

State of New Hampshire	to the Select Men of Pembroke Dr	
1781 To Cash paid to Aaron Kimball Benj ^a Sargent & John Kimball, it being for traveling money to march them to Springfield		3.12.—
To do paid Gideon Piper to march to Charlestown in sd. State		18.
		<hr/> £4 10.—

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783 — Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum of four Pounds ten shillings

Rich^d Bartlett

State of New Hampshire, }
Rockingham ss. }

Pembroke 27th May, 1781 —

The following Names are the List of the men In the Continental army which men Belonged to the Company in Pembroke that is in Col^o Kelleys Regiment which Company is Commanded by Cap^t James Cochran who are now in the army enlisted For three years or During the war—viz—

William Simpson	Jacob Doyne	John Lander
John Cook	Thomas Shaw &	John Merrill

which men did Properly Belong before and since the war com-

menced to said Company and we Humbly Conceive we have an undoubted right to Return and hold said men and as it is a vote of the Town at a Legal Meeting Called for that Purpose that each Company Raise Their own men and Chose a Committee to apporportion to each Company their Quota of the men Called for from Pembroke by an act of the General Court which was Done according to Pole and Estate according to which apportionment we were to Raise or Return Six Men and as the men are Raised by each Company apart it was Thought Proper that the Officers of each Company make their Return Instead of the Selectmen as Proposed by s^d act. —

James Cochran Cap^t
 Samuel Noyes } Lieut^s
 Sam^l Daniell }

To The Hon^{ble} The Committee To Receive & Examine the Returns from the Several Towns in s^d State of the Men in the army for three year or Dureing the War—

[On the back is] Rec'd June 11th 1781 — 11 o'clock

[10-149]

A Return of the Names of the Continental Soldiers which Inlisted During the war and now in the field and is expected will answer for Pembroke — viz — Thomas Harvey, John Cook, Thomas Shaw, Jacob Doyen Jun^r

Pembroke June y^e 1st, 1781. —

To Joseph Gilman Esq one of the Committee on Claims

Richard Bartlet } Selectmen
 Caleb Foster }

To all it may concern, these may certify that whereas an act was Rec^d. from the General Court Requiring the Parish of Pembroke to Raise Eliven men for the continental army whereupon a Legal Meeting was held in said parish on Monday the Twenty sixth Day of February last when the parish Voted that each Company Raise their own men and whereas on the aforesaid day a committee was chosen to divide the Rateable and poles in said parish in manner as directed in said act and give to each Company their proportion of men to raise and said Committee Reported that Cap^t James Cochranes Company must raise six of the eleven required by said act.

Pembroke June 6th A D. 1781 — A true Copy of the Records

Attest Sam^l Daniell parish Clerk

[10-150]

Pembroke New Hamp^r. Sep^r. 12th 1781 — I Nathan Waite Testifieth and saith that John Cook a Lad about Nineteen years of age was a Servant to me your deponant who I brought from the State of Massachusetts bay and he lived with me in Pembroke on or about two years and went into the Continental army for the parish of Pembroke for the Company then Commanded by Cap^t Sam^l McConnell he was a West India Lad he first enlisted for Ticontarogue and there engaged for three years or during the war I furnished him with everything Necessary for each Campain and never Disposed of him to No person Living

Nathan Waite

[Sworn before Richard Bartlett, September 14, 1781. — Ed.]

Andrew Robertson & Jonathan Elliot of Pembroke, of Lawfull age Testifies and saith that one John Cook Lived with M^r Nathan Waite of Pembroke, more than one year before said Cook Inlisted to go to ticonderoga in the year 1776 —

Pembroke Sept^r 13th 1781.

And^w Robertson
Jonathan Eliot

[Sworn before Richard Bartlet the same day. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783.

The amount of supplies paid by Pembroke which has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation is Thirty six Pounds four shilling & two pence —

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Feb'y 27, 1783 Received an order for the within sum
Rich^d Bartlet

[10-151]

[Peterborough.]

To the Honourable Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire The humble petition of the Selectmen of the town of Peterborough: in behalf of the town afores^d. humbly sheweth — that the s^d town of Peterborough is almost entirely Destitute of powder & lead: and likewise of Arms and there is none to be had in this part of the State: and in Case of an Alarm incapable of

assisting our Friends in the Common Cause therefore we pray your Honour to Grant us some relief By M^r James Templeton and take his security and we as in Duty bound will ever pray

Octo^r 25, 1776

Sam ^l Cunningham	} Selectmen
William McNe ^e	
Kalso Gray	
A. Brown	

Rec^d of Thomas Stewart Const^a for Peterb^o Forty Pounds for the Bounty & Travelling fees from said Peterb^o to Rhode Island for six months by order of Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire August 16, 1779 —

John White Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r
 1779 } Paid Thomas Davison for Charles Davidson
 July 27 } a Soldier inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regim^t for
 the defence of Rhode Island —

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. — 40. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Peterborough ꝑ Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780.

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered Charles Davidson — Thomas Davidson's Receipt for the above sum is lodged in this office —

Exam^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

[10-152]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough D^r
 1779 Paid Zaccheus Brooks for inlisting during the war
 May Continental Bounty 60. — State do 90. £150. —

Paid John Miller for inlisting during the war
 Continental Bounty 60. — State do 90. 150. —

£300. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough
 Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb'y 18, 1780—Zaccheus Brooks & John Miller were mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale—the acc^o is well vouched

Ex^d \P Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds
Francis Blood

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Peterborough D ^r	
1780 } Paid Travel Money to the following soldiers in		
July } Cap ^t Stone's Company from Peterborough to		
	Haverhill to Coos—	
Thomas Williams	125 Miles @ 12/ \P Rec ^t	£75. 0. 0
Joseph Covel	125 ditto do	75. —
		<hr/>
		£150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Peterborough Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 22nd 1781. This account is right, and amounts to seventy five shillings—new currency—
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

March 22^d 1781 Received an order on the Treasurer to discount the above sum of one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterboro'
Francis Blood

[10-153]

The State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Peterborough D ^r	
August 16, 1779	paid to John White Jr a State Bounty	
	for Inlisting for six months to Rode Island	£30. 0. 0
	also paid him for travel to providence	10. 0. 0
		<hr/>
the above we paid by y ^e Constable		£40. 0. 0
Peterborough April 15, 1780		

Matthew Wallace	} Selectmen
Sam ^l Mitchel	
David Steal	

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered John White Jr and this account is well vouched—
Josiah Gilman Jun^r *

Pay the within accompt to Francis Blood En^s

Matthew Wallace

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer, for forty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough

Francis Blood

A Return of Men Engaged by the Town of Peterborough in the Continental Army —

Names	Inhabitants of	Time engaged for
Thomas Scott	Peterborough	Ware
James Houckley	do	do
John Mathues	do	do
Timothy Lock	do	do
Amos Spafford	Peterborough Slip	do
Isaac Mitchel	Peterborough	do
John Blair	do	do
Joseph Henderson	do	do
William De lannon	do	do
Timothy Mixer	do	do
John Miller	Transhant	do
Zekeous Brooks	do	do

Joseph Henderson was discharged in consequence of being appointed Wagon Master. —

July y^e 23th 1781 — Sined Sam^l Cunningham in behalf of the Select men

[See additional documents in Vol. XIII. pp. 182, 183. — Ed.]

[10-154]

[Plaistow.]

to the Honourble Comitey of Saftey for the Province of New-hampshire a greable to your orders we found for the Soldirs that went from this town ten blankits which we gave six pound six shillings for the ten blankits — gentlemen plesed to pay Joseph Welch

Esqr the above sum for the s^d blankits and you will oblige your
Humble Sarvants

David Stevens } Selectmen
Ezekiel Gile } for Plaistow

Exeter September 22^d 1775 — Received the contents in full of
Sam^l Brooks

Joseph Welch

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Plaistow Dr

1779	To Continental Bounty paid Colborn Parker a Sol-	
May 4	dier enlisted during the war	⌘ Rec ^t May 4 th £60. 0. 0
4	To State Bounty paid ditto	⌘ ditto 90. 0. 0
July 10	To State Bounty paid Abraham Chase a Con-	
	tinental Soldier enlisted for one year	} 60. 0. 0

£210. 0. —

Exeter 15th Nov^r 1779 — Errors Excepted in behalf of the Select-
men of Plaistow

⌘ Ezek^l Gile

Examined by the Committee of Claims & found well vouched

J. Gilman

Note the above men were mustered by Col^o Jacob Gale, and the
sum paid them £210. —

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Plaistow the above sum by an
order on the Treasury

Ezek^l Gile

State of New Hampshire — A Return of the Soldiers that In-
gaged for the town of Plaistow Dureing the war with Great Britton,
their Names are [as] follows

John Coopper	Samuel Heath	Colborn Parker
Antony Gilman	Joseph Smith	Nicholas Hall
*Edward Candle	John Riant	Christopher Marsh
Isaac Smith		

Plaistow June 12, 1781 —

David Bryents } Selectmen
Nathaniel Little } for Plaistow

[10-155]

Plaistow March y^e 4, 1782 — Received of the Town of Plaistow
By y^e select men in y^e year 1780 & y^e year 1781, att sundry times

* Edward Kendal died in 1778 — John Riant, deserted to the enemy — Christopher Marsh died in 1777 —
Isaac Smith 3 years

and in sundry articles equil to sixty five Bushel and 3 Pecks of ^{Indian} Corn itt Being in part for my wages as a Continental soldier, for Plaistow — as witness my hand

Witness
Daniel Ayer Jn^o Ayer

his
Jn^o X Cooper
mark

To the Committee of Claims att Exeter —

Gentlemen — Please to pay Stephen Wells or order Four pounds ten shillings Lawful Money and place the same to the acc^t of my Husband Joseph Smith, who is one of your Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers as so much of his wages received by me, it being for money supplied me by said Wells to the amount of that sum as witness my hand at Plymouth this 30th day of August 1782 —

Hannah Smith

Test — Petr Dear Bon — Zebadiah Richardson
Selectmen of the Town of Plaistow

Plymouth June 13th 1782 — To the Selectmen of Plaistow, Gentlemen please to pay M^r Stephen Wells seven pounds ten shillings lawful money it being for a Cow & other supplies Receiv^d of him to that amount, which shall answer to you as so much supplied the Family of my Husband Joseph Smith who is one of your Towns Quota of Continental Soldiers —

Hannah Smith

test Stephen Webster Jun^r Jacob Draper

June y^e 20th 1782 then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Plaistow in full for the within

¶ Stephen Wells

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 4, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Plaistow to their Soldiers am^o to Twenty nine Pounds fourteen shillings and eleven pence which has been deducted

Ex^d ¶ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-156]

Plaistow Jan'y y^e 1st 1783 — This may certify to the Honorable Commetey on Clames that I Maray Cooper wife to John Cooper a Solder in the Contenentel Armeey for s^d town of Plastow have Rec^d of said town sixteen pounds nine shillings and four pence lawful money it being for my seport senc last march —

I say Rec^d by me
Test Moses Bartlet

her
Maray X Cooper
mark

[May 24, 1783, Mrs. Cooper receipted for £3.2.7. — ED.]

Exeter Jan'y 9th 1786— The following soldiers were mustered for the Town of Plaistow for each of which a bounty of 20£ was promised —

1 Moses Cooper Mustered March 29, 1782 —

2 Jonathan Cooper Must^d April 3^d 1782 —

as appears by the Books

Attest Jos. Gilman

Exeter Jan'y 9th 1786— There is due to the Town of Plaistow Ninety-Two pounds Sixteen Shillings & ten pence for Bounties to Soldiers & supplies to their families as appears by the Books

£92.16.10

Attest Jos. Gilman

[10-157]

[Plymouth.]

This is to certify the Treasury of the Colony of New Hampshire That Nahum Powers of Plymouth in the County of Grafton in said Colony did Inlist himself a Soldier in the Continental Army last year and has Reinlisted again this year his Pool Tax to the Colony being two shillings and eight pence is by a Resolve of the Congress or General Court of this Colony Released to him

Plymouth 29th May 1776

Ebenezer Blodget }
James Harvell } Select Men

State of New Hampshire to the Select-men of Plymouth D^r

1779 } To paid Peter Stearns a Soldier inlisted in Col-
July 15 } onel Mooney's Regim^t raised by the State of New

Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island —
Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £17.

47. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Plymouth Ⓢ Sam^l Emerson Select Man

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 16th, 1779—

The above is right cast & well vouched — amount Forty seven pounds —

Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for forty seven pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

[No signature.]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Plymouth D ^r	
1779	To paid the following Men enlisted in the Conti-	
May 19	ental Service during the present war with Great	
	Britain	
Nehemiah Phillips	Continental Bounty £60.	
	State Bounty £90.	150. 0. 0
Nicholas Hall	Continental Bounty £60.	
	State do. 90 \pounds Rec ^t	150. 0. 0
June 14	Winthrop Fox Continental Bounty £60.	
	State do 90	150. 0. 0
		<hr/>
	\pounds Rec ^t to Col ^o David Hobart	450. 0. 0
	Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen	
of Plymouth	\pounds Sam ^l Emerson Selectman	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 16, 1779—The above acc^o is well vouched & right cast amount four hundred & fifty pounds|—
Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jr.

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for Four hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Plymouth

Jos. Senter

[10-158]

This may Certify that the following persons are Soldiers engaged in the Continental Service for the Town of Plymouth during the war — (viz)

Benjamin Phillips, Dead	Edward Evins	} who Inlisted into said Army before the Commencement of the year 1778
James Barns	Joseph Hobart	
John Phillips		
Nehemiah Phillips	} who Inlisted into said Army or have been procured since the end of the year 1777	
Winthrop Fox		
Nicholas Hall		

All said Men engaged in said service for said Town and have been considered as part of its Quoto according to the Acts and Resolves of the General Court. The said Benjamin Phillips we have heard has Joined the Corps of Invileads at or near Philadelphia may be Deceased or otherwise Discharged from said service, which if it is the Case it leaves seven Men being the Towns Quota good in the field —

Joseph Smith belonging to the Town of Plymouth who served the Town of Plaistow three years & has since Inlisted during the War — Also David Nevins Inlisted during the war

Plymouth May 22, 1781 —

John Willoughby Cap^t

Sam^l Emerson } Selectmen of
Rich^d Bayley } Plymouth

Boscawin claim some

[10-159]

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

May it please your Honours — Joseph Smith whom we Claim in behalf & for the Town of Plymouth, the support of our Claim is by the Depositions herewith presented and the following Reasons viz That the said Smith in the first Establishment of the Continental Army engag^d for Plaistow for three years, at the expiration of which we conceive he had fulfilled his engagement to Plaistow, his Rein-listing we conceive gives Plaistow no further Title to him as he was free from any Town when he Reinlisted and his family in Plymouth & belonging there himself & this Town is liable to be called upon by his family at any time when they stand in need for support we conceive no Town has a right to him other than Plymouth, Our having our Quota without him does not debar us of him as our Right, we know not how soon we may want a man. — It has been Reported that Plaistow has got a Rec^t from him that he is engaged for them during the war but we believe your Hon^{rs} will see that, that must be some mistake as his engaging for Plaistow during the war and In-listing but for three years would be Inconsistant with Reason — We leave it with your Hon^{rs} not doubting that you will do what appears to be just in the affair — Said Smith was at home in Plymouth on furlow in April May &c in 1780 — We have engaged Cap^t Benjamin Rogers to wait on you with this as the shortness of the notice & distance of the way makes it inconvenient for us to attend —

From Gent^l Your Hum^l Servts —

Plymouth 3^d Oct^r 1781

Sam^l Emerson } Selectmen
Rich^d Bayley }

[10-160]

The Deposition of Benjamin Preston.

I Benjamin Preston of Rumney of Lawful age Testifieth & saith that in the month of February or March in the year 1780 being then a Private Soldier in the Continental Army in Cap^t Magregores Company then lying in camp at Danbury being the same Company that

Joseph Smith belonged to I was knowing to said Smiths Inlisting at that time in Camp, so far as that he told me he had Inlisted and shewed me his Bounty Money and a furlow to Return home which no Soldier at that time but those newly Inlisted were allowed fur-lows — and further say that I heard one of the officers offer him a Sarjants Birth to Induce him to Inlist and I always understood afterwards and by every circumstance it appeared that he reinlisted and further say not.

Rumney Octo^r 3^d 1781

Benjamin Presson

[Sworn before Daniel Brainard, same day. — ED.]

[Richard Smart, Jr., of Rumney, made a deposition of the same tenor and date. — ED.]

[10-161]

An account of the Supplies of the Families of the Soldiers be-longing to Plymouth engaged in the Continental Service from first Day of Jan^{ry} 1780 to the first Day of Jan^{ry} 1781

The Supply of Edward Evens Family [Items omitted]	326. 3. 0
The Supply of Benjamin Phillips Family do	365. 4. 0
The Supply of James Barns Family do	499. 3. 0

The foregoing is a true act. of the Soldiers Families in Plymouth eng^d in the Continental Service that has been supplied by the Town Plymouth 12 March 1781 —

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen
Jotham Cummings	
James Hobart	

To the Committee on Claims for the State of New Hamp^r

[10-162]

The Supply of Edward Evens Family	£0. 18. 2
-----------------------------------	-----------

Plymouth Jan^{ry} 1st 1782 — Rec^d the above of the Selectmen

Elisabeth Evens

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen
Rich ^d Bayley	

Plymouth March the 8th 1782 — This may Certify that the Sub-scriber being the wife of James Barns one of the Continental

Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth have Rec^d of the Selectmen of and in behalf of said Plymouth the sum of twelve pounds lawful money silver in supplies from the last day of December 1780 to the first day of January 1782 being one year —

Test John Rogers

Submit ^{her} X Barns
mark

M^r Joseph Gilman & others Committee on Claims for the State of New Hampshire, Exeter

Gentlemen — The inclosed being a Receipt of twelve pounds supplied the Family of James Barns and an act. on which is due eighteen shillings & two pence for supplying the family of Edward Evens by the Town of Plymouth for the year 1781 should be glad you would take care of and place to the ac^t of said Barns & Evens respectively and to the Credit of the Town of Plymouth —

From Gentlemen your Hum^l Serv^{ts}

Plymouth
5th June 1782

Sam ^l Emerson	} Selectmen
Samuel Marsh	
Enoch Ward		of Plymouth

Sir — I desire that you would apply for an order from the President of the Council upon the Treasurer of the State, in behalf of this Town for what they have supplied the Families of the Soldiers in the Continental Service, that is to go towards this years Tax, and take the Treasurers Receipt for the same in behalf of this Town & Return said Receipt to the Selectmen. The acc^t of what is to be allowed on this years Tax may be known by calling on the Committee on Claims —

In behalf of the Selectmen


Plymouth 11th Nov^r 1782

Sam^l Emerson

Joseph Senter Esq

[10-163]

In Committee on Claims, Nov. 19, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Plymouth to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line am^o to Forty Nine pounds fourteen shillings and six pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

This may Certify that the Subscriber being the wife of Edward Evins one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth did receive of the Selectmen of said Plymouth in behalf

of said Town the sum of eight pound three shillings and one penny lawful money silver in supplies from the first day of January 1780 to the first day of January 1781 being one year deducting out of the same the like sum in Continental Currency (which I lodged) in value according to the scale of depreciation as the first day of August 1780

Plymouth 25th Dec^r 1782

Elisabeth Evens

Plymouth 25th Dec^r 1782. This may Certify that the Subscriber being the wife of James Barnes one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Plymouth have Receiv^d of the Selectmen of said Plymouth in behalf of said Town Twelve pounds lawful money silver in supplies from the last day of December 1781 to the first day of January 1783 being one year

Witness Samuel Marsh

Submit ^{her} X Barnes
mark

[10-164]

[Mrs. Barns also certifies to having received £13.4.9 in supplies from Jan. 1780 to Jan. 1781. Mrs. Evens certifies to having received £12 in supplies from Jan. 1, 1782, to Jan. 1, 1783. Mrs. Philips, "widow of Benjamin Phillips Deceas^d," acknowledged the receipt of supplies amounting to £8.7, from Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781. These documents are all dated Dec. 25, 1782. — ED.]

Exeter Aug^t 15th 1785 — There is due to the Town of Plymouth for supplies to Soldiers Families since the year 1779 sixty five pounds eleven shillings & one penny as appears by the Books —

£65.11.1

Exam^d J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treas^r in full of the within Contents —

Sam^l Emerson

[Additional documents may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 226-228. — ED.]

[Poplin, now Fremont.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 5th 1782. This certifies that the Parish of Poplin advanced to Continental soldiers previous to the year 1780 one hundred & fifteen pounds one shilling & four pence good money which is charged to them in their depreciation accounts —

£115.1.4

Attest J. Gilman

[10-165]

[Portsmouth.]

Portsmouth May 12th 1781 — Received of Cap^t Daniel Jewell thirty pound of the new emission in part of my wages witness my hand
 Samuel Trusdel

List of Men engaged for the Town of Portsmouth in the Continental Army — June 1781 —

Rich ^d Sherman	Invalid —	Fort Washington
Peter Barter	do	do
Sam ^l Odiorue Jur	Sam ^l Hodgsdon	Stephen Sweetser
Tho ^s Waters	John Miller	Tho ^s Prowse Jur
Nath ^l Waldron	W ^m Russell	Jon ^a Shute
John Jones	John Rollins	Noah Allard
James Allard	Geo. Abbott	Edw ^d Gotham
Sam ^l Gotham	Tho ^s Shaw	Tho ^s Maloy
George Williams	John Harrington	James Wooster
Arch ^d Clark	Tho ^s Harvey	H.y Wisdom
Sam ^l Lear	Sam ^l Walker	John Beard
Francis Talbot	Benj ^a Wallace	James Burrows
James Jones	John Humble	

Attest Geo. Gains in behalf of Selectmen

[10-166]

D^r Town of Portsmouth in account with Sam^l Bowles Henry Sherburn and Nath^l Folsom Committee for Supplying Soldiers Familys &c —

1780	To Sundries Supply'd from Ap ^l 1779 }	
Jan'y	to Jan'y 1780 as ^o acco ^t given in }	£2530. 5. 3
Mar	To ditto supply'd Noah Allard	46. 16. 0
	To ditto do John Jones	161. 3. 0
	To do do Edw ^d Gotham	96. 0.—
	To do do David Duncan	97. 11. 0
3 yrs	To do do Philip Cooper	387. 0. 0 ent ^d .
3 yrs	To do do W ^m Gale	167. 14. 0 ent ^d .
	To do do Rich ^d Sherman	105. 16. 0
	To do do George Abbot	378. 18. 0
3 yrs	To do do Solomon Abbot	70. 10. 0 ent ^d .
3 yrs	To do do Ben. Cross	83. 8. 0 ent ^d .
	To do do Tho ^s Shaw	72. 0.—
	To do do W ^m Russell	65. 18.—
3 yrs	To do do Ab ^m Senter	183. 2. 0

3 yrs	To	do	do	Robert Stokell	60. 0.	
	To	do	do	Stephen Sweetser	169. 10.	
	To	do	do	Tho ^s Waters	181. 10.	
3 yrs	To	do	do	Joseph Hull	153. 0.	Ent ^d
					<hr/>	
					Lawf ^l money	£5010. 1. 3
To our time supplying & advancing money						600. 0. 0
					<hr/>	
					Lawf ^l money	£5610. 1. 3

By Cash Rec^d of the Honob^l Selectmen as \P
 Recp^{ts} and orders on Collectors Lawf^l money £5610. 1. 3

Portsmouth March 20th 1780—Errors Excepted

\P Sam^l Bowles
 Henry Sherburne
 Nath^l. Folsom

[Sworn to March 20, 1780, at Portsmouth, before George Gains.
 —Ed.]

We have cast the within acco^t & find it right.

John Sherburne }
 W^m Knight } Auditors
 Jn^o. Parker }

[10-167]

The Town of Portsmouth, To Jeremiah Libbey Dr
 for supplies to the Familys of the following persons
 from March 30, 1780 to Jan^y 1, 1781 they being
 part of this Towns Quota of Continental Sol-
 diers

John Jones's Family	1015. 16.	Richard Sheerman's	546. 18.
John Shutes	446. 12.	Thomas Shaws	465. —
Edward Goatham	316. 10	John Humble	334. 4.
Noah Allard for mother	202. 2	William Russell	410. 12.
George Abbott	217. 6	David Duncan	247. 4.
Commissions	@ 10 \P c ⁿ		420. 0.

Present money £4622. 4

Errors Excepted, Portsmouth March 7th 1781

Jeremiah Libbey

July 13, 1781 — The Truth & Justice of this acco^t was sworn to
by Jeremiah Libbey — Before Geo. Gains Jus. Peace

[Jones, Sherman, Shaw, Shute, Allard, Abbott, Humble, and
Goatham were supplied from May 20, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1782, by
Daniel Pierce to the amount of £62.4. silver money. — Ed.]

[10-168]

Town of Portsmouth To Supply Clapp D^r
For Sundrys furnished the following Soldjers Familys
for the year 1782 — viz^t.

John Jones	12.17. 2½	Jonathan Shute	5. 7. 2
Edward Goatham	7. 2. 8	James Jones	4. 8. 3
George Abbott	5.14.—	John Humble	3.11. 2½
To my Com ⁿ . on do. @ 10 pr c ^t			3.18.—

£42.18. 6

Portsmouth January 1783 — Errors Excepted

⌘ Supply Clapp

The Truth & Justice of this acc^t was sworn to by Supply Clapp
Before me George Gains

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 6, 1782. The Bounties
& supplies advanced by Portsmouth (which have been deducted
from the Soldiers depreciation) amount to two hundred & forty
pounds seven shillings and six pence —

£240.7.6

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-169]

A List of Recruits mustered for the Town of Portsmouth for
the years 1781 & 1782 and for each of which a Bounty of Twenty
pounds is due to the Town.

1 John Beard	Feb. 20, 1781	1 Daniel French	July 4, 1782
2 Francis Talbot	do do	2 Edward W. Emerson	do 16, do
3 Benjamin Wallace	Mar. 13, do	3 Enoch Leathers	do do do
4 Samuel Walker	Apr 13, do	4 Abraham Knight	July 16, do
5 James Burrows	do 21, do	5 Solomon Gilson	do 26 do
6 James Jones	do 21, do	6 Abraham Thompson	do do do

Exeter Dec^r 15th 1785. —

Attest Joseph Gilman

State of New Hampshire, Portsmouth Dec^r 15th 1785.
To John Taylor Gilman Esq^r Treas^r

Pursuant to a Resolve of Court, pay, by Discount out of the State Taxes, or Sum due for deficiency of Soldiers to the Town of Portsmouth, Twenty pounds for each of the above named Recruits with interest for the same from the afores^d time of muster to this time being so much allowed them for twelve Soldiers raised agreeably to an act of the Gen. Court passed March 21 1782 —

By advice of Council — John Langdon President
£240. with Interest — Interest £58.14.

Received payment of £298.14. (interest £58.14. included) by account for Certificate tax — Feb'y 5, 1789

[No signature.]

[10-170]

[Raymond.]

This may certify that there are six soldiers inlisted into the Continental Army for this present year who served in said army last summer past and their Poll tax to the Colony for the year 1775 amounts to the sum of twelve shillings and five pence lawfull money —

Raymond may the 14th 1776 —

Jona. Swain } Selectmen
Josiah Fogg } of Raymond

Rockingham ss. May 20th 1776 then Jonathan Swain & Josiah Fogg Selectmen of Raymond made solomn oath to the truth of the above account —

Before me John Dudley Jus^t Peace

D^r The State of New Hampshire to the Select Men of the Parish of Raymond C^r

1778 August 5th For Bounties advanced to Sundry Persons who enlisted & went as volunteers to join General Sullivan's Army at Rhode Island —

To Nathaniel Dudley	£ Rec ^t	£10. 0. 0
To Samuel Cram	£ Ditto	10. 0. 0
To James Smith	£ Do.	10. 0. 0
To James Merrill	£ Do.	10. —

To Caleb Smith	£ Do.	10. —	
To Israel Griffin	£ Do.	10. —	
To Cap ^t Benjamin Whittier	£ Do.	10. —	
To Daniel Moody	10. —	Alexander M ^c Cluer	10. —
To Daniel Gorden Jr	10. —	Josiah Fogg	10. —
To Elisha Towle	10. —	Thomas Gorden	10. —
To John Fullerton	10. —	Benjamin Perkins	10. —
To Barton Pollard	10. —	Daniel Lane	10. —
<hr/> Lawful Money			<hr/> £170. 0. 0
Raymond August 5 th , 1778 —			

John Montgomery } Selectmen
Ithiel Gorden } of Raymond

Rec^d an order on the Treas^r of this State for the above sum
£ Ithiel Gorden

[10-171]

This May Certify the Selectmen of Raymond that Benjamin Whittier has inlisted Five Soldiers during the present war with Great Britain and they have past Muster before me & have signed a Receipt for the whole of each of their Bounty & were satisfied by the said Benjamin Whittier for the same

John Webster

Chester May the 10th 1779

Mens Names — Hezekiah Pollard, John Moore James Libbey,
James Mack James Delap

Exeter May 29 — 1779. Rec^d an order on Treasurer for seven hundred & fifty pounds in full of the within

Ithiel Gorden

Copy N. Parker

An accompt of what is ben paid to William Towle & his family for him being in the Continental Service During the ware by the parish of Raymond for the year 1780 —

[Itemized bill amounting to] £434.2.0 L. my

Raymond March y^e 10th 1781. Jon^a Swain } Selectmen
Francis Hodgkins } of Raymond

Received in full of the within accmpt by me
 April y^e 16, 1781

William Towle

[10-172]

Return of Soldiers in the Continental Army, engaged by the
 Parish of Raymond, to serve during the present War—

1 Eliphalet Gordon of Raymond	7 Richard Robinson	Raymond
2 James Libbey of Candia	8 Nath ^l Richardson	do
3 Theophilus Loverin of Raymond	9 William Towle	do
4 Elijah Pollard do	10 James Wells	do
5 Ezekiel Pollard do	11 John Moore	Chester
6 Barton Pollard do	12 Hezekiah Pollard	Raymond

13 James Dunlap of Massachusetts State

The above is a True Return

Exeter June 14th 1781—

John Dudley

An act of what is Ben paid to W^m Towle & his family for him
 being in the Continental Service durement the ware

To Cash in New-Emission mony	£10.10. 0
To 3 paire of Shews & mending—silver	1. 3. 9
To 10 New-Emission Dollars	3. —

Decembr 1781—

Jon ^a Swain	} Selectmen of Raymond
James Merrill	
Francis Hodgkins	

[Eliphalet Gorden's wife was furnished money and shoes to the
 amount of £6.6.0—same date.—ED.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter May 18, 1782—By the Books
 it appears that Forty eight Pounds one shilling and nine pence
 good money was advanced by Raymond to Soldiers in the Conti-
 nental Army before Jan. 1, 1780 which sum was deducted from
 the Depreciation of their wages

£48.1.9

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[10-173]

[Richmond.]

State of Newhampshire—Richmond in the County of Cheshire—

Pursuant to the orders sent from Cort to said Town Dated De-
 cember ye 28th A. D. 1779 wee have taken a true and perfect ac-

count (according to the best Information that we can gett from the several Committees chosen for thet purpose to hire men for said Town together with the officers of said Town) Both of the Soldiers Names enlisted into the Continental service together with their hire and the time they enlisted for, also the Committees names that hired said Soldiers —

The Committee for said Town for the year A. D. 1777 was — Major Oliver Capron Isaac Benson & Constant Barney — The Mens Names they hired — W^m King Ju^r Ezra King Henry Carte Matthew Winfield — the time they enlisted for three years — the reward they had from s^d Committee thirty pounds — time they rec^d their hire June y^e 9th —

Dan Whipple —	eight months —	thirty pounds —	June y ^e 2 ^d
Nathan Barrus	do	do	do
Eleazer Martin	do	do	do
Otis Capron	do	do	do
James Jilson	do	do	do
Jonathan Wooley	do	do	do
Azariah Comstock	do	do	do
John Garnsey	do	do	do
Abial Knap	do	do	do
Francis Norwood	do	do	do

The Committee for the year A. D. 1778 for said Town was Lieu^t. Edmond Ingals Ensn. Rufus Whipple and Nicholas Cook.

their Names —	the time —	the reward —	Rec ^d their hire
Joseph Powers	two years	£74. —	February 13th
Nathaniel Powers	do	do	do
Abner Powers	do	do	do
John Symonds	do	do	do
Noah Porter	do	£70.	do
John Withy	do	do	do
Lewis Wisco	do	do	do
John Smith	do	do	do
James Wier	do	do	do
Tho ^s Hunt	do	do	do
James Merrel	do	do	do
W ^m Tagget	do	do	do
Lemuel Rice	do	do	do

The Committee for the year A. D. 1779 for said Town was Major Oliver Capron Benjamin May and Jonathan Atherton

the mens Names they hired	the time they enlisted for	the reward they had from Com ^{ee}	the time paid
Joshua Jewet Prime	one year	£600. —	first of Aug ^t .
Antipas How	do	do	do
Oliver Packard	do	do	do
Benjamin Ellis	do	do	do
Asa Crosson	do	do	do

Attest Israel Whipple }
Moses Tyler } Selectmen

To M. Weare President of the Council — this with care

[10-174]

Richmond July y^e 23 — 1779 — Received of Cap^t Oliver Capron and Benjamin May the Bounty allowed By government to Rhode Island [Soldiers] Beeing in the whole the sum of one hundred and twenty Pounds — wee say Receved By us

Richard Wastcoat Isaiah Thurber James Ballou

To Nicholas Gilman Esq. Treasurer and Receiver General —

Please to pay unto M^r Daniel Read the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds it being money he paid as bounty to the Soldiers above mentioned —

Edmund Ingalls }
Israel Whipple } Selectmen
Moses Tyler }

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond D^r
1779 } Paid 3 Men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Reg-
July 23 } iment raised for the defence of Rhode
Island — mustered by Maj^r Timothy Ellis —

Isaiah Thurber	£30.	Travel to Providence	£10. —	40. 0. 0
James Balloo	30.	ditto	10. —	40. —
Richard Waistcoat	30.	ditto	10. —	40. —

℥ Rec^t £120. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Richmond

℥ Noah Curtis

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 25, 1780.

The above acco^t is right

Ex^d ℥ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and twenty pounds

Noah Curtis

[10-175]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Richmond D^r
1779 } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hamp-
July } shire Regiments in the Continental Army for
one year mustered by Major Ellis —
Joshua J. Prime, Antipas Howe } Bounty
Oliver Packard, Asa Crosson } £60. each — £300. 0.
Benj^a Ellis }

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Richmond \$9 Noah Curtis

In Com^{ee} on Claims, Exeter June 14th 1780 — The above acc^o
(amounting to three hundred pounds) is right —

Exam^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in behalf
of the Selectmen of Richmond
Noah Curtis

To Cap^t Abner Aldrich please to pay unto Sylvanus Cook the sum of five hundred and thirty six pounds seven shillings it being for his last years wages and his Receipt with this order shall discharge you so much from us

Richmond July y^e 10th A. D. 1781.

Hezekiah Man } Select Men
Moses Tyler }

In Committee of Claims, September 11th 1783—There is due to the Town of Richmond for Bounties to Continental Soldiers before the year 1780 thirty eight pounds one shilling L. my.

£38.1.0

J. Gilman

[On the reverse is the name Elisha Whitcomb.—ED.]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov. 21, 1785. There is due to the Town of Richmond for Bounties paid to continental Soldiers prior to the year 1780 Three hundred & fifty eight pounds eight shillings & four pence as appears by the Books —

£358.8.4

Jos. Gilman

[10-176]

[Rindge.]

To all persons whom it may concern. Know ye that I John Martin of Moorton in the county of Cheshire in New Hampshire yeoman having served in the service of the United States of America for one year past have Received of Samuel Page and Reuben Page both of Rindge in the county aforesaid in the State of New Hampshire, the sum of nine pounds fifteen shillings lawful money, whereby I am induced and in consideration whereof I do hereby promise and engage to inlist myself as a volunteer in the service of the United States of America during the present contest with Great Britain, into some company belonging to the State of New Hampshire, to serve in the room or stead of one of said Page's. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this eleventh day of November Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and seventy six —

Witness — Obededom Sanders
Daniel Ladd

John Martin

State of New Hampshire — we the subscribers have Rec^d of John Eills Constable of Rindge thirty pounds per man as a state bounty & eight pounds four shillings per man for travel for enlisting ourselves into the service of the United States to serve in the State of Rhode Island for six Months

Rindge July y^e 19th 1779 —

Abel Kimball, Simeon Bruce

State of New Hampshire	to Enoch Hale D ^r
1779 } To Cash paid John Gibson a Soldier inlisted for	
June } the Town of Rindge in the Continent ^l army during the war — State Bounty £90. Cont ^l do £60. £150. 0. 0	
	To Cash paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year their Bounty
July	Peter Webster £60. Ⓟ Rec ^t .
	Abel Jewett £60. Ⓟ Rec ^t . 120.—
	David Robinson £60. Ⓟ Rec ^t .
	Jon ^a Sawtell £60. Ⓟ Rec ^t 120.—
Aug.	To Cash paid the following Continent ^l Soldiers their travel money to Springfield in y ^e State of Massa ^{ts} viz. John Taggart, David Robinson, James Whipple, Kendal Parsons, Jon ^a Sawtell, Jr, Hezek ^h Wethersbe, Hezek ^h Sawtell, Asahel Powers, Jacob Gold Jun ^r 9 Men @ £6. — each
	Ⓟ Rec ^{ts} —

54. 0. 0

£444. 0. 0

Rindge Aug^t 2, 1779 — Errors Excepted Ⓢ Enoch Hale

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 — The above acc^t is well vouched (amount Four Hundred & forty four pounds) the men were mustered by Col^o Hale as appears by his Roll —

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov. 3, 1779 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & forty four pounds in full for the above acc^o

Enoch Hale

[10-177]

State of New Hampshire to John Eills Constable for Rindge Dr^r
 1779 } To Cash paid two Soldiers enlisted in the Con-
 July 19 } tinental Service for the defence of Rhode Island
 for six months. —

Abel Kimball Bounty £30.	Travel to Providence	£8. 4.	38. 4. 0
Simeon Bruce Bounty £30.	ditto 82 miles	8. 4.	38. 4. 0

76. 8. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of John Eills Ⓢ Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779 — The above is well vouched (amount seventy six pounds eight shillings) Col^o Hale mustered the men

Exam^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov^r 3^d 1779. Received an order on the Treasurer for seventy six pounds eight shillings in full for the above account —

Enoch Hale

State of New Hampshire — an acc^t of money advanc^t by the Town of Rindge to sundry Continental Soldiers as per receipts may appear

1777 April	to Daniel Russell for three years —	30. 0. 0
1779 Feb'y	to money paid said Russell for his support	7. 18. 0
1777 April	to Isaac Lealand for three years	30. 0. 0
1779 Jan'y	to supplying his family	4. 0. 0
July	to more advanced to his family	36. 0. 0
1777 April	to Abijah Haskell for three years	30. 0. 0
“	to Samuel Godding for three years	30. 0. 0

1777	April	to Thomas Hutchinson for three years	30. 0. 0
"		to John Handsom for three years	30. 0. 0
"		to Samuel Whiting during the war	30. 0. 0
"		to Oliver Bacon during the war	30. 0. 0
"		to Ezekiel Demary during the war	30. 0. 0
"		to Daniel McCard during the war	30. 0. 0
1778	April	to William Kendall for two years	81.13. 4
"		to David Brooks for two years	81.13. 4
"		to Jonathan Lake for two years	81.13. 4
"		to Snow Boynton for two years	72.13. 4
1779	June	to John Gibson during the war	150. 0. 0
"		to Jonathan Sawtell for one year	506. 0. 0
"		to David Robinson for one year	506. 0. 0

[10-178]

State of New Hampshire		to Selectmen of Rindge Dr	
1780	{	Paid two Soldiers in Cap ^t Benja ^a Stone's Company	
July		for travel money from Rindge to Coos	
		Benjamin Beal 125 Miles @ 12/ 3 Rec ^t to Na-	
		than Hubbard	
		Caleb Page 125 Miles @ 12/ 3 Rec ^t to Abel	
		Platts	
			£75. 0. 0
			75.—
			<hr/>
			£150. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Rindge Enoch Hale

In Committee on Claims Exeter Ap^l 4, 1781. This acco^t is right—
amount one hundred and fifty pounds, old Currency —

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter April 4th 1781 Received an order on the Treas^r to Discount
one hundred & fifty pounds old Currency in behalf of the Selectmen
of Rindge

3 Enoch Hale

Haverhill April 19th 1781 — These Certifie that I John Martin of
Moortown have received a bounty of Mr. Reuben Page of Rindge
and have agreed to serve in the Continentall army during the ware—
I have heard I was returned for the Town of Piermont but without
my order or knowledge for I have never rec^d one shilling of any per-

son in said Town as a bounty nor none of said Town have ever agreed with me directly or indirectly. I still agree to serve in the army during the war for the said Reuben Page for the Town of Ringe

John Martin

Witness, Charles Johnston
Thomas Lyford

I believe there is no doubt but John Martin above mentioned will sett out for the army tomorrow morning

C. Johnston

A Return of the men for the Town Rindge — During the war
Oliver Bacon Ezekiel Demery Joseph Willson John Martin, Whitcombs Corps —

For three years —

John Demery Jun^r
Jonathan Satwell Jr.
Robert Feald

John Hamlington
Jonathan Lake
Preston Buffington

Abel Platt Jun^r
Tobe Cutler

Rindge June 25th 1781

Daniel Rand

In Committee of Claims, Exeter August 23^d 1782. This Certifies that the Town of Ringe advanced to Continental Soldiers one hundred & eleven pounds twelve shillings equal to good money for Bounties &c before the year 1780 —

Examined J J. Gilman

[10-179]

[Rochester.]

Pursuant to a Vote of Congress we herewith exhibit an account of the Number of Soldiers who were in the Continental Army in the year 1775 & engaged again in 1776.

s d

Number 13 @ 2-4 $\frac{3}{4}$ each makes £1.11.1 $\frac{3}{4}$

Attest —

William Allin
Barnabas Palmer
Jabez Dame

} Selectmen
Rochester

To the Hon^{ble} Nicholas Gilman Esq^r — Treasurer of the State of New Hampshire.

Rochester March 31st 1777 —

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Rochester D^r
 1779 Paid 5 Soldiers enlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
 May raised for the defence of Rhode Island.

Tobias Ricker	—	Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£12.	42.	0.	0
Thomas Carter	do		30.	do	12.	42.	—	
Sam ^l Rollins	do		30.	do	12.	42.	—	
Paltiah Stevens	do		30.	do	12.	42.	—	
Isaac Hatch	do		30.	do	12.	42.	—	

£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester

⌘ Barnabas Palmer

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sept^r 8, 1780—Col^o Stephen
 Evans mustered the above Soldiers, and the acc^t is well vouched

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Sept^r 8, 178—Received an order on the Treasury for £210. for the
 above acc^t in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester. —

Order for the above sum dl^d B. Palmer —

Attest — E. Thompson Sc'y

[10-180]

State of New Hampshire to Selectmen of Rochester D^r
 1779 { To Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in the Continental
 Sept. { Army for one year —
 Joseph Ricker Peter Cook } Bounty £60.
 Ichabod Horn John Rogers } each ⌘ Rect^s — £240. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Rochester Barnabas Palmer

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Sept^r 8, 1780. Col^o Stephen
 Evans mustered the above Soldiers and the acc^t is well vouched —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Sept^r 8, 1780—Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Rochester
 £240. by an order on the Treasury —

Order for the above sum d^d B. Palmer —

E. Thompson Sc'y

The Selectmen of the Town of Rochester's acc^{ts} of Sundrys Delivered the Soldiers famerlys During their Soldiering

1779 Feb'y Daniel Watson [Items omitted]	£105.18.—
Daniel Alley " "	£114.13.—

Rochester y^e 11th Feb'y 1780. — the above Famerlys supplyd with the above articles By —

Errors Excepted	Jabez Dame } Select
	Richard Place } men

[Sworn to before John Plummer, February 11, 1780. — ED.]

[10-181]

Rochester 22nd June 1780. This Certify all whome it may concern that the men of the following Names Rec^d a Town Bounty of us the subscribers (being Selectmen for the Town aforesaid) in May the 23^d 1777 whose Names are as followeth. D. Wengate, Enoch Wengate, W^m Palmer, D. Watson, Tho^s Chamberlin

Eben ^r Tebbitts	} Selectmen
Barnabas Palmer	

at that time

Middleton August 17th 1780

To the Honourable M: Weare Presedant of the Council of the State of New Hampshire at Exeter — Sir — This may Certify that Robert Ellis of Rochester has this Day Voluntarily Inlisted himself as a Solder of the Continental Army to continue in that service during the Present War unless sooner discharged and I have directed him to your Hon^r for further directions in mustering receiving his Bounty & Clothing and I hop you will direct him as I make no Doubt he will make a very good Soldier — This from your Hum^l Serv^t

Elijah Buzel
Selectman for Middleton

N. B. he is the Barrer of this Certificate

[10-182]

Return of Soldiers claimed by the Town of Rochester, engaged to serve for the War and Three years —

For the War. —

Jonathan Downing, Rochester —	George Downing, Rochester
Daniel Cook Lebanon [Me.]	Daniel Cook do

Robert Ellis Rochester
 Ichabod Horn do
 Joseph Ricker do
 Eben^r Allen do

Daniel Horn Rochester
 Joseph Pearle do
 John Rogers do

R. [Recruits] 1781 for 3 yrs.

Sam^l Rawlins, Rochester
 Henry Smith do

Otis Alley, Rochester
 Cæsar Wingate do

In behalf of the Town of Rochester
 Sam^l Nute

[10-183]

The Depositions of M^r William Knight & M^r Hunking Colbath Both of Rochester in the County of Strafford & State of New Hampshire of full age Testifieth & sayeth that some time in the month of March one thousand seven hundred & eighty that a little before sun sett as they were in their Barn they heard a Hollowing & they run out of the Barn & saw Timothy Ricker and Daniel Cook have hold of Joseph Durgin in the road a little below their house in Rochester & no person near them but Durgins wife & she layd hold of Cooks Hair, & Cook to clear his hair let go Durgin by which means Durgin made his escape from Ricker & Run off, & soon after Durgin was gone we saw a man come to them which we afterwards heard was one Serg^t Noble — But the Distance your Deponants were from them heard not what Pass between them & further sayeth not —

Rochester July y^e 18th 1781

William Knight
 Hunking Colbath

[Sworn before John Plummer, same date. — Ed.]

To the Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —

This may Certify the Town of Rochester has at this time in the Standing Army for three years & during the war the Soldiers of the following Names viz : Eben^r Allen, Daniel Cook, John Rogers, Ichabod Horn, Joseph Ricker, Jonathan Downing, George Downing, Robert Elles, Joseph Pearl, Daniel Horn, Matthias Welch, David Doe, Richard Cook, Daniel Cook Jn^r, Thomas Shaw, Daniel Alley, Samuel Rollins, Otis Alley, Henry Smith Ceasor Wingate, Daniel Sarjant —

Rochester 13th May 1782.

Eben ^r Tebbets	} Selectmen
Jacob Hanson	
Ebenezer Wentworth	

[10-184]

Sir please to give an order to discount to the Treasurer to Col. John McDuffee the money which was paid to a number of Soldiers for the Town of Rochester for the year 1777 as may Appear from the Records of the Committee on Claims You will oblige Sir your Humble Serv^{ts}


Rochester 20th Feb'y 1783

Eben ^r Tibbets	} Selectmen of Rochester
Jacob Hanson	

To the Honourable Meshech Weare President

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Feb'y 25, 1783 — The amount of Bounties & Supplies advanced by Rochester amount to Three Hundred & Twenty Two Pounds nine shillings & nine pence — which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation.

£322.9.9

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[On the reverse is the name John M^cDuffee. — Ed.]

D^r Samuel Rollins to the Selectmen of Rochester for Sundry Supplies for his Family from Aug^t 1781 to March 1783 — £24. 0. 0
Errors Excepted

Eben^r Tebbets

[10-185]

Rec^d of the Selectmen of Rochester twenty five pounds four shillings L. M. in part for my wages in the Continental Army in supplies for my Family which sum please to acc^t with the said Town for

£25.4.0 — Rochester 7th March 1783

Attest Edward Rollins
Caleb Jackson

Your Humble Serv^t

^{his}
Samuel X Rollins
^{mark}

November 21, 1785 — There is due to the Town of Rochester Twenty three pounds twelve shillings & Eleven pence for bounties & supplies to Soldiers, as appears by the Books —

£23.12.11

Joseph Gilman

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Nov^r 21, 1785.

These certify that the following Soldiers have been mustered for the Town of Rochester — viz —

1 Samuel Rollins	Feb. 28, 1781	2 Otis Alley	April 6, 1781.
3 Henry Smith	May 1, "	4 Cæsar Wingate	June 6, "
5 Abner Coffin	May 9, 1782	6 Solomon Drown	May 10, 1782.
7 W ^m C. Peavey	May 18, "	8 Jonathan Ellis	May 18, "
9 Thomas Ellis	May 30, "	as appears by the Returns —	
Jos. Gilman			

[On the reverse is the name Jabez Dame. — ED.]

[Important Revolutionary documents relating to this town may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 338-344. — ED.]

[10-186]

[Rumney.]

Agreeable to an act of the General Court of the State of New Hampshire passed in the year 1781 entitled an Act for Raising and Compleating this States Quota of the Continental Army — We the subscribers Select Men for the Town of Rumney do make Return of Thomas Pitts Daniel Cross Edward Webber and Timothy Kimball who are all of them Soldiers now engaged in the Continental Army during the war who were at the time of their enlistments lawful Inhabitants of the Town of Rumney —

Rumney March y^e 20th 1781

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainard J ⁿ r	

To Ebenezer Thompson Esq Secretary for the State of New Hampshire —

Rumney September y^e 10th 1781

We the Subscribers Select Men of the Town of Rumney Certify that Thomas Pitts of Rumney enlisted into the Service of the United States in the third New Hampshire Regiment sometime in the Month of April in the year 1777 being hired by the Town of Concord to serve for them the term of three years being the time for which he inlisted and at or near the expiration of the said term of three years he inlisted in said Service to serve during the war: and whereas he had fulfilled the Contract made with the Town of Concord when he enlisted during the war we supposed their claim to

him as a soldier to be without Just Right or Foundation and as he the said Pitts was an inhabitant of the Town of Rumney when he engaged in said service and his family now Resident in said Rumney we consider we have a Just Right to him as one of our Quota in said service

Alexander Craig	} Select Men
Charles Clark	
Daniel Brainerd Jr.	

To the Hon^l Committee of Safety for the State of New Hampshire at Exeter

[See Vol. XII. p. 358. — ED.]

[10-187]

[Rye.]

1775 Augst 31 — Disbursed for the Soldiers Enlisted in this Parish of Rye by the Select men of s^d Parish — viz —

To one blanket @ 13/	£0.13. 0
To 4 blankets @ 12/	2. 8. 0
To 10 Ditto @ 11/	5.10. 0

the amount	£8.11. 0
Nathan Goss Selectman	

Exeter Septem^r 2^d 1775. Received the Contents of Sam^l Brooks
Nathan Goss

The following is a just account of the Poll Tax the Non Commission Officer and Soldiers pay to this Colony who were in the Continental Army in the year 1775 from the Parish of Rye and still remain in the service —

Eight Soldiers at 1/8½ p ^{ce}	13s. 8d.
Rye June y ^e 30 th 1776—	
Samuel Wallis	} Selectmen
Francis Janness	

A Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged during the war, for the Town Rye —

1 Simon Knowles of Rye	2 David Morgan of Rye
3 James Worcester of Goramtown	4 John Norton

- 5 Abraham Clifford of Rye — Shot, 6 Joshua Lock of Rye *
 7 Richard Green of Rye 8 W^m Gregory of Rye in 1781
 9 Levi Pottle of Stratham in 1781. 10 Cæsar Wallis of Rye²
 11 Isaac Stearns

Exeter May 29th 1781 — A True Return

Richard Brown } Com^{ee} of Rye
 Nathan Goss }

[10-188]

Received Rye December the 9th 1782, of the Present Select Men of Rye the Sum of Twelve Pounds it being in part of my Husband Simon Knowles wages in the Continental Service — I say received by me

[Witness]
 Richard Webster

her
 Ester X Knowles
 mark

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 17th 1782 — This Certifies that the Town of Rye advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties & Supplies (before the year 1780) Ninety six pounds & Eleven pence equal to good money, which is charged in their depreciation acc^{ts} —

£96.0.11 —

Ex^d J. Gilman

Paid in the year 1781

To Nathaniel Foss one pound ten shillings to carry him to Springfield

To Job Foss Jun^r one pound ten shillings

To John Yeaton one pound ten shillings

To Edward Hall one pound ten shillings

Paid by us Selectmen —

Copy N. Parker

Rich^d Webster
 Rich^d Brown

[10-189]

[Salem.]

Salem May 27th 1775

To the Honb^l Committee of Supplies we the subscribers have

* deserted —

2 Newtown claims

furnisht Cap^t Elisha Woodburys Company with thirty eight Blankets which amounts to £22.6.3 Lawful Money

John Hall } Selectmen
John Kelly } of Salem

Received the Contents in full of Sam^l Brooks

Caleb Duston

Agreeable to the Direction of Congress—We the Subscribers have made diligent enquiry after the Names of the Non-Commissioned officers & soldiers who served in the Continental Army the year past and are also engaged in the same the present year & find the Number of them to be Fifteen & the Amount of their Poll Tax to the Colony one pound fifteen shillings eleven pence & one farthing

Dated Salem

June 1, 1776

£1.15.11.1

William Hall } Selectmen
Amos Dow } of
Richard Messer } Salem

The afore s^d Select Men personally appeared & made oath to the above written account

June 26, 1776 before me

Joseph Welch Jus peace

To the Colony Treasurer

Salem September 12—1777 this day Receved of Enos Webster Eight dollars on account of the sixth part of a turn for the present Campain— Pr me

Ebenezer Duston

State of New Hampshire.

Hillsborough ss—Derryfield Dem^b 22—then the above Named Enos Webster made oath that the foregoing artical is true before

John Stark Jus^{ts} Peace

[10-190]

East Kingston July y^e 28th 1779

These may Cirtefie that Captⁿ Moody Morse hath advanced seventy six pounds to muster John Clement & Loammi Pette, it being their Bounty & travel money to serve at Rhode Island six months for the town of Salem

Ⓢ Jacob Gale Muster Master

Rec^d y^e within sum of the Selectmen of Salem

July 28 1779

℥ Moody Morse

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salem D^r

1779 Paid seven men enlisted in the New Hamp^r Reg-
iments in the Continental Army for one year

— David Hammond, Jon^a Stevens J^r Nath^l

Kelly, William Morland Friend Noyes Jacob

Hardy James Nixon

Bounty £60. each ℥ Rec^t £420. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Salem ℥ Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.

Col^o Jacob Gale mustered the above soldiers & the acc^o is right

Ex^d ℥ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & twenty
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem —

℥ Timothy Ladd

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salem D^r

Paid 4 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment for
the defence of Rhode Island — 1779 Aug^t.

John Clement Jun^r Loamni Pattee Ebenezer

Lancaster David Bussill Bounty £30. each £120. 0. 0

Travel to Providence £8. each 32. 0. 0

£152. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Salem ℥ Timothy Ladd

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 4, 1780.

Col^o Gale mustered the above men, & the account is right. —

Exam^d ℥ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and fifty two
pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salem.

℥ Timothy Ladd

[10-191]

Rockingham ss. Salem June 27th 1781. A return of those persons that inlisted as Soldiers in the Continental Army; that Belong to this Town: who engaged before the late orders were sent out for filling up the New Hamp^r. Reg^{ts}: whose famileys said Town have supported ever since in the engagement of the three years men — John McNelle train of artillery Sam^l Silver Nathaniel Chase David Hammond William Moreland James Nickson William Crosden A return of the Names of those persons which we have enlisted for three years & have passed muster & gone forward to the army: in the month of April 1781 — John Hayward, Peter Cross, Moses Heath Daniel Bradbury

Moody Morse	} Committee
Abbit Pettingill	
William Duty	

[10-192]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 10, 1782.

The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Salem to Soldiers in the New Hamp^r Line before Jan'y 1780 Amount to Three Hundred Thirty four pounds fifteen shillings and Five pence, which sum has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation —

£334.15.5

Ex^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rockingham ss. — Salem Decem^r 10th 1782 — This may certify that the Town of Salem have supply^d the wife and family of John Mcanally to the amount of Six Pound and the wife and famerly of David Hammond to the amount of Nine Pounds the wife and famely of John howard to the amount of Eighteen Pound thay Being Solders for s^d town in Connantatle Armay —

Abbit Pettengill	} Selectmen	
W ^m Thorn		of
Tho ^s Runels		Salem

To the Commety on claimes at Exerty

The Bounty advanced by the Selectmen of Salem to William Morland a Soldier who engaged in 1779 is twelve pounds seven shillings 10^d which sum has been deducted from his depreciation in 1779

Ex^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter 5 March 1784 — Rec'd an order on the Treasurer for the within sum of twelve pounds seven shillings & ten pence
Abbit Pettengill

[10-193]

[Salisbury.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr
1779 To Cash paid the following Soldiers inlisted in
July 12 Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of Rhode
Island, six months —

James Johnson, Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£14. 10	44. 10. 0
Stephen Bohonon do	30.	do	14. 10	44. 10. 0

⌘ Rec^{ts} £89. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

⌘ Benjⁿ Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 31, 1779.

The above acc^t is well vouch'd — Col^o Thomas Stickney mustered the men —

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury for eighty nine pounds

Benjⁿ Huntoon

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Salisbury Dr
1779 To Cash paid George Nichols a Soldier inlisted in
Aug. 12 the Continental Army during the war, for the
Town of Salisbury. —

Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty £90. by Rec^t £150. 0. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

⌘ B. Huntoon

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 31, 1779. This acc^o is well vouched the man was mustered by Col^o Thomas Stickney —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Salisbury

Benjⁿ Huntoon

[10-194]

A List of the Soldiers belonging to the Continental Army for the Town of Salisbury viz

Philip Flanders, of New Britⁿ [Andover] for Salisbury.

John Ash, Joshua Snow, Old Soldiers now in the Army enlisted During the War —

George Nichols — a Deserter taken and sent on. Enlisted During War for s^d Town —

John Smith	}	for New Levies During War
Josiah Smith		
Jonathan Fifield		

John Fellows	}	D ^o . for three years —
Annaniah Bohonon		
Joseph Webster		

Levi Lufkin during the War —

The new levies Mustered as by Certificate may appear

Salisbury	Willet Peterson	} Selectmen of Salisbury
March 23 rd 1781	Joseph Bartlett	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Nov^r. 29, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Salisbury to their Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to One Hundred & twenty one pounds fourteen shillings & ten pence —

£121.14.10

Ex^d ☞ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[For other important revolutionary documents relative to this town see Vol. XIII. pp. 385-389. — ED.]

[10-195]

[Sanbornton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sanbornton D^r
1779 To Bounties paid 3 Soldiers inlisted in one of the
July 15 New Hampshire Regiments Continental Service
during the War

Jacob Thomas	Contin ^l Bounty	60£	State d ^o	£90.	150. —
James Samborn	do	60.	do	90.	150. —
Nathan Hoit	do	60.	do	90.	150. —

☞ Rec ^{ts}	£450. —
---------------------	---------

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton

☞ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 11 Feb^y 1780. The above acc^o is well vouched—The men were mustered by Col^o Joseph Badger—

Ex^d ☿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hamp^t. Feb^y 12, 1780 Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Sanbornton an order on the Treasurer for four hundred & fifty pounds for the above acc^o

Ebenezer Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sambornton Dr
1779 To paid Jonathan H. Samborn a Soldier inlisted
Aug 2. in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of

Rhode Island mustered by Col^o Joseph Badger

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12. pr Rec^t £42. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sambornton

☿ Ebenezer Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 11th Feb^y 1780. The above acco^t is well vouched

Exam^d ☿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Feb^y 12th 1780 R^d an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds on acc^t of the Selectmen of Sandborntown

Ebenezer Smith

A Return of the Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line belonging to Sandbornton. —

During War

Jacob Thomas James Samborn Nathan Hoit returned from Camp —

Joseph Sinclair James Lary Whitcomb's Men

David Dustin of Sanbornton Abihal Chandler of do. Benj^a Johnson of do.

Exeter June 27, 1781 A true Return Ebenezer Smith

[10-196]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 6, 1783. The Bounties and supplies advanced by Sandborntown am^o. to ninety six pounds seventeen shillings and one penny which has been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation

£96.17.1

Ex^d ☿ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The accounts of Sandbornton's paying Bounties to Soldiers that has been in the Continental Army less time then three years for said Sandbornton.

1777 April Paid to Caleb Gilman twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Thomas Taylor twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Joseph Jewett twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to John Magoon twenty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1777 April Paid to Stevens Burley eight dollars good money as a Bounty.—

1778 May Paid to Joseph Gilman one hundred paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

1778 Jan^y. Paid to Humphrey Hunt forty paper Dollars as a Bounty.—

Attest

Aaron Sanborn	}	Selectmen
James Hersey		of
John Lane		Sandbornton

Strafford ss. Sanbornton October 28th 1784 then Aaron Sanborn James Hersey & John Lane gave Solemn oath to y^e truth of y^e above accompt by them subscribed—before me

Dan^l Sanborn Justice Peace

[10-197]

[Sandown.]

[The document next following is mutilated.—ED.]

To Nich^s Gilman Esq treasure for
in obedience to the Congress ord
Soldiers in our Parish as served
Arme^y and have enlist there for
such soldiers is Six onley and th
Coloney is eighteen shelings Lawful
at Sandown this thirtyeth Day of
£0—18—0—0

Exeter May 11th 1778 This may certify that Cesar Black has

engaged in my Company to serve as a Continental Soldier for the Parish of Sandown for one year from the Date hereof

To whom it may Concern Caleb Robinson Cap^t

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandown D
 1779 To paid David Peasley sixty pounds as a Bounty
 Aug. to serve in the Continental Army one year £60.
 Errors Excepted \pounds David Tilton in behalf of the Selectmen—

In Con^{tee} on Claims, Exeter Mar. 3, 1780 Col^o Jacob Gale mustered David Peasley and the rec^t is lodged in this office—
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown
David Tilton

[10-198]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandown D^r
 1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Reg-
 Aug^t } iment for the defence of Rhode Island
 Humphrey Clough Bounty £30.
Travel to Providence £8 — £38. o. o
 Nathan Hunt Bounty 30. do 8 — 38. o. o
£76. o. o

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown.

\pounds David Tilton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 2, 1780. The above men were mustered by Col^o Gale, the account is right

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy six pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Sandown.
David Tilton

Sandown August 27: 1779 — Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of Sandown the sum of ninety pounds Lawfull money in full for my hire one year in the Continental Service—

I say Recv^d by me David Peslee

A return of the Soldiers for Sandown During the war (viz)
 Samuel Wells Peter Wells Thomas Fuller
 David Hunt Zaccheus Hunt Philip Fowler
 For three years — Henry Stevens
 Sandown June 8th 1781 — W^m Rowel } Selectmen
 Tim^y Tilton } for
 Ela Dow } Sandown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Aug^t 2, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Sandown to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line amount to Sixty Six Pounds six shillings and eleven pence—which sum has been deducted from their depreciation. —
 Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-1]

[Sandwich.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandwich D^r
 1779 Paid Josiah Parsons inlisted in Col^o Mooney's
 July 27 Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £15. — £45. 0. 0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Sandwich ⌘ Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 17th 1780.

Josiah Parsons was mustered by Col^o Badger—the Reccipts for Bounty & Travel are lodged in this Office
 Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Feb. 17 Rec'd an order on the Treasury for forty five pounds —
 Jacob Smith

State of New Hampshire, Sandwich July 27th 1779

Then I Josiah Parsons being a hired enlisted Soldier by the town of Sandwich for one of their quoto of the Rhode Island Service the Currant year Receiv'd of said town by the hand of Daniel Beede Esq fifty Dollers for traveling money
 By me Josiah Parsons.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Sandwich D^r

1779 Paid 2 Soldiers enlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Army for one year

Edward Wells State Bounty

£60.

William Ferguson do

60.

————— £120. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Sandwich

Ⓢ Jacob Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter 17th Feb. 1780.

Edward Wells & William Ferguson were mustered by Col^o Baker — the Rect^s for the Bounty are lodged in this office —

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Feb'y 17, 1780 — Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred and twenty pounds

Jacob Smith

[11-2]

Received Nov^r 9th 1779 of Daniel Beede Esq. one of the Selectmen of Sandwich a note for fifty silver Dollers which he gave me in Behalf of the town of Sandwich to engage my servant Benjamin Short to engage into the Contenantal army During the Present war — I say Receved by me

Test Elisha Weed

Henry Weed

A Return of the Soldiers in the Continental Army engaged during war for the Town of Sandwich

William Hilton of Sandwich, Benjamin Short of Sandwich

Nath Brown born at Epping Apprentice at Moultonborough and hired by Sandwich

William Forginson of Sandwich } 1781 Recruits

Edward Wells of Sandwich

John Rowe of Sandwich in Whitcomb's Rangers

Nathaniel Knowles

do

Exeter March 29, 1781 — A true Return

Attest

D. Beede

In Committee of Claims, Exeter Novem. 22, 1782.

This certifies that the Town of Sandwich advanced for Bounties to Continen^l. Soldiers previous to the year 1780 Twenty eight

pounds three shillings and six pence equal to good money — which sum is charged to them in their depreciation acc^{ts}

Attest Jos. Gilman

Committee of Claims Office September 17th, 1785

There is due to the Town of Sandwich Twenty five pounds eighteen shillings and eight pence L. Money for Bounties paid to Continental Soldiers, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation. —

£25.18.8

Attest Joseph Gilman

[11-3]

[Seabrook.]

Seabrook July 24: 1779

then Reseved of M^r Benjamin Leavit & M^r Jears man Committee appointed by the Parish of Seabrook to hier Solders three hundred & sixty Dolors as a hier from the Parish & one hundred Dolors as a State bounty and thirty three Dolors and one third of a dolor for traveling expences in full of all bountyes for my going into the States servies to Rodisland for six months

i say reseved by me

Daniel Lord

This may Certifie to the Honr^d Committee that I mustered the within Named Daniel Lord on July 24: 1779

Abraham Drake Le Corn

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Seabrook D^r

1779 } Paid Daniel Lord, a Soldier inlisted in Col^o

July 24 } Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of Rhode

Island — mustered by Col^o Drake —

Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £10. by Rec^t £40. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Seabrook

Ⓟ Richard Tobie

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 8th 1780. This acco^t is Right

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d in behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook Forty pounds by an order on the Treasury

Richard Tobie

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Seabrook D^r
 1779 Paid John Watson a Soldier inlisted in one of the
 Sep^t 20 New Hamps^e Regiments in the Continental Ser-
 vice for one year, and mustered by Col^o Drake
 Bounty \pounds Rec^t £60.—
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Seabrook \pounds Rich^d Tobie

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 8th 1780. This acc^t is
 right Ex^d \pounds Jos. Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for sixty pounds for the above in
 behalf of the Selectmen of Seabrook
 Copy N. Parker Rich^d Tobie

[11-4]

Supplied Robart Braggs Family from the 20 Day of April 1780 to
 the Present date with the following articles
 [Long list of articles omitted, amounting to] £5.13.9½
 Seabrook February 15th 1781 By order of the Selectmen
 Elisha Brown

This is a List of the Names of those that have listed into Conti-
 nental Serves during the war with Great breton and are Now in the
 Serves for the parish of Seabrook

Nathan Greenlief — Elisha Roberts — * is disputed
 Jonathan Eaton — John Wotson — * not returned from Camp
 Bradbury Green Seabrook may the 12-1781

then Hired Nathaniel burbanck for a Continental Solder for three
 years — Winthrop Gove Captain

[* These entries are in different handwriting. — Ed.]

Exeter Decem^r 12th 1785

There is due to the Parish of Seabrook Fifty pounds Eight shil-
 lings and nine pence for Bounties and supplies to Soldiers previous
 to the year 1780 as appears by the Books.

J. Gilman

Also Four pounds Sixteen shillings for Eben^r Gove's Bounty —
£55.4.9

[11-5] [Sharon, formerly Peterborough Slip.]

Received of the Selectmen of Peterborough Slip Thirty nine pound it being the bounty & travil moneys to Providence for my apprentice Timothy Lock he inlisted passed muster & went

Peterborough Slip July 14th 1779— Jn^o Swan

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Peterborough Slip D^r for the State Bounty paid to John Swan for his appintice Timothy Lock who Inlisted a soldier for six months to Road Island & went July 14, 1779 £30. 0. 0

also paid him Travil money to Providence for s^d apprentice

9.—

£39. 0. 0

In behalf of said Selectmen Errors Excepted

Francis Blood

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. Col^o Hale mustered Timothy Lock and Swan's Receipt is lodged in this office.

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer to Discount for thirty nine pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Peterborough [Slip]

Francis Blood

State of New hamshire County of Hilsborrow Petersborrow Slip february the 27: 1781 — we the Selack men of the fore said Town Disclaim Andrew Law as a Solger to filup the Battallians Belonging to the fore said State

Eben^r Edwards }
Benjamin B } Selectmen

[11-6]

[Somersworth.]

State of New Hampshire to the town of Somersworth D^r

July 23, 1779 to Paid Benjⁿ Wentworth a Soldier in Col^o
 Mooney Regiment for ye Defence of Rhode
 Island

State Bounty 30.—

to his Travel from Somersworth to Rhodeisland 12.—

To Paid James Ricker D^o for D^o 30.—

To Paid s^d Rickers travel for D^o 12.—

£84.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Somersworth ♂ Jon^a Wentworth

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 18th 1780. Benj^a Wentworth and James Ricker were mustered by Col^o Evans — the acc^t is well vouched

Exam^d ♂ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

R^d an order on the Treasury for eighty four pounds

Jon^a Wentworth

Somersworth July 3 : 1781. These may Certify the Mens Names under written Belongs to and enlisted for the town of Somersworth During the War & for three years — Returned from the army last March During the war viz George Fall Edward Grant John Smith Eben^r Whitehouse John Cenney William Wentworth Sam^l Grant Cato Wallingford James Marden — New Recruits for three years Joseph Tate Benjⁿ Tate Tobias Cole Paul Yeaton — total thirteen —

Errors Excepted

Eben^r Ricker } Select
 Benj^a Quimby } Men

[11-7]

[South Hampton.]

South Hampton Ap^l 5th 1777

Rec^d of the Selectmen of South Hampton Thirty pounds as a bounty from said Town for engaging in the Continental Service during the war

£30.0.0

♂ me David Page

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of South Hampton Dr
 1779 } Paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regi-
 July 17 } ment for the defence of Rhode Island

Winthrop Robinson, Bounty	£30. 0. 0	
Travel to Providence	10.—	
1 Months advance Wages	12.—	
	<hr/>	52. 0. 0

Samuel Smith — Bounty	30.—	
Travel to Providence	10.—	
1 Months advance wages	12.—	
	<hr/>	52. 0. 0

⌘ Rec ^t	£104. 0. 0
--------------------	------------

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of South Hampton ⌘ Benj^a Brown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 13th 1780. Col^o Moulton
 mustered the above Soldiers & the account is well vouch'd —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & four pounds —
 Benj^a Brown

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of South Hampton Dr
 1779 } Paid Joseph Clough a Soldier inlisted in one of
 July 20 } the New Hampshire Regiments in the Conti-
 nental Army for one year
 Bounty ⌘ Rec^t. £60.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of South Hampton ⌘ Benj^a Brown

In Committee on Claims, Exeter March 13, 1780.

Col^o Drake mustered Joseph Clough & his receipt is lodged in this
 office — Josiah Gilman J^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
 Benj^a Brown

[11-8]

In Pursuance of orders from the General [Court of the] State of
 New Hampshire Requirng that a [Return be] made and Returned

to said Court by the first _____ of all the money paid to the Soldiers serving in the _____ agreeable to which orders we have Collected _____ followeth viz —

Joseph Jewell April 5-1777 Eighteen Pounds

Enos Jewell April 5-1777 Eighteen Pounds

David Page April 5-1777 thirty Pounds

Theophilus Colby July 3-1779 thirty Pounds

Jacob Flanders { March 3-1778 three Pounds 1/8
March 5-1779 Six Pounds 17/
January 7, 1780 Sixteen Pounds 18/

Elijah Brown

Jacob Morrill April 5-1777 thirty Pounds

Ephraim Dudley April 3-1777 thirty Pounds

Truworthy Dudley April 3-1777 thirty Pounds

Joseph Dolloff April 28-1777 thirty Pounds

Joseph Clough July 20-1779 Two hundred eighty two Pounds

the above account we have taken according to the best of our Capacity In testimony whereof we have hereunto set our hands this seventh day of February anno. Domini 1780 —

Abel Brown	}	Selectmen
Moses Flanders		for
Joseph Merrill		South hampton

[Sworn to February 7, 1780. The original of the foregoing is mutilated where indicated by dashes and words in brackets. — ED.]

List of Men in the Continental Service for three years or during the war for the Town of South Hampton

Theophilus Colby David Page Joseph Jewell during the war.

Enos Jewell, John Sheapard for three years —

Elias Brown for three years

South Hampton July 2 ^d 1781 —	Benj ⁿ Clough	}	Selectmen
	Joseph Merrill		

N. B. The above Persons Inhabitants of said Town excepting John Shapard who is Inhabitant of Stratham

Elias Brown did not pass muster

[11-9]

In Committee of Claims Exeter July 5th 1782. This certifies That the Town of Southampton advanced to Continental Soldiers

previous to the year 1780, one hundred and eighteen pounds six shillings good money for Bounties & Supplies, which sum is charged in their Depreciation Accounts —

£118.6.

Attest J. Gilman

South hampton January 28th 1783

Said Town hath Supplied the family of David Page to the value of

£7. 3. 10

Witness Benja^a Clough }
 Joseph Merrill } Selectmen

Rockingham County, Exeter Jan^y 30, 1783. The Truth and justice of the above acc^t was sworn to by Joseph Merrill —

Ⓟ Nich^l Gilman Treasr.

Exeter Sep^r 16th 1786.

The Bounties & supplies advanced by the Town of South Hampton to Continental Soldiers amount to Eight pounds nineteen shillings & two pence, which sum has been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation —

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-10]

[Stoddard.]

An Accompt of Stoddards Alarms

The Alarm att Bennington 1777 out 70 Days

John Robbe Ser ^t	Jeremiah Procter	Abraham Taylor
Henry Spaulding Ser ^t	Isaac Barrett	Abel Dutton
Ephraim Brockway	Silas Taylor	Eli Adams
Benj ^a Dun		

The Alarm att Cambridge 1775 out 14 Days

John Taggard	Isaac Temple	John Wilson
Caleb Wright	John M Daniels	George Wilson
Richard Richardson	James Scott	Joseph Dodge
Zac Blood	David Scott	William Kemp
Jere Procter	William Cochran	
Jonathan Bennett	David Robbe	

The Alarm att Royalton 1780 out 25 Days

Silas Wright Capt.	Aaron Fairbanks	John Wilson
Sam ^l Parks Ens ⁿ	John Taggard	Benoni Boynton
David Scott Ser ^t	Isaiah Hardy	Allen Spear
Moses Kinney Ser ^t	Nathaniel Emerson	John Adams
David Robbe Corp ^l	William Pitcher	James Scott
Jacob Copland	John Robbe	Elex. Scott
Andrew Robbe	Paul Wright	William Farley

The Alarm att Tycondaroga 1777 out 12 Days

Silas Wright Cap ^t	Asa Adams Ser ^t	Elisha Gibs
James Wilson Lieu ^t	William Dutton	John Wilson
Joseph Dodge Lieu ^t	Isaac Temple	five more privets
James Scott Ser ^t	Henry Spaulding	

The Alarm att Saratoga 1777 out 28 Days

James Wilson Lieu ^t	James Scott	Isaac Barrott
Henry Spaulding Ser ^t	Caleb Wright	Allen Spear
Joseph Dodge Corp ^l	Joel Gilson	

[11-11]

An accompt of the men that went into the Continental army —

	Bounties
Sam ^l Robbe three years engaged July 20 1781	90. 0.—
Isaiah Hardy three years engaged May 23 1781	90. 0.—
John Bennett do engaged July 1782	75. 0.—
John Robbe do engaged do	90. 0.—
Richard Richardson do engaged April 4 1777	30. 0.—
Nath Richardson do do do	30. 0.—
Thomas Scott do	30. 0.—
Sam ^l Morison do	30. 0.—
John O Neil one year engaged July 1779	30. 0.—
John Taylor do	30. 0.—
David Morrison six months engaged June 1778	10. 4.—
John Morrison do	15. 0.—
Ephraim Adams five months engaged July 1776	12. 0.—
Ruben Walton do	12. 0.—
Nath. Emerson do	12. 0.—
Robert Mann do	12. 0.—
Isaac Temple do	12. 0.—
John White During the war engaged August 3, 1779	18. 0.—

The five months men here included are militia		
The State Dr. to the town for the service at Cambridge alarm April 19, 1775		22. 8.—
The State Dr to the town for the Service done at Roy-alton alarm october 1780		8. 10.—
		<hr/>
		659. 10

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Stoddard Dr	
1779 } To Cash paid John White a Soldier enlisted in		
Aug. } the Continental Service during the war for the		
	Town of Stoddard —	
	State Bounty £90. Contin ^l Bounty £60. —	£150.
	To Cash p ^d John Neal a Soldier inlisted in the	
	Contin ^l Service for one year for said Town	
	State Bounty £60. — Travel money to Spring-	
	field in the Massachusetts State £6.	66.—
		<hr/>
		£210.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Stoddard Ⓟ Nath^l Breed

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 30, 1779. The above acc^o
is well vouched Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the men —

Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred & ten pounds the
am^o of the above acc^o Ⓟ Nath^l Breed

[11-12]

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshire

Pur Suant to an act of the Jeneral assembly of s^d State for Rais-
ing Solders for three years or Dureing the war we have Raised
Isaiah Hardy and Henry Spaulding for three years mustered in May
1781 before Col. Elles of Keen and are marched for the army — and
we hired John White Dureing the war who mustered before Col.
Enoch Hail the latter end of July or the begining of August in the
year 1779 — and Samuel Morroson in the first Riggerment of the
New Hampshire forces in Cap^t Scotts Company who Ingaged for the
Town in the year 1777 Dureing the war — and Thomas Scott is In-
gaged in the Riggerment aforementioned for the town of Stoddard

he Ingaged in the year 1777 Dureing the war — and Reuben Walton Juner who is under his father that is under age and is Listed into the New Hampshire fources Dureing the war and is engaged for no other town that we know of he belonged to Stoddard before he Listed

Ephraim Adams	} Selectmen
James Willson	
John Spaulding	

This may Certifie that the Town of Stodder in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire in the year 1779 in the month of August hired one John Neal to serve one year in the Contenantal army for the Town of Stodder and gave him for hire thirty three pounds Lawfull Silver Money

Dated at Stodder
this 8th Sep^r 1784

Israel Town	} Selectmen of Stoddard
James Scott	

[Sworn to at Peterborough, September 8, 1784, before William Smith. — ED.]

To the Honorable Committee of Claims at Exeter

Portsmouth Feb. 8, 1786 — The Bounty advanced by the Town of Stoddard to John Neal which has been deducted from his depreciation amounts to Twenty two pounds —

paid in 1779

Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-13]

[Stratham.]

Stratham Sept. 12, 1777 — This may Certifie that I the Subscriber paid Andrew Neal Ten pounds as a bounty for his going to Still Water as a Solder

Thomas Moor Jr

Sworn to before Mark Wiggin Justice peace

Stratham Sep^t 12, 1777 — This may Certifie that I the Subscriber have paid to Jabez Smith six pound as a bounty for a Solder for to go to Still Water

Jacob Rundlett

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan — 1788 — Sworn to before me

Mark Wiggin Just Peace

1778 The State of New Hampshire to John Taylor D^r
 Nov^r For Supplys to the Family of Reuben Austin a Soldier in the
 Continental army & belonging to Stratham & being returned for
 North Hampton

[Items amounting to] £37. 8. 6
 Cr. By Cash rec^d of his wife £3. 7. 0
 " " the Cow sold for 18. 0. 0

————— 21. 7. 0

To my trouble & attendance on the business 16. 1. 6
 5. 0. 0

————— £21. 1. 6

Errors Excepted Ⓢ John Taylor Com^{tee}

[Sworn to March 29, 1779, before N. Emery.—ED.]

[11-14]

Received of the present Select men of Stratham Forty one pound
 Lawful money it being for my Bounty and Travel money to serve in
 the Rhoad Island Servass for Six months

Portsmouth July 20, 1779

Joshua ^{his} X Johnson
 mark

Test Jonathan Robinson

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Stratham D^r
 1779 } Paid 5 Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooneys Regiment
 July } raised for the defence of Rhode Island and mus-
 tered by Col^o Joshua Wentworth

Jeremiah Neal Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £11. — 41. 0. 0

Theodore Fuller do 30. do 11. 41.—

Levi Leavitt do 30. do 11. 41.—

Nathan Hilton do 30. do 11. 41.—

Joshua Johnson do 30. do 11. 41.—

By Rec^{ts} £205. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham
 Ⓢ Mark Wiggin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 25, 1780. The acc^t is right
 Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Stratham Dr
 1779 To paid 2 men enlisted to fill up the New Hamp-
 shire Regiments in the Continental Service
 During the war and mustered by Col^o Joshua
 Wentworth —

Jaen Maurin Continental Bounty	£60.	State do	£90. —	150. 0.
Francis Combs do	60.	do	90.	150. 0.

By Receipts £300. 0.

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham
 Ⓟ Mark Wiggin

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 27th 1780 The above
 acc^t is right Ex^d Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for three hundred pounds in
 behalf of the Selectmen of Stratham.

Mark Wiggin

[11-15]

Sir Please to pay Simon Wiggin or order two Dollers in the
 New Emission and the same shall be allowed to you by me

Feb. 14th 1781 — Samuel Leavitt 3^d
 to Cap^t Daniel Juell £0.12. 0

Excepted Dan Jewell —

Rec^d the Contents Ⓟ Simon Wiggin

Cap^t Jewell Sir please to pay Moses Clark Eighty Six Dollers of
 the old Emission of money and I will allow the same to you out
 of my wages and in so doing you will oblige your friend

Stratham feb. 14th 1781 — Abraham Derbun Junior

Witness Samuel Chapman

[Nathaniel Hilton, Stephen Thurston, and Levi Leavitt gave
 similar orders. — ED.]

[11-16]

Received of the Present Selectmen of Stratham Forty one pounds
 Lawful money it being for my Bounty and Treavel money to serve
 on the Rhoad Island Servass for six months

Portsmouth July 15th 1779 —

Levi Leavitt

Received of Cap^t Daniel Jewell fifty Dollers New Emission in part of my State wages as a Soldier the last Campaign —

Stratham May 23 — 1781 —

Simon Wiggin Jr

To M^r Nicholas Gilman Esq^r—Sir Please to pay to Captain Daniel Jewell five Dollars In the New Emission & the same shall be allowed to you by me

Samuel Leavitt third

£1.10.0 — Stratham Oct^r 22, 1781 —

[11-17]

1780. March 26 —

The State of New Hampshire D^r

To Joseph Clark—For Supplys to the Family of Reuben Austin a Soldier in the Continental army & belonging to Stratham & being returned for Northampton —

[Long itemized bill amounting to]

£9.19. 5

Errors Excepted

Joseph Clark

Rockingham ss—Stratham March 9th 1781. then the above named Joseph Clark Personally appearing made oath to the truth and justice of the above account by him subscribed —

Before M. Wiggin J. P.

[11-18]

A Return of the Soldiers During the war.

Eliphalet Veazey belonging to Stratham Dur. war

Francis Combs Ditto Ditto

Edward Mason Ditto Ditto

James Floyd hired for Stratham Ditto

James Kinneson belonging to Stratham Ditto

Robert Thurston Ditto time out

John Combs for three year of Stratham, time up — * Hampton hired

John Groe of Stratham for Dur. war

Fortunatus—a melatto belonging to Stratham Dur. war

Levi Pottle of Stratham for three years, in Dispute recruit, * mustered for Rye

Cesar Wood of Stratham for three years recruit

Joseph Green belonging to Stratham Dur. war


Nathan Barker } Selectmen

Daniel Jewell } of Stratham

[* Entries following star are in handwriting of committee. — Ed.]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan^y 9, 1783

The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Stratham amount to one hundred & twenty eight pounds one shilling and five pence, which sum has been deducted from their Soldiers depreciation

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 26th 1785 — The Town of Stratham have advanced the sum of Thirty Two pounds nine shillings in supplies to Soldiers Families in the years 1780 & 1781 which has been stopped out of their depreciation

£32.9.

J. Gilman

[11-19]

The State of New Hampshire to the Town of Stratham Dr
for Bounties & Monies paid to Soldiers during the late
War —

To Cash paid to 28 Men for going to Cambridge in April 1775 as by the pay roll will appear	£30. —
Oct. 1775, Cash paid for building one fire raft as by accounts will appear	11. —
1776 To Cash paid for Bounties to Soldiers	26. 18.
May 1777 paid Jeremiah Rawling a Bounty as by his Rec ^t will appear 3 yr	30. —
Aug ^t 1777 three mens Bounties paid as by the Town Book app ^s .	94. 16.
Ap ^l 18 '77 paid John Kennison a Bounty as by his Rec ^t will appear	27. 0.—
Ap ^l 18 '77 paid Benj ^a Palmer a Bounty as by his Rec ^t will appear	27. 0.—
Mar. 1778, Joseph Grant, Robert Thurston, Step ⁿ Thurston, James Floyd as by three Rec ^{ts} will appear	245. —
Ap ^l 1778, paid as Bounties to Francis Combs & John Murro as by the Town Book appears	300. —
1778 Bounties paid Soldiers for the Town as by the Town Book appears	225. —
1778 To Bounties paid Soldiers for to go to Rhode Island & the Continental Army as by the town Book appears	360. —
Ap ^l 13, 1778, paid three French Men their Bounties for to go in the Continental Army as by their Rec ^{ts} appears, —	270. —

June 1780, To Cash paid Soldiers as Bounties for to go into the Continental Army for six months as by the Town Records appears	}	2160. 0. 0
Ditto by money p ^d as Bounty Money		2913. 0. 0
Sep. 1780 To Cash paid the Soldiers in the Militia as Bounties as by the Town Records	}	2908. 0. 0
1781. Cash paid four Soldiers as Bounties in hard money to go to Charlestown		12. 0. 0
1781. Cash paid sundry Soldiers in hard money for Bounties to go into the Continental Army	}	83.13.11
1782. Cash paid nine men to go in the Continental army for three years in hard money as Bounties which appears on the Town Records		444.12. 0
Nath Rowlings	}	Selectmen
Daniel Jewell		

Rockingham ss. Stratham Jan^y 1788—Then the subscribers Select Men of the Town of Stratham appearing and made oath that the foregoing acc^t is just & true according to the town Books before Mark Wiggin Jus. Peace

The account of Monies paid by Individuals in the Town of Stratham for hiring Soldiers during the late war—

Septem. 1777—paid by Jacob Rundlett as by his acc ^t will appear	£6. —
Septem. 1777—paid by Thomas Moor as by his acc ^t will appear	10. —

[11-20] [Sunapee, formerly Wendell.]

A Return of the Soldiers Belonging to the town of Wendell Listed During the war and now in the Service.

William Lang William Sisco Robord Woodward

Wendell July y^e 16, 1782.

Sam ^l Gunnison	}	Selectmen of Wendell
Joseph Lear		

William Lang discharged May 1st 1781

W^m Sisco Bounty paid by Croydon £18.18.0 May, 1778

Robert Woodward Bounty paid by Newport £4.18.3 May 1779

—Deserted March 1st 1780

[The three entries below the selectmen's signatures are in a different hand. Additional documents may be found in Vol. XIII. pp. 497-500. — ED.]

[11-21]

[Surry.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Surry Dr
 1779 } To paid John King inlisted in one of the New
 July } Hamp^r Regiments in the Continental Service
 for one year — Bounty ₤ Rec^t £60. —
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Surry ₤ Jon^a Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 14, 1780.

John King was mustered by Maj^r Timothy Ellis the Rec^t is lodged in this office

Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

Jonathan Smith

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Surry Dr
 1779 } To paid Arthur Cary a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
 July } Mooneys Regiment for the defence of Rhode
 Island
 Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12.0.0 — £42. 0. 0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Surry ₤ Jonathan Smith

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 14, 1780. Arthur Cary was mustered by Maj^r Ellis — the receipt is lodged in this office

Exam^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for forty two pounds

₤ Jonathan Smith

[11-22]

Camp Danbury March 8th 1780.

This may Certify that I Michal Fitsjerrell a Solder in the 2^d New Hampshire Rigerment has in Listed During the Present war Betwin Great Britain and hir Colonyes to serve for the town of Surrey in the State of New Hampshire and for Thomas Smith of said town of Surrey and in lew of the said Smith—I Do Promis to serve well and truly and to obay such officers as is or may be set over me as Witness my hand

Test

Michael Fitzjearld

George Burnham Ensⁿ

Peter Webster [On the back are the names]

Tho ^s Harvey	} Selectmen
Lem ^l Holmes	
Peter Hayward	
	of
	Surry

To the Commity on Claims for the State of New Hampshire—this may certify that William Hills and Lemuel Hombs [Holmes] have Rec^d no part of their wagers on my Role for their services in the year 1780 and Gans Field hath Rec^d only Eighty Dolers as the Role was maid up

Eph^m Stone Cap^t

Westmoreland March 1st 1782

Portsm^o Feb'y 16, 1786—The amount of the Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Surry to soldiers in the New Hampshire Line (which has been deducted from their depreciation) is Ninety seven pounds Nineteen shillings

£97.19.0

Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-23]

[Sutton, formerly Perrystown.]

To the Secretary of the State of New Hampshier Where as Benjⁿ Critchet inlisted in and for the town of Perrystown into the Continental army for During [the war] and his family is under the town supplye according as the law of this state Direct—he inlisted himself March 1780 and now in the field and likewise we inlisted Silas Russell March 1781 for the town of Perrystown for three years and he Passed muster before Moses Nichols m: master at hamarst [Amherst] april 23^d 1781 and now in the

field and his familey is under the town supplye according to the Direction of the law of this state—

To the Secretary of the state of New Hampshier

Perrystown July 8th 1781 —

Jacob Davis	} Selectmen for Perrystown
George masdin	
Sam ^l Peaslee	

[11-24]

[Swanzey.]

Saratoga October 18 — 1777

This may ceartify that Levi Durant Nathan Hills Elijah Graves Ju^r Josiah Prime Siemon Hows & Benjamin Day all volinteers Joined Cap^t Kimball Company 7th Day of october & served & don the duty of Soldiers & drew allowance in my command untill the 18 day of october 1777 —

Stepⁿ Evans Col^o

[See Vol. XV. p. 293. — ED.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Swanzey Dr
1779 Paid 2 men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment
raised for the defence of Rhode Island, and
mustered by Major Timothy Ellis —

John Whitcomb, Bounty £30.

	Travel to Providence	£10.10 —	40.10. 0
Eliphalet Hale	do	30.	
	do	10.10 —	40.10. 0

By Receipts £81. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Swanzey

£ Josiah Richardson

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 28, 1780. The above acco^t is well vouched, amount eighty one Pounds

Exam^d £ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for eighty one pounds

Josiah Richardson

State of New Hampshire

to the Selectmen of Swanzey Dr

1779 } July }	Paid 4 men inlisted to fill up the New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service for one year		
	Solomon Hazelton	Bounty	60. —
	Noah Parkhurst	do	60. —
	Andrew Nichols	do	60. —
	Greenwood Carpenter	do	60. —
			<hr/>
			£240. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Swanzey

Ⓟ Josiah Richardson

In Comm^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Ap^l 28th, 1780.

The above men were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis as appears by his Roll

Ex^d by Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for two hundred and forty pounds —

Josiah Richardson

[11-25]

Keen July y^e 12th 1779 — then received of Cap^t Samuel Hills one of the select men of Swanzey the sum of Forty pounds ten shillings as a Bounty and Travelling fees in the Rhodeisland Service I say Received by me

John Whitcomb

Swanzey April 20th 1780


The Following is an account of the Money paid to the Soldiers Inlisted in the Continental service for the Town of Swanzey on the 12th day of July A. D. 1779 — By the subscriber one of the Select men of Swanzey for the year aforesaid Viz

Paid to Solomon Hazleton July 12 th 1779	£60. 0. 0
To Noah Parkhurst	60. 0. 0
To Greenwood Carpenter Jun ^r Ⓟ Rect ^s	60. 0. 0
To Andrew Nichols	60. 0. 0
<hr/>	
for the Rhode Island Service	£240. 0. 0
Paid to John Whitcomb Ⓟ Rec ^{ts}	£40. 10. 0
To Eliphalet Hale Ⓟ Rec ^t	40. 10. 0
<hr/>	
	81. 0. 0

Samuel Hills one of the Selectmen of Swanzey for the year 1779

Cheshire ss. The 20th day of April 1780. [Sworn to before Calvin Frink. — ED.]

The within account (amounting to three Hundred & twenty one Pounds) is partly vouched — The Soldiers were mustered by Major Timothy Ellis

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r


This may certify that the Town of Swanzey have six men in the Continental Army who have Inlisted During the War viz — Amasa Parker, Joseph Slack, Solomon Haseltine,* William Frankford, Dennis Hefferon & Jeremiah Satchwell — The Town have also Procured two men this Spring to Inlist for three years viz — Samuel Kempton & Greenwood Carpenter —

Swanzey June 12 th 1781 —	Tho ^s Applin	} Selectmen of Swanzey
	Calvin Frink	
	Isaac Hammond	

Hon. Eben^r Thompson Esq^r Sec'y

[11-26]

In Committee on Claims, Concord June 17, 1783 — The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Swanzey to the Soldiers and which have been deducted from their depreciation am^o to one hundred & twenty two pounds one shilling —


Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Concord June 17 — 1783

Received an order on the Treas^r for the within sum

Elisha Whitcomb

Portsm^o Mar. 1st 1786 — The Bounties advanced by the Town of Swanzey to Continental Soldiers & which have been deducted from their depreciation amount to Seventy nine pounds ten shillings to Jan'y 1780 —

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

State of New Hampshire — In the House of Representatives March 2^d 1786. —

The Committee on the Petition of Simon Willard reported that the Town of Swanzey be allowed pay for Amasa Parker hired by said town with the interest thereof, they paying the expense which has attended the serving the extents ; & that the town of Winches-

* Invalid at Boston

ter be allowed pay in the same manner for Moses Powers a soldier hired by them and that the Treasurer govern himself accordingly — Signed Otis Baker for the Committee, which report being read & considered voted that it be received & accepted & that the said town of Winchester be allowed twenty pounds with the interest thereof from the time said Powers was mustered

Sent up for Concurrence
Jn^o Sullivan Speaker

In Senate the same day read and concurred

J. Pearson D. Sec'y

Received of John Taylor Gilman seventy two pounds in full for the within named Moses Powers the ballance of the extent against s^d Town of Winchester being paid —

Sept. 13, 1786.

Sam^l Ashley

[See Vol. XIII. pp. 528 and 529. — Ed.]

[11-27]

[Tamworth.]

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Tamworth D ^r
1779 } Paid Joseph Ames a Soldier inlisted in the Cont ^l	
July 6 } Army for one year a Bounty ₤ Rec ^t	£60. 0. 0
Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen	
of Tamworth	₤ William Eastman

Col^o Badger mustered Joseph Ames the rec^t is lodg'd in with the Committee on Claims

Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter 7, Mar. 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

William Eastman

Return of Soldier in the Service of New Hampshire for the Town of Tamworth viz^t.

Charles Hackett inlisted during the War

Tamworth april 2nd 1781 —

Timothy Meder	} Selectmen
David Folsom	

I hereby certify that I inlisted said Charles Hackett for said Tamworth, into Cap^t Livermores Company during the War & that he now belongs to the army —

N. Hoit Lt.

[In a different hand is the following]: Deserter 1780 & is a Deserter

Tamworth January 7th 1783 — To the Committee on Claims — Gentlemen — Be so good as to Certifie to the Hon^{ble}. President the sum to be allow'd to Tamworth out of their tax for the year 1782 for the Bounties they have paid to engage Soldiers — also send by the bearer to us the sum deducted out of each soldiers wages Respectively —

Timothy Medar	} Selectmen of Tamworth
Bradbury Jewell	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Jan^y 16, 1783.

The Bounties advanced by Tamworth to Soldiers in the New Hampshire Line am^o to Forty eight pounds seventeen shillings & seven pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation —

Ex^d p Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-28]

[Temple.]

To Nicholas Gillman Esq^r Receiver general

John Hillsgrave

Farrar Miller

John Mathews

Sam^l Breeden

Benj^a Smith

Wilder Kidder

were all enlisted in the Continental Army the last year & are engaged in y^e same service the present year — Each Pole pays £o. 2. 3

The whole £o. 13. 6

Temple March ye 4 1776

John Cragin Jr

Oliver Heald

Gorg Start

} Selectmen

Received of the Town of Temple by their Committee in Cash and Security Nine Hundred & fifty Dollars for my son Will^m Andrews Inlisting into the Continental Army for one year — July 17, 1779

Benja: Cutter

Jeremiah Andrews

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Temple D^r
 1779 } To Cash paid the State Bounty to Albe Sev-
 July 18 } erance £60.0. William Andrews, 60. — Isaac
 Taylor 60. — ₤ Rec^t to L^t. Benj. Cragin £180. 0. 0

the above men enlisted into the Continental Service for one year
 and were mustered by Col^o Enoch Hale—

To paid L^t Benj^a. Craggin for his time & expenses going
 with the above Soldiers to the Muster Master
 ₤ Aec^t 7. 4.—

Deduct L^t Cragins acc^o.

187. 4.—

7. 4.—

180. 0.—

Temple July 20th 1779—Errors Excepted

₤ Francis Blood Selectman for Temple

Col^o Enoch Hale mustered the above men as appears by his Roll

Ex^d ₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov. 3^d. 1779—Rec^d an order on the Treasurer payable
 to the Selectmen of Temple for one hundred & eighty pounds

Francis Blood

[11-29]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Temple D^r
 1779 } To paid David Drury (a Soldier enlisted in
 July 20 } Cap^t Emerson's Company Colonel Mooney's
 Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island)
 Bounty £30.0.0—Travel 84 Miles to Providence
 @ 2/ ₤ Rec^t 8.8.0 £38. 8. 0

Temple July 20, 1779—Errors Excepted ₤
 Francis Blood Selectman for Temple

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Oct^o 29, 1779—Examined and
 found right

₤ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Nov^r 3, 1779—Received an order on the Treasurer pay-
 able to the Selectmen of Temple for Thirty eight pounds eight
 shillings

Francis Blood

Temple November the 13, 1779 then Received of Oliver Heald one of the Commity to provide for the Soldiers Families Ninety Dollers —

Mary Smith

This may certify that I knew John Millet a soldier in the First New Hampshire Redgment in Scots Company so called, he was left sick and Died at a Place called Senacity [Schenectady, N. Y.] sumtime in December 1779 I was left sick there with him and a number of others

Benja^a Page — of Pittsfield

[11-30]

State of New Hampshire Dr^r to the Town of Temple
for sundrys supplied the Soldiers inlisted (for said Town) in the
Three New Hampshire Regiments in the Continental Service, from
Jan^y 1, 1777, to Jan^y 1, 1780.

1777	Philemon Ducitt Inlisted during the war — W ^m	
Mar.28	Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty p^d Receipt	27.12. 0
1777	Morris Millet Inlisted during the war — W ^m	
Mar.28	Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty p^d Receipt	27.12. 0
1777	John Millet during the war W ^m Scott's Comp'y	
Mar.28	Town Bounty p^d Receipt	27.12. 0
1777	Farrar Miller during the war — Cap ^t Carrs Comp'y	
Mar.	Town Bounty by a Note	27.12. 0
	By Receipt £6. June 3 ^d Bush ^l Corn 3/8 or 96/-	
1777	John Hillsgrove inlisted during the war Cap ^t W ^m	
Mar.28	Scott's Comp'y Town Bounty	27.12. 0
1778	p ^d Mar. 9 for depreciation	6. —
1779	20 Dollars	6. 0. 0
May	1 Bush Corn 3/8 cost the Town	£6.
Ap ^l	Cash	9. 0. 0
"	2 Bushels Corn 7/4 ^d cost the Town	£6.
July 22	$\frac{1}{2}$ Bush ^l do & $\frac{1}{2}$ Bush Rye 4/2 do	7.10.
	Cash	2. 8. 0
Oct. 1.	Ditto	3. 6. 0
	House Rent	
	Keeping a Cow } 19/.	42. —
Nov.25	72 ^{lbs} Beef 18/- Cost the Town	16. 4. 0
Dec ^r	1 Bushel & 3 pecks Rye } 16/5 do.	29. 5.—
	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ Bushels Indian	

	Continental money	15. 6. 0	
1777	Amos Fuller inlisted in No. 6 3 rd Reg ^t .		
April	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	March paid for depreciation	6. 0.—	
1777	Josiah Stone inlisted in No. 6 3 rd Reg ^t .		
April	Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Ebenezer Drury inlisted in No. 6 3 rd Reg ^t .		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	March for depreciation	6. —	
1779	Feb'y Cash	6.	
May	5 Bushels Indian Corn @ 3/8—	} cost the Town	
	18/4		
	4/8		39. 0. 0
	1 Bushel Rye		
June	1 Bushel Indian Corn 3/8	6. —	
July	1 1/2 " do 5/4	} 33. 6.—	
	2 1/2 " Rye 11/8		
	6 qts Salt		
Nov ^r	4 Bush. Rye 18/8 2 Bush. oats 4/—	30. 0. 0	
1777	Benjamin Smith inlisted in No. 6 3 rd Reg ^t		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. —. —	
1779	Feb'y Cash £6. (Aug ^t 12) £6. (Nov ^r . 13)		
	Cash £27.	39. —. —	
1777	James Hutchinson inlisted in No. 6 3 rd		
Ap ^l	Regem ^t Town Bounty		30. 0. 0
1777	Aaron Oliver in the 6 th Comp'y 3 ^d Regim ^t		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Mar. for depreciation	6. 0. 0	
1777	Elijah Mansfield 6 th Comp'y 3 Regiment		
Ap ^l	Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Jan'y 2 Bush Rye stated Price 9/4 cost		
	the Town	1.18. 0	
Ap ^l	paid by John Cragin Town Treasurer	4.10. —	
June	Cash by Receipts	3. —. —	
1777	John Drury in No. 6. 3 rd Regim ^t .		
Ap ^l	Town Bounty	30. 0. 0	
1778	Mar. 9. Cash	6. —	
1779	William Andrews Inlisted 1779 for one		
July 17	year Town Bounty ₤ Rec ^t from his		
	Father		225. 0. 0
1779	Abbe Severance Inlisted 1779 for one		
July 12	year Cash £30. a note payable in one		
	year for £195 ₤ Rec ^t		225. 0. 0

1779	Isaac Taylor inlisted for one year — Town Bounty (no Rec ^d) paid the Committee for hiring Andrews, Severance & Taylor	225. 0. 0 £36. 7. 3½
------	--	-----------------------------

[11-31]

The account of what was given by ye Town of Temple to Thirteen Men who Inlisted into y^e Continental Service for three years & during the war, in three Battallions raised in this State—

No.	Mens Names	Date when paid	Ditto	Do	Do	Do	Sum Total
		1777 Mar 28	1777 April	1779 April 5		1779 May 25	
1	Philemon Ducitt	£ 27.12. 0					27.12. 0
2	Morris Millet	27.12.					27.12. 0
3	John Millet	27.12.					27.12. 0
4	Farrar Miller	27.12.		£6. —			33.12. 0
5	John Hillsgrove	27.12.			{ Mar. 1778 6. —	6. —	39.12. 0
6	Amos Fuller	Ellis'Co.	30. 0. 0	{ 1778 6. —			36. —
7	Josiah Stone	do.	30. —				30. —
8	Eben ^r Drury	do.	30. —	do. 6. —	{ Feb. 1779 6. —		42. —
9	Benj ^a Smith	do	30. —	— —	do. 6. —		36. —
10	James Hutchinson	do	30. —	do.			30. —
11	Aaron Oliver	do	30. —	6. —			36. —
12	Elijah Mansfield	do	30. —	— —			30. —
13	John Drury	do	30. —	6. —			36. —

To the Families of the Continental Soldiers &c.

The family of John Hillsgrove			Stated price	Cost Town
May	1779		£0. 3. 8	£ 6. 0. 0
Oct. 1	"			3. 6. 0
Nov. 25	"		0.18. 0	16. 4. 0
Dec. 1.	"			15. 6. 0
"	"		0.16. 5	29. 5. —
July 26	"			2. 8. 0

		Stated price	Cost Town
The family of John Hillsgrove	July 26 1779	£0. 4. 2	£ 7.10. 0
	Oct ^r . 13	" 0.19. 0	42. ———
	April 1	" 0. 7. 4	6. 0. 0
	Do Cash		9. 0. 0
The family of Eben ^r Drury	May 27 1779	1. 3. 0	39. 0. 0
	June 10	" 3. 8	6. ———
	July 26	" 2. 4. 6	33. 6. 0
	Nov. 29	" 1. 2. 8	30. ———
The family of Benj ^a Smith	Aug. 12 1779		6. ———
	Nov. 13	"	27. ———
The family of Elijah Mansfield	Jan. 5 1778	0. 9. 4	1.18. 0
	April 27	"	4.10. 0
	June 29 1779		3. 0. 0
The family of Farrar Miller	June 3 1779	0. 3. 8	4.16. 0

Likewise for the three Men that was rais'd for y^e filling up y^e three Batalions July 12—1779—viz

William Andrews £225.— Isaac Taylor & Abbe Severance Eight Hundred & fifty five Pounds £855. 0. 0
Paid y^e Comm^{ee} for hireing of men £36. 7. 3½

The above is a true account of what was done by y^e Town of Temple for y^e Continental Soldiers & their families—Errors Excepted

Sam^l Howard } Selectmen
Francis Blood } for
Aaron Felt } Temple
John Cragin Jr. T. Treas^r.

Hillsborough ss. Temple Feb^r 14: 1780. personally appeared the above named Sam^l Howard Aaron Felt & John Cragin & made Solemn Oath to the truth & Justice of y^e foregoing account

F. Blood Just. peace

The account of what was given by y^e Town of Temple to Sundry Persons who went to Ticonderoga on alarm in ye year 1777 — viz — £29. 4. 0

Also what was given to those who went with Gen ^l Stark to Bennington 1777	60. —
Again to those who went at ye time when Bur- goyne submitted to american arms in 1777.	22. 10. 0
Again in ye year 1778 to two men who went to Rode Island with Col ^o Peabody	200. 0. 0
Again to a number that went to Rode Island on alarm 1778	— —

[11-32]

Temple June 1781.

A Return of the men the Town of Temple have in the Conti-
nental Army —

1 Morris Millet	of Temple during war —	deserted
2 John Millet	do	do
3 Philamon Ducit	do	do who hired Samuel Neal
4 Benjamin Smith	do	during war
5 John Hillsgrove	do	do
6 Farrar Miller	do	do

New Recruits

7 Andrew Law	Peterborough Slip	3 years
8 John Wyman		3 years

A true Return — Attest

Francis Blood one of the Selectmen

Also Thomas Densmor and Jacob Annis Both procured by Will^m
Searle for three years & inlisted in the Service of the United
States for the town of Rowly [Rowley, Mass.] Francis Blood

These Certifie that M^r William Upton is Heir to his son Eli
Upton who by letters received Died in the West Indias about the
month of November last & was never married & was in the three
months service in the year 1780: & was then a Minor

Temple May 9th 1782 —

F. Blood	} Selectmen of Temple
J. Cragin Jr	
Sam ^l Howard	

[11-33]

[Thornton.]

Thornton May the 17th 1779then Received of L^t. John Brown and M^r Moses Foss Selectmen

for Thornton the sum of three hundred and sixty four Dolors in
behalf of myself and son Alexander Paterson according to agree-
ment as town hire or bounty for our Enlisting into the Continental
Sarvice for the Town of Thornton During the war and also four
pounds for part of our Stait and Continantal Bounty—Witness
my hand

test Abel Willey — John Brown

A Return of the men in the Continental army for the Town of Thornton — George Paterson, Alexander Paterson

[illegible]

Concord Nov^r 8th 1785—

The Bounties & Supplies to Soldiers by the Town of Thornton from April 1778 to June 1779 amount to Forty eight pounds eighteen shillings & ten pence, which sum has been deducted from their depreciation —

£48.18.10

Ex^d § Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-34]

[Wakefield.]

Sir — Please to allow to Mr Robert Hardy Collector for Wakefield the Sum of one Hundred & four pounds ten shillings out of the State & continental Tax, being Money the Town has advanced for Soldiers raised, £60. Bounty for one Continental Soldier for one year & £44.10 Bounty & travel Money for one Soldier for 6 months at Rhode Island as by their Receipts may appear & it will oblige yours with much Respect —

Wakefield Sept^r 1, 1779.

Avery Hall } Select Men
Sam^l Hall }

To the Honorable Nicholas Gilman Esq.
Treasurer Exeter

Committee on Claims, Exeter 3^d Sept^r 1779—Examined & found
well vouched

J. Gilman Chⁿ.

Septem^r 3^d 1779 R^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & four pounds ten shillings the within Sum —

Robert Hardy

Wakefield acc^t — James Clark to Rhode Island

The Soldiers raised by the Town of Wakefield & ingaged in the continental army, viz —

Benjamin Dodge, whose family is in Town

George Fall, who was an Inhabitant of the Town more than one year —

Jonathan Morgan, whose family receives supplies from the Town

William Wentworth, who was an indented Servant

Thomas Rollins, Each of the above ingaged during the war

Andrew Quimby }
John Merlin } Ingaged this present year for three years.
John Watson }

Wakefield

April 19th 1781

Avery Hall

John Wingate

} Selectmen

[11-35]

A list of the Soldiers in the Continental Arme^y for the Town of Wakefield July 5th 1781 — viz.

Thomas Rawlings of & for Wakefield during y^e war

George Fall of and for ditto during ditto

Benjamin Dodge ditto ditto

Jonathan Morgan ditto ditto

William Wentworth ditto ditto

Recruits { Andrew Quimby ditto for 3 years

{ John Watson ditto for ditto

{ John Marlin ditto for ditto

A True Return , Simeon Dearborn

N. B. Thomas Rawlings was an Inhabitant of Wakefield & was ingaged in the war by & for said Town — George Fall was a hired man by Sam^l Hall of Wakefield & in his Service for a year before his inlistment & was considered as an Inhabitant of Wakefield & Taxed accordingly William Wentworth was an Indented Servant with M^r Avery Hall of Wakefield several years before his Inlistment to my Sertain knowledge as I now have his Indenture in keeping. Jonathan Morgan was an inhabitant of Effingham or Parsonstown at the time of Inlistment & had been for one or two years preceding that time & had at that time & has now a family

there which has drawn supplys from Wakefield ever since his Inlistment — for the Reasons foregoing I think all the before mentioned persons ought to be Reckoned to Wakefield & no other Town

Exeter July 6th 1781 —

Ⓢ Simeon Dearborn in the name & behalf of Wakefield

[11-36]

The Deposition of Betty Fall of full age, who Testifieth & Saith that her son George Fall went from Lebanon the seventh of march 1775 to work with Sam^l Hall of Wakefield, where he continued till some time about the middle of June next following, that he then returned to Lebanon where he continued about a month, then returned again to Wakefield, that he continued there till some time in August, then tarried at home some days, & from that time worked in Wakefield till the November following, when he inlisted as a Soldier for the Island, & from thence for Cambridge, where he inlisted into Cap^t Wentworths Company for a year, after that into Cap^t Carrs Company During the war, that she had often heard him say he never paid a rate in his life, and further saith not —

Betty ^{her} X Fall
mark

[Sworn to at Somersworth, September 27, 1781, before Moses Carr.]

[Samuel Hall testified that George Fall worked for him from March, 1775, until the following October, and then enlisted in the army. — ED.]

[11-37]

To the Honorable Committee of Safty — Gentlemen when I was with your Honours last Thursday forgot to quaint you that Kinsontown claimed a man by the name of Thomas Rawling which man Wakefield hold as one of their Proportion in consideration of which I Pray that your honours would be Plesed to Notify the Selectmen of said Kinsontown to meet at the same time that your Honours have appointed to Determine the matters of Claim between Somersworth & Wakefield: which will greatly oblige your Honours most obedient & most humble Serv^t in behalf of Wakefield

David Copp

Wakefield Jan^y 18th 1783.

Received of Jeremiah Batchelder six pounds and twelve shillings

in provisions at the Rates Stipulated in the act for supplying Soldiers Families — £6.12.0

Attest Thomas Parkins
Joseph Haines

Lydia Leavitt

[On the back is "Lydia Leavitt's Rec^t for Supplies Kensington." — Ed.]

In Committee of Claims, Jan^y 22^d 1785. This certifies that there is due to the Town of Wakefield Twenty pounds seventeen shillings and one penny for Provisions supplied their Continental Soldiers at the regulated prices in the year 1778 & 1779. —

J. Gilman

Jan^y 22^d 1785 — Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for the within sum —
Avery Hall Selectman

[11-38]

[Walpole.]

June y^e 8, 1775 — Then Rec^d of y^e Selectmen of Walpole Eight guns which continues in y^e Servis or Lost which by the Prisual amount to £13.10.0 which I Rec^d for my Company in y^e above said year which I say Rec^d by me

John Marcy Cap^t

this may Sertify that y^e town of Walpole Did Colect and send into the Service Twenty Five Guns in June 1775 by order of Congres which we was to Rec^d Six Shillings for y^e use and all guns Lost to be maid up Equel to y^e Prisual —

Seventeen guns which was Returned home Eight guns which is Not Returned and Five of them Lost in Bunker Hill Fite three guns Returned in to y^e Continental Stor

Eben^r Swan }
Chris^{tr} Webber } Selectmen

y^e Prisual of the eight guns which Remains Dew are as follows
£13.11.0 Deduct one paid for 2.8.0 — £11. 3. 0

these Guns which was Collected was for Cap^t John Marcy in Col^o James Reeds Reg^t which he Testify

John Marcy Cap^t

Cheshire ss Nov^m 25th 1776 Then the above named John Marcy

Personally appeared and made solemn oath to the Truth of the above acc^t —

Before me Benj^a Bellows Jun^r Justice Peace

State of New Hampshire to the Town of Walpole D^r
1779 for sixty pounds paid Obadiah Kingsbury State Bounty Sixty
July pounds paid Samuel Hudson as State Bounty — Aug. Sixty
pounds paid Nath^l Clark as State Bounty —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

⌘ Josiah Goldsmith

The above soldiers inlisted in one of the New Hampshire Regi-
ments Continental army for one year.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 17, 1780. The within named
Soldiers were mustered by Col^o Bellows and the acc^t is well vouched

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole

Josiah Goldsmith

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Walpole D ^r	
1779 } Paid two Soldiers inlisted in one of the New		
	{ Hampshire Reg ^{ts} Continental army for one year	
July 12	* Robert Griswold State Bounty ⌘ Rec ^t	£60.—
19	p ^d Amos Babcock for his apprentice }	£60.—
	Isaac Davis State Bounty ⌘ Rec ^t }	
		<hr/> £120.—

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Walpole

Josiah Goldsmith

Col^o Benj^a Bellows mustered Gilbert Griswold & Isaac Davis —
The acc^t is well vouched

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order for three pounds of the new currency in full for the
above acc^t

Josiah Goldsmith

[* The name should be Gilbert Griswold. — ED.]

[11-39]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Walpole D^r
 1779 Paid two Soldiers inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regi-
 ment for the defence of Rhode Island
 William Hartwell Bounty 30. 0. 0
 Robert Packard Bounty £30. Travel to Providence 12. 42. 0. 0

 £72. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Walpole
 Ⓢ Sam^l Hunt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 25, 1780

W^m Hartwell & Robert Packard were mustered by Col^o Bellows—
 the vouchers are lodged Attest^r Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for seventy two pounds in behalf of
 the Selectmen of Walpole Sam^l Hunt

Walpole February 13th 1781 — Received of Cap^t Peter Page four
 hundred and seventy seven pound three shillings in part of my
 wages I say received by me — Theodore Bellows

Feb^y 13th 1781 — Rec^d of Cap^t Peter Page three hundred pounds
 in part of my wages John Merriam

To the hon^{le} Com^{tee} of Safety for the State of New Hampshire —
 We the Subscribers, Selectmen for the Town of Walpole, do herein
 make return of all the Soldiers serving in the Continental army for
 said Walpole, for three years or during the war, which, in addition to
 those already returned, make our Quota, according to the late requi-
 sition of the general assembly excepting one, which cannot, as yet,
 be procured by the Class — The soldiers names are as follows viz —

Hezekiah Clark, David Johnson, Gilbert Griswold, Nathaniel Clark,
 Joseph Gilman Isaac Davis Michael Johnson, and Jonathan Burk

Walpole April 30th 1782 — Tho^s Sparkaw } Selectmen
 John Bellows }

[11-40]

In Committee of Claims, Exeter November 16, 1782. This certi-
 fies that the Town of Walpole advanced for Bounties & supplies to

Continental Soldiers (before the year 1780) sixty nine pounds thirteen shillings & three pence equal to good money, which is charged to them in their depreciation acc^{ts} —

Att. J. Gilman

Walpole Oct^r 22^d 1783

This may certify all whom it may concern that Daniel Ashley son of Doctor Martin Ashley of said Walpole engaged and went under Capt Peter Page in the three months service in the year 17 — and that he afterwards engaged in the three years service in the Continental army in which service last mentioned said Daniel died and Martin Ashley aforesaid is his, said Daniel's sole heir

Attest Tho^s Sparhawk
Benj^a Bellows

[11-41]

[Warner.]

The State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Warner Dr	
1779 } To Cash paid Ephraim Hoit a Soldier enlisted		
July 14 } for the Continental Service at Rhode Island, his		
	Bounty and Travel money ꝯ Receipt	£42.—
	Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen	
	of Warner	Isaac Chase

Committee of Claims, Feb. 14, 1780. Ephraim Hoit was mustered by Colonel Thomas Stickney — The Receipt is lodged in this office.
J. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for forty two pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner.
Isaac Chase

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Warner Dr	
1779 To Cash paid Nathan Martin a Soldier enlisted in		
	the Continental service for one year his State	
	Bounty	£60.—
	To ditto paid Simon Ward do. do.	60.—
		£120.—
	Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen	
	of Warner	Isaac Chase

In Committee of Claims, Exeter 14th Feb^y 1780. The above men were mustered by Col^o Thom^s Stickney the receipts are lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred and twenty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Warner

Isaac Chase

[11-42]

To whom it may Concern this Sartifyeth that William Morrill served as first sargent in Cap^t W^m Stilsons Company five months at tycondereaoga in the year one thousand seven hundred seventy six — Given under my hand at Warner this 23^d of November 1780

Lieu^t Jacob Waldron

[On the back the name is William Merrill. — ED.]

A Return of the Men hired by the Town of Warner to fill up the Continental Army — mustered by Col^o Nichols —

1781 May 2. William Lowell, Isaac Lowell

June 14. Stephen Colby, Barnard Lowell, if the Massachusetts do not hold him

A true Return.

Attest Tappan Evans

In Committee of Claims, Exeter July 14th, 1783. There is due to the Town of Warner seventy one pounds nineteen shillings & six pence for Bounties and supplies to soldiers & their Families previous to the year 1780 —

£71.19.6

J. Gilman

[11-43]

Warner apl 1775 to '80

1775 in April the first year of the war ten men to Cambridge, old way, three weeks upon the towns expence two pounds 5/ each £22.10. 0

1776 } one man to the Seders rec. five dollars from
Bedels R. } the town 1.10.—

one man more rec. 3 dollars from the town — 18.—

'77 Starks — Eight men to Bennington 1777

Rec^d from the town 50.— —

'80 } four men three months to join the Continental
Nichols } army 1780 Rec^d from the Town

15.— —

'76	{ one man to the white plains three months	
Baldwins	{ Rec ^d of the town	4. 10.—
& Gilmans	{ four men to new york Rec ^d from the town	36.— —
'80	{ two men to join the Continental army	
N. Levies	{ Re ^c from the Town	22. 10.—
'79	{ one man to Rhodeisland	
Mooneys	{ Received from the town	12.— —
'79	{ another man in the service Rec ^d from the Town	6.— —
Coos	{ two men to Quchors 6 weeks Rec ^d from the town	3.— —
'79	{ two men to Portsmouth, Rec ^d from	
Sea Coast	{ the town	4. 4.—
'80 Alarm	{ Seven men to No. 4, one week upon towns cost	7. 7.—
Royalton	{ 8 men to Royalton 5 days on town cost	5. 10.—
		<hr/>
		£190. 19.—

This may certify the Hon^l Committee that we the subscribers have exarted ourselves according to order of Court & have collected the best entelligents we can collect from the Committee appointed by the town and also from the captain of the town during the hwol [whole] war and from other jintlemen of note & veracity to which we subscrib our hands —

dated Warner Dec^r 15, 1787

Copy Ex^d J. G.

Benj ^a Sergeant	}	Select Men for Warner
Jas. Flanders		
Challis Foot		

[11-44]

[Washington.]

State of New Hampshire, Washington July y^e 7th 1779.

Then Rec^d of the Selectmen of said Washington thirty pounds lawful money as a State Bountty for enlisting into the Rhode Island servis and twelve pounds ten shillings for one hundred and twenty-five miles traveling expence

⌘ Ebenezer Lowell

Washington Feb^y 7- 1780 — Received of Mr John Safford Constable of Washington the contents of the within Receipt

Benj ^a Babcock	}	Selectmen
Jacob Burbank		

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Washington D^r
 1779. July paid Enoch Smith a Soldier inlisted in the Con-
 tinental Army for said Town
 Continental Bounty £60. State Bounty £90. — £150. 0. 0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Washington — ₤ Nath^l Breed

Col^o Hale mustered Enoch Smith — the Rec^{ts} are lodged with
 Committee on Claims Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 7, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for one
 hundred & fifty pounds ₤ Nath^l Breed

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Washington D^r
 1779 } paid Ebenezer Lowell a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
 July } Mooneys Regiment for the defence of R. I.
 Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £12.10 ₤
 Rec^t 42.10. 0
 Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
 of Washington ₤ Nath^l Breed

Col^o Hale mustered Ebenezer Lowell & the acc^t is right
 Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Mar. 7, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for forty
 two pounds ten shillings ₤ Nath^l Breed

[11-45]

[Weare.]

To the Comittee of Supplies Jentlemen please to pay Samuel
 Philbrick three pounds for five Blankits which we provided for the
 in Listed Soldiers and his Recept shall be your discharge.

September the 9 y^e 1775 — Jere^h Corlis } Select men
 John Robie } for Weare

Exeter Septem^r 22^d 1775 Received the contents in full of Sam^l
 Brooks Sam^l Philbrick

Weair March the 22 in the year 1777 these loyns may fulley Serti-
 fey whome it may Consern that I have engaged to Serve the tirme

of one year insuing in the Continantel Servise for Jacob Tuxbury for which I have Recevid seven pounds teen shilings lawfull money as witness my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

[Witnesses] Jonathan Atwood William Quimby

Wear March the 22 1777 these loyns may fulley Sertifey whome it may Consern that I the Subcrer have ingaged to serve as a Soldier in the Continantal Serveis for Calup Atwood for the tirme of six months for which I have recvid three pounds fourteen shilings and six pence lawfull money recd by me as witness my hand

[Witnesses] Samuel Bayley
Jacob Tuxbury

Eben^r Sinkler

This may Certify whom it may Concern that I John Flanders have engag^d in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for Philip Hoit Joseph Quimby W^m Whittaker Moses Quimby Asa Whittaker and Timothy Clough for the sum of twenty four Pound Law^{ll} money — as witness my hand—

John ^{his} × Flanders
mark

Weare March 26th 1777 — Benj^a Sleeper witness

Weair March the 22 in the year 1777 — These loyns may fulley Sertifey whom it may Consern that I the subcribr have ingaged to serve as a Solder in the Continantel Servis for Cp^t Jonathan Atwood for the tirme of six months for which servis I have Recd three pounds twelve shilings Lawfull money Rec'd By me as witnes my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury
Samuel Bayley

Weair March the 22 y^e 1777 These loynes may fulley Sertifey whom it may Consern that I the Subcribr have ingaged to serve as a Solder in the Continantal Servis for Samuel Bailey for the tirm of six months for which I have Recved three pounds fourteen shilings and six pence lawfull money Recd by me as witnes my hand

Ebenezer Sinkler

Jacob Tuxbury — Jonathan Atwood

[11-46]

Weair March the 22 y^e 1777 these loyns may fulley Sertifey whome it may Consern that I the subcribr have ingaged to serve as

a solder in the Continant^l Servis for William Quinby for the tirm of six months for which I have Recd three pounds fourteean shilings and six penc lawfull money Recd by me as witnes my hand

Jacob Tuxbury — Samuel Bayley

Ebenezer Sinkler

Weare April y^e 28th 1777 This may Certify all that it may Concern that James Hutchens has engaged in the Continental Service for the Term of three years for the sum of Thirty pounds Law^l money for Jacob Sergeant Isaac Tuxbury Timothy Corlis Nathan Gove all of Weare

William Hutchins Lut.

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare D^r
1779 } Paid 4 men inlisted in Col^o Hercules Mooney's
July } Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island—
mustered by Col^o Kelley—

Charles Colburn	Bounty	£30.	Travel to Providence	£12.	42. 0. 0
Joseph Colby	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—
Thomas Bradford	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—
Moses Fifield	do	30.	ditto	12.	42.—

⌘ Rec^t £168. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

⌘ Sam^l Caldwell

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. The above acc^o is Right

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Junr for Com^{ee}

Recd an order on the Treasury for one hundred & sixty eight pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Sam^l Caldwell

[11-47]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare D^r
1779 } To paid 2 Soldiers inlisted in one of the New
July } Hampshire Contin^l Regiments during the war
mustered by Col^o Daniel Moor

Jonathan Tucker Continental Bounty £60.

	State do	£90.—	150.—
Benjamin Powell	ditto 60.	do 90.—	150.—

Paid Simeon Pope a Soldier enlisted for one year in the Continental Army mustered by Col^o £300.—

Kelly Bounty ₧ Rec^t

60. 0. 0

£360. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Weare ₧ Samuel Caldwell

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 14, 1780. The above acc^o
is right Ex^d ₧ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for three hundred & sixty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Weare

Samuel Caldwell

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Weare Dr^r
1779 To a Bounty paid Elisha Roberts a Soldier inlisted
July in the Continental Army for 1 year — mustered
by Col^o Moses Kelly ₧ Rec^t £60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Weare ₧ Ithamar Eaton

In Committee on Claims, the above account is well vouched am^t
sixty pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Mar. 30, 1781 — Received an order on the Treasurer to
discount the above sum of sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen
of Weare Ithamar Eaton

[11-48]

A List of the Solders Names who Recived a bounty from the
town of Weare for their Serving in the Contenantal army sence the
first of January 1777 with the said Bounty thay Rec^d affixed to their
Respective Names —

For the year 1777.

Stockman Sweat for During the war for the Continental Bounty	
John Sweat for three years	£18. 0. 0
Benjamin Sweat for three years	18. 0. 0
Samuel Caldwell Jn ^r for three years	25. 0. 0
David Bryant for three years	15. 0. 0

Jacob Flanders for three years	6. 0. 0
Thomas Tuttle for three years	30. 0. 0
John Caldwell for eight months	12. 0. 0
Joseph Flood for eight months	12. 0. 0
Daniel Flood for eight months	12. 0. 0
Bracket Leavit for eight months	12. 0. 0
Samuel Page the third for eight months	12. 0. 0

For the year 1778 — April 28.

Stephen Dustin for three year	90. 0. 0
Ephraim Sargent for nine months	60. 0. 0
Asa Heath for nine months 108 Bushels Corn.*	
Samuel Rowell for nine months	60. 0. 0
Moses Sanborn for nine months	60. 0. 0
William Powell for nine months	60. 0. 0

For the year 1779

Jonathan Tucker for During the war	39. 18. 0
Benjamin Powell for During the war	39. 18. 0
July 26 Elisha Robards for one year	60. 0. 0
Simeon Pope for one year for the State Bounty	
Weare January 31 th 1780 —	

Ezra Pillsbury } Selectmen
John Worth } for Weare

Hillsborough ss. Weare June 6th 1780 then the above Named
Ezra Pillsbury & John Worth give Solomn oath to above accompt
by them subscribed to be just and true — Before me

John Robie Justice of Peace

Hired by particular persons in said Weare in the year 1777

March 22 Ebenezer Sinkler for three years	£22. 5. 6
Mar. 26 John Flanders for three years	24. 0. 0
James Hutchins for three years	24. 0. 0
We have supplid John flanders famely with Necesares to the amount of	6. 11. 0

Corne at 3/6 ^q Bushel and other things in like propor-
tion. — Rec^d of his wife £2.2 in June 1779.

Weare January 31th 1780.

[No signature] } Selectmen
for Weare

[* A line is drawn through this entry. — Ed.]

[11-47]

State of New Hampshire — Hillsborough ss. Return of men that did inlist to serve During the war for the Town of Weare and now in Newhampshir Lines. — Weare June the 26 Day y^e 1781 —

David Briant	Jeames Doud	Michel Lyons
Benjamin Powell	Jotham Tucker	Elisha Robards
Daniel Clough	Jacob Gile	

A true Return

Attest

Ithamar Eaton


[11-49]

Amherst May 10th '82 — Aaron Basford Stephen Bohonon & Robert Collins Inlisted Soldiers for the Town of Weare has Leave of absence from this Place till 25th Instant at which time they are to appear without faile

Isaac Frye Cap^t 1st N. H. R.

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 8th, 1782 The Bounties & Supplies advanced by the Town of Weare (which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation) amounts to Seventy three Pounds ten shillings good money

£73.10.—


Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

The Town of Weare hired Elisha Roberts an Inhabitant there during the war — L^t Eaton their Representative has the inlistment — Seabrook has returned him

Concord Nov^r 10th 1785 — The Town of Weare has hired the following Recruits for the New Hampshire Line viz.

1	Aaron Basford	mustered	May 10 th 1782
2	Stephen Bohonnon	do	May 10, 1782
3	Robert Collins	do	May 10, 1782
4	David Greely	do	May 15, 1782
5	Jeremiah Fogg	do	May 15, 1782

as appears by the Returns

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treas^r for one hundred pounds

Jonathan Dow

[11-50]

[Wentworth.]

Agreable to an act Pased at Exeter y^e 12th of January 1781 for filling up there Coato of the Contanall army — we the Selectmen of wentworth do sertifie that Joseph Smith and Benj^a Smith are both Ingaged in the Servis During the war which is Duble our Coato according to said Act —

Wentworth

March 12th 1781

for the Seceretreys office Newhampshire

John Akin

Enoch Page

Benj^a Weeks

} Selectmen
of
} Wentworth

This may certify that the Subscriber being the wife of Benjamin Smith who is one of the Continental Soldiers of the Quota of the Town of Wentworth have Rece^d of the Selectmen of said Wentworth the Sum of Nine pounds in supplies to the last Day of December 1782 —

Wentworth Decem^r 28th 1782

Rebeckah ^{her} X Smith
mark

Test Samuel Keyes

[11-51]

[Westmoreland.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Westmoreland D^r
1779 } To Cash paid the following Soldiers inlisted in
July } Col^o Mooney's Regim^t for the defence of Rhode
Island

Nathaniel Reynolds Bounty £30 Travel to Providence £12 42. 0. 0
by Receipt to Cap^t Waitstill Scott

Asa Daggit Bounty £30. Travel to Providence £12 }

Perley Rogers do 30 do 12 }

⌘ Receipts to Joseph Burt 84. 0. 0

£126. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Westmoreland

⌘ Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Decem^r 20, 1779. This account amounts to one hundred & twenty six pounds — the men were mustered by Col^o Timothy Ellis —

Exam^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the
Selectmen of Westmoreland

Joseph Burt

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Westmoreland D^r

1779 } July }	To paid the following Soldiers enlisted in the Continental army for one year for town of Westmoreland — Selah How, Shadrach Dodge, Enos Gilbert, & James Leathley the State Bounty £60. each by Rec ^{ts} to Cap ^t Waitstill Scott —	240. 0. 0
	To paid their Travel from Westmoreland to Springfield £7 ea. by receipts to Nathan Franklin and Waitstill Scott	28. 0. 0
July 26	To paid Ephraim Sawyer & Solomon Robbins the State Bounty £60. each & Receipts to Joseph Burt	120. 0. 0
	To paid their Travel money from Keene to Springfield £7. each by receipts to Joseph Burt	14. 0. 0
		<hr/> 402. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Westmoreland

& Joseph Burt

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Dec^r 20th 1779. This account amounts to four hundred & two pounds — the men were mustered by Major Tim^o Ellis

Exam^d & Josiah Gilman Jr

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for the above sum in behalf of the
Selectmen of Westmoreland

Copy & N. Parker

Jos. Burt

[11-52]

A Return of the men in the Continantial Arme^y that ingaged for
Westmoreland in the State of New Hamp^r

Eurijah Temple	Caleb Aldrich	Manassah Sawyer
Samuel Britton	Joseph How	Nathaniel Whitcomb
William Martin	Selah Howe	Noah Levans
Parla Rogers	Jeams Eddey	Abel Rice
Jeduthan Roberts	Asa Prat	Francis Akely
Jeames Winton —	at Camp —	

Artimas Wit, at home says he has a man in his room & he discharged by Maj^r Whitcomb

David Johnson, at home by order of the Gen^l Cort —
all the above Named men are inlisted During the war

Westmoreland	Abiel Eddy }	Selectmen of
April 8 th 1782	Joseph Burt }	Westmoreland

To the Honor^l Committee of Safty for the State of New Hampshire — if any of the above Named men should be clamed By any other town we Desire to Be informed thereof that we may have an oportunity of proving our Right to them

Abiel Eddy }	Selectmen of
Joseph Burt }	Westmoreland

[11-53]

To the Commity on Claims, Sirs I send here inclosed an accompt of what I have paid the men that was made up in my Role in the year 1780, at the Northard and I would [inform] you that I have sent one before and thought you had it long ago besides an account I sent of two or three men singly —

I paid to following men the sums sot down to each mans name

Serg ^t Richard Holden	£24.	John Gibson	£18.
“ Eben ^r Billings	120.	Tho ^s Hoit	12.
Fifer John Ganzey	120.	Stephen Harris	240.
George Aldrige	24.	Henry Merrill	638.18.
Caleb Balch	589.16.	Benj ⁿ Randal	240.
Cyrus Balch	621. 9.	Enos Tempel	300.
Gain Field	24.	Tho ^s Williams	277.15

The above is all the money that I have got Receipts for — the unsettled situation of affairs in these parts prevented my gitting the orders I had on some men from the Treasurer but I expect to settle it soon now

Eph^m Stone C^t

Westmoreland April 8, 1782

[11-54]

The Hon^o Mes^h Weare Esq^r President of the State of New Hampshire —

Sir — the select men of this Town have made a Returne of as many men as Soldiers in the Continental army as to Compleat this Towns Quoto and with said Return Did Rite to the Hon^o Committee

of saifty Desiring that if any other Town should Claim any of the men that they Returned, that they might be Informed thereof and have a proper hearing with any town that should claim any of the men contained in their Return. The Return was sent in in April last and contained these names (viz. Urijah Temple Caleb Aldrich Manasah Sawyer Samuel Britton Joseph How Nathaniel Whitcomb William Martin Selah How Noah Levans Pearla Rogers Jeduthan Roberts and James Winton and James Eddy) which are enlisted Dureing the war & are in actual Service — The selectmen of the Town Ware informed by the Sheriff about eighteen days past that he had an extant against this Town for their Defitiency of two Continental Soldiers which was verry unexpected but conclude that it arises by reason of some Towns claiming two of our men and the citation to us for trial thereof has by some means miscarried we are sensible that no other town has given any of them any Incouragement by way of a Bounty and if any other town can hold two of our Inhabitants without paying them any bounty we have four men that we can hold that are Inhabitants of Guilford and ware Recruited by Cap^t Aldrich of this Town and when the Returne of them was made to head Quarters they Desired to be Returned for this Town we have allso Artimus Wit who was Discharged by Major Whitcomb. The Major says he Hired a man in his Roome and allso David Johnson an Inhabitant of this Town who is at Home by order of the Gen^l Court the Reason that the Town did not Return any more than the thirteen was because they were unable to pay a bounty to any more than their Quota and that they were verry certain that they could support their claim to all that they Did Return and ware in that case willing that the others should take a hire from some other town — The Town of Westmoreland in Town Meeting assembled on y^e 13th of this Inst. Voted & chose Cap^t Joseph Burt & M^r Sam^l Works as agents to see into this matter for further Particulars please to inquire of M^r Sam^l Works the Barrer of this Letter

Westmoreland Jan^y 15th 1783 —

From y^r Honours Humble Ser^t

John Doolittle Town Clerk

[11-55]

Westmoreland 11th 1783 — Nicholas Gilman Esq^r Sir — Plese to Pay or Discount with Cap^t Joseph Burt all the money Due to the town of Westmoreland for hire of Soldiers and for the suply of soldiers famelys and you will ablige your Humb^l Servts —

Benj ^a Peirce	} Selectmen of Westmoreland
Abiel Eddey	
John Doolittle	

In Committee of Claims, Exeter March 14th 1783.

This certifies that the Town of Westmoreland have advanced to Continental Soldiers for Bounties and supplies, Eighty two pounds seven shillings and ten pence equal to good money previous to the year 1780.

£82.7.10

J. Gilman

[11-55]

[Wilton.]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr^d
 1779 } To paid Oliver Whiting a Soldier inlisted in the
 July } Continental Service for eight months for the
 town of Wilton State Bount^y & Rec^d £60. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Wilton \$9 Jacob Abbot

In Com^{ee} on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 12, 1780. Oliver Whiting was
mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols—the rec^t is lodged in this office
Ex^d & Josiah Gilman Jun^r

17 Feb^y 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds
in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton. Jacob Abbot

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Wilton D ^r
1779 } Paid 3 Soldiers inlisted to fill up the New Hamp-	
June } shire Regiments in the Cont ^l service mustered by	
Col ^o Moses Nichols	
Daniel Downing during the war Continental Bounty	£60. —
Asa Redington 1 year Bounty	60. —
Isaac Peabody 1 year Bounty	60. —
	<hr/>
	£180. —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

In Com^{ee} on Claims Exeter April 28, 1780. The above acc^o is right

Ex^d § Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Received an order on the Treasurer for one hundred & eighty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton D^r
 1779 } To Cash paid Daniel Downing a Soldier enlisted
 July } during the war and mustered by Col^o Moses Nichols his State Bounty \pounds Rec^t £90. —

Errors Excepted \pounds William Abbot Jr

This account is well vouched—amount ninety pounds

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r.

Exeter Ap^l 8, 1781 Rec^d an order on the Treasurer to discount ninety pounds old emission in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

W^m Abbot Jr

[11-56]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wilton D^r
 1779 To paid two men inlisted in Col^o Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode Island —
 July Daniel Holt Bounty £30. 30. 0. 0
 " Israel Burnham do 30. 30. 0. 0
 £60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

\pounds Jacob Abbot

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Feb^y 12, 1780. Col^o Nichols mustered Daniel Holt & Israel Burnham—the Receipts are lodged in this office—

Ex^d \pounds Josiah Gilman Jun^r

17 Feb^y 1780. Rec^d an order on the Treasury for sixty pounds in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

Wilton June 6th 1781 —

Agreeable to an act of this State we have Raise our Quota of Men and they have been mustered and sent forward—the Names of the men gone for this Town to fill up the Continental Army are as follows viz

Ebenezer Carlton Icobode Perry Daniel Downing Listed During the war

Israel How	Uriah Bullard Junr	Benjamin Pierce
Asa Redington	Joseph Gray	Joel Holt
Daniel Holt Listed for Three years Timothy Abbot and also Daniel Barker belonging to the Training Band in this Place but living in Mile Slip so called		

James Dascombe	} Selectmen of Wilton
Jeremiah Abbot	
Abraham Burton	

These to be Dillivered at the Secretarys office in State of New Hampshire

[11-57]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 17, 1782. The Bounties & Supplies advanced by Wilton which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amounts to Two hundred & seventy three pounds five shillings—

Ex^d Ⓢ Josiah Gilman Junr

The State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Wilton Dr
1781 } To paid Sam ^l Hamlet 50/ travel money to }	2.10.
June 3 } Springfield as Ⓢ Rec ^t	
	To paid Daniel Blanchard 50/ do as Ⓢ Rect. 2.10.
	To paid Timothy Dale 50/ do as Ⓢ Rect. 2.10.
	To paid Jonathan Cram Jr. 50/ do as Ⓢ Rect. 2.10.

£10. 0.

New Emission at 3 for 1 is good money 3. 6. 8

The above men were in Col^o Reynolds Reg^t. Cap^t Mills Comp'y — Errors Excepted Jacob Abbot In behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Exeter Feb'y 13th 1783. Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for sixty six shillings & eight pence in full of the above acc^o in behalf of the Selectmen of Wilton

Jacob Abbot

[11-58]

[This document was found among the revolutionary papers in the state archives, and is a summary of service performed by Wilton men in the war, as compiled by Jonathan Burton.—ED.]

The within [following] mem^o. was made by Mr. Jonathan Burton who was an officer in the N. H. Militia from Wilton N. H.

William Abbot Jun. Two months at Winter Hill in the year 1775 — one month at Saratoga in 1777. Three weeks at Rhode Island in 1780, personal. by Solomon Holt one year in the Canada Voyage — by Nehemiah Holt five months in the three years service for which he paid £4.3.4

Simon Rayes Nine months by Amos Holt Jun. in the three years voige for which paid £7.10.0 By Peter Putnam one month in the year 1780 to West point for which he paid £2.8. old way.

Ensign Abner Stiles three month personal service at New York in the year 1776 — By Uriah Ballard Jun. six months in the three years service for which he paid £5.0.0

Jacob Putnam five months by Jonathan Greele in the Ticonderoga voige in the year 1776, for he paid £6.0. — by Ebenezer Carlton one eighth of a Term during the war for which he paid £3.15.0

Jonathan Burton two months at Winter Hill in the year 1775. Five months at Tie. in 1776, three weeks at Rhode Island in the year 1780 Personal, by Ebenezer Carlton one fourth of a turn during the war for which he paid £7.10.0

Jeremiah Holt one month personal service at Saratoga in the year 1777 — by his son Jeremiah eight months at Winter Hill in the year 1775, eleven months in the Canada Voyage in 1776, by his son Enoch six weeks at Portsmouth in the year 1779.

Captain *Philip Putnam* three months at New York in the year 1776, one month at Saratoga in the year 1777 Personal — by Ebenezer Carlton one fourth of a turn during the war for which he paid £7.10.0 — by Ebenezer Carlton one year at Boston and Roxbury in 1776 for which he paid £2.8.0

William Bayle Jun. two months at Bennington in the year 1777, Personal.

Uriah Smith five months in the Tie. voyage in 1776 by Caleb Putnam for which he paid £6.0. by Silas Keyes two months at Bennington in the year 1777 for which he paid 20 dollars.

Foshua Blanchard twelve months by Humphrey Cram in the three years service for which he paid £12.0.0. Three weeks personal service at Rhode Island in the year 1780.

Benjamin Blanchard two months personal service at Winter Hill in the year 1775, by David Hasseltine six months in the three years service for which he paid £5.0.0

Charles Fletcher eight months at Winter Hill in 1775—Ten months in 1776 at New York personal—sd. services done in the other State.

Oliver Fletcher two months at Dorchester in 1775 personal service—sd. service done in the other State.

Jacob Bixby three months personal service at Boston—forty days at Stillwater—paid $18\frac{1}{2}$ dollars for one month and $\frac{2}{3}$ at the Tie. in the year 1776—paid 26 dollars and 4/ towards the hire of the first three years men—sd. service done in the other State.

Lewis Bixby, six months at Rhode Island 4 months at Cohos personal paid 26 dollars and 4/ towards the hire of the first three years men sd. service done in the other State.

Oliver Holt—twelve months in the Canada voyage personal.

Jonathan Morgan eight months at Winter Hill in the year 1775, twelve months in 1776 in the Canada voyage—personal services. Done for Pelham.

Benjamin Putnam three years personal service done for the other State [probably Massachusetts.]

Lt Joseph Butterfield eighteen months in the three years service by David Haseltine for which he paid £15.0.0

John Bridges paid to Ebenezer Johnson for one year service in 1776 £4.10.0—and he also paid £6.4. in 1777, and also paid 26 dollars for half a turn to Saratoga in 1777. Said service done in the other State.

Nathan Haseltine four months by his son David in the three years service for which he paid after his son returned sixteen dollars.

[11-59]

Nathan Haseltine Jun. four months by David Haseltine in the three years service for which he paid 16 dollars.

David Haseltine four months in the three years service personal.

George Blanchard two months at Winter Hill in 1775 personal—By Israel How one month in the Canada voyage in 1776 for which he paid—

Thomas Town two months at Bennington in the year 1777, personal.

Abijah Perry five months at the Tie. in 1776 personal.

Uriah Wilkins two months in the year 1776 in the Canada voyage personal, by his brother Archelaus four months in the Canada voyage in 1776 and 21 days at Winter Hill in 1775.

Archelaus Wilkins six months by his son Archelaus at Canada in 1776 and 21 days at Winter Hill in 1775.

Dr. Ebenezer Perry by his son Jonas twelve months at Winter Hill — by his son Ebenezer eight months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

George Hutchinson by Oliver Whiting six weeks in the year 1779, for which he paid 26/ the old way.

Ebenezer Cram two months at Winter Hill in 1775, and two months at Bennington in the year 1777, personal.

The heirs of *Josiah Parker* five months at the Tie. in the year 1776 personal —

Stephen Butterfield twelve months by Nathaniel Haseltine in the Canada voyage in 1776 for which he paid £2.2.0. —

The heirs of *Isaac Russell* twelve months in the Canada voyage in 1776.

John Dale twelve months by James Holden in the Canada voyage in 1776.

Samuel Hutchinson nine months by Amos Holt Jun^r. in the three years service for which he paid £7.10. —

Timothy Dale twelve months by William Burton in the three years service for which he paid £10.0. —

John Cram six months by his son Humphrey in the three years service — by his son Zebulon one month at Portsmouth, two months at Bennington and three months at West Point. —

[11-61]

[Winchester.]

State of New Hampshire	To the Selectmen of Winchester D ^r	
1779 } To Cash paid Joel Roberts a Soldier inlisted		
July 7 } to serve at Rhode Island	Bounty £30.	
	Travel money 10.	
	—	40. 0. 0
To ditto paid Pearse Hall	Bounty 30.	
	Travel money 10.	
	—	40. 0. 0
		£80. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Winchester Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feb^y 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Major Ellis & the receipts are lodged in this office —

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for eighty pounds

Nehemiah Houghton

State of New Hampshire	to the Selectmen of Winchester D ^r			
1779 } To Cash paid James Hall a Soldier enlisted for				
July } one year in the Continental Service his State				
Bounty	£	Rec ^t		£60. 0. 0
To ditto paid W ^m Temple	do	do	do	60. —
To ditto paid John Ellis	do	do	do	60. —
To ditto paid John Nicholas Harbour	do	do	do	60. —
To ditto paid Samuel Epeson	do	do	do	60. —
				<hr/>
				£300. — —

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Winchester Nehemiah Houghton

In Committee of Claims, Feb^y 15, 1780. The above men were mustered by Maj^r Ellis—The Rec^t is lodged in this office

J. Gilman

Rec^d an order on Treasurer for Three hundred pounds

Nehemiah Houghton

[11-62]

A Cording to the Direction of the Honorable the Generable Court we have made out a proper Return of all the Bounties the Town of Winchester have advanced sence the year 1777—The money advanced in the year 1777 to the Following persons viz—

William Dodge for eight months	£15. 0. 0
John Curtis eight months	20. 0. 0
Benjamin Warren for eight months	20. 0. 0
Nathaniel Wilder for eight months	15. 0. 0
William Lawrence for eight months	15. 0. 0
William Temple for eight months	15. 0. 0
Abraham Lawrence for three years	30. 0. 0
<hr/>	
130. 0. 0	

The money advanced in year 1778 to the Following Persons

James Hunt for two year	75. 0. 0
Caleb Aldrich for two year	75. 0. 0
Samuel Britton for two year	75. 0. 0
Amasa Parker for two year	75. 0. 0
John Wooley for two year	75. 0. 0
Pelataiah Razey for two year	75. 0. 0
John Simons for two year	75. 0. 0
Daniel Foster for two year	75. 0. 0
	<hr/>
	600. 0. 0

The money advanced in the year 1779 to the Following Persons

John Nicholas Harbor for one year	200. 0. 0
Samuel Epeson for one year	200. 0. 0
	<hr/>
	400. 0. 0

William Temple for one year	}	75. —
James Hall for one year		
John Ellis for one year		

The last three men was hired the old way for twenty five pounds pr. man to be pay^d in grain Wheet at five shillings Rye at three shillings & four pence Indian Corn two shillings & eight pence pr Bushel—these three men are since Listed During the war —

Reuben Alexander	}	Selectmen
Will ^m Humphrey		
Alex ^{dr} M ^c Dowell		

[Sworn to February 2, 1780, before Samuel Ashley. — ED.]

[11-63]

A Return of the Continental Soldiers for the Town of Winchester that are inlisted Dureing the war.

James Hall	John Nicholas Harbough	Amasa Parker
John Ellis	William Temple	—— Powers
recruit for Abraham Lawrence		

The above Soldiers have Rec^d large bounties from this Town —

Winchester	Daniel Ashley	}	Select Men
May 7 th 1781.	Nehemiah Houghton		
	Stetson Holmes		

To Nich^s Gilman Esq^r Treasurer Sr pleas to give Cap^t Houghton a Recp^t in behalf of Town for all the Solder Bounties that are Du^e to the Town of Winchester —

Winchester	Reuben Alexander	} Selectmen
April 22: 1782	Elijah Dodge	
	Samuel Wright	
	Ezra Parker	
	Simon Willard	

In Committee on Claims, Exeter June 28, 1782. The Bounties advanced by the Town of Winchester and which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation amount to One Hundred and Forty One Pounds four shillings and six pence good money

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Portsm^o. Mar. 3, 1786. The Bounties and Supplies advanced by the Town of Winchester to Soldiers in the Continental Army amount to Sixty four pounds fourteen shillings & four pence which sum has been deducted from their depreciation to Jan^y 1780 —

Ex^d ⌘ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

[11-64]

[Windham.]

Windham April 30th 1777 — We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have Rec^d of the Selectmen thirty pounds each as a Bounty from this town for three years service in the Continantal Army for the term of three years

We say Rec^d By us

James Gilmore	James Brown
James Wilson	Joseph Poly

Windham May 3^d 1779 — Rec^d of the Select-men of this Parish thirty pounds as a town Bounty for my service in the Continental Army for three years, I say Rec^d

⌘ John Joab

Windham March 30th 1778 — Rec^d of Isaac Thom a Selectman for Windham thirty pounds as a town Bounty to be given to Will^m Darrah now in the Continantal Army which I promis to give him — as witness my hand

George Reid

Windham July 19th 1779 — Receiv^d this day of the Select men Ninety pounds and ten Bushels of indian Corn and ten of rie as

a town Bounty for my service in the Continental Army for the term of one year The Rye at £9. and the Corn at £7.10. per Bushel

Paul Thompson

All the foregoing Rec^{ts} are true Coppys taken off the Select [men's] Book per

Will^m Dinsmoor Selectman

[Sworn to March 3, 1780, before James Betton. — ED.]

These Certify the Selectmen of Windham gave a Note for thirty pounds to the within Joseph Polly for his inlisting in the Continental Army; and that they have paid the Note to me—

Timothy Ladd

Windham July y^e 19, 1779 Rec^d from Benjamin Thom Select Clark the sum of Ninety pounds as a Town Bounty for one years service in the Continental army—I say Rec^d pr me

Paul Thompson

[11-65]

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham D^r
1779 } To paid Paul Thompson a Soldier inlisted in
July } one of the New Hamp^r Regiments in the Con-
tinental Army for one year, and mustered by
L^t Col^o Gregg—Bounty ꝑ Rec^t £60. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Windham— ꝑ James Betton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. This acc^o is well vouched—

Ex^d ꝑ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter Mar. 8, 1780—Received an order on the Treasurer for sixty pounds

ꝑ James Betton

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham D^r
1779 } Paid John Hollowell, a Soldier inlisted in Col^o.
July 19 } Mooney's Regiment for the defence of Rhode
Island

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £8. — ꝑ Rec^t 38. 0. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham

ꝑ James Betton

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 8, 1780. John Hollowell was mustered by Col^o Gregg—the Reccits are lodged in this office
Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Exeter March 8, 1780. Received an order on the Treasurer for Thirty eight Pounds—
James Betton

Windham Febr^y 13th 1781—These may certifie to your honours that I the subscriber had a son Named Nathan Shed a minour went away in the month of April 1779 and enlisted During the war under Cap^t Ebenezer fray [Frye] and y^e said Nathⁿ Rec^d no town Bounty from any town and I the said father Being an Inhabitant of said Windham Do allow him to stand for one of said Windhams Quota—

W^m me William Shed

Testes Joseph Smith—John Wilson

[11-66]

A Return of the Continental Soldiers Inlisted and now in the Service for the Town of Windham viz:—Will^m Darrah John Job John Manifold Alexander M^cMaster also a frenchman Barthelmii Cabuii in Col^o Scamals Reg^t. also Nathⁿ Shedd Likewise George Wilson & Hugh Moor which has lately Inlisted and Past Muster under Gen^l Moses Nichols M. master

Windham
March y^e 14th 1781.

Jennes Gilmore	} Select men
Alex ^r Wilson	
Peter Merrill Jur	

Whereas I the Subscriber being an Inhabitant of Windham and an Inlisted Soldier in the Continental army for the war and whereas my family is liable to be chargable to the Town of Windham afores^d it is therefore my mind to be considered as a soldier for said Town

April 23^d 1781

Alex^r M^cMaster

Windham Sep^r 3^d 1781

Hon^d S^r By these I would inform you that M^r Darrah father to Will^m Darrah a Continental Soldier who is Disputed between the Town of Windham and Litchfield is gone a journey and is not expected home for a fortnight by him we expect to prove that his son was an Inhabitant of our Town and was a soldier for and took


a bounty of the same our Select-men intends to write to Col^o Reed about it I would therefore beg that the matter may not be Desided untill we can send down M^r Darrays Deposition: you will please to Remember that Col^o Reeds Receipt for Darrahs Bounty is with the Committee on Claims—I am Dear S^r with the greatest Esteem yours to serve

James Beaton

To the Hon^{bl} Messah Wear

[11-67]

In Committee on Claims, Exeter July 4, 1782. The Bounties and supplies advanced by Windham amount to One Hundred and eighteen pounds five shillings and ten pence which have been deducted from the Soldiers depreciation

Ex^d  Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Soldiers Mustered for Windham—

George Wilson Feb^y 19th 1781—Hugh Moore, March 10th 1781. Rob^t Morrill Edward Jones Asa Kittridge were mustered by Cap^t E. Frye about July 1, 1782—David Campbell mustered July 30th 1782—Bounty of 20. £ each is due

J. Gilman

The State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Windham D^r 1781 Paid John Campbell Sam^l Campbell & Nathan
 Sep^t 23 Shed three Soldiers in Cap^t Boyes Comp^y in
 Col^o Daniel Runnells Reg^t their Travel Money
 100 miles each @ 2^d 16/8 Silver my 2.10.—

Windham June 15th 1784—Errors Excepted
 in behalf of the Selectmen of Windham

Copy N. Parker

James Betton

Exeter June 16th 1784—Rec^d an order for fifty three shillings the am^o of the within acc^o

James Betton

[11-68]

[Wolfeborough.]

Wolfborough July 7th 1779

Constable John Sinclair—S^r, Please to pay to Ensⁿ Reuben Libbey Forty six pounds sixteen shillings Law^l my. being in full for his Bounty as a six months man in the Continental service &

also for his Travel from Wolfborough to Providence as ordered by the Gen^l Court for which we will give you an order on the Treasurer of the State which will be allowed you out of the second payment of the State Tax which you are to collect — agreeable to orders of the Gen^l Court —

Bounty	£30. 0.	Henry Rust	} Select Men
Travel 168	{ 16.16.	Eben ^r Meder	
miles 2/-		Matth ^w S. Parker	
	£46.16.		

Received the within contents in full Reuben Libbey

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wolfeborough Dr
1779 Paid Reuben Libbey, a Soldier inlisted in Col^o
July 7 Mooney's Regim^t raised for the defence of
Rhode Island and mustered by Col^o Joseph
Badger

Bounty £30. — Travel to Providence £16.16. by rec^t 46.16. 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of the Selectmen
of Wolfborough Ⓟ Matth^w S. Parker

In Committee on Claims, Exeter April 24, 1780

The above acc^t is Right Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasurer for forty six pounds sixteen
shillings

Ⓟ Matth^w S. Parker

State of New Hampshire to the Selectmen of Wolfborough Dr
1779 To Cash paid Daniel Bridges in full for his Bounty
July as a Continental Soldier enlisted during the
war for said Town agreeable to the recommen-
dation of the General Court said Soldier being
mustered by Col^o Joseph Badger
Continental Bounty £60. State do. £90. Ⓟ Rec^t £150. —

Wolfborough Feb^y 7, 1780 — Errors Excepted
Ⓟ Matth^w Stanley Parker for the Selectmen
of said Town

In Committee on Claims, Exeter Mar. 17, 1780.

This account is well vouched Ex^d Ⓟ Josiah Gilman Jun^r

Rec^d an order on the Treasury for one hundred & fifty pounds
Matth^w Stanley Parker

[11-69]

[Miscellaneous.]

State of New Hampshire, Hillsbor^o ss.

Antrim July y^e 5th 1782. To the Chairman of the Committee of Safty of this State—Sir—in compliance with a demand of the Genneral Court we made a Return in part of the bountys given to our Soldiers for the first three years campain for which allowance if made up we would Request an order on the treasurer by the Bearer to have it alowed in our State tax & it will oblige your hum^l Serv^{ts}

John Duncan } Selectmen for
Sam^l Moore } sd. Antrim

Exeter March y^e 9: 1776

Mr Timothy Walker please to pay James Knoles the money due to y^e estate of Nathaniel Willand a solger under Cap^t Jonathan Wentworth & charge the same to me it being Coat muneys so called—
Solomon Varney Administrator to y^e Estate

March 22^d 1776 Rec^d of Tim^o Walker y^e Four Dollars in full for a Coat for Nath^l Willand

James Knowles

Exeter Decem^r 28, 1777—This may certify that Ebenezer Blood a soldier in Cap^t Benj^a Mann's Company Col^o Reeds Regiment in 1775, was returned by s^d Mann as sustaining a loss at the Battle at Bunker Hill of Four Pounds sixteen shillings L my which was not paid by me, as nobody applied whilst I was paying s^d Company—
Tim^o Walker Jun^r

[11-70]

Camp Soldiers Fortune Oct^r 28th '80

Thomas Waters of Portsmouth Inlisted as a Soldier in the 3^d N. Hampshire Reg^t the 14th Novem^r 1776 and has served to this day—

H. Dearborn Lt. Col^o.

To the Committee on Soldiers accounts N. H.

Saratoga Dr 12th 1781—Then Received of George Reid fifty N.

Emission Dollars which I acknowledge as a Bounty due to me by a resolve of Congress for Inlisting during the present War since the 1st of Jan^y 1781. I say rec^d by me

Francis Seavey

We the Subscribers have received of James Blanchard fifty dollars each for a Bounty for which we do voluntarily Inlist ourselves during war in the Service of United States & for the State of New Hampshire June 5, 1781.

John Smith
Jonathan Fifield

Received of Col^o Reid one hundred dollars for the same sum I paid the within two men for their Bounty for Inlisting during the war

Sep^r 4th 1781

James Blanchard Lieut.

APPENDIX.

APPENDIX.

INDIAN AND FRENCH WAR ROLLS.

[The following rolls and documents relating to scouting parties during the Indian troubles, and rolls of French war soldiers, have come to light since the publication of Volume XIV. The editor regrets that their existence was not known in time to have been published in their order in that volume, but considers them important, and therefore inserts them here. — ED.]

[Sergeant Hilliard's Scouting Party, 1712.]

[11-71]

A List of y^e Scout y^t March^d with Serj^t Hillrd y^e 18th & 19th Days of May in y^e year 1712

Jacob Clefford	Robard Row	Petter Sanborn
Jonathan ffield	John Davis	Amos Cass
John Morgin	Richard Sanborn	Joseph Swett
John Bachelder	Eben ^r Loueril	Caleb Shaw
Rubin Sanburn	Nath ^l Bachelder	Aron Blake
John Clefford	John Haul	Tho Waite
John Brown		

Joseph Low Clark by order from Cap^{tn} Green hampton by order from Major Smith wee marched to Sandy beach 2 days

[Endorsed] Hilyards march to Sandy Beach 2 days 1712 — Not allowd

[11-72]

[Londonderry Troopers, 1744.]


Londonderry July y^e 23rd 1744

By order of His Exa^{ly} Have Sent your Honour A List of y^e mens Names In y^e Troop under my Command from S^r Your Humble Ser^t —

John Mitchell

The mens Names are as followeth

Jo ⁿ Mitchell J ^r	Rob ^t Parks	Oliver Sanders
Sam ^l Morrison	Hugh Mount Gomery	Sam ^l Caldwell
Jona th Morrison	Will ^m Campble	Sam ^l Renkin
Sam ^l Allison J ^r	Jam ^s Kerr	Jam ^s Moore J ^r
And ^{rw} Cragg	Rob ^t Moore	Allex ^r Nickels
Jo ⁿ Moore	Mat ^h Read	Petter Cristy
Sam ^l Mitchell J ^r	Rob ^t Cragg	George Knox
John Wallace	Joseph Morrison	W ^m Smylie
Hugh Smylie	Seth Patty	John Morrison
Tho ^s Morrison	Thos Cristy	John Morrison J ^r
Rob ^t Clandinin	Will ^m Gragg	John Willson
Tho ^s Steel J ^r	Geo ^r Moore	Allex ^r Thomson
Jo ⁿ Steel	Jam ^s Evins	Sam ^l Grims
Sam ^l Grims J ^r in Sam ^l Dickeys Room		

A true coppey of y^e List atested  me

Joⁿ Mitchel Clark

To the Honourable Theodore Atkinson Esq^r att Portsmouth

[Troopers were mounted men, now designated as cavalry. — ED.]

[11-73] [A Scouting Party under Samuel Miller, 1744.]

The Muster Role of Sam^l Miller Scouting at Rochester from the 29th Day of June 1744 to the 13th Day of July 1744 fourteen Days each man

Sam ^l Miller	Abraham Runals	Tho ^s Roberds
John Gipson	Joseph Durgin	John Gowel
Jona th Wentworth	Thomas Ash	Daniel Dams
Benjamin Libbey	James Hoard	James Lomas
Sam ^l Coson	Moses Whitehouse	Thomas Tash

[Their pay amounted to twelve shillings six pence each, except Miller's, which was five shillings more. — ED.]

This was sworn to by Jonathan Wentworth in y^e House Sep^t 25 1745 but no order from y^e Gov^r produced

Province of N Hamp^r—In the House of Representatives Oct^o 3^d 1745 — Voted — That there be allowed nine Pounds twelve Shil-

lings & six Pence in full of this Muster Roll to be pd out of y^e Money in y^e publick Treasury for defraying y^e Charges of y^e Gov^rment —

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Oct^o 4th 1745 — read & concurred

Theod^r Atkinson Sec^y

Eodem Die Consented to

B. Wentworth

37-10 old tenor

[Captain Roberts's Scouts, 1744.]

A Muster Role of twelve Men Scouting in the Woods under the Command of Cap^t Timothy Robards ten dayes each — began June 18th 1744 — at Rochester

Timothy Robards Cap ^t	Richard Goodin	John Adams
Samuel Courson	John Waymouth	John Pinkam
Samuel Miller	John Herd	Thomas Bickford
John Gibson	Joseph Rankin	Stephen Evans
		Tim ^o Roberts

[The captain's pay was £1.2.6, the others £0.8.11½. — ED.]

This was sworn to by tim Roberts in the House Sep^t 25 1745 but no order produced from the Gov^r

Province of N-Hamp^r — In the House of Representatives Oct^r 3^d 1745 — Voted That there be allowed five Pounds eleven shillings & a half penny in full of this Muster Roll to be paid out of Money in y^e publick treasury for defraying y^e Charge of y^e Government

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Octo 4th 1745 read & concurred

Theod^r Atkinson Sec^y

Eodem Die Consented to

B. Wentworth

[11-74] [Captain Clough's Scouts, Canterbury, 1745.]

A Muster Role of Jeremiah Clough for himself and ten Men Keeping Garrison & Scouting at Canterbury &c 1745

	Month & day Entering	Month & day dism ^t	Days in Service	Wages	Provis ^{us}	Powd ^r
Jeremiah Clough Cap ^t	June 19	7 ^r 6	79	4.18. 9	2.19. 3	0. 4.11
Robert Thurstin	21	6	77	3. 8. 9	2.17. 6	0. 4. 1
Francis Ayers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Hed	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Henry Arwin	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
William Akin Jun ^r	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Vaunce	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
James Rogers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Morris Evers	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
Simon Rumril	24	6	74	3. 6. 1	2.15. 6	0. 3.11
John Johnson	July 30	6	38	1.13.11	1.08. 6	0. 2. 0

Cap^t Clough found these men Victuals & Powder & prays allowance —

Doctor Scales Desires allowance of 10/6 Lawful Money as per his Bill for Medisens & Tendance of Some of the above Soldiers in sickness &c

Jeremiah Clough

Sept^r 27th 1745 — Sworn to before y^e House by Jerry Clough

D. Peirce Clk

[The above was ordered to be paid in same form as the preceding. Amount, £68.1.4. — ED.]

[11-75] [Captain Moulton's Scouts, 1745.]

A List of the Names of the Men Inlisted Under Cap^t W^m Moulton Bound upon a Scout In Pay of the Province of New Hampshire

Mens Names	Where Belong	Days each man	Wages Due	1745 July 30 th August 26 th
Cap ^t William Moulton	Hampton	28	£2.10. 0	
Nathan Moulton	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Cler Benjamin Tuck	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Samuel Dalton	do	28	1. 5. 0	

Mens Names	Where Belong	Days each man	Wages Due	1745 July 30 th August 26 th
Joshua Brown	N. Hampton	28	1. 5. 0	
Arnold Wethon	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Corp John Clifford	Falls	28	1. 5. 0	
Caleb Swain	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Sergnt Daniel Felsh	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Thomas Hooper	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Hezekiah Swain	Kensington	28	1. 5. 0	
Caleb Brown	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Jeremiah Griffin	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Corp ^l Samuel Robey	Kingstown	28	1. 5. 0	
Thomas Merrell	S. Hampton	28	1. 5. 0	
David Wede	do	28	1. 5. 0	
Theophilus Griffin	E. Kingstown	28	1. 5. 0	
Moses Blazedell	do	28	1. 5. 0	
L ^t James Guppy (Pilot)	Dover	22	1. 7. 6	Aug 5 th

William Moulton

Province of New Hamp^r — In the House of Representatives Sep^r 28, 1745 — William Moulton within Named Came into this House and made oath that the within Muster Roll is Just & true and that the men Therein Named were in his Majestys Service the number of Days Carried off against their Names

D. Peirce Clk

[The roll was ordered to be paid October 2, 1745. Amount, £25.2.6. — ED.]

[11-76] [Colonel Gilman's Regiment, 1740.]

Portsm^o Augst 6: 1740 — List of Col^l Gilman's regiment — Rec^d this day

¶ Major Gilman

A List of the Severell Companys belonging to the Second Regiment to the westward of Lampereall River with the number of men in each Company as taken July 22^d: 1740

Exeter	{	In Maj ^r Gilmans Troop [Cavalry]	50
		In Cap ^t Sam ^l Gilmans Company	156
		In Cap ^t Thomas Deans	137
		In Cap ^t Edward Halls	126
Kingstown		In Cap ^t Sanborns	161
Chester		In Cap ^t Ingalls	116
Derry	{	In Cap ^t Goofes	102
		In Cap ^t Crages	97
Notting ^m		L ^t Goodhew	36
			<hr/> 981

Portsm^o Augst 6: 1740. List of Col^o Sherburne's Regiment

A List of all the Companies In my Ridigiment viz.

1	Company	Cap ^t Grainlife N ^o of men	111
2	do	Cap ^t Benj Thom ^s	87
3	do	Cap ^t Nath ^l Mendom	106
4	do	Cap ^t Nath ^l Haley	73
5	do	Cap ^t Sam ^l Banfield	118
6	do	Cap ^t Jo ^s Tayler	82
7	do	Cap ^t Jo ^s Weekes	66
8	do	Cap ^t J ^o Knight	62
9	do	Cap ^t Joseph Lock	90
10	do	Cap ^t Moses Levett	92
11	do	Cap ^t Jethro Tilton	85
12	do	Cap ^t Robert Downs	58
13	do	Cap ^t Edward Fifield	56
			<hr/> 1086

14 Independent Company att New Castle

Cap^t Downings troops 50 men Cap^t Robeys do 42 men 92

[11-77] [Troopers under Captain John Humphrey, 1745.]

A musterrole of Trooper in his Maj^{ty}s Service under Com^d of John Humphry

Mens Names	W ⁿ Inlisted	W ⁿ Dismiss ^d	Time in Service	W ^t pr Month	Wages Due	Provisions	Ammunition	Total sum Due to Each man
	Aug.		days		£			£
John Humphry Com ^{dr}	14	16	3	32s 5	0.3.5	0.2.3	2 ^d	0.5.9
Sam ^l Morrison Cent ^l	do	do	3	25s 3	0.2.8½	do	2	0.5.1½
Andrew Cragg do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
J ⁿ Morrison do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
J ⁿ Morrison Jun ^r do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Sam ^l Alleson Jun ^r do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Tho ^s Still do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
James Still do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Tho ^s Crisly do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
John Stiell do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do
Tho ^s Morrison do	do	do	3	do	do	do	2	do

£2.17.0

Londonderry Dec^r 2^d 1745

Errors Excepted

Jⁿ John HumphreySworn to before y^e House —

D. Peirce Clk

[Ordered to be paid December 19, 1745. — ED.]

[11-78] [Lieutenant Miles's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of Liut William Miles, Commander of a Scout to Pimegawasset and the Branches thereof — 1745 —

W ^m Miles Commander	Joseph Simons Serj ^t
Phillip Call	Josiah Miles Serj ^t
Richard Jackman Serj ^t	Joseph Whidden
John Fowler	James Gipson
John Brown	James Vaunce
Sam ^l Shepherd	Samuel Moor
Benj ^a Blanchard	Simon Rummery

The Commander prays allowance as usual for himself

William Miles By his order

Nov. 26, 1745 Sworn to before y^e House

D Peirce Clk

[The men entered service September 9, 1745 — were out 28 days. They were paid £1.5.0 wages, £1.1.0 for provisions, and £0.1.6 for ammunition, each. — ED.]

[11-79] [Captain Hanson's Troopers, 1745.]

August 5: 1745 A Muster Role of the Troopers under the command of Cap^t Joseph Hanson with the number of Days Each man Scouted in the woods and found themselves horses provisions & ammunition is as follows —

		Days	Provis ^s	Ammunition	Wages
			s. d.		
1 Week	Paul Gerrish Command ^r	7	5. 3	o. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	o. 8. 0
	Spencer Wentworth	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Ebenezer Wentworth	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Dodefor Garland	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Isaac Horn	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Sam ^l Tasker	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Volentine Mathes	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Caleb Wacomb	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Joseph Evens 3 ^d	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Clement Drew Jun ^r	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
2 ^d Week	Benjamin Hanson Jr. Com ^r	7	5. 3	do	o. 8. 0
	Samuel Demerrett	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Joseph Drew	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Samuel Hodge	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Clement Meservey	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	John Rendal	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Richard Philpot	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Richard Hussey Jun ^r	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Samuel Clay	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Jonathan Daniel	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
3 ^d Week	John Downing Comd ^r	7	5. 3	do	o. 8. 0
	Richard Bickford	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Jacob Daniel	4	3. 0	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	3. 7
	Jonathan Ham	7	5. 3	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	o. 6. 3
	James Nock	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Love Roberts Jun ^r }	3			
	Francies Roberts }	4	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	Simon Randal	7	5. 3	do	o. 6. 3
	John Hayes Jun ^r	7	5. 3	do	6. 3
	Jon ^a Watson	7	5. 3	do	6. 3
	Thomas Willey Command ^r	6	4. 6	4	6. 10
	Sam ^l Gerrish	5	3. 9	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	4. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$
	George Hanson	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5

	Days	Provis ^s	Amunition	Wages
		s. d.		
Dan ^l Horn	5	3. 9	3½	4. 5½
Benjamin Wamouth	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
Thomas Leathers	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
Henry Hill in y ^e room of Jn ^o Drew	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
Ichabod Hayes	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
Thomas Wallingford Jun ^r	6	4. 6	4. 0	6. 5
James Chesley	3	2. 3	2. 0	3. 2½
Eleazer Coleman	3	2. 3	2. 0	3. 2½
Andrew Marshall	7	5. 3	4½	6. 3
		9.18. 9	14. 4. 0	12.10. 9

Total £23. 3.10

Joseph Hanson Jr for keeping &.....down }
to make up y^e Muster roll }

10.

£23.13.10

[The roll, amounting to £23.13.10, was on October 3, 1745, ordered to be paid in the usual way. — ED.]

[11–80] [Captain Dudley Odlin's Troop, 1745.]

A List of Troopers Belonging To Cap^t Dudley Odlin's Troops who Scouted to Nottingham & on the frontiers in that Neighborhood In Pursuance to the Govern^{rs} orders

Quarter Master Jethro Person

Eben ^r Light	Daniel Robinson	Jonathan Fogg
Peter Hersey	John Rundlet	Ephraim Robinson
John Dudley Jun ^r	Joseph Wadleigh Jun ^r	Richard Sanborn

The above is a True Muster Role & That I my Self with those other men in S^d muster Role were In his Maj^{ty}s Service the days Caried of ag^{ts} their names —

Errors Excepted

Jethro Person

Dated at Exeter Nov. 20th 1745.

[The men enlisted July 29, and were discharged August 7, 1745; were paid for ten days' service, provisions, and ammunition, £0.16.11 each, by a warrant dated December 4, 1745. — ED.]

[11-81] [Captain Bell's Company, Fort William and Mary, 1745.]

A Muster Role of the Soldiers at Fort William & Mary under the Command of Thomas Bell, from the 14th June 1745 to the 15th November following —

	Time in Service.		Full Wages
	Months	Days	
Thomas Bell	5	14	£13.15. 0
Richard Perry	5	14	6.17. 6
Steven Perry	1	14	1.17. 6
Joseph Langmaid	5	14	6.17. 6
Benjamin Bell	5	14	6.17. 6
Sam ^l Rogers	5	14	6.17. 6
W ^m Perry	5	14	6.17. 6
John Neel	5	14	6.17. 6
Sam ^l Bastrick	5	14	6.17. 6
James White	5	14	6.17. 6
Indian Christo	5	14	6.17. 6

From 14th June to y^e 15th 8^r [October.]

Samuel Sheaf	4 months		5. —
Theodore Simpson	do		5.
Benj ^a Randal	do		5.
Stephen Barton	do		5.
John Jorden	do		5.
Richard Terril	do		5.
Daniel Holland	do		5.
Nathaniel Batson	do		5.
Zach ^r Foss	do		5.

£122.10. 0

[The roll was paid by a warrant dated December 4, 1745. — ED.]

[11-82] [Captain John Huckins's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of John Huckins and 19 men under his Command Scouting 14 days from Rochester to Winipisiokee Pond and from thence Guarding the People at Rochester—begun the 18th

7^r [September] 1745 By His Excellencys Order — Province finding Provisions —

John Huckins Cap ^t .	16 days, wages	1. 8. 7
Joseph Richards Serj ^t .	14 “ “	12. 6
Hateevil Roberts Serj ^t .	14 “ “	16. 0
Ebenezer Roberts Cle ^r .	14 “ “	12. 6

Jon ^a Cushing	John Anderson	John Brown
Sollomon Thomson	Henry Bickford	Joseph Young
Benj ^a Kent	Reuben Ricker	Thomas Moody
Moses Pinkham	Ebenezer Jones	Benj ^a Merry Corp ^l
Thomas Hammock	Mathew M ^{ee}	Abner Dam
Benj ^a Small	[All served 14 days, and were paid £0.12.6 each.]	
		John Huckins

Sworn to before y^e House —

D. Peirce Clk.

[11-83] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company, 1745.]

A Muster Role of five Men under the Command of Jeremiah Clough at the Garrison at Canterbury and Scouting thereabout —

	Day enter- ing into Service	Days in Service	Wages.	Provisions	Amunition.
Morris Keries	Sept. 7	11 weeks	£3. 8. 9	£2.17. 9	£0. 4. 1½
John Johnson	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
Francis Ayers	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
Henry Erwin	do	11 do	3. 8. 9	2.17. 9	4. 1½
James Rogers	do	37 Days	1.13.	1. 7. 9	2.
Moses Danford	8 ^r 14 th	14 Days	12. 6	10. 6	9½
			£16. 0. 6	£13. 9. 3	£0.19. 3½

Note James Rogers went home and Danford assisted in his room & in Carrying up a Great Gun with a Teem — The Teem to be paid for. Pray your allowance for it —

Jeremiah Clough

Nov^r 26, 1745 Sworn to before y^e House

D. Peirce Clk

Province of New Hamp^r—In the House of Representatives Nov^r. 26th 1745—Voted—That there be allowed to y^e within mentioned six men thirty Pounds nine shill's and a half Penny and to Cap^t Jeremiah Clough fifty shillings for trouble & expense in transported a great Gun to Canterbury & making up this muster Roll to be paid out of y^e money in y^e publick Treasury for defraying y^e charge of y^e War against his majesties enemies—

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Eodem Die—read & concurred—

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

Eodem Die—Assented to

B. Wentworth

[11-84] [Captain John Goffe's Scouts, 1745.]

The Muster Role of John Goffe Jun^r. In Scouting from Merri-
mack to Connecticut River, began the 30th July 1745—

	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time of Service		Wages
			Months	Days	
John Goff	July 30	Sep 30	2	7	£ s. d. 5.12. 6
Nathaniel Smith Serj ^t	do	25	2	5	3. 9. 8 ¹ / ₂
Levi Hilderick Clerk	do	do	2	5	2.14. 5 ³ / ₄
Ezra Rolf	do	do	2	5	do
Josiah Dutton	do	do	2	5	do
John M ^c Clare	do	do	2	5	do
Benj ^a Rolf	do	do	2	5	do
John Wyman	do	do	2	5	do
Tho ^s Murdock	do	do	2	5	do
John Carter	do	do	2	5	do
W ^m Manning	do	do	2	5	do
John Bradbury	do	do	2	5	do
Nathaniel Hunt	do	do	2	5	do
Tim ^o Beatle	do	do	2	5	do
Aron Welds	do	do	2	5	do
D Nathaniel Hill	do	Aug ^t 27	1	1	1. 5.10 ³ / ₄
D Ezekiel Greely	do	do	1	1	do
D John Marsh	do	do	1	1	do
D Josiah Rowell	do	do	1	1	do
			weeks	days	
John Bowen	Aug ^t 7	Sep ^t 30	7	5	2. 9. 2 ³ / ₄
Jesse Flanders	do	do	7	5	do
Moses Merril	do	do	7	5	do

	Time of Entry	Time of Discharge	Time of Service		Wages
			Weeks	Days	
W ^m Walker	Aug ^t 27	Sep ^t 30	4	6	1. 9. 4½
James McKnight	do	do	4	6	do
Benj ^a Fifield	do	do	4	6	do
W ^m Stickney	do	do	4	6	do
David Nevins	do	do	4	6	do
James Cannada	do	do	4	6	do
					<u>£65.17.11</u>

Paid for 3 kettles, one brass and two tin 0.19. 7½
 for provisions suply'd the men in this musterole the whole
 amounting to 1415 days at 9^d per day amounts to 53. 1. 3
£119.18. 9½

Nov^r. 29, 1745 Sworn to before y^e House

D. P. Clk

[11-85] [Captain Goffe's Company, October, 1745.]

A Muster Role of twenty four Men under the Command of John Goff Jun^r. Scouting from Merry Mack River to Connecticut River — begun to Inlist the 10th of 8^r. [October] 1745

	Time of Entry	Dismissed	Time in Ser.		£. s. d.
			Weeks	Days	
John Goff Jun ^r	Oct ^r 10	at 5os. pr mo.	6	5	4. 3. 11
Nathaniel Smith Serj ^t	17	Nov ^r 26	5	6	2. 6. 6
Mathew Patten Cle ^r	do	26	5	6	1.16. 7½
Nath ^l Woodbury	15	26	6	1	1.17. 6
W ^m Elliot	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Isaac Clough	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Joseph Peasley	do	Oct ^r 22	1		6. 3
John Merrill	do	do	1		6. 3
Benj ^a Tomson	do	do	1		6. 3
Sam ^l Merrill	do	do	1		6. 3
Benj ^a Davis	16	do		6	5. 4½
Jerem ^b Blodget	15	Nov ^r 26	6	1	1.17. 6
Benj ^a Snow	do	do	6	1	1.17. 6
Tho ^s Hale	16	do	5	6	1.16. 7½
Jame Carr	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
Daniel Kendal	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
James Cannada	17	do	5	6	1.16. 7½
Ebenez ^r Lyon	19	do	5	4	1.14.10
W ^m Blanchard	do	do	5	4	1.14.10

	Time of Entry	Dismissed	Time in Ser.		
			Weeks	Days	
David Nevens	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
Josiah Brown	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
W ^m Walker	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
Ebenez ^r Eastman	do	do	5	4	1.14.10
George Hall	24	do	4	6	1.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Joseph Eastman	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Ebenez ^r Hall	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Tho ^s Stigney	do	do	4	6	1.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$
Asaph Foster	19	} do	5	4	1.14.10
Tim ^o Knox	19		5	4	1.14.10
John Bowen	24		4	6	1.10. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

47.18. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Supply'd the men mentioned in this musterrole with Provisions amount-
ing to 1020 days at 9^d per Day is

38. 5. 0

£86. 3. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$

Nov^r. 29, 1745 Sworn to before y^e House —

D. Peirce Clk

[The foregoing rolls were ordered, in the usual form, to be paid
November 30, 1745. — Ed.]

[11-86] [Captain McGregore's Company, Louisburg.]

A Muster Roll of a Company under the Command of Cap^t Daniel
McGregore in the Reinforcement for the Garrison of Louisburg to
y^e 1st of Octob^r 1745.

Mens Names	Time of Entrance	Time of Disch'd	Time of Service	Amount received	Total am ^o of Wages	Due each man
Daniel McGregor Cap ^t	June 20	Sep. 30	m. d. 3. 19	13.10. 0	16.11. 0	3. 1. 0
Henry Montgomery 2 ^d Lieut	do	do	3. 19	6. 0. 0	7. 7. 1	1. 7. 1
Rob ^t Kennady Serj	do	do	3. 19	7. 6. 0	5.18. 0	1. 8. 0
Sam ^l Miller Cent ^l	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John McNeal do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Adams do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Carter do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Jn ^o McLaughlan do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
James Tomson Corp.	do	do	3. 19	6.14. 0	5. 3. 0	1.11. 0
James McClanachin Cent ^l	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Adam Galt do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0

Due to the Province

Mens Names		Time of Entrance	Time of Disch'd	Time of Service	Amount received	Total am ^o of Wages	Due each man
Andrew Loggan	Cent ^l	June 20	Sep. 30	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Patrick Galt	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
John Miller	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
Rob ^t Cunningham	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0
James McNeal	do	do	do	3. 19	6. 5. 0	4.12. 0	1.13. 0

Mens debts in this muster Roll carried to their debt in Cap^t Joseph Sherburne's muster Roll. —

Province of New Hamp^t. In the House of Representatives July 29th 1746 — Voted — That y^e within Muster Roll be allowed & y^e Ball^e of four Pounds eight Shill^s. & one penny be paid out of y^e money in y^e Treasury for y^e Expedition against Louisbourg — The money to be paid to y^e men to whom it is due their Wives Widows or legal Representatives —

D. Peirce Clk

In Council Sep^t 5th 1746. Read & Concurred.

R. Wibird P. T. Sec'y

In Council Eodem die — Consented to

B. Wentworth

[11-87] [Captain John Gregg's Company, Scouts, 1746.]

Londonderry June the 13: 1746

A muster Rooll of a Scout that went from thence to the woods in his Majesties Service on the 3 day of June and Came in the 12 day and was Dismissed

Cap^t John Gregg
Sargen. Joseph Senter
Clark, John Huston
William Galt
James Anderson
Hugh Montgomery
Mathew Reede
James Anderson Jun^r
William Smith
James Smith

George Duncan
William Duncan
Adam Dickey
Mathew Taylor
William Arbuckle
Samuel Clark
George McClorge
James Ayers
James Gregg
Samuel Fisher

Inlisted the 30th May began our march 3 day of June —

John Gregg

July 2^d 1746 Sworn before y^e House—

[The roll was made up for ten days' service, and the men were paid wages, £0.10.9; provisions, £0.7.6; ammunition, £0.0.6, each; total, £19.4.1. — ED.]

[11-88] [Captain Lock's Company, Fort, from Rye, 1746.]

A Muster Roll of Sundry mens Searvice mounting the Guns att his Majesty's Fort William and Mary, Rie Company two days each man—July 2dy 1746

Cap ^t Frances Lock	Elisha Lock	Elecksander Saltor
W ^m Bary	Sam ^l Nolls	Jn ^o Bary
James Philbrick	Rich ^d Lock	Nath ^l Foss
John Lebbey	John Rand	W ^m Chamberline
Isaac Lebbey	Benj ⁿ Marden	Noah Molton
Simon Garland	Wallas Foss	
Osom Douse	Joseph Nolls [Knowles]	

Old Tenor £19.2.0

Sworn before y^e House

[In House of Representatives, May 21, 1747, the amount of the foregoing roll was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11-89] [Captain Guppy's Company, 1746.]

James Guppy Muster Role for Twenty men fourteen Days at Rochester & Recd alounce at John Gage of Dover September y^e 5th 1746—

	Days in ye Service	holl wages	Days Recd. alounce	Powder money	Deduction for over issue Provisions	Dwe to each man to Ballance
James Guppy Com ^{dr}	7	0.13. 9	8	d 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	£ s d 0. 0.10 $\frac{1}{2}$	0.13. 3
Samuel Corson Serj ^t	10	10.10	14	6	3. 6	7.10
James Witharil	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Pumphrit Whitehous	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
John Perle	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Samuel Todd	11	11.10	14	7	2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	9. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Garlin	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Thomas Young	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Philip Crummit	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Jonathan Ricker	11	11.10	14	7	2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	9. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$
John Doore	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
Solomon Clark	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Ebenzr Garlin Jnr	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Jonathan Twombly	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
Isaac Chaiser	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Ephriham Berry	14	15. 0	14	9		15. 9
James Buzey	7	7. 7	8	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	10 $\frac{1}{2}$	7. 1
Isaac Buzey	10	10.10	10	6		11. 4
Abraham Cook	8	8. 8	8	5		9. 1
Benjemen Merrow Clerk	10	10.10	10	6		11. 4
		10. 1. 7	200	0. 9. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$	16. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	9.14. 6

Province of New Hampshire, Dover May 13th 1747

Then James Guppy personally appeared and made oath to the first seven days of the men in the above muster Roll and Samuel Corson with Isaac Bussell made oath to the Remainder of the time of each man in the said roll—Sworne before me that they were each Day actually in Service at Rochister —

John Gage Just^t Peace

[In House of Representatives, May 21, 1747, the amount of the roll was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11-90] [Captain John Goffe's Company, 1746.]

Dover Decem^r 4, 1746 —

An account of my Expence in victualing Cap John Goffe and his Company from the above date till Sabbath morning being y^e 7th Instant is as follows — Thursday evening eat

Capt John Goffe
L^t John Webster

Wyman Wise
David Eaton

Hugh Blare
Moses Heath

L ^t Nath ^l Smith	Daniel Shepard	Ebenezer Cops
John Johnson	Eliphalet Rowel	Samuel Wortley
Samuel Harriman	William Eastman	Jonathan Straw
D ^r Samuel Dustin	John Currier	Phillip Hight
David Cops	Nathaniel Harriman	Josiah Heath
Benjamin Eaton	Joseph Hale	Samuel Warthen
Joseph Gile	David Adams	Jacob Hancock
Abner Hight	Ephraim Gile	Josiah Rowel
Jeremiah Dresser	Joseph Emerson	Moses Warthen
Joseph Stevens	Ebenezer Johnson	Charles Emerson
Nathaniel Plummer	Samuel Clark	Moses Pike
James Heath	Thomas Mills	Thomas Craford
Moses Gile	Caleb Dalton	Phillip Flanders
Edmond Harriman	John Boyd	James Hadley
Peter Saunders	Andrew Stone	Caleb Heath
Richard Dow	John Harvey	Aaron Cops
Samuel Simons	Theophilus Harvey	

56 in all, @ 3/6

[Hanson charges for 49 on Friday morning, 48 Friday evening, 43 Saturday morning, and 49 Saturday evening. — ED.] in the whol account there being 245 meals but Orlando Colby having taken his allowance at Cap^t Gages so I deduct him 5 meals so that the exact acco^t being 240 meals victuals good and well ordered at 3/6 £42.

Errors Excepted

¶ Jos Hanson Jun^r

Dec^r 9—1746 This may Cartife That Cap^t Joseph Hansons Son Ephraim Hanson made oath that he delivered to each man as expressed by the foregoing account to Capt John Goffs men, and it amounted to forty two Pounds old tenor —

Coram John Gage Just^t Peace.

[In addition to the foregoing names were the following: Daniel Roberts, Orlando Colby, on other days. In House of Representatives, July 17, 1747, the account, amounting to £10.10. new tenor, was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11-91] [Captain John Webster's Company, 1747.]

A Muster Roll of the Company in His Majesty's service and pay of the Governm^t of New Hampshire under the Command of John

Webster Captain, march ye 14th 1747 — for the Protection of the Inhabitation of Penny Cook &c viz

John Webster Captain	David Cops Serg ^t	
William Walker	Jacob Potter	Zebediah Heth
Caleb Emmerly	Reuben Abbot	Jacob Pillsbury
Benjamin Fyfield	Abraham Bradle	Joseph Hale
Benjamin French	Peter Saunders	Samuel Clark
Jacob Hoyt	Edm Harriman	Nathaniel Plummer
Joseph Eastman	Eben ^r Johnson	Jonathan Colborn
John Burbank	Dan ^l Griffin	Philip Flanders
Isaac Waldron	Eben ^r Copps	£78. 5. 0
Subsisting the above men @ 6/12 $\frac{2}{3}$ week		61. 5.

Sworn before y^e House £139.10. 0

[Captain Webster was of Chester. The men entered March 14, and were paid for two months' service £3. each. — Ed.]

[11-92] [Captain Jeremiah Clough's Company, 1746-47.]

A musterole of men under Command of Cap^t Jeremiah Clough at Canterbury —

Mens Names	Time of Entry	Dis-charge	No. of Days	W ^t per month	Am ^o wages	Allowance for Amunition	Total Amount
	Dec ^r	Jany	days				£
Serg ^t Jeremiah Clough	5	4	31	37s	2. 1. 0	1. 8	2. 2. 8
Cen ^t Samuel French	5	4	31	30s	1.12.½	1. 8	1.13. 8
Ezek ^l Clough	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Henry Elkins	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
John Manuel	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Philip Call	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
Thomas Clough	5	4	31	do	do	1. 8	1.13. 8
		Dec.					
James Scales	5	20	16	do	0.17.½	0.10	0.17.10
Moris Ervis	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
W ^m Preson	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
Henry Ervin	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
Step ⁿ Call	5	20	16	do	do	.10	17.10
			297 Days				£16.14. 3

January 6th 1746-7 —

Jeremiah Clough

Sworn before y^e House Bileted By Coll^o Peter Gilman

[In House of Representatives, April 2, 1747. The amount of the foregoing roll was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11-93]

[Captain Thomas Bell's Company at the Fort, 1747-48.]

The Muster Roll of Cap^t Thomas Bell for Twelve Men at His Majesties Fort William & Mary from the 9th of Dec^r 1747 to the 25th March 1748

Mens Names	Time of Entry	Discharge	No Days	W ^t per month	Amount of wages
Thomas Bell Captain	Dec. 9	March 25	106	55s	10. 8. 3
Richard Perry	do	do	106	30	5.13. 7
Joseph Langmaid	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Benj ^a Bell	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
John Neal	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Robert Neal	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
William Perry	do	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Barnabas Creesy	Jan'y 1	do	84	do	4.10. 0
Alcock Stevens	Dec. 9	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Meshech Bell	Feb'y 1	do	53	do	2.16. 9
Sam ^l Rogers	do	do	53	do	2.16. 9
James White	Dec. 9	do	106	do	5.13. 7
Indian Cristo	Nov. 1	do	145	do	7.15. 5
					Total 73.15.10

Two Servants for the Governor Thirty nine Months each 27th May Sworn before y^e House

[In House of Representatives, May 31, 1748. The foregoing was ordered to be paid. — ED.]

[11-94] [Captain James Campbell's Company, 1750.]

A Muster Roll of the Company in his Majestys Service under the Command of James Campbell Cap^t Employed in Guarding the Frontiers of New Hamp^r in 1750 —

James Campbell Cap ^t	James Liggot Serg ^t		
Robert Gay Cent ^l	John White	William Brown	
Moses Kennard	John McCallaster	Daniel Marr	
John Rodger	Hugh Killerist	William Dixon	
Joseph McKown	John Gray	Alexander Hogg	
Daniel McMurphy	John Mudget		
24 days each	£2.7.2		£38.11. 9
Provision for 384 days	@ 35s per 28 days		24. - -
Amunition for 384 days	@ 2/6 " "		1.14. 3
Deduct out for 15 ^{lb} bullets & 17 ^{lb} powder deliv ^d Cap ^t Campbell by John McMurphy Esq } for use of y ^e above Scout		Total	64. 6. 0
			4. 1. 0
			60. 5. 0
also add John Robertson			2. 7. 2
			£62.12. 2
		James Campbell	

[The men enlisted October 8, and were discharged October 31, 1750. Captain Campbell and probably most of the men were of Londonderry. — ED.]

Province of New Hamp^r — In the House of Representatives Dec^r 2^d 1752 — Mr. James Campbell made oath to the truth of the within Muster Roll —

Attest Matthew Livermore Clerk

Province of New Hamp^r — In the House of Representatives, March y^e 15th 1753. — Voted — That this Muster Roll of Cap^t James Campbell for himself & fifteen men guarding the Frontiers in y^e year 1750 amounting to sixty two pounds twelve shillings and two pence for wages billeting & amunition be allowed and paid out of the money in the Treasury — the wages to be paid to each man, his order, attorney or legal Representative —

Matthew Livermore Clerk

In Council March 20 1753
read & concurred

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

In Council May 10th 1753
Consented to

B. Wentworth

[Captain Winslow's Company, 1755.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

A Muster Roll of the Twenty Soldiers Reserved by his Excellency's order for Thirty days after the other were dismis'd who were employed on Connecticut River

	The Quality	When Entered	When Discharged	What per Month	Nº of days	Whole Wages
Elisha Winslow	Capt ^t	Octob ^r 3	Nov ^r 2	£ 4. 10	30	£ 5. 16. 10
Moses Senter	Lieut ^t	3	2	4.	30	5. 5. 9
Ezekiel Flanders	Serg ^t	3	2	3. 7. 6	30	4. 9. 3
Sanborn Chandler	Serg ^t	3	2	do	30	do
John More	Serg ^t	3	2	do	30	do
Jacob Rowel	Serg ^t	3	2	do	30	do
Alexander M ^c Clantock	Serg ^t	3	2	do	30	do
James Wilson		3	2	do	30	do
George Davison		3	2	do	30	do
Joseph Garland		3	2	do	30	do
Sam ^l Perkins		3	2	do	30	do
Jeremiah Conner		3	2	do	30	do
George Scott [?]		3	2	do	30	do
David Page		3	2	do	30	do
Enoch Page		3	2	do	30	do
Richard Heath		3	2	do	30	do
John Cops		3	2	do	30	do
John Ash		3	2	do	30	do
Daniel Rowe		3	2	do	30	do
Michael Lovel		3	2	do	30	do
Asahel Stebbins		3	2	do	30	do

21 men

Rec^d Forty two pounds from the Treasury for Amunition for the Soldiers & 160s for self old Tenor £50.

& in part my Wages — £5 N. Tenor

To hire of Horse at Connecticut river to Come Down to ports-mouth for Amunition Clothing &c for the men £15.

My Expences for Self & horse 9 days @ 24s 10. 16

Billeting 10 Soldiers 1 day at Winchester before I got to my Post & after my allowance Expired @ 8s day 4.—

Old tenor £29. 16.—

New tenor £ 7. 9.

Elisha Winslow

Sworn to in Court Att.

A. Clarkson C.k

To Col ^o Willard for billeting 30 men 1 day at 2s each I promised him to pay	}	£3.
To hire man & horse to go to Londonderry to Colo Todd on an alteration of the destination of his men by the Gov ^r from Kingston 10s		
		10.
		<hr/> £10.19
	rec ^d already	7.
		<hr/>
		3.19
	The ful of wages is	96. 7. 4
		<hr/>
		100. 6. 4

Province of New Hamp^r In the House of Representatives Jan'y 14,
1756.

Voted, This Muster Roll, with the acc^{ts} added to it amount'g to
£100.6.4 be allowed, and paid out of the money that is or may be in
the Treasury for the defence of the Frontier

Andrew Clarkson Clerk

In Council Jan'y 15th 1756. Read & Concurred.

Theodore Atkinson Sec'y

In Council Jan'y 16th 1756 Consented to —

B. Wentworth

[11-96]

Province of New Hampshire

We do acknoled to have EinListed our Selves Into his majestyes
Sarves for the term of nine months to be Comanded by his Excel-
lency govner Winterth in Robert Rodgers Company to the west
ward of Merrey M^c River but not to the East Nor South of the
Lines of this government but to the Norwest witness our hands this
27 day of march and in the 28th year of his Majstes Reign 1755

witness our hands

George Orr

[11-95] [Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Willard's Company, 1755.]

[The following is undoubtedly a list of the men in the first com-
pany of Colonel Blanchard's regiment, raised for an expedition against
Crown Point in April, 1755, for which the Legislature appropriated
£30,000. The rolls of the companies in that regiment are printed

in Adjutant-General's Report, Vol. 2, 1866, pp. 129-143, with the exception of the first and eighth, which were detached on special service as rangers. The figures do not represent the amount of their pay, and their meaning is uncertain. — Ed.]

Josiah Willard	34. 3. 3	Jo ^s Dudley	0. 1. 3
Rob ^t Rodgers	37.16. 4	W ^m Harvey 11	1.16. 1
John Stark	11. 5. 8	John McDougal	1.15. 3
Abra ^m Perry	6. 4. 8	Nath ^l Morgan	1. 0. 3
Isaac Parker		David Moral	1.13. 0
Eph ^m Foster	1. 0. 3	Fran ^s McCoy	0.19. 0
Tim ^o Knox	5.11. 4	W ^m Robinson 21	1. 0. 6
Hugh Sterling	2. 3. 8	Benj ^a Blake	0. 1. 3
Hugh Miller	10.11. 0	Isaac Chase	1. 2. 9
Josiah Kentfield	9. 4.10	Tho ^s Thomson	0. 8. 3
Alex ^r McGoon	2. 5. 9	John Jones	1.16. 6
Rich ^d Trip	1.16. 3	Archabald Stark	1. 7. 3
Andr ^w Simpson	1. 2. 6	W ^m Dickey	1. 2. 1
Charles Boyls	1.14. 0	Daniel Moore	1.19. 6
Ja ^s Riddle	1. 5. 3	Job Libbey	0.13. 3
Richard Childs	1.15. 3	Alex ^r Stinson 31	2.14. 3
W ^m Hawood		Rob ^t Stinson	1.12. 9
Isaac Parker Jn ^r		Tho ^s Robinson 21	0.19. 0
John Sawyer		John Robinson 19	2. 2. 3
Jam ^s Farnsworth		Dan ^l Kelley	1.14. 0
Sampson Freeman		W ^m Presbury	2. 1. 6
Jo ^s Wood		Ja ^s Miller	
Ja ^s Parker		Tho ^s Piper	2.14.10
Jesse Richardson		Jo ^s Mason	2.11. 0
Alex ^r McCauley	0.17. 9	John Herring	7. 7. 9
Alex ^r Orr	0. 2. 4	John Millar	0. 1. 6
George Orr	1. 1. 6	John Allen	0. 2. 6
Reuben Allen	1. 6. 3	Jon Elkens Nov 8	
Oliver Fowler N 20	1. 1. 3	E Brown 30	
Phillip Kelley	1.19. 0		
Jo ^s Mason in Tashs Comp ^a			
Examind Willards			

[11-97] [Detachment from Colonel Blanchard's Regiment, 1754.]

A musterole of the troops employed in his Majestys Service on Merrimack & Connecticut Rivers under the Command of Col^o

Joseph Blanchard & by him posted under proper officers agreeable to His Exc'y orders at their severall stations —

August 23^d 1754, Impressed

	Weeks	Days		Weeks	Days
John Goffe Esq	11	6	Nathan Howard	12	2
John Karkin	12	2	Joshua Martin	12	2
John Harwood	12	2	Jacob Jewell	12	2
Samuel Huston	12	2	William Hutchinson	12	2
Stevens Chase	12	2	William Bower	12	2
Isaac Waldron	12	2	William Patterson	8	2
Levi Hildreth	2	3	Caleb Page	12	2
Simon Beard Jun ^r	12	2	Eleaz ^r Farwell	12	2
John Allen	12	2	Nathan Cross	12	2
John Nevins	1		Robert Rodgers	5	1
Jonathan Woodbury	12	2	Aug 26 Josiah Parker	12	2
Israel Trull	12	2	John Bayley	11	5
Samuel Hilton	7	6	Aug 28 Timothy Knox	11	1
William Gibson	4	5	Ephraim Foster	11	1
Hugh Miller	8	6			

The above 29 men posted on Merrymack River over whome I appointed John Goffe Esq to take the Command

Joseph Blanchard

Aug 23^d.

Benjamin Bellows Esq	12	1	John Lovel Jun ^r	12	5
Phinehas Stevens Esq	11		Saml Packer Jun ^r	12	5
Jesse Richardson	12	5	Tim ^o Beetle	12	5
James Hewey	12	5	² John Martin	7	3
Henry Hewey	12	5	Samuel Stearns Jun ^r	12	5
John Cumings	12	5	James French	12	5
Amos Kenney	12	5	James Whiting	12	5
¹ Henry Hill	2	3	Amos Whiting	12	5
Joseph Richardson	12	5	James Hills	12	5
James Page	12	5	Jonathan Hubbard	11	

¹ In his room Caleb Willard 10-2 ² In his room John Cummings Jr 5-2

The aforementioned twenty men were posted on Connecticut River Those posted at Charlestown, I appointed Phinehas Stevens Esq their Sarg^t The remainder I gave the Command of to Maj^r Benj^a Bellows together with the Gen^l Care of Charlestown —

Joseph Blanchard

Sept^r 13, 1754 Impressed and Inlisted, & Dismissed at their

several posts Nov^r 15th —, four days added to return. Those that Came from y^e Lower Regiments —

Col ^o Josiah Willard	9	1	Jonathan Attwood	9	5
Elijah Alexander	9	1	Wait Stevens Jun ^r	9	5
Asa Grant	9	5	Samuel Tomson	9	5
Christopher Grant	9	5	Eben ^r Fellows	9	5
Benjamin Moors	9	1	Joseph Lancaster	9	5
Ichabod Fisher	9	1	Benj ^a Griffin	9	5
¹ William Stevens	3	4	Jonathan Clough	9	5
Obadiah Wells	9	5	Thomas French	9	5
Benjamin Little	9	5	Jona. Flood	9	5
Nathaniel Heath	9	5	Samuel March	9	5
Caleb Heath	9	5	Joseph Brown	9	5
Ephraim Perry	9	5	Gideon Webster	9	5
John Stevens	9	5			

¹ In his Room Entered John Heath 6-2

These twenty five men I sent to Col^o Josiah Willard to whome I gave the Command with orders to Commissary them

Joseph Blanchard

[11-98] [Captain Robert Rogers's Roll, 1755.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t Rob^t Rogers In J. B. [Joseph Blanchard's] Regim^t.

		Entry		Discharge		Time	Pay per mo	Am ^t
						W. D.		
Rob ^t Rogers	Captain	Oct ^r	7	Nov ^r	24	7—0	£13.10.	£23.12. 6
John Mc ^c Cordy	Serjeant		7		24	7	4.15.10	8. 7. 8
Jam ^s Mc ^c Neal	do		7		24	7	4.15.10	8. 7. 8
Jon ^s Chase	do		21		24	4—6	4.15.10	5.16. 4
John Mitchell	Centinel		7		24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
Thom ^s Davis	do		7		24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
John Marr	do		7		24	7	3.15.	6.11. 3
John Glazier	do		19		24	5—2	3.15.	5. 7. 1

Cap^t Rogers made up as a Lieu^t. in Col^o Willards Comp^a for 7 m^o. & 1 day @ 9^s pr m^o which the House orders to be as a Cap^t for y^e time @ 4.10 pr m^o more for y^e 7 m^o 1 day short charged there which is ordered to be put down here, which am^{ts} to

31.13. 2

102.18. 3¹/₂

This Ball^{ce} voted Apr 18, 1756—

April 14th 1756, granted to Jacob Bayley for allowance of 18 days on Allcocks Roll am^t to 5-16

[Note on the back]: This Roll was from Oct. 7, to Nov. 24—1755.

[11-99] [General Folsom's Orders, June, 1775.]

Medford June 21, 1775

Sir You are requested to make return of the regiment under your Command with their Situation and Circumstances as soon as may be to the Generals Quarters in Medford and also to give your Personal attendance in order that your men who have lost their Cloathing &c may have the speediest relief

By Order of his Excellency General Folsom

J. Emery Sec Pro Temp

To Col^o. Ja^s. Reed — To Col^o. Jn^o. Stark

Medford June 22^d 1775

Col^o Poor You are hereby Ordered to Draft Two hund. good effective men with proper officers from your Regiment to Labour on Winter Hill Tomorrow—see they are Properly Equip'd with Tools arms and Provisions &c for Twenty four Hours

Nath^l Folsom Gen^l.

Medford June 22, 1775

Mr Samuel Cutter—Proceed to Reading or wherever you can find Shovels or Spades ready made fitt for Intrenching & Procure all you can & Deliver them or Order them to be delivered to the Quarter Master of Col^o Poors Regiment for which you shall receive Payment of the Committee of Supplys for the Province of New Hamp^r

Nath^l Folsom Gen^l

Sir—You are hereby requested to Prevent all & every Person or Persons in your Command from firing Cannon or Small Arms on any Occasion without orders from their officers—by Command of his Excellency General Folsom—

J. Emery Sec'y Pro Temp.

Medford June 22, 1775, 3 o'clock P. M.

To Col^o. John Stark }
To Col^o. Enoch Poor }
To Col^o. Jam^s Reed }

[11-100]

A List of the 12th Regiment of foot Colony New Hamp^r Sep^r
5th 1775 —

Committed 5th Sep^r 1775

Israel Morey Esq^r Colonel,
Jonathan Child Esq^r Major

Charles Johnson Esq^r L^t Col.
Jonathan Hale Esq^r 2^d Maj.

Haverhill First Company

Joshua Hayward Cap^t
Ebenezer Rice 2 L^t

Samuel Ladd L^t
John Ladd Ensign

Orford 2^d Company

Daniel Tillotson Cap^t
Eldad Post 2 Lieu^t

Pelatiah Bliss Lieu^t
Jonathan Darbe Ensign

Lime 3^d Company

John Sloan Cap^t
Jabez Veaghⁿ 2^d L^t

Benjamin Grant Jr. L^t
James English Ensign

4th Company [Names not in original.]

Piermont 5th Company

Jonathan Chandler Cap^t
Azariah Webb 2^d L^t

John Weed L^t
Burgess Medcalf Ensign

[Lisbon] 6th Company

Luther Richardson Cap^t
Will^m Martin 2^d L^t

Jacob Shuff Lieu^t
Tim Bayley Ensign

Bath 7th

Samuel Titus Cap^t
Henry Hancock 2^d L^t

Daniel Bedel Lieu^t
Aaron Bayley Ensign

Bath, Commition 20th June 1780

Ebenezer Sanborn Cap^t
Joshua Sandres 2^d L^t

Thomas McConel? L^t
Job Moulton Ensign

[11-101]

Mem^o of Provisions due to Officers belonging to the Ship Raleigh

who have not receiv'd any Provision from the Time of their Entry to the 1st of April 1777 —

Names	Time of Entry	Number of Days	Bread in Pounds	Beef in Pounds	Rice or Flour in Pounds	Rum in Galls.	Vinegerr Jills
M ^r Shores	Sept. 1, 1776	213	213	319	54	13 $\frac{5}{16}$	30
M ^r Shackford	Aug. 5.	240	240	360	60	15 $\frac{1}{16}$	34
M ^r Yeaton	Sept. 28.	186	186	279	46	11 $\frac{10}{16}$	26
Doct ^r Jackson	Sept. 2.	212	212	318	54	13 $\frac{4}{16}$	30
M ^r Manning	Jan. 13, 1777.	79	79	118	20	4 $\frac{5}{16}$	11
M ^r Meeds	Aug. 19, 1776	225	225	337	56	14 $\frac{1}{16}$	32
			1155	1732	290	72 $\frac{3}{16}$	163

Sir Please to pay the above provisions to the officers therein mentioned being due to them from the Continental Frigate Raleigh

Tho^s Thompson

To John Langdon Esq agent

We the subscribers acknowledge to have Receiv'd the provisions &c specified in the within mem^o

Hopley Yeaton

Tho^s Manning

Peter Shores

Stephen Meeds

[11-102]

A Return of the Men on board the Brig^t Dartmouth Simeon Akerman Capt.

Names	Time of Enlistment	Rate per Month	When Discharged	Time of Service	Total
Simeon Akerman	Oct. 26	6os.	Dec. 7	mo. dys. 1 10	4. 0. 0
Sam ^l Pendexter	Oct. 26	4os.	Nov. 26	1	2. 0. 0
Simeon Fernald	Oct. 26	4os.	Nov. 26	1	2. 0. 0
W ^m Cambridge	Oct. 26	4os.	Dec. 7	1 10	2.13. 4
John Griffin	Oct. 26	4os.	Dec. 7	1 10	2.13. 4
					£13. 6. 8

Examined & passed

Portsm^o Dec^r 9th 1775 Received of Samuel Cutts thirteen Pounds six shillings and Eight pence in full of the above Bill —

Simeon Akerman

Fort Washington Dec^r 7th 1775

These Certify that the above men was Employed by [order] of
Brigadier Gen. Sullivan

Titus Salter

To Sam^l Cutts Esq Sir Please to pay the above account

W^m Knight
in behalf of the Committee

A Return of Men Employed on board Brig Polly Jacob Mills Capt.

Names	Entered	Disch'd	Time in Service	Rate per Month	Amount
Jacob Mills	Oct. 26	Nov. 23	29 days	6os.	£2.18
William Priest	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	4os.	1.16
Richard Willson	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	4os.	1.16
William Adams	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	4os.	1.16
John Seaward	Oct. 28	Nov. 23	27 "	4os.	1.16
					£10. 2.

Examined & passed —

N. B. Titus Salter

To Sam^l Cutts Esq^r Sir Please to pay the above acc^t

Josh^a Wentworth
in behalf of the Committee

Camp on Winter Hill Feby the 7th 1775. [1776.]

We the Subscribers Do acnollage we have Recvd of Left Daniel Livermore the milk money Due to us from the 4th of october to the 24th of December 1775 we being then Soldiers in Cap^t Gordin Hutchins Company as witness our Hands

Isaac Johnson	John Clement	Nathaniel Clement
Will ^m Walker	Samuel Webster	Samuel Eastman
Ezra Badger	Nathaniel Glines	Peter Johnson
Jotham Young	Gordon Hutchins	Levi Hutchins
Joseph S ^t Webster	John Bunten	Charles M ^c Coy
Joseph Soper	Pratt Chase	Joseph Clough
Simcon Danforth	John Gordon	Daniel M ^c Neil
Samuel Patterson	Elexander Patterson	Will ^m Beard
John Burns	James Burns	Will ^m Livingstone
Rob ^t Livingstone]	Paul M ^c Ferson	Samuel Straw
Benj ^a Basford	John Palmer	Jona Roby
James Palmer		

[Copied from original in the possession of Wm. P. Fiske, Esq.]

[Captain Whitcomb's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1777, 1778.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

Pay Roll of Cap^t Elisha Whitcombs Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by Order of Congress for an Expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Col^o.

Names & Ranks	Commenc ^t of Pay	Time of Service		Pay per Month	When disch'd	Amount of Pay		
	1777	Mo.	dys	Dollars	[1778]	£	S.	D.
Elisha Whitcomb Cap ^t	15 th Dec ^r	3	17	80	31 st March	85	12	
John Alexander Lieu ^t	15 th do	3	17	54	do	57	15	7 ¹ / ₅
Elisha Taylor Serjeant	1 st Feb.y	1	29	16	do	9	8	9
John Whitcomb Serj ^t	26 th Jan.y	2	5	16	do	10	8	0
Medad Alexander Corp ^l	1 st Feb.y	1	29	14 ³ / ₈	do	8	13	0 ⁴ / ₈
Moses Comstock Private	12 th do	1	18	13 ¹ / ₈	do	6	8	0
Abel Hammond do	1 st do	1	29	13 ¹ / ₈	do	7	17	4
Nathaniel Hills do	26 th Jan.y	2	5	13 ¹ / ₈	do	8	13	4
William Hills do	29 th do	2	2	13 ¹ / ₈	do	8	5	4
William Lawrence do	13 th Feb.y	1	17	13 ¹ / ₈	do	6	5	4
Joseph Marble do	28 th Jan.y	2	3	13 ¹ / ₈	do	8	8	0
Jonathan Nichols do	6 th Feb.y	1	24	13 ¹ / ₈	do	7	4	0
Andrew Nichols do	6 th do	1	24	13 ¹ / ₈	do	7	4	0
Stephen Putnam do	1 st do	1	29	13 ¹ / ₈	do	7	17	4
James Shafter do	28 th Jan.y	2	3	13 ¹ / ₈	do	8	8	0

Lawful Money

£248. 8. 1³/₈

[Captain Whitcomb was of Swanzev, Lieutenant Alexander of Winchester. The originals of this roll and the one following are not in the state archives, and came to light too late to be published in regular order. — ED.]

[Captain Tarlton's Company, Bedel's Regiment, 1778.]

[Copied from "Hibbard Manuscripts" in New Hampshire Historical Society's Collection.]

A Muster Roll of Cap^t William Tarlton's Company in a Regiment of Volunteers raised by order of Congress for an expedition against Canada whereof Timothy Bedel Esq^r is Colonell

Commissioned 15th Dec^r 1777 { William Tarlton Cap^t
 { Luther Richardson 1st Lieu^t
 { Jesse Young 2^d Lieu^t

Appointed	<i>Serjeants</i>	Appointed	<i>Corporals</i>
Jan. 21	Joshua Young	Feb. 17	Reuben Heath
Feb. 13	Joseph Atwood	do 27	Philip Grapes
do 14	Moses Burbank	March 1	Aaron Bayley
do 28	Josiah Stowe	Feb. 10	Ira Hand
	<i>Drum</i>		<i>Fifer</i>
Feb. 12	W ^m Greenough		[Blank]
	<i>Privates</i>		<i>Privates</i>
Feb. 23	Benj ⁿ Sandborn	Feb. 18	Jacob Tucker
do 13	William Palmer	do 14	Sam ^l Morse
do 13	W ^m M ^c Murphy	do	Joseph Little
do 16	John Simonds	do	Nath ^l Bourbank
do	David Morrison	do 11	Tho ^s Herring
do 17	Ezekiel Gilman	do 14	James Herron
do	Aaron Stevens	do 16	William Bennett
do 14	Anthony Boston	do 22	John Fever
do	Zedediah Danford	do 27	John Clarke
do 20	Stephen Keyes	March 1	Joseph Warner
do	John Kemp	Feb. 28	Sam ^l Martin
do 12	Peter Mahew	do 27	Joseph Sinclair
do 15	Eben ^r Ingles	do	Joseph Sinclair Jun ^r
do	John Kidder	do	Tho ^s Hatch
do	Josiah Fellows	do	Caleb Vosbech
do	Chase Fuller	do	Jacob Schoop
do	Jon ⁿ Crawford	do	Jonathan Thomas
do 25	Josiah Brown	March 1	William Belknap
do 12	Sam ^l Hodge	do	Solomon Cleveland
do 14	Tho ^s Gordon	do	Cha ^s Bayley
		Feb 25	David Sanders

Newbury [Vt.] 16th March 1778 Then Mustered Cap^t William Tarltons Company as specified in the above Roll —

Jacob Bayley

We do Swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual according to the best of our knowledge —

William Tarlton Cap^t
Luther Richardson Lt

Sworn before me at Newbury }
the 16th day of March 1778 }

Jacob Bayley

[The men were mustered to serve until March 31, 1778. — ED.]

[11-103]

List of British Prisoners received by Moses Woodward Commissary of Prisoners for New Hampshire

Rec^d from 21 March 1781 to 21 March 1783

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
Joseph Drew	Cap ^t	1781 June 6	To Bermuda
John Burns	Seaman	do	to Boston
Robert Parr	do	do	do
James Murch	do	do	to Bermuda
David Woodcroft	do	June 9	ran away
John Stealing	Cap ^t	do	to Boston
George Roach	1 st Mate	10	do
Michael Logan	2 ^d do	do	do
John Legrind	Seaman	do	do
Sam ^l Adams	do	do	ran away
W ^m Dowley	do	do	to Boston
Tho ^s Smith	do	do	do
Tho ^s Coolen	do	do	do
John Watts	do	do	do
John Steward	do	June 20	do
Dan ^l McIntyre	Boy	do	do
Alex ^r McCrosky	Cap ^t	June 25	do
John Tiveto	do	do	do
James Stewart	Mate	do	do
W ^m Hall	Passenger	do	do
John Wallis	Seaman	do	do
John Hunter	do	do	do
James Bayard	do	do	do
Rob ^t Kerkland	do	do	do

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
Rob ^t Stevens	Seaman	June 25	to Boston
John Jackson	do	do	ran away
Alex ^r Maggart	do	do	to Boston
James Thompson	do	July 12	ran away
Michael Hayze	do	28	do
John Hawks	Cap ^t	Aug 10	to Hallifax
W ^m Lovegrove	Passenger	do	do
Charles Rawlins	Boy	do	do
Peter Andrews	Seaman	do	do
James Craggan	do	Aug 11	do
Tho ^s McCartney	do	do	do
John Wear	do	do	do
Florence Scrowley	do	do	do
Jacob Trout	do	Aug 15	do
John Peoples	Cap ^t	16	do
Samuel Goddard	do	do	do
John Wheaten	Passenger	do	do
Charles Stewart	do	do	do
John Nickerman	Seaman	do	do
Jo ^s Walker	do	do	do
W ^m Salter	do	do	do
James Dunn	do	do	do
Philip Babb	do	do	do
Peter Cain	do	do	do
Dunken Grant	do	do	do
John Fosbry	do	do	do
Michael Cook	Boy	do	do
Sam ^l Goddard	Mate	do	do
John Andrews	do	do	do
Tho ^s Peacefull	Seaman	do	do
M ^{rs} Longmier	Passenger	do	do
Mis Day	do	do	do
Negro Girl	do	do	do
Philip McCann	Seaman	Sept 14	to Penobscot
W ^m Cawdle	do	do	do
Francis Trotter	Cap ^t	Sept 15	do
John Dunley	do	do	do
Nich ^s Baker	do	do	do
John Geaves	Merchant	do	do
Christ ^r Hurd	Mate	do	do

Names	Station	When Received	How disposed of
W ^m Griffith	Seaman	Sept 15	to Penobscot
John Fannell	do	do	do
John Clay	do	do	do
James Weeden	do	do	do
Nath ^l Browning	do	do	do
Pearse Canady	do	do	do
Henry James	do	do	do
Peter Dowsett	Cap ^t	Oct ^o 23	to Boston
Denis Dowsett	Seaman	do	do
Nath ^l Fisher	Passenger	do	do
Sam ^l Dennison	do	do	do
James O Rourke	do	do	do
Hugh McAnnallo	Seaman	July 3, 1782	do
John Hastings	do	do	do
Edward Ashton	do	do	do
James Pendlebury	do	do	do
W ^m Hoar	do	do	do
James Kelley	do	Aug 11	do
Peter Brown	do	do	do
W ^m Kenny	do	do	do
Richard Lambart	do	Oct 16	do
Eliphatel Ring	do	do	Nova Scotia
Sam ^l Garret	Merchant	Nov. 9	to Boston
Ephraim Farnam	do	do	do
George Burrell	Stragler	Nov. 10	do

[11-104]

M^r Simeon Lad Goal Keeper at Exeter Portsmouth Aug 30th 1781

Sir—this waits on you with a Guard from Fort Washington in order to conduct those British prisoners which are under your care to Portsmouth that they may be ready to go in the flagg for Halifax—I would have you dispatch the guard as soon as possible that they may be able to return before night—the following is a list of prisoners you are desired to deliver to M^r Quint seargent of the Guard viz^t

James Cragen John Wear Tho^s McCartney Peter Andrews

Charles Rawlins Florence Scrowley Cap^t Hawks I suppose will be permitted to come by himself. Your H Ser^t

Moses Woodward Com'y Pris.

Exeter Aug^t 30th 1781 Rec^d of Simon Ladd the above mentioned Prisoners

Witness N. Emery Jr

Thomas ^{his} X Quint
mark

[11-105] List of New York Tories Lodgings

Memorandum of the returns made by the Persons sent here from New York of their respective lodgings viz —

John Cook	Richard Snedeker	Joshua Dakin
Sam ^l Mabbet	Joseph Mabbet	Stephen Thorn
Robert Thorn — all Boarded at Cap ^t Joseph Hoits, Stratham		

Daniel Bedel	Jonath ⁿ Deuel	Boltis Vankleuk
John Vanderburg	Henry Vanderburg	
	at Nath ^l Weare's of Kensington	

Timothy Deuel	Silas Deuel	Robert Deuel
	at Jonth. Purington's — Kensington	

Jacob Sharpstone	Dirk Van Vleet	Hugh Mosher
John Degroaf Junr. at Winth ^p Rowes — Kensington		

John Degroaf	Jacob Bush at Jon th Tilton Jun ^r . Exeter
--------------	--

Zebulon Ross	Agrippa Martin	Elkanah Briggs
Aaron Hoit — at Jonathan Hoits, Stratham		

Jonathan Owen — at Thomas Veazeys, Stratham

Matthias Cooke Matthias Luister — at John Foggs, Exeter

Joshua Gidney	Sam ^l Mott	Enoch Lester	Seth Cook —
at Theop ^o Smiths, Exeter			

George Storm — at John Shaws, Exeter

Griffin Marcy — at Enoch Chases do

Dirck Dutcher	Jn ^o Wheeler	Martin Doss
	at Josiah Folsoms Exeter	

Size Roll of Cap^t Isaac Farwells Company in the First N. Hampshire Regiment
 [Copied from Captain Farwell's Company book, Adjutant-General's Office.]

Names	Age	Size		Where Born	Place of Residence	Inlisted		
		Feet	Inches			When	Where	For what time
Gilbert Caswell,	27	5	10	Oblong N. Y.	Charlestown	1777 July 3	Mores Creek	War
John Smith	22	5	9	New Boston N. H.	New Boston	Ap ^l 5	New Boston	3 years
Joseph Burk	23	5	9	Brimfield Mass	Hartford Vt	Feb. 9	Winsor	War
Lemuel Royce	23	5	7 ³ / ₄	Mansfield Ct.	Charlestown	1778 Feb. 4	Charlestown	do
Nath ^l Powers	28	5	9 ³ / ₄	Brattleboro' Vt	do	Feb. 13	do	do
Simeon Powers								
Will ^m Hewett	32	5	10 ³ / ₄	Worinton Eng	New Ipswich	Feb. 1	New Ipswich	War
Stephen Abbot								
Bradbury Green	20	5	3	Seabrook N. H.	Hampton	1776 Nov. 14	Tyconderoga	War
John Caldwell	16	4	10	Londonderry "	Londonderry	1779 Ap ^l 15	Londonderry	do
David Abraham	37	5	5 ¹ / ₂	Grafton Mass	Ainstead	1776 Nov. 15	M ^t Independence	do
John Clark	20	5	3 ¹ / ₂	Hamstead N. H.	N. Cheshire	1777 Feb 3	Charlestown	do
Bunker Clark								
John Cowdrey	31	5	4 ¹ / ₂	Westford Mass	Merrimack	1777 Ap ^l 21	Merrimack	War
Mathew Greer	19	5	4 ¹ / ₂	Boston "	Acworth	1778 Mar. 16	Charlestown	do
James Hawkey	30	5	4 ¹ / ₂	Catridge Eng	Peterborough	1777 " 1	Peterborough	do
Jon ^a Kelley	36	5	7	Exeter N. H.	Epping	1776 Nov. 27	Charlestown	do
W ^m Letton	39	5	4 ³ / ₄	Boston Mass	Charlestown Vt	1777 May 3	do	do
John Larabe	27	5	7 ¹ / ₂	Shirley "	Thomlinson Vt	do	do	do
Isaac Mitchel	20	5	10	Peterboro' N. H.	Peterborough	1776 Nov. 16	Tyconderoga	do
Tim ^o Newton	35	5	6 ¹ / ₂	Southbury Mass	Charlestown	1777 do	M ^t Independence	do
Tho ^s Asgood	20	5	10 ¹ / ₂	Burey	Claremont	1778 Mar. 12	Charlestown	3 years
Tho ^s Powers	16	5	5	Springfield Vt	Springfield	Jan. 1	do	War
Peter Philips	24	5	4	Frankfort Ger.	Springfield	May 1	Springfield	do
Paris Richardson								
Will ^m Sisco								
Roger Stephens	19	5	5	Gilensworth Ct.	Newport	1777 Ap ^l 18	Newport	War
Benj ^a Short	16		4 ¹ / ₂	New London "	Sandige	1776 Dec. 5	Sandige	do

Will ^m Taggart	52	5	10	Londonderry N.H.	Rockingham Vt	1778 Feb.	4	Charlestown	War
John Putnam	17	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Lyndeboro' "	Lyndeborough	1781	1	Lyndeborough	3 years
David Spalding	17	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Nottingham "	do	do	do	do	do
Moses Arday	18	5	—	Lyndeboro' "	do	do	do	do	do
Luther Smith	17	5	—	Amherst "	do	do	26	do	War
Israel Hale	16	5	—	Beverley Mass	do	do	25	do	3 years
Jessey Walker	21	5	6	Sudbury "	Sudbury	do	15	New Ipswich	do
Neemiah Merrill	19	5	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	Concord N. H	Brintwood	Mar	27	Brentwood	War
Silas Porter	16	5	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	Springfield Vt	Charlestown	"	1	Charlestown	3 years
Sam ^l . Adams	28	5	5	Braintree Mass	Packersfield	May	1	Packersfield	War
Will ^m Temple	37	5	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	Petersham Mass.	Winchester			Danbury	do
Alex ^r Runnels						1782 Jan	1	Saratoga	do
John Allen	34	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Boston Mass	Londonderry			Amherst	do
Joseph Spaulding	27	5	9 $\frac{1}{2}$	Plainfield Ct	Cornish	May	10	Charlestown	3 years
Ezekiel Rooks	19	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Uxbridge Mass.	Croydon	do		Croyden	do
John Woolcut	19	5	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	Concord N H	Lowden	do	6	Lowden	do
Abel Merrill	34	5	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	Newbury Mass	Notting ^m West	do	15	Notting ^m West	do
Jeremiah Fogg	23	5	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	Hamp. Falls N H	Dering	do	15	Halestown	do
Isaac Patterson	24	5	10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Londonderry "	Entram	do	10	Entram	do
Robert Collons	16	5	1	Kingston	Wyre	do	5	Wyre	do
Abel Serjents	16	5	4 $\frac{1}{4}$	Noting ^m West "	Notting ^m West	do	15	Notting ^m West	do
Hugh Gogin									
John McLaughlan	17	5	4 $\frac{2}{4}$	New Boston "	Franeestown	do	7	Amherst	do
Edward West	19	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Concord "	Concord	do	8	Concord	do
Enoch Dadger	17	5	1 $\frac{1}{4}$	Haverhill Mass	Concord	do	8	do	do
Aaron Adams	38	5	5 $\frac{2}{4}$	Petersham "	Charlestown	1778 Mar.	12	Charlestown	do
Jon ^a Urin	19	5	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	Boskoyne N H	Boscwin	1781 Feb.	15	Boscwin	War
Lemuel Richardson	18	5	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Haddam Ct	Westminster Vt			Charlestown	
Isaac Rice	25	5	9 $\frac{3}{4}$	Coventry R. I.	Plainfield	1782 May	10	Saratoga	3 years

DIARY OF LIEUTENANT ABRAHAM FITTS, OF CANDIA, N. H.; COPY BY J. H. FITTS.

[COPIED FROM ORIGINAL IN POSSESSION OF J. H. FITTS, SOUTH
NEWMARKET.]

A JOURNALL.

Inlisted Saturday y^e 27 of Sep^t 1777.

Met & Draw^d powder tuesday y^e 30 of Sep^t.

March^t oct y^e 2^d on Thirsday to Abram Browns in hopkinton, 25 mile.

March^t from Browns on friday y^e 3^d of October to hoyts in amesburytown, Robies in perrytown 6 miles to Lanes in Fisherfield 22 miles from hopkinton meeting house. Hanika is Southerd from Lanes.

Lodgd at Clarks in fisherfield 5 mile from Lanes by Great Sunnepy.

March^t Saturday y^e 4th from Clarks to grouts 21 mile from Clarks, thro part of Saville by E Bradburys then in unity by Judkins * * * to grouts at No. 4.

Sabbath October y^e 5th march^t from Grouts to No Joytown [?] 3 mile then over the ferry to Reeds in Rockingham in the State of Vermont 3 mile & Lodgd a Sabbath Day night.

March^t y^e 6th on monday morning from Reeds & march^t by Chandlers in Chester to ottersons in Kent 20 miles & put up & Lost y^e Little Bag.

Oct^{br} y^e 7th tuesday morning march^t from ottersons by Capt Rogers in Kent & Barlows in Brumley & thro part of winhall 20 mile to Allens in manchester.

Oct^{br} y^e 8 on wednesday morning from allens by head Quarters in manchester Southerly through part of Sunderland & turnd Short to the Right hand westerly thro allenton & thro Sunderland * * * in Southerly to Camebridge 27 miles to Besses.

thursday morning oct y^e 9: march^t from Besses in Cambridge by the Frame of a meeting house a Crooked Road to Botten kills by tiffs mills twelve miles to house ownd by Nathan tanner.

Friday morning oct y^e 10 at twelve o'clock precisely Larumd &

marcht to Saratogue from then^c to the mouth of the River above Slytars after the Regulars & march^t Back again to our Lodging at tiffsmills.

Saturday october y^e 11 march^t from Logding at Bottenkil mills to y^e Lines at y^e Narrows at Bottenkell went to Intrenching

I came Back with the horses & Sargent Row & Deacon hill to our Lodging & there Staid.

Sabath morning y^e 12th went up to the Brest work & Back again

monday y^e 13 went up again and Carried half a Bushel of potatoes.

y^e 14th tuesday Sessation on arms I went up & hazzad came Down & Back.

y^e 15 wednesday Staid to home at tanners & went Down to Saratogee Sessation Day again.

y^e 16 went up to the Lines & worked and Sessation but all alarmd till 2 o:Clock & came back

y^e 17 Friday M^r Burgoyne march^d off the Ground & Gen^l Gates march^t In Then we march^t to Saratoge put up in a Barn

Saturday y^e 18: march^t from Saratoge to Still water & went Down below for a Front Guard & put up in a Barn 16 mil *.

Sabbath y^e 19th march^t from the Barn in Scattercook to tyeoxyok and Cap^t Baker & I put up at Co^{lo} Derwent in Cambridge 12 miles.

monday y^e 20 11 o clock march^t from Dertworts in S^t Croix Cambridge to Abbotts in S^d S^t Croix & it Raind while towards Day & then Snow^d till morning 5 miles.

tuesday 21st Early in the morning marcht from Abotts by Duch husack thro pownall into williamstown by the meeting house 20 odd mile to Thos Duttens & it snow^d most all Day

y^e 22^d Staid at Duttens in williams Town.

23^d march from Duttens to mekenes 2 mile

y^e 24 march from meckeenes by Williamstown meeting house thro Lanesborough into pitsfield to Beldens by the Iron works 18 mile & $\frac{1}{2}$.

Saturday y^e 25 march^t from Beldens by pitsfield meeting house to graveses 6 mile

Sabbath y^e 26 march from Grav * * ouer hoosick mountain to pearses in partridgfield to mile.

monday y^e 27 march^t from pearses to agars in worthenton and Draw^d some Salt meat & then was Dismis^d by Coll Weltch in a rage & went to Niles:s the Blacksmith & staid & left Capt Baker Behind 2 miles.

tuesday morning 28 march^t from Niless by herricks the tavern in Chesterfield to Kings and staid & eat pork & cabbage * & itt Snow^d & hail^d & Raind a very Severe Storm indeed 4 miles

Wednesday y^e 29th march^t from Eleazer kings by fairfields town in williamsburgh & thro N: hampton over the Ferry to old hadley to one Smiths & Staid all Night & left Capt Baker & Silas Cammet Behind 15 miles.

Thursday y^e 30th of october marcht from Smiths In hadley into amherst by the meeting house & took Breakfast at Joseph Easmans got the meeting house in Shutesbury about one o'clock by a Stone pound went on thro New Salem to petersham by the meeting house $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile to Clemmons — 30 mile

Friday y^e 31st march^t from Clemmensens in petersham by templeton meeting house and by westminster meeting house & it Stood a Little one Side of the way at the Right hand to martains in Lunnenburgh mile & half from the meeting house 27 mile.

Saturday y^e 1st of Nov^{br} 1777. march from martains by lunnenburgh meeting house & townsind meeting house Stood on a hill to Gyles' & took Breakfast then to hollis by the meeting house then thro merrimack over the River to Litchfield & put up at Widow Parkers 30 mile.

m ^r hubbard paid for milk at Cockrans	0—2—10
--	--------

I paid at allens in manchester for 4 Suppers & mare keep- ing	0—4. 6
--	--------

Sargent Rowe paid at Besses for keeping mare in Cam- bridge	0—1—0
--	-------

for a loaf Bread	0=2=0
------------------	-------

octobr: y ^e 10 th m ^r hubard paid —	10
--	----

Sergn ^t Rowe paid	0=0=3
------------------------------	-------

oct: y ^e 21 Sewal paid —	0=0—9
-------------------------------------	-------

oct y ^e 23 I paid at Duttens	0=2—3
---	-------

Sarg ^{nt} Rowe paid	0=0=9
------------------------------	-------

Due to Sewal Brown from me	0—0=4
----------------------------	-------

Due from m ^r hubbard to me	0—0 :4
---------------------------------------	--------

Due to Sewal from Sargent Rowe	0=0=3
--------------------------------	-------

Sewal owes m ^r hubbard —	0—0=5
-------------------------------------	-------

A Fitts J Rowe Ste palmer E Rowel 6^d piece to J Clifford
for Cyder.

Joseph Clifford owes me	1—0 : 0
-------------------------	---------

Y^e 2^d Sabbath Day morning —

[Here the journal ends. Lieutenant Fitts reached his home in Candia that day. The company was discharged November 3, 1777. — Ed.]

INDEX.

INDEX OF TOWNS, PLACES, ETC.

Abington, Mass.....	55	Bemis's Heights, N. Y.....	330-332, 349
Acworth...80, 91, 93, 218, 320, 328, 329			374, 375, 386, 387
330, 331, 332, 365, 383, 385			407, 412, 423, 447
435, 436, 437, 499, 546, 549			456, 476, 489
934		Bennington, Vt..	330-332, 354, 361, 363
Alexandria.....88, 328, 329, 331, 419			379, 382, 383, 386, 393
420, 499, 550			396, 400, 419, 424, 425
Allentown.....86, 226, 498, 524, 551			432, 435, 440, 470, 472
Almsbury (now Warner)..	247, 253, 936		486, 531, 536, 839, 860
Alstead....80, 84, 92, 218, 298, 499, 524			868
545, 551, 934		Berwick, Me.....	68, 223, 232, 491
Alton (New Durham Gore)....	282, 320	Beverly, Mass....	935
329, 331, 422, 554		Billerica, Mass.....	466
Amherst ....83, 84, 94, 95, 98, 104, 166		Boscawen..	46, 88, 94, 174, 175, 220, 224
218, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233			245, 247, 251, 264, 296, 302
246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 295			303, 499, 524, 576, 799, 935
297, 320, 328, 330, 391, 393		Boston, Mass..	13, 55, 231, 266, 350, 417
417, 443, 498, 555, 935			430, 934, 935
Andover..88, 92, 222, 224, 247, 251, 297		Bow..	66, 67, 91, 222, 246, 247, 253, 264
383, 499, 519, 562, 563, 827			499, 578, 660
Andover, Mass.....	55, 57, 492	Bradford	246
Antrim....47, 85, 91, 162, 246, 247, 251		Braintree, Mass.....	935
254, 303, 402, 498, 540, 564		Brattleborough, Vt.....	934
893, 935		Brentwood ..	66-68, 75, 76, 95, 98, 220
Arlington	308, 309		222, 224, 231, 233, 242, 243
Atkinson...69, 79, 90, 94, 243, 245, 375			245, 255, 329, 331, 475, 476
498, 532, 565			499, 542, 580, 933, 935
Attleborough, Mass.....	55	Brimfield, Mass.....	934
Bakerstown (Salisbury).....	521	Brookline (Raby)..	84, 246, 253, 259, 331
Barnstead..63, 64, 67, 75, 90, 96, 98, 122			464, 518, 584
233, 297, 499, 569, 626, 639		Bunker Hill, Mass.....	330, 331, 351, 377
Barrington.....69, 79, 80, 227, 230, 244			384, 388, 415-417, 431
252, 256, 329-331, 363, 370			443, 444, 452, 464, 475
372, 412, 499, 512, 524, 544			481, 482, 488, 494, 536
569, 639			544, 864, 893
Bath....97, 307, 321, 332, 403, 541, 573		Cambridge, Mass	351, 527, 529-531
924			534-545, 839, 868
Bedford ..85, 91, 100, 161, 219, 221, 247		Camps — Danbury.....	41, 407, 477, 849
251, 253, 255, 295, 320, 328, 330		Highlands ..	162
331, 383, 423, 499, 524, 544, 573		James River..	241
600		New Windsor.....	306
Bedford, R. I.....	231	Soldiers Fortune.....	893

- Camps — White Plains.....411
 Campton.....88, 90, 228, 233, 247, 254
 288, 502, 585, 680
 Canaan.....503, 543, 587
 Candia...66, 76, 97, 222, 229, 231, 233
 256, 262, 300, 500, 524, 544, 587
 808, 936, 938
 Canterbury...46, 62, 87, 90, 99, 174, 224
 225, 232, 247, 253, 264, 296
 302, 320, 328, 332, 400, 458
 502, 524, 577, 591, 726, 899
 907
 Cape Ann, Mass.....701
 Cavendish, Vt.....175
 Cedars, Canada...459-461, 525, 527-531
 868
 Charlestown....45, 80, 90, 91, 177, 218
 221-225, 262, 264, 283, 301
 302, 400, 502, 524, 595, 712
 713, 768, 921, 934, 935
 Charlestown, Mass.....404
 Cheshire.....175
 Chester....65, 76, 96, 97, 166, 219, 222
 224, 226, 233, 242-244, 247, 252
 253, 255, 262, 300, 320, 328, 330
 379, 476, 479, 501, 520, 524, 551
 599, 742, 808, 902, 915
 Chesterfield...81, 93, 225, 320, 330, 459
 462, 524, 531, 532, 545, 601
 Chichester...66, 67, 78, 99, 255, 257, 299
 423, 501, 604
 Claremont....80, 98, 218, 221, 223, 232
 329, 331, 335, 465, 468, 502
 532, 541, 605, 607, 934
 Clarendon, Vt.....488
 Cockermouth (Groton)...88, 90, 296, 387
 503, 668
 Concord....86, 91, 92, 99, 105, 219, 222
 247, 253, 293, 295, 296, 299, 332
 470, 501, 524, 546, 609, 613, 726
 820, 915, 935
 Concord, Mass...525, 527, 537, 540, 745
 Conway...45, 47, 104, 219, 225, 242, 264
 281-284, 299, 302, 303, 502, 612
 Coös...215, 220, 228, 283, 288, 293, 541
 543, 545, 869
 Cornish....223, 249, 431, 466, 472, 502
 537, 935
 Coventry, Ct.....935
 Crown Point, N. Y.....352, 492
 Croydon....328, 332, 503, 520, 532, 613
 847, 935
 Danville (Hawke)...65, 75, 98, 243, 255
 508, 524, 614
 Deerfield...67, 68, 78, 79, 94, 95, 98, 100
 220, 222, 224, 226, 231, 242
 244, 257, 320, 328, 330, 331
 367, 395, 447, 449, 489, 490
 503, 512, 524, 546, 548, 616
 634
 Deering...86, 91, 161, 227, 246, 251, 252
 329, 332, 405, 406, 504, 619
 686, 935
 Derry.....719, 724, 725, 902
 Derryfield (Manchester)...85, 161, 247
 253, 255, 503, 524
 667, 732, 823
 Dover...66, 67, 69, 77, 93, 96, 221, 227
 229-231, 233, 242-245, 264, 357
 503, 524, 542, 620, 901
 Dublin...82, 95, 246, 247, 251, 255, 505
 524, 628
 Dunbarton...45, 67, 85, 90, 91, 100, 161
 221, 246, 247, 253, 301, 481
 484, 504, 524, 630
 Dunstable....84, 91, 223, 224, 247, 251
 253, 259, 296, 330, 379, 504
 524, 547, 634, 687, 740
 Durham....46, 64, 66, 74, 93, 166, 175
 177, 220, 227, 229-231, 233
 245, 302, 303, 320, 328, 332
 463, 464, 504, 524, 543, 625
 626, 637, 660
 Duxbury School Farm....297, 504, 748
 East Kingston...64, 69, 74, 243, 255, 256
 510, 524, 641, 823, 901
 Eaton.....255
 Effingham (Leavittstown)...220, 257, 282
 505, 642, 862
 Enfield.....335
 Epping....45, 46, 64, 67, 68, 73, 98, 174
 218, 219, 222-224, 227, 230, 242-
 245, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 265
 302, 489, 505, 643, 933, 934
 Epsom...64, 67, 73, 74, 99, 221, 222, 224
 231, 330, 368, 369, 396, 416, 488
 505, 524, 646, 726
 Exeter...57, 62-67, 71, 72, 93, 94, 97-99
 219-221, 223-225, 227-233, 243-
 245, 256, 316, 320, 328, 331, 335
 349, 391, 423, 505, 508, 524, 537
 647, 902, 932, 933, 934
 Fishersfield (Newbury)...224, 506, 936
 Fitzwilliam....82, 95, 99, 324, 372, 433
 506, 541, 653
 Francetown...85, 95, 100, 161, 246, 251
 252, 506, 521, 655, 935

- Franconia (Morristown).83, 97
 Fremont (Poplin)68, 79, 95, 97, 99
 221, 226, 227, 244, 255
 257, 356, 517, 656, 802
 Forts— In Bath.541, 542
 In Piermont.539
 George364
 Hutchinson.539
 Piscataqua Harbor.540, 544
 Sullivan214, 542, 543
 Washington.214, 234, 264
 378, 451, 531
 543, 619, 803
 926, 931
 William and Mary.317-319
 906, 912, 916
 Germantown, Pa.232
 Gilmanton.64, 65, 67, 74, 93, 98, 222
 226, 233, 242, 243, 255, 257
 281, 282, 297, 320, 328, 329
 332, 409, 505, 524, 657, 726
 Gillensworth, Ct.934
 Gilsum.82, 92, 225, 507, 545, 546, 661
 Goffstown.69, 86, 91, 161, 219, 225, 229
 231, 232, 246, 247, 253, 296
 357, 359, 435, 507, 663, 671
 Grafton, Mass.934
 Grantham.151, 667
 Greenland.62-64, 72, 92, 93, 98, 220
 228, 245, 257, 261, 262, 507
 544, 667
 Greenwich.243
 Groton (Cockermouth).88, 90, 296, 387
 503, 668
 Groton, Mass.55
 Guildhall, Vt.782
 Guilford, Vt.174, 175, 176, 879
 Gunthwaite (Lisbon).83, 97, 223, 224
 306, 335
 Haddam, Ct.935
 Halestown (Weare).92, 95, 221, 231
 232, 935
 Hampstead.63-65, 68, 94, 228, 247, 250
 253, 255, 482, 507, 601, 670
 934
 Hampton.62, 64, 71, 93, 99, 228, 229
 232, 244, 255, 256, 507, 546
 671, 845, 897, 898, 934
 Hampton Falls.65, 68, 75, 94, 95, 220
 226, 228, 244, 255, 257
 506, 508, 524, 546, 674
 901, 933, 935
 Hancock.331, 335, 347, 402, 508, 678
 Hanover.45, 47, 223, 225, 229, 302, 303
 320, 330, 388, 524, 537
 Hartford, Vt.218, 934
 Haverhill.45, 46, 83, 97, 171, 174-176
 179, 223, 249, 265, 295, 296
 302, 303, 307, 308, 311, 508
 524, 527, 539, 679, 924
 Haverhill, Mass.402, 492, 935
 Hawke (Danville).65, 75, 98, 243, 255
 508, 524, 614
 Henniker.87, 88, 95, 221, 246, 332, 432
 508, 680
 Hill (New Chester).88, 97, 218, 515
 524, 681
 Hillsborough.88, 95, 508, 684
 Hinsdale81, 93, 544, 686
 Holderness.244, 247, 254, 515, 546, 686
 Hollis.84, 85, 90, 220, 223-225, 228
 259, 297, 298, 328, 329, 331, 377
 431, 439, 494, 509, 524, 597, 687
 Hopkinton.87, 91, 100, 133, 220, 224
 246, 251, 264, 265, 296, 320
 328, 331, 332, 400, 481, 483
 509, 541, 694, 936
 Howland's Ferry.332, 469
 Hudson (Nottingham West).84, 246
 253, 259, 296
 382, 515, 524
 545, 636, 696
 935
 Ipswich.230, 546
 Jaffrey.82, 96, 100, 160, 254, 445, 509
 512, 534, 698, 741
 Jaffrey's Point.531
 Jerry's Point (Jaffrey's?).526, 540, 542
 544
 Keene.81, 95, 225, 249, 254, 298, 320
 332, 434, 510, 532, 545, 597, 700
 Kensington.65, 75, 94, 98, 223, 226
 227, 231, 243, 244, 255, 321
 332, 490, 498, 510, 524, 542
 562, 702, 863, 864, 901, 932
 933
 Kent, Vt.45, 301, 936
 Kingston.62, 64-67, 73, 90, 98, 219, 224
 227, 230, 231, 243, 244, 247
 251, 253, 255, 256, 509, 524
 706, 901, 902, 935
 Kittery, Me.55, 221, 542, 544

- Lancaster.....174, 289, 290, 291
 Leavittstown (Effingham)220, 282
 Lebanon.....230, 543
 Lebanon, Me.....863
 Lee..67, 93, 97, 227, 230, 233, 243, 244
 511, 573, 710, 779
 Lempster.....218, 512, 543, 712
 Lexington, Mass.351, 528, 540, 544, 546
 Lisbon (Gunthwaite)...97, 223 224, 306
 335, 714, 924
 Litchfield 84, 95, 223, 246, 247, 252, 259
 511, 524, 715, 890, 938
 Londonderry...47, 55, 63-65, 72, 90-93
 100, 218, 222, 226, 228, 229
 231-233, 242, 243, 246, 251
 255, 256, 263, 303, 321, 328
 329, 331, 332, 351, 354, 407
 484, 510, 517, 524, 531, 600
 615, 716, 897, 901, 911, 916
 934, 935
 Long Meadow, Mass.....52
 Loudon..87, 94, 100, 222, 255, 264, 297
 500, 503, 509, 512, 726, 935
 Louisbourg.....910
 Lunenburg, Mass.....466
 Lyman45, 301, 304
 Lyme.....99, 306, 314, 456, 543, 924
 Lyndeborough..85, 86, 99, 100, 142, 161
 220, 224, 298, 328, 446, 511
 524, 540, 728, 935
 Madbury..68, 79, 96, 176, 233, 302, 304
 512, 524, 546, 730
 Malden, Mass.....232
 Manchester (Derryfield)...85, 161, 247
 253, 255, 524, 732, 823
 Mansfield, Ct.....934
 Marblehead, Mass.....686
 Marlborough..82, 92, 254, 373, 513, 524
 736
 Marlow.....80, 93, 221, 545, 739
 Mason...85, 94, 100, 220, 259, 512, 524
 635, 739
 Medford, Mass.....923
 Meredith (New Salem) 65, 68, 69, 75, 94
 95, 97, 98, 219, 220, 227, 229
 233, 257, 281, 282, 295, 512
 524, 741
 Merrimack 47, 83, 90, 100, 145, 222, 225
 246, 247, 251, 252, 259, 265
 297, 303, 513, 524, 744, 934
 Middleton..66, 77, 93, 96, 257, 282, 335
 512, 747, 817
 Mile Slip.....504, 524, 748
 Milford.....748
 Monadnock No. 5 (Marlborough) ...524
 Monmouth.....404
 Mooretown, Vt.....175, 812, 814
 Morristown (Franconia).....83, 97
 Moultonborough 46, 65, 75, 99, 100, 171
 172, 175, 176, 220, 221
 228, 245, 282, 302, 512
 524, 726, 749
 Mount Independence, Vt.....934
 Nelson (Packersfield)..82, 100, 220, 254
 517, 546, 751, 935
 Newbury (Fishersfield)...224, 506, 936
 Newbury, Vt.....528, 538, 928, 929
 Newbury, Mass.....229, 935
 New Boston...47, 86, 91, 97, 100, 161
 218, 219, 221, 303, 320, 328
 331, 347, 360, 417, 419, 500
 524, 665, 753, 934, 935
 New Britain.....222
 New Castle.317, 318, 319, 515, 531, 542
 902
 New Chester (Hill)....88, 97, 218, 515
 524, 681
 New Durham...66, 77, 96, 229, 257, 282
 329, 332, 473, 515, 755
 New Durham Gore (Alton)....282, 320
 329, 331, 422, 554
 New Garden.....66
 New Hampshire Grants, Vt....175, 176
 New Hampshire Village.....191, 247
 New Hampton.69, 79, 92, 281, 282, 320
 330, 454, 457, 523, 743
 758
 New Ipswich. 83, 96, 218, 385, 428, 514
 524, 761, 934, 935
 New London.....523
 New London, Ct.....934
 New Market...45, 46, 67, 78, 93, 96-99
 175, 221, 227, 230, 231, 233
 265, 302, 321, 332, 355, 373
 374, 514, 764
 New Plymouth.....232
 New Salem (Meredith).97, 98, 219, 220
 257
 New Windsor.....306
 Newington.....63, 68, 72, 93, 94, 99
 220, 230, 231, 233, 261
 514, 759
 Newport....98, 99, 218, 515, 532, 768
 847, 934
 Newton...67, 77, 78, 226, 233, 257, 514
 524, 770

- Newtown, N. Y., Battle at. 330, 356, 404
 North Castle.....728
 Northfield 296, 513, 772
 North Hampton 64, 67, 74, 98, 220, 228
 231, 256, 257, 448, 489
 513, 514, 540, 772, 845
 North Hill (North Hampton)...98, 220
 257
 Northumberland. 45, 166, 175, 176, 290
 302, 515, 714, 782
 Northwood...66, 68, 69, 76, 95, 97, 222
 243, 244, 251, 256, 332, 420
 480, 513, 660, 767, 768, 775
 Norwich, Vt.....45, 265
 Nottingham...64-66, 68, 69, 75, 90, 92-
 100, 104, 174, 219-231, 242
 243, 245, 251, 252, 256, 320
 328, 330, 331, 349, 407-409
 415, 421, 474, 490, 491, 513
 537, 582, 639, 644, 768, 777
 900, 905, 935
 Nottingham West (Hudson)....84, 246
 253, 259, 296, 515, 524, 545
 636, 696, 935
 Oblong, N. Y.....934
 Orford.....249, 385, 538, 783, 924
 Ossipee 783
 Ossipee Gore.....282, 747, 783
 Packersfield (Nelson)..82, 100, 220, 254
 517, 546, 751, 935
 Paramus, N. J.....57
 Parson's Town, Me.....862
 Peacham, Vt.....215, 530, 531
 Pelham.63, 72, 90, 223, 246, 253, 263, 383
 516, 524, 544, 719, 720, 783, 884
 Pembroke...55, 86, 88, 93, 97, 162, 228
 247, 253, 255, 264, 516, 524
 551, 779, 785
 Penacook (Concord)....91, 92, 99, 915
 Penobscot, Me.....331, 442, 443
 Pepperell, Mass.....223
 Perrystown (Sutton)..223, 246, 252, 518
 849, 936
 Peterborough.47, 54, 55, 82, 90-92, 218
 221-223, 247, 254, 303, 355
 389, 440, 445, 510, 517, 520
 791, 934
 Peterborough Slip (Sharon) 82, 221, 518
 764, 794, 835, 860
 Petersham, Mass.....935
 Piermont....47, 176, 297, 303, 306, 517
 521, 538, 539, 814, 924
 Piscataqua Harbor.....215, 283, 399
 Pittsfield...296, 297, 320, 330, 369, 370
 856
 Plainfield.....935
 Plainfield Ct.....935
 Plaistow...67, 68, 78, 99, 100, 219, 232
 255, 401, 402, 502, 517, 532
 577, 794, 799
 Plymouth...45, 88, 90, 219, 224, 228, 232
 233, 243, 245, 249, 296, 301
 320, 321, 330, 332, 381, 517
 524, 577, 600, 797
 Pomfret, Ct.....468
 Poplin (Fremont) 68, 79, 95, 97, 99, 221
 226, 227, 229, 244, 255, 257, 517
 656
 Portsmouth 47, 62-64, 69, 70, 94, 95, 98
 99, 165, 196, 222, 228-233
 242-244, 260-262, 303, 317-
 320, 328-330, 332, 378, 394
 449-451, 479, 516, 524, 540
 542, 544, 803, 931
 Pownal, Vt.....303
 Prospect Hill, Mass.....403
 Putney, Vt.....701
 Quebec.....432, 525, 527
 Raby (Brookline)..84, 90, 246, 253, 259
 331, 464, 518, 584
 Raymond..68, 79, 97, 222-227, 232, 233
 243, 252, 262, 300, 365, 518
 524, 600, 806
 Reading, Mass.....686
 Rhode Island.....330, 370, 391, 449
 Richmond....81, 93, 95, 330, 410, 518
 546, 808
 Rindge...83, 96, 176, 229, 254, 255, 330
 376, 390, 445, 475, 518, 540, 812
 Rochester...45, 68, 79, 90, 92, 223, 225
 226, 230, 231, 232, 242, 243
 245, 257, 301, 332, 335, 429
 523, 524, 542, 756, 815, 898
 906, 912
 Rockingham, Vt.....218, 935, 936
 Rowley, Mass.....860
 Royalston, Mass.....411
 Royalton, Vt....215, 530, 531, 538, 540
 542, 840, 869
 Rumney..88, 99, 220, 228, 232, 519, 799
 800, 820
 Rupert, Vt.....45, 265

- Rutland, Vt 228
 Rye....63, 64, 72, 98, 99, 226, 228, 232
 244, 245, 261, 329, 331, 350, 351
 518, 524, 540, 542, 821, 845, 912
 Saint George Channel.....429
 Saint John, N. S.....332
 Saint John, P. Q.....352, 458
 Salem....63, 73, 233, 243, 320, 328, 330
 374, 375, 519, 524, 544, 547, 822
 Salem, Mass.....687
 Salisbury .87, 90, 224, 243, 264, 294, 295
 296, 297, 521, 524, 564, 826
 Salisbury, Mass.....642
 Sanbornton.46, 65, 74, 96, 174-176, 220
 225, 232, 243, 281, 296, 297
 302, 320, 328, 331, 472, 473
 521, 547, 827
 Sandown..68, 79, 100, 226, 245, 255-257
 499, 519, 524, 546, 563, 684
 829
 Sandwich ...46, 65, 75, 94, 99, 100, 176
 218, 225, 229, 242, 245, 281-
 283, 302, 320, 328, 330, 415
 520, 831, 934
 Sandy Beach.....897
 Sanford, Me.....55
 Saratoga, N. Y....57, 223, 330, 332, 379
 428, 448, 463, 494, 840
 935, 937
 Saville (Sunapee).....80, 93, 218, 520
 Seabrook....65, 67, 68, 78, 99, 220, 228
 232, 245, 255, 256, 519, 833
 933, 934
 Sharon (Peterborough Slip) 82, 221, 518
 764, 794, 835, 860
 Ships, Brigs, etc.—Dartmouth.....925
 Drake429, 430
 Druid.....413
 Fire Rafts.846
 Hampden...215, 442
 Polly.....926
 Raleigh 322, 325, 344
 413, 924, 925
 Ranger.332, 429, 430
 Scarborough.....757
 Spitfire.326, 332, 344
 469, 470
 Shirley, Mass.....934
 Shutesbury.....175, 177
 Small-Pox ..353, 364, 365, 367, 395, 421
 FTSBIE423, 456
 Society Land246, 252, 521, 524
 Somersworth....62, 66, 77, 96, 229, 233
 Somersworth....243, 244, 245, 321, 331
 442, 520, 521, 524, 836
 863
 Southborough, Mass.....934
 South Hampton 47, 66, 68, 77, 93, 98, 99
 100, 226, 231, 233, 245
 257, 303, 501, 520, 836
 901
 Springfield.....218, 614, 934
 Springfield, Vt.....935
 Springfield, Mass..51, 53, 104, 105, 262
 Stillwater, N. Y....57, 330, 332, 374, 380
 395, 397, 404, 409, 420
 427, 429, 445, 937
 Stoddard.82, 92, 221, 331, 439, 441, 442
 517, 520, 839
 Strafford521
 Stratham.62-64, 71, 92, 98, 99, 220, 223
 228, 229, 232, 233, 245, 251
 252, 257, 261, 262, 507, 520
 540, 668, 838, 842, 932, 933
 Stratford46, 166, 175, 176, 292, 302
 782
 Sudbury, Mass.935
 Sunapee (Saville)..80, 93, 218, 520, 614
 847
 Sunbury191, 404
 Surry ...81, 92, 294, 298, 521, 545, 848
 Sutton (Perrystown),.223, 246, 252, 518
 849, 936
 Swanzev ..46, 81, 95, 174, 175, 225, 254
 298, 302, 303, 320, 328, 329
 332, 388, 411, 469, 486, 487
 493, 522, 523, 850, 927
 Tamworth.....255, 282, 522, 853
 Temple..82, 100, 220, 221, 465, 498, 521
 524, 542, 562, 854
 Thomlinson, Vt.....492, 934
 Thornton.. ..247, 253, 860
 Ticonderoga, N. Y...331, 352, 364, 400
 404, 429, 491, 525-529
 531, 540, 840, 859, 934
 Unity...80, 221, 257, 320, 330, 397, 399
 524, 545
 Uxbridge, Mass.....935
 Valley Forge, Pa..57, 330, 365, 367, 404
 Verplank's Point.....473
 Wakefield...62, 66, 68, 77, 96, 225, 230
 243, 244, 257, 282, 510, 542
 861

- Walpole ...46, 80, 91, 92, 175, 223, 226
 229, 233, 249, 298, 302, 331
 366, 382, 386, 522, 532, 864
 Walloomsuck, N. Y.382, 432
 Waldoborough, Me....45, 48, 301, 304
 Warner....88, 90, 91, 247, 253, 264, 329
 331, 335, 438, 867
 Warren.....83, 409, 563
 Washington...82, 92, 227, 254, 523, 869
 Weare (Halestown)..85, 91, 92, 95, 161
 219, 221, 228, 231
 232, 246, 247, 252-
 254, 297, 298, 532
 545, 870, 935
 Wendell (Sunapee).....847
 Wentworth.....577, 876
 Westford, Mass.....174, 934
 Westminster, Vt.....221, 935
 Westmoreland....46, 166, 174-177, 225
 228, 302, 303, 312, 320
 Westmoreland ...329, 331, 322, 361-363
 393, 394, 396, 399, 426-
 428, 522, 532, 547, 701
 876
 West Point, N. Y..58, 104-106, 109-165
 215, 249
 White Plains, N. Y.....531, 768
 Wilton....45, 47, 85, 100, 220, 259, 297
 301, 303, 332, 354, 522, 524
 532, 540, 784, 880
 Winchester ...81, 93, 95, 228, 298, 331
 403, 522, 523, 852, 855, 927
 935
 Windham....63, 64, 73, 91, 95, 224, 247
 253, 263, 320, 328, 331, 452
 543, 719, 720, 888
 Windsor, Vt.....934
 Winter Hill, Mass.465, 923, 927
 Wolfeborough..65, 76, 99, 221, 281, 282
 524, 891

INDEX TO NAMES OF PERSONS.

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Abbot, Beriah.210, 239, 277, 501
 David.....785
 Elias....105, 147, 530
 George.....204, 272, 516, 803, 804
 Jacob ..114, 145, 157, 880, 881, 882
 Jeremiah..88, 93, 255, 501, 604, 882
 Joel.....694
 John...102, 212, 279, 498, 503, 512
 617, 726
 Joseph145
 Joshua68, 79, 99
 Peter....84, 95, 125, 190, 209, 510
 Philip529
 Reuben ..915
 Solomon.....214, 234, 803
 Stephen.....218, 239, 267, 934
 Timothy 85, 100, 106, 194, 235, 882
 William.....679
 William, Jr.....881, 883</p> <p>Abbott, Beriah.....31, 34, 59, 187, 611
 Ebenezer.....15, 26
 Ezra296, 529
 George229, 804, 805
 Jeremiah609
 John.....21, 23, 191, 225
 Joshua528
 Nathaniel C.....529, 609
 Peter13, 40, 256, 259, 295
 Stephen198
 Timothy271, 522</p> <p>Abram, or Abraham, David 201, 218, 270
 499, 553, 934</p> <p>Adams, Aaron...202, 221, 270, 502, 597
 935
 Andrew... ..776
 Asa840
 Benjamin135, 764
 Daniel158
 David ..198, 225, 267, 507, 662, 914
 Dudley.....110
 Eli.....839, 840
 Eliphalet150</p> | <p>Adams, Elisha.....255, 502, 597
 Ephraim.....536, 842
 Isaac.....198, 267, 504, 635
 Jacob.....88, 96
 John...215, 235, 267, 270, 301, 514
 763, 840, 899, 910
 Jonas.....201, 235, 511, 725
 Jonathan....263, 662, 663, 718
 Joseph110
 Joshua158
 Josiah.....374, 765, 767
 Levi201
 Luther.....247, 254
 Moses.....630
 Oliver150
 Peter106
 Philip.....83, 96
 Phinehas.....235, 275, 514, 763
 Samuel...5, 110, 180, 182, 203, 233
 237, 268, 271, 349, 517, 525
 536, 929, 935
 Sarah.....322, 333, 335, 337, 349
 Stephen.....236, 274, 514, 764
 Thomas.....34, 59, 535
 William.51, 53, 719, 926
 Winborn..4, 322, 333, 349, 525, 710</p> <p>Aiken, Andrew.....620
 Benjamin47
 James.....112-114
 John..65, 76, 97, 106, 717, 718, 876
 John, Jr.....314
 N.....405
 Phinehas.....141, 161
 Samuel200
 William, Jr... ..900</p> <p>Ailsworth, John.....310
 Ajaton, Samuel.....175
 Akeley, Francis.....175, 522, 877
 Akerman, Josiah.....110, 165
 Peter ...13, 109, 209, 327, 329, 331
 341, 343, 345, 350
 Simeon... ..925</p> |
|---|--|

- Akers, Joseph.....116
 Samuel.....156
 Alden, James.....608
 John.....605, 607, 608
 Aldrich, Abner.....811
 Caleb 20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279, 522
 877, 879, 887
 George..46, 167, 174, 179, 203, 302
 312, 426, 878
 Nathan.....506
 Nathaniel.....236
 Alexander, Aaron.....311
 Elijah.....922
 John.....927
 Medad.....927
 Randal.....247, 254, 564
 Reuben.....887, 888
 Richard.....80, 92
 Samuel.....579
 William..720
 Allard, David.....68, 79, 92
 James...17, 184, 211, 228, 241, 278
 507, 673, 803
 Noah...204, 231, 272, 516, 803, 804
 Alld, Benjamin.....247, 254
 David.....635
 Allen, David.....178, 179, 267
 Ebenezer...202, 223, 271, 523, 818
 Elijah.....122, 164
 James.....282
 John...118, 198, 511, 723, 725, 920
 921, 935
 Joseph.....129, 162, 623, 628
 Josiah.....287, 507, 551
 Reuben.....920
 Samuel....199, 221, 225, 241, 268
 Samuel G...198, 267, 502, 606, 607
 William.....98, 815
 Alley, Daniel.....206, 523, 817, 818
 Ephraim.....731
 Otis.....237, 243, 523, 818, 820
 Allison, Joseph.....237
 Samuel.....633
 Samuel, Jr.....898, 903
 Almsberry, Joseph.....153
 Ambrose, Nathaniel.....750
 Ames, Amos.....45, 48, 265, 304, 305
 David.....51, 53
 Jacob.....159
 Jeremiah.....689, 690
 Joseph.....853
 Phinehas.....403, 678
 Stephen 236, 274, 503, 669, 687, 688
 Amsden, Thomas.....531
 Amy, George.....124
 Heman.....10, 43, 183, 209
 Anderson, Allen....235, 274, 511, 724
 James.....911
 James, Jr...911
 John...102, 287, 589, 590, 609, 907
 Joseph.....507, 667
 Thomas.....262
 William.....167
 Andrews, Abner....235, 272, 511, 724
 Ammi...28, 287, 504
 Asa.....235, 511, 724
 Daniel.....26, 663
 Dennis.....44
 Isaac.....565, 685, 686
 Jeremiah.....854
 Joel.....201
 John.....287, 519, 930
 Joseph.....308, 309, 668
 Peter.....930, 931
 Stephen..26, 40, 190, 212, 228, 279
 508, 685
 Thomas.....156
 William.....854, 855, 857
 Andros, Amasa.....607
 Levi.....307
 Annis, Jacob..860
 Michael.....234, 264
 Antill, Edward.....265
 Applebee, Isaac.....763
 Joseph.....118
 Thomas.....118
 William.....196
 Applin, Thomas.....852
 Timothy B.....81, 95
 Arbuckle, William.....911
 Archer, Benjamin.....531
 Archibald, John..60, 63, 71, 94, 205, 273
 502, 586
 Arlin, Samuel.....500, 570-572
 Arnes, Edward...31, 34, 187, 210, 277
 Arnold, Benedict.....104
 Arskin, John.....528
 Arwin, Henry.....900
 William.....296
 Ash, John..198, 224, 241, 268, 499, 563
 564, 827, 918
 Phinehas.....770
 Thomas.....898
 Ashley, Daniel...137, 235, 270, 522, 867
 887
 Dr. Martin.....867
 Oliver.....530, 532, 541, 607
 Samuel....541, 605, 608, 853, 887

- Ashton, Edward931
 Thomas B..103, 192, 235, 242, 505
 644, 645
 Atherton, Jonathan.....809
 Atkins, Samuel313
 Atkinson, George.....292, 533
 Stephen..17, 194, 211, 220, 239, 278
 512, 750, 751
 Atridge, George.....536
 Atwood, Benjamin.....35, 38, 195, 212
 Caleb.....871
 John.....530
 Jonathan.....871, 922
 Joseph.....928
 Joshua141, 161, 298
 Moses.. ..124
 Auld, James286, 498
 Austin, John.....30, 33, 59
 Reuben...19, 40, 189, 190, 212, 774
 843, 845
 Averill, David167, 259
 Elijah199, 259
 George... ..35, 38, 212
 Moses.....749
 Averitt, George.....35, 38
 Avery, Daniel.143
 David.....536
 Jeremiah260, 261
 John.....122, 164, 260
 Joseph..103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513
 514, 778
 Moses.....67, 75, 96
 Samuel.....67, 75, 96
 Ayer, or Ayers, Daniel796
 Francis.....900, 907
 James.....911
 John34, 59, 723, 796
 Joseph.....68, 78, 99, 193, 750
 Phinehas.....263, 612
 Thomas.....110, 165, 260, 261

 Babb, Philip.....930
 Thomas128, 162, 647
 William.....286, 499
 Babcock, Amos.....865
 Benjamin.....869
 Bachelor, Josiah.....28, 506
 Nathaniel.....27, 68
 William.....147
 Bachelder, Jeremiah.....703-705
 John.....705, 897
 Josiah237, 244
 Mark676
 Nathan727
 Bachelder, Nathaniel897
 Phinehas.....676
 William.... ..285
 Batchelder, Archelaus....332, 334, 354
 David.....169, 170
 James.....28, 188, 210
 Jeremiah863
 John591, 616
 Joseph.....273
 Josiah.....617
 Mark11
 Nathaniel..44, 79, 127, 162, 200, 709
 Nathaniel, Jr.....616, 707
 Samuel.....672
 Stephen18
 Dr. Stephen.....411
 Timothy.....131, 163
 William....155, 202, 234, 264, 501
 Bacon, Nathaniel.....460
 Oliver..206, 229, 240, 274, 301, 518
 814
 Badger, Abigail.....338, 355
 Enoch.....285, 501, 935
 Ezra.....926
 James465
 Joseph..58, 104, 166, 410, 422, 657
 828
 Joseph, Jr.....660
 William.....333, 355, 356
 Bagley, Alando.....140
 Barnard156
 David256, 500
 Enoch.....130, 163
 John.....155
 Orlando140, 161
 Thomas.....140, 161
 Winthrop586
 Bailey, Amos.....112
 Andrew.26, 145
 Cyrus541
 Daniel... ..143
 Dudley125
 Jacob, Jr.... ..306
 Joel26
 Joshua... ..265, 484
 Timothy137, 397
 William.... ..11, 316
 William, Jr.883
 Bayley, Aaron.....924, 928
 Charles928
 Daniel690
 David125
 Jacob169, 171, 923, 928, 929
 James679

- Bayley, John.....921
 Joseph.....253
 Joshua.....540, 694, 696
 Richard.....377, 799, 800
 Samuel.....871, 872
 Baker, Amos235, 270, 514, 764
 Benjamin.....733
 Captain.....937, 938
 Cato.....206
 Joel.....236, 270, 514, 764
 Moses.....586, 588, 861
 Nicholas.....930
 Otis.....398
 Samuel.....28
 Thomas283, 287, 511, 701, 712
 William.....586
 Balch, Caleb.....167, 254, 878
 Cyrus.....167, 254, 878
 Hart.....237, 271, 505
 John.....21, 191, 212
 Timothy.....739
 Balcom, Elijah.....296
 Baldwin, Daniel.....152
 Ebenezer.....538
 Elijah.....310
 Jabez.....310
 Jacob.....247, 254
 Nahum.....143, 251, 323, 557, 558
 Nahum, Jr.....247, 498, 562
 Thomas.....587
 Ball, John.....26
 Ballard, Eleazer.....100
 Nathan.....688
 Uriah15, 25, 186, 211, 278, 522
 Uriah, Jr.....883
 Ballou, James.....810
 Bamford, John.....256, 505
 Bancroft, Captain.....372
 Banfield, Samuel.....902
 Barber, Anthony.....28
 Jethro.....147, 236, 243, 271, 510, 642
 Robert.....102, 720, 724
 Barker, Benjamin....109, 249
 Daniel.....143, 235, 271, 504, 749, 882
 John.....506, 654
 Nathan.....845
 Samuel..17, 127, 162, 194, 211, 257
 285, 514, 520, 677
 Theodore.....82, 100, 106, 195
 Thomas.....933
 William.....752
 Barkley, Robert.....175, 508
 Barlow, Abner...171, 172, 175, 208, 302
 521, 782
 Barlow, John.....269, 517
 Nathan.....166, 168, 169
 Barnard, John.....314
 Moses.....448, 526, 548, 618
 Barnes, Amos632
 Bill.....608, 609
 Cæsar.....198, 222, 268, 513, 746
 James....35, 38, 191, 212, 225, 278
 517, 798, 800-802
 Jeremiah.....81
 Submit.....801, 802
 Barrett, Benjamin169, 170, 200
 Hugh.....296
 John.....169, 170
 Robert..197, 303, 321, 326, 328, 332
 341, 343, 345, 351
 Barney, Constant.....809
 William.....167
 Barrett.....741
 Isaac.....839, 840
 Joseph.....741
 Nathaniel.....235, 271, 512
 Barron, Benjamin.....145
 John.....155
 Jonathan...238, 247, 267, 306, 513
 Joseph.....85, 95
 Moses.....313
 Samuel.....200
 Timothy.....307, 539
 William.....143, 145, 146, 746
 Barrows, James.....237
 Prentice.....137
 Barrus, Nathan.....809
 Barry, Benjamin.....241
 John.....912
 William912
 Barter, Henry...204, 233, 272, 506, 649
 John...206, 233, 240, 241, 274, 335
 514, 767
 Peter.....204, 272, 516, 803
 Bartlemy, Gil.....28
 Bartlett, Colonel89
 Daniel.....124
 Ebenezer.....113
 Gideon.....592, 593
 John.....102, 649
 Joseph.....150, 827
 Josiah...62, 111, 123, 126, 129, 132
 283, 317, 371, 386, 642, 707
 Matthias.....770
 Moses.....527, 532, 796
 Nathaniel.....168, 169, 198
 Richard.....551, 579, 785, 786
 Thomas.104, 108, 109-134, 162-165

- Bartlett, Thomas 215, 349, 359, 430, 491
 639, 768, 777, 778, 781
 Bartley, Robert.....46, 208, 303, 679
 Barton, Stephen.....906
 Basford, Aaron.....285, 875
 Benjamin.....926
 Jacob.....156
 Moses.....285, 501
 Bascom, Elias.....770
 Bass, Joseph.....106, 107
 Bastrick, Samuel.....906
 Bates, Joseph.....535, 536
 Samuel.....198, 605
 Batson, Nathaniel.....906
 Batt, Sampson.....264
 Baxter, Simon.....531, 554
 Bayard, James.....929
 Bayles, Joseph.....246, 516
 Beach, Azariah.....314
 Beal, Abigail.....333, 356
 Benjamin.....167, 814
 Thomas.....9, 40, 42, 189, 208
 Zachariah.....6, 26, 333, 355, 528
 Bean, Daniel.....178, 179
 Ebenezer.....531
 Edward.....282
 James.....125
 Jeremiah.....589
 John.....27, 105, 188, 210, 323, 330
 337, 340, 356
 Jonathan.....10, 43, 183, 209
 Josiah.....28
 Nathaniel.....285, 510
 Phinehas.....590
 Richard.....39
 Beard, John... 235, 242, 516, 803, 805
 Simon.....113
 Simon, Jr.....921
 William.....926
 Beavins, Benjamin.....748
 Edward.....140, 161
 Beatty, Francis.....541
 Beckworth, Bethuel.....137, 713, 714
 Ira.....80, 93
 Jabez.....714
 Bedel, Daniel.....924, 932
 Joshua.....541
 Timothy.....280, 306, 308-311, 459
 539, 573, 908, 921, 927
 Beebe, Peter...20, 22, 191, 507, 653, 663
 Peter, Jr.....633
 Seba.....307
 Beede, Aaron.....416
 Daniel.....831, 832
 Beede, Joshua.....122, 164
 Josiah.....509, 709
 Phinehas.....115
 Rezia.....103, 202, 219, 270
 Thomas.....657
 Belaney, Charles.....234
 Belding, David.....488
 Moses.....8
 Belknap, Ezekiel.....529, 532
 Nathaniel.....629
 William.....928
 Bell, Andrew.....314
 Benjamin.....906, 916
 Elizabeth.....333, 341, 356
 Frederick M.....5, 333, 356
 James.....307, 314
 John.....263, 315, 725
 Joshua...30, 33, 59, 331, 341, 344
 345, 357
 Meshech...317, 318, 916
 Meshech, Jr.....234, 264
 Samuel.....314
 Thomas.....234, 906, 916
 William.....204, 315, 358
 William M...4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271
 300, 438
 Bellows, Benjamin 58, 104, 166, 249, 552
 739, 867, 921
 Benjamin, Jr.....865
 John.....382, 528, 532, 866
 Theodore.....137, 866
 Bemain, George.....685
 Bemis, David.....159
 John.....523
 Bennett, Andrew.....121, 164
 Benjamin.....333
 Ebenezer.....570, 571
 John...122, 164, 287, 555, 765, 840
 Jonathan.....839
 William.....648, 928
 Benson, Isaac.....809
 Berry, Benjamin...128, 162, 199, 225, 274
 647
 Benjamin B.....268, 501, 505, 604
 Ebenezer.....200
 Eliphalet.....913
 Francis.....111
 James.....34, 59
 Nathan.....300
 Simon.....171, 172, 175
 Thomas, Jr.....668
 Bettison, Naboth...20, 22, 191, 212, 225
 279, 510, 701
 Betton, James...453, 654, 889, 890, 891

- Blood, Asa.....237, 512, 741
 Ebenezer.....893
 Ephraim .53, 269, 306, 504, 634-636
 Francis..465, 792-794, 835, 855, 859
 860
 Joseph.....144
 Lemuel.....84, 90, 106
 Nathaniel.....85, 90, 106
 Reuben.....85, 90, 106
 Simeon.....689
 Simon.....167
 Solomon.....669
 Thomas.....15, 25, 186, 211, 740
 Zac.....839
 Blue, Jonathan.....260, 261
 Blunt, Cornelius.....310
 Boardman, Benjamin.....648
 Bohonon, Ananias....236, 271, 521, 827
 Stephen.....285, 826, 875
 Bond, Gilbert.....670
 John.....121, 164
 Stephen.....153
 Bonner, John.....238, 275, 509
 Boody, Robert.....555, 755, 757, 758
 Boston, Anthony.....928
 Boutwell, James.....728
 John.....167
 Reuben.....557
 Bowen, Andrew.....11, 316
 Enoch.....171, 172, 175
 Jeremiah.....296
 John.....43, 184, 908, 910
 Bowers, Ephraim.....143, 636
 Isaac.....259
 Jerathmael.....44, 690, 691
 Jeremiah.....41
 William.....921
 Bowles, Charles.....200, 499, 563
 James ..202, 219, 229, 509, 580, 708
 709, 723
 Samuel.....803, 804
 Bowley, James.....509, 568
 Bowman, Captain.....406
 Jonas.....148, 680, 681
 Zadoc.....148
 Boyce, John.....210
 Peter.....933
 Boyd, John.....914
 Mary.....665, 666
 Samuel .198, 223, 267, 320, 323, 325
 328, 331, 338, 340, 343, 344
 347, 360, 361, 500, 527, 664
 666, 689, 692, 755
 William.....565, 733
 Boyer, P., Jr....238, 283, 285, 288, 297
 Boyes, James....205, 235, 273, 511, 725
 John.....30, 33, 59, 187
 Robert.....723
 Thomas.....574
 Boyle, Charles.....920
 Boynton, Amos.....206, 653
 Benjamin.....377
 Benoni.....840
 Isaac.....200
 John.....171, 172, 174, 377
 Joseph.....7, 182, 208
 Lieutenant.....498
 Richard.....44
 Snow.....814
 Brackett, Ichabod.....766
 James.....710
 Jonathan.....188
 Thomas.....525
 Bradbury, Daniel....237, 273, 519, 825
 Daniel E.....936
 John.....908
 Bradeen, Samuel.....854
 Bradford, Andrew.....143, 286, 498
 Enos.....559, 560, 561
 Samuel.....5
 Thomas.....872
 William.....3, 528
 Bradley, Abraham.....915
 Benjamin.....105, 147
 Daniel.....243
 David.....178, 179
 Joseph.....125
 Keyes ..105, 148, 238, 270, 306, 501
 611
 Bradshaw, John.....39
 Bragdon, James.....589
 Bragg, Robert18, 190, 211, 278, 834
 Samuel.....623
 Brainard, Chileab.....585
 Church.....138
 Daniel.....800
 Daniel, Jr.....820, 821
 Ebenezer.....113
 Branscomb, Charles...237, 244, 268, 319
 507, 673, 674
 Elizabeth.....673
 Brasbee, John.....207, 275, 514, 760
 Brasbridge, John.....233
 Breed, Allen.....95, 106
 Allen, Jr.....83
 Charles.....502
 John.....159
 Dr. Nathaniel 285, 517, 751-753, 841

- Breed, Dr. Nathaniel.....870
 Thomas K.....159
 Brewer, James.....738
 Brewster, Ebenezer.....387
 John.....526
 Briant, Charles.....13
 David.....221, 875
 John.....299, 536
 William.....175, 179
 Bryant, Charles.....34, 59
 David...201, 269, 527, 532, 795, 873
 James.....122, 164
 John....47, 55, 257, 303, 515, 578
 Matthew.....526
 Thomas.....110, 165
 William.....178
 Bryent, Walter.....767
 Walter, Jr.....766
 Bridge, Ebenezer.....373
 Bridges, Daniel...16, 102, 186, 211, 221
 John.....278, 892
 884
 Bridgman, Isaac.....528
 Brier, Samuel.....281
 Briggs, Daniel.....25
 Elkanah.....932
 Nathaniel.....21, 23
 Brigham, Alpheus.....536, 537
 Asaph.....286, 509
 Levi.....655
 Lyman.....159
 Brintnall, George.....38
 Britton, Asa.....254
 Ebenezer.....361, 363, 530, 532
 Samuel...21, 22, 189, 212, 228, 279
 522, 877, 879, 887
 Brocklebank, Samuel.....161
 Brockway, Ephraim.....160, 839
 Brookfield, Samuel.....140
 Brooks, Abraham.....82, 92
 Asahel.....608
 Benjamin, Jr.....608
 David.....814
 Elijah.....178, 179
 Ezekiel.....285
 John.....51, 53
 Joseph.....536
 Samuel...569, 616, 643, 648, 670, 672
 694, 706, 710, 776, 821
 Simon.....553, 554
 Thomas.....307
 William.....51, 53, 259
 Zaccheus.....102, 517, 792, 794
 Brown, A.....792
 Brown, Abel.....838
 Abraham.....115, 134, 285, 501, 527
 Abram.....936
 Alexander.....526
 Amos.....127, 162
 Anna.....558, 621
 Asa.....159
 Batchelder.....127, 162
 Benjamin...102, 199, 268, 501, 604
 837
 Caleb.....65, 75, 94, 106, 901
 Daniel...322, 323, 330, 334, 337, 339
 361, 362
 David.....113
 Edward.....206, 526, 621
 Eliada.....150
 E.....920
 Elias.....552, 838
 Elijah.....838
 Eliphalet.....237, 515, 698
 Elisha...45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 310, 834
 Isaac.....156, 591
 Jabez.....671
 James...150, 201, 289-292, 507, 521
 667, 668, 697, 888
 Jeremiah.....111
 Jesse.....41, 44
 John...26, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106, 307
 580, 663, 860, 861, 897, 903
 907
 Joseph...152, 262, 689, 700, 701, 705
 922
 Joshua.....901
 Josiah.....255, 505, 764, 910, 928
 Nathan.....156, 210, 525
 Nathaniel...30, 33, 59, 187, 219, 277
 520, 644, 645, 832
 Nehemiah.....362
 Nicholas.....130, 163
 Oliver.....35
 Peter.....82, 100, 106, 194, 931
 Richard.....4, 675, 822
 Samuel.....286, 515, 516
 Sewall.....938
 Silas.....35, 38
 Simeon.....298
 Thomas...85, 95, 121, 159, 164, 616
 Timothy.....152
 William...199, 224, 238, 241, 246, 268
 498, 508, 558-562, 681, 687
 917
 Zaccheus...127, 162
 Browning, Nathaniel.....931
 Brownson, Gideon.....308, 309

- Bruce, Simeon.....812, 813
 Bryan, Charles.....722
 James.....933
 Buck, Benjamin.....308, 309
 Ebenezer.....234, 264
 Isaac.....138
 Buchanan, Stephen.....147
 Buckman, John.....138, 314
 Bucknam, Edwards.....289, 290, 291
 Buel, Allan.....770
 Abraham.....169, 586
 Buffington, Preston.....236, 518, 815
 Bugbee, Amasa.....314
 Nathaniel.....200
 Bullard, Asa.....630
 Ebenezer.....83, 96, 106
 Eleazer.....85, 106, 286, 512
 Ezra.....193
 John.....235, 272, 514
 Peter.....83, 96, 106, 235, 270, 514, 763
 Simeon.....630
 Uriah.....235
 Uriah Jr.....882
 Bunker, Jonathan.....287, 499
 Joseph.....102, 204, 233, 241, 272, 504
 638, 639
 Buntin, John.....926
 Burbank, Hale.....125
 Jacob.....869
 John.....915
 Jonathan.....171, 172, 175, 208, 240
 519
 Josiah.....46, 170, 172, 175, 208, 240
 303, 500, 577
 Moses.....928
 Nathaniel.....238, 245, 273, 519, 576
 928
 Burch, James.....313
 Burdean, Nathaniel.....525
 Burge, Ephraim.....377
 Burget, Charles.....28, 29
 Burke, James.....235, 511, 725
 Jonathan.....285, 522, 866
 Joseph.....201, 218, 270, 934
 Burkhart, Jacob.....32, 187, 210, 277, 709
 Burleigh, Joseph.....65
 Miss.....766
 Samuel.....122, 164
 William.....63, 71
 William, Jr.....61
 Burley, Joseph.....75, 95, 106
 Nicholas.....153
 Stephen.....11, 547, 829
 William.....10, 43, 98, 106, 183, 193, 209
 Burnam, Abraham.....633
 Joseph.....624
 Josiah.....710
 Offin.....531
 William.....26, 729
 Burnham, Barachias.....147
 Benjamin.....102, 674
 Edward.....640
 Elizabeth.....620
 Enoch.....207
 George.....5, 203, 849
 Israel.....881
 James.....86, 99, 118
 Joseph.....204, 227, 272, 503, 526
 Paul.....119
 Pike.....119
 William.....106
 Burne, Martin.....235, 511, 724
 Burns, James.....141, 161, 926
 John.....141, 161, 247, 254, 926, 929
 Philip.....18
 Thomas.....563
 Burnside, James.....288, 289, 291
 Thomas.....290
 Burpee, Nathan.....588
 Burrell, George.....931
 Burrows, Charles.....112, 235, 273, 511, 724
 James.....244, 273, 803, 805
 Jeremiah.....95
 Nathaniel.....23
 Burt, Benjamin R.....587
 Joseph.....362, 426, 876-879
 Robert.....200
 Simeon.....536
 Burton, Abraham.....882
 John.....36
 Jonathan.....530, 532, 540, 882, 883
 Joshua.....199
 Josiah.....223
 William.....15, 25, 885
 Burwash, Nat.....88, 92
 Bush, Jacob.....932
 Buss, John.....206, 229, 241, 274, 504, 638
 639
 Bussell, Daniel.....363
 David.....824
 Elijah.....747
 Isaac.....913
 James.....913
 Buswell, Daniel.....341
 John.....141, 161, 264, 728
 Nicholas.....140
 Noah.....200
 Butler, Alpheus.....199, 268

- Butler, Asaph.....313, 502, 605, 606
 Benjamin.....198, 768, 780, 781
 Benjamin, Jr.....260
 David.....783, 784
 Elijah.....195
 Enoch.....260, 261
 Ezra.....80, 98
 Gideon.....783
 Henry.....130, 132, 133, 163, 781
 Henry J., Jr.....785
 Levi.....21, 24
 Nathan.....112
 Zephaniah.....780
 Butterfield, Isaac....286, 459, 461, 523
 530-532
 James.....311, 312
 Jonas.....46, 174, 203, 302, 362
 Jonathan.....308, 309
 Joseph.....884
 Oliver.....655
 Robert.....141, 161
 Samuel.....141, 161, 200
 Simeon.....247, 253, 504, 515, 636
 Simon.....286
 Stephen.....885
 Thomas.....308, 309
 Butters, James.....525
 Buzell, Aaron.....283
 Jonathan.....205, 273
 Joseph.....282
 Nicholas.....161
 Buzzell, Daniel..327, 331, 341, 344, 345
 Elijah.....287, 521, 817
 John.....169, 170
 Byam, Benjamin.....542

 Cabuii, Bartlemy.....28, 890
 Cady, Isaac.....287, 554
 Cain, Peter.....930
 Caldwell, James.....527, 754
 John...102, 135, 199, 218, 268, 500
 589, 590, 725, 874, 934
 Samuel...32, 34, 187, 202, 210, 277
 753, 754, 872, 873, 808
 Samuel, Jr.....872
 William.....159
 Calef, John.....139
 Calfe, John..108, 120, 123, 126, 132, 136
 139, 149, 151, 154, 290, 601
 670, 682
 Jonathan.....125
 Call, Nathaniel.....285, 499
 Philip.....903, 915
 Stephen.....915
 Callaghan, Daniel.....566
 Calley, Edward.....102, 720
 Josiah.....203
 Cambridge, William.....925
 Cammet, Jesse.....206
 Peter.....286, 500
 Samuel.....202
 Silas.....938
 Thomas.....202, 285, 510
 Camp, Amos.....204
 Campbell, Daniel .63, 113, 287, 519, 555
 556, 560
 David.....73, 91, 246, 253, 891
 James..102, 198, 201, 255, 320, 326
 328, 332, 341, 343, 345, 365
 510, 720, 722, 724, 916, 917
 John.....141, 161, 263, 719, 891
 Robert.....84, 527, 754
 Samuel.....103, 263, 515, 687, 891
 William.....516, 720, 898
 Campredon, Joseph.....507, 668
 Canada, James.....909
 Pearse.....931
 Canney, Benjamin.....627
 Cannon, William D.....205, 273
 (See D^cCannon.)
 Cape, George.....679
 Capron, Oliver.....809, 810
 Otis.....23, 809
 Thaddeus.....153
 Thomas.....588
 Card, Samuel.....204, 233, 234, 272
 Samuel, Jr.....515
 Carkin, Isaac..17, 26, 194, 211, 220, 278
 511, 729
 John.....921
 Carleton, Jeremiah.....729
 Osgood.....350
 Carlton, Dean.....138
 Ebenezer..15, 25, 45, 211, 278, 301
 522, 883
 Edward.....529
 Enoch.....286, 498
 Ezra.....237, 272, 515, 698
 Henry.....83, 96, 106
 John.....556
 Joseph.....265, 304
 Kimball.....394
 Samuel.....194
 Theodore.....648
 Carpenter, Benjamin.....81, 92, 106
 Daniel.....153
 Dr.....538
 Greenwood...23, 44, 236, 273, 523

- Carpenter, Greenwood.....851, 852
 Jonathan298
 Nathan80, 92
 Nathaniel.....175
 Nicholas119
 Uriah.....20, 22
 Carr, Benjamin.....40, 190, 212
 Daniel18
 Elias.....11, 316, 708
 James...4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271
 300, 301, 527, 909
 Moses.....863
 Page169, 170
 Thomas.....87, 99
 Carson, or Cason, Robert..207, 274, 515
 757, 758
 Carter, Daniel.....577
 Edward.....200, 691
 Ephraim594
 Esther691, 692
 Henry....20, 22, 191, 212, 519, 809
 Hobart.....529
 Hubbard.....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
 Jeremiah88, 94, 264, 577
 John103, 908, 910
 Levi167
 Lieutenant301
 Nathan264, 578
 Thomas.....102, 622, 816
 Timothy679
 Winthrop147
 Carty, John.....724
 Cary, Arthur.....848
 Barnabas.....159
 Daniel....65, 75, 99, 103, 106, 194
 512, 750
 William712
 Casey, John.....440, 647
 Cass, Amos895, 897
 Benjamin590
 Daniel9, 42, 183, 208
 Jonathan ..6, 51, 182, 193, 195, 196
 208, 248, 301, 350, 368
 645
 Lieutenant105
 Moses....10, 43, 131, 163, 184, 209
 323, 330, 338, 340
 365-368
 Nason683
 Theophilus..198, 222, 268, 505, 647
 Caswell, Eliphalet...203, 219, 501, 611
 Gilbert..202, 218, 270, 502, 517, 597
 768, 769, 934
 Nathan, Jr.....289-291
 Cate, Benjamin.....17, 211
 Enoch616
 John110, 165, 369, 572
 John Neal.....604
 Jonathan.....121, 164
 Neal.....255, 501
 Samuel W.....260, 261
 William, Jr.....569, 570
 Caterling, Gideon.....232
 Cavanaugh, Charles...246, 252, 287, 511
 James...37, 103, 196, 213, 241, 279
 510
 Cavender, James232, 725
 Caverly, John.....61, 64, 71, 95
 Cawdle, William.....930
 Chadwick, Dr. Edmund.....367, 527
 Edward6
 Job.....80
 John202
 Chaiser, Isaac.....913
 Challis, Christopher.....204
 Enos.....202, 224, 508, 615
 Thomas.....5, 203
 Chamberlain, Asa.....259
 Calvin.....20, 22, 191
 Jacob.....554, 555
 James237, 271, 505
 John748
 Moses.....307
 Richard, Jr.....314
 Thomas.....207, 817
 William.....912
 Chandler, Abiel..172, 176, 240, 269, 521
 828
 Abner.....538
 Daniel.....31, 34, 59, 187
 Ebenezer.....87, 99
 Hill157
 Isaac.....675, 694
 Jeremiah.....263, 612
 Joel.....554
 John247, 251, 499
 Jonathan924
 Joseph ..46, 175, 302, 563, 749, 750
 Josiah85, 91, 106, 264, 610
 Moses287, 503
 Nathaniel.....108, 130, 163
 Peter15, 25, 186, 211
 Sanborn918
 Thomas918
 Chandonett, Francis.....3
 Chapman, Benjamin310
 John67, 78, 99
 Jonah.....585, 586

- Chapman, Jonathan... 320, 322, 323, 326
 330, 334, 337, 339, 343
 344, 368-370, 489
 Joseph 150, 667
 Levi 69, 79, 92, 286, 520
 Micah 507
 Michael 286
 Nathaniel 52, 53
 Samuel 844
 Shadrach 60, 62, 70, 94
 Solomon... 198, 222, 241, 268, 501
 611
 Chace, Jonathan 96
 Moses 91, 92
 Nehemiah 24
 Robert 242
 Samuel 509
 Chase, Abraham 38, 102, 795
 Benjamin 9, 42, 183, 208, 708
 Bradstreet 214, 234
 Captain 301
 Dudley L 7, 51, 208, 525, 538
 Ebenezer 145
 Enoch... 4, 182, 203, 231, 271, 526
 932
 Francis, Jr. 770
 Isaac 867, 868, 920
 John 282, 284, 287, 499, 604
 John, Jr. 284
 Jonah 188
 Jonathan... 17, 58, 65, 75, 104, 106
 166, 249, 294, 922
 Joseph... 36, 38, 130, 163, 195, 212
 285, 520, 586
 Josiah 28, 286, 520
 Dr. Josiah 400, 424, 458, 472
 Lieutenant 181, 620
 Moses... 82, 87, 106, 198, 203, 224
 528, 538, 617, 618
 Nathaniel 36, 38, 152, 207, 275, 519
 825
 Parker 130, 163
 Pratt 31, 34, 59, 926
 Robert 236, 274, 503, 617
 Samuel. 246, 251, 285, 511, 715, 734
 771
 Samuel, Jr. 246, 252, 511
 Stevens 921
 Solomon 538
 Dr. Solomon 386, 466, 472
 Chaterad, Joseph 28
 Chatterton, Joseph 549
 Cheney, Benjamin 112
 William 739
 Chensey, Elias 206
 Cherry, Samuel. 5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 233
 248, 271
 Chesley, Corydon 206, 273
 Ebenezer 638
 James 905
 Jonathan 640, 641
 Nathaniel 196
 Timothy 641
 Child, Cyril 314
 Jonathan 456, 924
 Richard 920
 William 314, 528
 Choat, Ammi 169, 170, 255, 506
 Christopher, George... 37, 195, 212, 232
 259, 278
 Christo, Indian 906, 916
 Christy, Peter 898
 Thomas 898, 903
 Chubbuck, Simeon 573, 574
 Church, Benjamin 624
 Ebenezer 661, 662
 Iddo 20, 22
 Jabez 247, 254
 Jared 586
 Joshua 202
 Nathaniel... 323, 327, 329, 330, 338
 340, 344, 345, 370-372
 Cilley, Colonel 280
 Jonathan 8, 41, 181, 182, 208
 Joseph. 2, 51, 56, 182, 197, 387, 423
 477, 527
 Clapham, Charles 624
 Clapp, Daniel 3, 180, 182, 197, 529
 Supply 805
 Claridge, Stephen 214
 William 214
 Clark, Archibald 60, 62, 70, 99, 103, 112
 190, 213, 228, 235, 279
 511, 516, 719, 721, 725
 803
 Benjamin 137
 Bunker. 202, 218, 270, 517, 752, 764
 934
 Charles 820, 821
 Daniel 13, 138, 261
 David 285, 506
 Ebenezer 11, 316
 Edward .. 45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 307
 679
 Elijah 237, 275, 509, 692
 Ephraim 531
 Hezekiah... 199, 223, 240, 268, 522
 866

Clark, Isaac.....122, 164	Clifford, Abraham.....822
James.....862	David.....10, 43, 184, 209
Jesse...102, 204, 230, 272, 513, 778	Jacob.....897
John..63, 72, 91, 112, 198, 201, 218	John.....232, 897, 901
224, 241, 260, 261, 267, 270	Joseph.....938
307, 313, 513, 605, 671, 682	Samuel.....68, 77, 99, 115
720, 778, 780, 781, 928, 934	William..204, 227, 272, 510, 642, 709
John, Jr.....515, 682	Clogston, John.....665
Jonathan.....113, 307, 656	Clough, Aaron.....658
Joseph..119, 157, 285, 498, 606, 845	Benjamin.....838, 839
Josiah..200, 210, 224, 241, 269, 513	Daniel..68, 79, 85, 91, 99, 219, 270
656, 778, 780, 781	695, 875
Mary.....781	David.....64, 73, 95, 694
Moses.....648, 844, 933	Ezekiel.....915
Nathaniel...207, 229, 274, 522, 865	Gilman.....169, 170
866	Hezekiah.....229
Paul.....300	Humphrey.....830
Robert.....115, 117, 525	Isaac.....909
Samuel...26, 44, 170, 172, 175, 556	Jeremiah...591, 595, 899, 900, 907
557, 911, 914, 915	908, 915
Solomon.....913	John...27, 188, 205, 210, 273, 335
Stephen.....67, 74, 98	336, 508, 680, 681
Ward.....36, 38, 195, 212	Jonathan.....922
Widow.....933	Joseph.....837, 838, 926
William.....261, 755, 781	Levi.....148
Clarkson, Andrew.....918, 919	Nathan.....257, 520
Clash, Samuel.....46, 302	Nehemiah.....592, 593, 595
Clay, Daniel.....285, 501	Oliver.....41, 44, 680
John.....931	Thomas.....915
Samuel.....66, 77, 97, 904	Timothy.....871
Timothy.....156, 252	Zaccheus..10, 43, 209, 277, 517, 657
Walter.....155	711
Clayes, Abigail..323, 324, 333, 338, 340	Zachariah.....188
372	Cloun, Timothy.....933
Elijah.....5, 51, 180, 324, 333, 372	Clows, John.....303
Clemens, Simon.....41, 44	Cloyd, Joseph.....543
Clement, Benaiah.....568	Coats, Benjamin.....313
Isaac.....87, 506, 694	Cobbey, James.....341, 343, 345, 373
James.....634	Cobleigh, Oliver.....602
John.....257, 519, 823, 926	Cochran, James..241, 498, 560, 562, 789
John, Jr.....824	799
Merrill.....87, 94	John...198, 267, 419, 666, 753, 755
Moody.....696	Robert.....287, 516
Nathaniel.....926	William.....787, 788, 839
Peter.....567, 568	Cockle, John.....504, 635
Clements, Isaac..91, 106, 224, 238, 271	Codman, Dr. Henry.....135
Moody.....264	Coffin, Abner.....285, 523, 820
Prince..237, 244, 272, 504, 624, 628	Enoch.....643, 644
Richard.....204	Michael.....170, 172, 175
Simeon.....566	Nathaniel.....648
Clendinin, Robert.....898	Nicholas.....242, 273, 502
Cleveland, Eliphalet.....541	Peter.....284
Elisha.....83, 97, 295, 313, 541	Peter, Jr.....648
Solomon.....156, 928	Primus.....63, 71, 93, 106, 203

- Cogan, Patrick..... 2
 Stephen.....640
 Cogswell, Sibbel.....538
 William.....568
 Coke, John.....241
 Colbath, Benjamin.....640
 Dependence..207, 233, 241, 275, 504
 639
 Downing.....64, 74, 93, 204
 Hunking.....818
 John.....638
 Sarah.....640
 Winthrop.....121, 164
 Colburn, Amos..... 7
 Andrew.....6, 324, 333, 373
 Charles.....872
 Edward.....784
 Jacob.....178, 179
 John.....200
 Jonathan.....915
 Lieutenant..... 60
 Phebe.....324, 333, 340, 373
 Thomas.....201
 Colby, Archelaus.....786
 Daniel.....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
 David..167, 204, 226, 270, 514, 770
 771
 Edmund.....267, 502, 594, 595
 Edward.....236
 Elliot.....264
 Hezekiah.....285, 510, 706
 Ichabod.....156
 Isaac.....719, 721
 James.....321, 326, 332
 John.....85, 91, 106, 125, 587
 Joseph.....872
 Kimball.....786
 Moses.....202, 264, 286, 509, 696
 Nathaniel.....113
 Orlando.....914
 Salem...58, 103, 202, 219, 501, 611
 Samuel.....31, 187, 210, 270, 277
 Stephen.....238, 267, 868
 Theophilus..203, 226, 271, 520, 838
 Thomas.....125, 257, 514
 Thomas, Jr.....125
 William.....208, 511, 725
 Colcord, John..... 4
 Jonathan.....766
 Thomas.....155
 Cole, Ambrose.....205
 Benjamin.....153
 Eliphalet.....238, 267, 516, 784
 Gale.....178, 179
 Cole, John.....153
 Solomon....124, 204, 331, 341, 374
 Tobias..119, 237, 245, 272, 521, 836
 Coleman, Eleazer.....905
 Plato.....61, 63, 72, 94, 106
 Colley, Edward.....720, 724
 Collins, Benjamin.....632
 Ichabod.....314
 John.....638
 Robert.....285, 875, 935
 Samuel.....67, 78, 100
 Collor, Nathaniel.....153
 Colombon, Glaude.....28, 724
 Colomy, John.....282, 756
 Richard.....758
 Colony, Richard.....204
 Colton, Lemuel.....178, 179
 William..... 17
 Combs, or Coombs, Francis...40, 190
 192, 212, 232
 237, 271, 279
 520, 523, 844-
 846
 John..19, 41, 194, 198, 213, 279, 286
 520, 845
 Comings, Ebenezer..... 28
 Comstock, Azariah.....22, 809
 Josiah..... 21
 Moses.....927
 Conant, Amos.....606, 608
 Ebenezer.....608
 Jonathan.....200
 Rev. William.....315
 Connick, Robert.....259
 William.....84, 90, 106, 200
 Connor, or Conner, Eliphalet..255, 501
 604
 Henry.....143
 Jeremiah.....918
 John T.....202, 694
 Tristram.....5, 514
 Conroy, John, Jr.....689
 Stephen.....84, 90, 106
 Cook, Abraham.....913
 Andrew.....538
 Charles...10, 43, 103, 183, 196, 208
 Daniel...45, 103, 192, 207, 208, 213
 225, 230, 241, 301, 523, 817
 818
 Daniel, Jr.....818
 David.....279
 Ebenezer...207, 230, 275, 503, 624
 John...204, 230, 272, 516, 526, 608
 624, 789-791, 932

- Cook, Joshua.....314
 Lot.....122, 164
 Matthias.....932
 Michael.....930
 Nicholas.....809
 Oliver.....312, 606
 Paul...102, 206, 231, 274, 503, 617
 624, 625
 Peter.....816
 Richard..37, 38, 196, 212, 232, 241
 278, 506, 649, 818
 Seth.....932
 Sylvanus.....153, 811
 Thomas....207, 230, 275, 503, 624
 Uriah.....153
 William.....198, 222, 513, 746
 Zuriel.....81, 95
 Coolen, Thomas.....929
 Cooper, George....30, 33, 59, 187, 189
 210, 219, 277, 501, 600
 John.....202, 219, 270, 517, 796
 Jonathan.....285, 517, 797
 Joseph....47, 101, 195, 213, 303
 Mary.....796
 Moses.....285, 517, 797
 Philip.....12, 192, 209, 803
 Sherman.....178, 179
 Copeland, Gideon.....13
 Jacob.....441, 840
 Copps, Aaron.35, 38, 320, 321, 323, 326
 328, 330, 335, 337, 339
 343, 345, 375, 914
 David..206, 231, 273, 504, 639, 640
 863, 914
 Ebenezer.....914, 915
 John.....918
 Joseph.....37, 38, 212
 Joshua.....409
 Moses.....156
 Corbett, Josiah.....247, 254
 Corey, Nathaniel.....310
 Corliss, Jeremiah.....870
 Timothy.....872
 Cornwall, Robert....85, 100, 106, 195
 Corser, Simeon.....147
 Corson, Ebenezer.....627
 Samuel.....898, 899, 913
 Cossit, Ambrose.....609
 Coste, Joseph.....724
 Coster, Bishop.....112, 201, 722
 Joseph.....28
 Coston, Ebenezer.....285, 506, 733
 Cote, Samuel.....13
 Cotter, Enos.....167
 Cotter, William.....194
 Cotton, Benjamin....198, 222, 268, 499
 580, 659
 John.....257, 506
 Lydia.....660
 Samuel.....2
 William.....514, 774, 775
 Covell, Joseph.....167, 793
 Coverley, Nathaniel.....281
 Cowan, William....135, 247, 251, 498
 Cowden, Heber.....81, 95
 Cowdry, John.....198, 513, 746, 934
 Cowles, Amos.....607
 Timothy.....607
 Coy, Daniel.....308, 309
 Craber, Francis.....509, 695
 Cragin, Benjamin.....855
 James.....930, 931
 John, Jr.....854, 857, 860
 Craig, Alexander.....820, 821
 Andrew.....898, 903
 Captain.....902
 James.....31, 33, 41, 59, 190
 John.....31, 33, 59, 187
 Robert.....723, 725, 898
 Craige, James.....213
 John.....210
 John, Jr.....859
 Robert.....206, 229, 274, 510
 Cram, Daniel.....140, 161
 Dudley.....61, 63, 71, 92, 106
 Ebenezer.....885
 Ephraim.....531
 Humphrey....15, 25, 186, 211, 883
 885
 Jacob.....728
 John.....885
 Jonathan.....676, 882
 Jonathan, Jr.....259
 Joseph.....649, 651
 Samuel.....155, 806
 Smith.....68, 79, 97
 Zebulon.....145, 885
 Crane, Francis.....81
 John.....45, 597
 Samuel.....82, 92, 106
 Crawford, John.....31, 59
 Jonathan.....928
 Thomas.....914
 Creighton, Thomas.....116, 648
 Cressey, Aaron.....153
 Barnabas.....916
 Benjamin....44, 102, 237, 268, 509
 695, 696

- Cressey, Daniel202
 Jonathan602
 Michael602, 603
 Crison, Nathaniel23
 Critchett, Benjamin...103, 202, 223, 271
 518, 849
 Elias67, 78, 93, 204, 711
 John...66, 77, 93, 155, 206, 627, 628
 Crockett, Joshua742
 Crombie, James....5, 321, 330, 335, 338
 376
 Crommet, Ebenezer.....206, 273, 504
 James207
 Philip.....175
 Crummet, Ebenezer.....639
 Moses.....637
 Philip46, 302, 913
 Crosbie, Jonathan.....744
 Joseph744
 Josiah.....392
 Crosby, Alpheus.....83, 193, 556
 Ezekiel.....98
 Jonathan18, 281
 Joseph282
 Josiah.....749
 Paul259
 Stephen.....83, 94, 550
 Crosden, William.....519, 825
 Cross, Benjamin...12, 60, 63, 71, 95, 192
 209, 803
 Daniel...37, 40, 115, 190, 213, 228
 279, 288, 505, 519, 820
 David.....264
 Ephraim.....203
 John...143, 201, 221, 241, 270, 502
 597
 Moses.....63, 73, 97
 Nathan.....259, 715, 921
 Peter237, 243, 519, 825
 Ralph.....578
 Thomas.....87, 90, 203, 224, 259
 Timothy.....80, 91
 Crossfield, John.....34
 Timothy.....20, 22, 191
 Crosson, Asa 38, 185, 188, 213, 228, 279
 519, 810
 Benjamin38
 Crown, William46, 175, 303
 Cummings, Abraham.....10, 316
 Andrew749
 Ebenezer.....85, 100, 106, 194
 John.....921
 John, Jr.....921
 Jotham.....800
 Cummings, Nehemiah.....487
 William.....693
 Cunningham, Alexander.....141, 161
 David586
 John28, 188, 210
 Robert..85, 100, 106, 195, 199, 236
 268, 511, 716, 911
 Samuel792, 794
 Curey, Thomas.....264, 595
 Currier, Abraham....237, 268, 509, 696
 Ebenezer285, 501, 531
 Edward.....66, 77, 97, 286, 517
 James178, 179
 John.....914
 Jonathan300
 Reuben148
 Sargent.....11, 43, 209
 Thomas....204, 233, 272, 506, 659
 Curtice, Ebenezer.....498
 Curtis, Daniel.....125
 Ebenezer247, 251, 498
 Isaac.....84
 John22, 81, 886
 Lemuel525
 Noah.....810, 811
 Samuel.....310
 Stephen.....94
 Thomas.....152
 Timothy712
 Curtiss, James.....288-292
 Cushing, Daniel.....627
 Dr. John359
 Jonathan907
 Thomas.....627, 628
 William...67, 76, 98, 288, 503, 650
 Cushman, Eleazer.....310
 Solomon.....307, 310, 311
 Cutler, Betty.....582
 Hodges150
 Knights.....178, 179
 Moses.....236
 Thomas84
 Toby.....236, 273, 518, 815
 William...206, 229, 274, 499, 582
 Cutter, Benjamin.....854
 James.....535
 Jonas.....536
 Joseph.....536
 Moses.....159, 270, 509, 699
 Nathan.....535
 Samuel.....923
 Thomas.....100
 Cutting, Daniel738
 Jonas.....575

Cutts, Samuel.....	.925, 926	Dart, Thomas.....	663
Daggett, Asa.....	876	Dascombe, James.....	882
Dailey, London..102, 205, 226, 239, 273		Davenport, Charles.....	556, 557
	505, 658, 659	Daverson, John.....	535
Dakin, Amos.....	740, 741	Davidson, Charles.....	792
Joshua.....	932	George.....	918
Dale, John.....	885	Thomas.....	159, 792
Timothy.....	882, 885	Davis, Abel.....48, 143, 259, 264, 297	
Timothy, Jr.....	259		304, 305, 313, 745
Dalton, Caleb.....	914	Abel, Jr.....48, 264, 304, 305, 314	
Isaac.....	88, 90	Andrew.....	167
Samuel.....	201, 900	Aquila.....	31, 34, 59, 187, 210
Dam, Abner.....	907	Asa.....	696, 697
Daniel.....	898	Benjamin...264, 528, 557, 559, 562	
Joseph.....	93, 106		728, 909
Joseph P.....	72	David.....	638
Dame, Benjamin.....	261	Edmond.....	633, 678
Jabez.....	815, 817, 820	Elijah.....	96
Jacob.....	269	Elisha.....	68, 79
John.....	118	Ephraim.....	206, 726
Joseph P.....	61, 63, 72, 759	Flint.....	362
Timothy.....	760	Francis.....	124
Dane, Daniel.....	755	Henry.....	150
Danford, Edward.....	247, 251, 499	Isaac..9, 42, 203, 226, 272, 522, 576	
Henry.....	243, 659		708, 865, 866
Joshua..46, 170, 172, 174, 198, 208		Jacob.....	850
	224, 240, 241, 268, 302, 499	Jeremiah.....	283
	576, 577	Jesse.....	300
Moses.....	907	John..64, 73, 94, 250, 256, 507, 670	
Samuel.....	201, 269		726, 897
Zebadiah.....	928	Jonathan.....141, 155, 161, 262	
Danforth, Edward.....	499	Joseph..141, 161, 236, 243, 273, 501	
Henry.....	237, 243, 506		600
Jacob.....	84, 90	Moses..147, 204, 229, 272, 513, 778	
Joshua.....	500, 530, 563		781
Moses.....	234, 512, 726	Nathan.....	200, 269
Simeon.....	926	Samuel..12, 26, 60, 63, 71, 90, 101	
Daniels, Bartholomew.....	83, 96, 106		111, 192, 202, 204, 209, 219
Eliphalet.....	67, 78, 93		241, 270, 283, 297, 507, 603
Jacob.....	525, 904		664, 671, 784
John.....	24, 131, 163	Thomas.....	198, 259, 922
John M.....	839	Timothy.....	118, 555, 638
Jonathan.....	904	Winthrop.....	287, 512
Nathaniel.....	9, 42	Zachariah.....	740
Samuel.....203, 252, 505, 527, 790		Dawson, John.....	307
Solomon.....	67, 78, 98	Day, Benjamin.....	850
Danielson, James.....	287, 500	Daniel.....	23, 81, 95, 106, 193
Levi.....	256, 500	Enos.....	152
Darby, Jonathan.....	538, 924	Miss.....	930
Lieutenant.....	307	Dean, Edward.....	238, 509, 692
Nathaniel.....	307	Eliphalet.....	116
Darling, Benjamin B.....	696	Jonathan.....	536
Darrah, William.....	198, 224, 716, 890	Lemuel.....	200
		Thomas.....	908

- Dearborn, Abner..... 18
 Abraham.....111
 Abraham, Jr.....844
 Asel.....282
 Henry...6, 11, 12, 51, 103, 182, 192
 193, 196, 208, 248, 301, 347
 367, 416, 454, 525, 777, 780
 893
 John.....127, 162, 262, 774
 Joseph.61, 62, 72, 98, 106, 127, 162
 193
 Levi.....775, 776
 Dr. Levi.....448
 Nathan.....705
 Peter.....796
 Samuel.....17, 531, 656, 774
 Simeon.....862, 863
 Simon.....27, 116
 Thomas.....587
 Dearing, Ebenezer...234, 264, 283, 378
 527, 619
 DeCannon, William..205, 273, 510, 517
 725, 794
 Degroaf, John.....932
 John, Jr.....932
 DeLong, Arca.....933
 Demery, Ezekiel....205, 273, 518, 814
 815
 John, Jr.....236, 518, 815
 Thomas.....83, 96, 106
 Demeritt, Samuel.....904
 Deming, or Demming, Alpheus.....150
 John.....55
 Dennett, John...7, 11, 37, 51, 180, 182
 195, 196, 208, 232, 248, 350, 395
 480, 528
 Lieutenant.....105
 Thomas.....60, 62, 70, 94
 Dennie, Albert.....571
 Dennison, Samuel.....931
 Densmore, or Dinsmore, Doctor...466
 Elijah.....282, 284
 Thomas.....860
 Deuel, Jonathan.....932
 Robert.....932
 Silas.....932
 Timothy.....932
 Devins, Lewis.....28
 Diamond, John...87, 91, 106, 204, 651
 Dibbel, Alexander.....137
 Dickerson, Ashbel.....313
 Gilbert.....933
 Dr. Nathaniel.....424
 Dickey, Adam.....263, 725, 911
 Dickey, David.....201, 723
 James.....198, 222, 268, 513, 746
 Jesse.....236, 273, 507, 665
 Matthew.....112
 Nathaniel...199, 222, 268, 513, 745
 746
 Samuel.....898
 William.....201, 263, 721, 726, 920
 Dickinson, Joseph.....487
 Dike, Adam.....313
 Calvin.....313
 Stephen.....754
 Dinsmoor, Samuel.....246, 251, 564
 William.....889
 Dinsmore, Elijah.....282, 284
 (See Densmore.)
 Dix, Joseph.....143, 259, 636
 Dixon, William.....917
 Dockham, Benjamin...58, 103, 202, 207
 219, 227, 270, 275
 507, 611, 644, 645
 673
 Enoch.....103, 206, 274, 505, 645
 James.68, 79, 97, 207, 227, 275, 506
 649
 Dodge, Benjamin..27, 44, 207, 230, 275
 685, 753, 862
 David.....256, 272, 511, 607
 Elijah.....888
 Gideon.....141, 161, 754
 Gideon, Jr.....141, 161
 John.....206, 542, 644, 653
 Joseph.....158, 442, 839, 840
 Nathan.....81
 Nathaniel.....128, 162
 Nicholas.....236, 267, 504, 634
 Noah.....755
 Samuel.....555, 556
 Shadrach.....23, 877
 Simon.....86, 100
 Solomon.....82, 92, 106
 Thomas.....201
 William.....23, 886
 Zadoc.....206, 653
 Zebulon.....740
 Doe, David.206, 229, 274, 515, 756, 758
 818
 James.....757
 John.....122, 164, 282
 Jonathan.....758
 Josiah.....757
 Dole, Benjamin..237, 270, 509, 534, 699
 Captain.....383
 John...198, 237, 273, 509, 534, 699

Dole, Parker.....	568	Downer, Dr. Abraham.....	400
Dolloff, John.....	204, 272, 512, 742	Downing.....	102
Joseph.....	11, 62, 71, 94, 316, 838	Bartholomew.....	761
Thomas.....	10, 43, 184, 209, 285, 501	Captain.....	900
	708	Daniel.....	17, 194, 211, 220, 298, 522
Donaldson, James.....	717		880, 881
John.....	452	George.....	207, 230, 240, 275, 523, 817
Mary.....	340, 452		818
Doolittle, Captain.....	544	John.....	904
John.....	362, 879	Jonathan.....	203, 226, 271, 523, 817
Dore, Benaiah.....	119		818
John.....	913	Richard.....	761
Jonathan.....	118	Samuel.....	192, 213, 232, 279, 504
Dorman, John.....	202, 221, 241, 270, 504	Simon.....	286, 514
	633	Thomas.....	502
Dorothy, Charles.....	502, 597	Downs, James.....	623
Doss, Martin.....	932	Noah.....	206, 227, 274, 504, 620, 635
Doty, Elias.....	933	Robert.....	902
Doud, James.....	219, 240, 270, 875	Samuel.....	620
Dougherty, Charles.....	199, 223, 268, 502	William.....	514, 767
Doughty, William.....	933	Zephaniah.....	198, 223, 267, 506, 649
Douse, Ozem.....	912	Dowsett, Dennis.....	931
Dow, Amos.....	823	Peter.....	931
Benjamin.....	65, 74, 106, 198, 222, 239	Doyen, Daniel.....	141, 162, 286, 501
	767, 768, 776	Jacob.....	83, 240, 516, 789
Daniel.....	124, 708	Jacob, Jr.....	790
Ela.....	831	Drake, Abraham.....	833
Elijah.....	196	Ephraim.....	749
Enoch.....	102, 674	Weare.....	642
Jabez.....	206	Draper, Jacob.....	796
James.....	530	Dresser, Jeremiah.....	914
Jeremiah.....	768, 776	Drew, Andrew.....	627
John.....	64, 105, 656	Benjamin.....	192
Jonathan.....	106, 875	Benoni.....	87, 90, 103, 232, 279, 502
Joseph.....	672, 673		594
Josiah.....	673	Clement, Jr.....	904
Moses.....	508, 586, 680	Elijah.....	628
Nathaniel.....	64, 74, 106	Francis.....	204, 624
Reuben.....	321, 323, 326, 328, 331, 334	Henry.....	200
	337, 339, 343, 345, 377, 431	John.....	5, 526, 626, 905
	495, 687, 690	Joseph.....	904, 929
Richard.....	914	Silas.....	570
Simon.....	767	Thomas.....	721
Solomon.....	178, 179	Drinkwater, John.....	308, 309
Stephen.....	377	Drisco, John.....	638, 640
Thomas.....	38, 530	Drought, Richard.....	102, 199, 222, 268, 505
Widow.....	933		646, 647
Dowe, Benjamin.....	74, 98, 268, 513	Drown, Benjamin.....	108
John.....	148	Peter.....	371, 756
Jonathan.....	74, 98, 118	Solomon.....	285, 523, 820
Nathaniel.....	74, 98	Drury, David.....	855
Stephen.....	144	Ebenezer.....	15, 25, 186, 211, 857-859
Dowboard, Abraham.....	933	Gershom.....	542
Dowley, William.....	929	John.....	15, 25, 857, 858

- Duce, Cato.....648
 Ducit, Philamon.....198, 856, 858, 860
 Philip.....521
 Duda, Lemuel....230, 239, 275, 504, 639
 Moses.....18, 185
 Obadiah.....30, 33, 59
 Samuel.....207
 Dudley, Daniel.....64, 74, 98, 106
 Elias.....137
 Ephraim..10, 43, 66, 71, 98, 184, 209
 237, 245, 277, 506, 649, 838
 John...361, 376, 394, 418, 473, 551
 588, 589, 656, 806, 808, 920
 John, Jr.....905
 Jonathan S.....204, 272, 514, 767
 Joseph.....28
 Nathaniel.....806
 Samuel.....581, 583
 Stephen.....64, 75, 98, 106
 Trueworthy..10, 43, 65, 72, 97, 184
 209, 650, 838
 Duncan, Captain.....305
 David...12, 209, 320, 326, 332, 341
 343, 345, 378, 803, 804
 George.....911
 John...403, 437, 528, 540, 549, 564
 893
 Robert.....679
 William.....911
 Dunlap, Hugh.....536
 James.....204, 272, 518, 807, 808
 Dunley, John.....930
 Dunn, Benjamin.....839
 James.....930
 Dunster, Isaiah.....85, 100
 Josiah.....106
 Durant, Joshua.....152
 Levi.....850
 Durgin, Benjamin.....13
 Francis.....766
 Henry..207, 230, 275, 504, 639, 641
 John.....10, 43, 184, 209
 Joseph.....818, 898
 Josiah.....711
 Levi.....64, 74, 93
 Winthrop.....121, 164
 Durkee, John.....178, 179
 Dustin, David...167, 172, 175, 521, 828
 Ebenezer.....87, 91, 106
 John.....141
 Moody....2, 180, 182, 197, 223, 229
 267
 Moses....5, 112, 182, 203, 271, 588
 Dustin, Samuel.....88, 95
 Dr. Samuel.....914
 Thomas.....608
 Timothy.....605, 607
 Zaccheus.....723
 Duston, Caleb.....823
 Ebenezer.....106, 823
 John.....161
 Josiah.....195
 Dutch, Jeremiah..237, 244, 273, 511, 712
 Dutcher, Dirck.....932
 Dutton, Abel.....159, 839
 Jacob.....140, 161
 John.....685, 686
 Josiah.....908
 William.....840
 Duty, Mark.....167, 285, 503, 734
 Moses.....213, 228, 279, 508, 679
 William.....825
 Dwinell, Amos.....151
 Dyer, Edward.....296
 Dyke, Benjamin.....528
 Eager, George.....306, 528
 Eames, Jeremiah.....289, 292, 782
 Eastham, Edward.....527
 Eastman, Aaron.....86, 99, 106
 Abigail.....704, 705
 Benjamin.....147, 530
 Caleb.....296
 Collins.....694
 David.....263, 612
 Ebenezer...204, 264, 659, 660, 709
 910
 Edmund.....296
 Edward..204, 226, 240, 272, 510, 614
 703, 704
 Henry..148, 238, 246, 268, 296, 508
 681
 Jacob..30, 33, 59, 102, 189, 201, 210
 269, 501, 609, 611
 James....204
 Jeremiah.....490, 776
 John.....102, 124, 126, 509, 695
 John, Jr.....270
 Jonathan.....308, 439
 Joseph.....910, 915, 938
 Josiah.....237, 271, 512, 726
 Mary.....694
 Moses.....664
 Nathaniel, Jr.....609
 Obadiah.....308, 541
 Peaslee...86, 92, 106, 247, 253, 286
 501, 504, 610, 611

- Eastman, Peter 308
 Samuel. 131, 133, 163, 264, 696, 926
 Simeon 124, 296
 Thomas 202
 William... 30, 33, 59, 105, 187, 210
 263, 541, 725, 853, 914
 Eaton, Abigail 740
 Abijah 26, 44, 259
 Alexander 66, 77, 97
 Benjamin.... 37, 38, 66, 76, 97, 124
 128, 162, 914
 Collins 36, 38
 Daniel 246, 251, 509
 David 913
 Ebenezer 286, 500
 Enoch 69, 79, 90
 Ithamar 873, 875
 John... 7, 66, 77, 97, 237, 270, 509
 696
 Jonathan.... 17, 194, 211, 220, 236
 243, 274, 278, 498, 507
 567, 834
 Joseph..... 65, 75, 98, 281, 744
 Reuben 128, 162
 Samuel 246, 252, 313
 Eayers, Joseph 51, 53
 Samuel 198, 201, 722
 Eddy, Abiel 878, 879
 James... 20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279
 522, 877, 879
 Edes, Jonathan..... 37, 191, 669
 Edgerley, Benjamin 569
 James 12, 192, 202, 209, 640
 John 281, 744
 Edmunds, Jonathan..... 317-319
 Edson, Ebenezer 607
 Edwards, Ebenezer..... 835
 John... 207, 236, 243, 506, 527, 649
 Elkins, Henry..... 672, 915
 John 920
 Josiah 308
 Ellinwood, Ralph 198, 267
 Elliot, Ephraim 156
 Jacob 166, 168, 379
 Jedediah 287, 512
 John 144, 576, 771
 Jonathan..... 791
 William..... 4, 909
 Elliott, Ezekiel 307
 Jacob 168, 169
 Ellis, B 605
 Barnabas 607
 Benjamin. 8, 21, 23, 44, 51, 180, 181
 182, 191, 208, 225, 248
 Ellis, Benjamin..... 506, 702, 810, 811
 Colonel..... 104, 249, 293, 294
 Edward... 67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
 John... 40, 190, 522, 813, 886, 887
 Jonathan 286, 523, 820
 Robert.. 192, 213, 232, 279, 523, 748
 817, 818
 Thomas. 286, 523, 820
 Timothy. 58, 166, 527, 531, 700, 876
 William..... 8, 20, 25, 50, 208, 411
 Ellishanes, John 220
 Ellison, John 515
 Joseph 269, 512, 726
 Ellsworth, Oliver..... 608
 Eltinge, Solomon 933
 Emerson, Amos.... 2, 51, 197, 477, 530
 599
 Captain 180
 Charles..... 733, 914
 Daniel, Jr..... 378, 438, 439, 496
 David 683
 Edward 287
 Edward W..... 196, 516, 805
 Eleazer 35, 38
 George 285, 504
 John..... 65, 75, 98
 Jonathan.. 3, 321, 323, 330, 334, 337
 339, 379, 569
 Joseph 914
 Nathaniel..... 587, 590, 840
 Oliver..... 85, 100, 106
 Ralph 200, 529, 688
 Richard 36
 Samuel.. 381, 683, 690, 797, 799-802
 Smith 710
 Solomon 730
 Timothy 118, 120, 641
 Emery, Benjamin..... 609
 Caleb 915
 Daniel.. 238, 245, 267, 498, 534-536
 567, 699
 J. 923
 James 119
 Joseph 785
 Josiah..... 547
 Moses..... 125
 Noah..... 158, 742, 787, 788, 843
 Noah, Jr 932
 Rama 102, 622, 627
 William..... 158, 254
 Emmons, Noah..... 153
 English, Ensign..... 314
 James..... 924
 Jonathan 113

- English, William. 39, 190, 212, 228, 498, 567
 Enos, General. 543, 545
 Epeson, Samuel. 886, 887
 Ervine, John. 722
 Erving, Henry. 375, 915
 John. 59, 253
 Morris. 915
 Erwin, Henry. 907
 John. 247, 516
 Evans, Edward. 200, 224, 241, 269, 321
 323, 326, 330, 338, 340
 343, 344, 381, 500, 517
 577, 609, 798, 800, 801
 Elizabeth. 800, 802
 George. 551
 Rev. Israel. 208
 James. 898
 John. 313, 452
 Joseph, 3^d. 904
 Peter. 93
 Stephen. 58, 104, 196, 526, 528, 623
 625, 816, 850, 899
 Tappan. 868
 Wiggins. 168, 169
 William. 103, 207
 Everett, George. 195
 Evers, Morris. 900
 Ewins, John. 720
 Peter. 80

 Facy, Joseph. 8
 Fairbanks, Aaron. 840
 Fairfield, Elijah. 202
 Ensign. 315
 Jeremiah. . 31, 33, 59, 65, 73, 100
 187, 210, 235, 277, 511
 723, 724
 John. 314
 Joseph. 46
 Walter. 315
 Fall, Aaron. 234
 Betty. 863
 George. . . . 205, 273, 836, 862, 863
 Joshua. . . . 103, 202, 223, 271
 Fannell, John. 931
 Farley, Caleb. 377, 689
 William. . . . 20, 22, 191, 212, 840
 Farmer, David. 733
 Farnham, John. 202, 219
 John S. 695
 Timothy. 268, 696
 Farnum, Ebenezer. . . . 31, 34, 59, 187
 Ephraim. 931
 Farnum, John S. 270, 509
 John. 611
 Timothy. 237, 509
 Farnsworth, Edmund. 741
 James. 920
 Paul. 159
 Moses. 201
 Farr, Thomas. 35
 Farrar, Jeduthan. 657
 John. 236, 272, 506, 654, 655
 Stephen. 762
 Timothy. 762
 Farwell, Eleazer. 921
 Isaac. 2, 51, 182, 197, 218, 267, 385
 712, 934
 J. 248
 Jonathan. . 246, 253, 296, 314, 515
 Levi. 23
 Noah. 296
 Fassett, Joseph. . . . 102, 506, 653, 656
 Favour, Cutting. 681
 Fay, Joseph. 20, 22, 191, 212, 333, 382
 Lucy. 333, 341, 382
 Nathan. 553
 Felch, Daniel. . . . 10, 43, 184, 209, 901
 Felker, Michael. 196
 Fellows, Benjamin. . . . 287, 510
 Ebenezer. 922
 John. 236, 273, 521, 827
 Jonathan. 255, 508
 Joseph. 65, 74, 98, 107, 147, 264, 530
 Josiah. 928
 Moses. 9, 42, 183, 208, 264
 Nathaniel. 308
 Samuel. 308
 Felt, Aaron. 859
 Fenton, Francis. 538
 Fernald, Amos. 710
 John. 234
 Simeon. 925
 William. 705
 Fernald, John. 214
 William. . . . 28, 109, 165, 188, 210
 Ferguson, James. 63, 72, 90, 106
 John. 401
 William. . 13, 44, 102, 236, 275, 520
 832
 Furgerson, Eleazer. 116
 Ferren, Jonathan. . . . 38, 633, 724
 Moses. 204, 233, 241, 272, 514, 526
 771
 Fever, John. 928
 Field, Gains. 167, 298, 849, 878
 Robert. 237, 518, 815

- Fields, John.....259
 Robert.....273
 Fielding, Ebenezer.....313, 606
 Fife, Silas.....738
 Fifield, Benjamin.....909, 915
 Edward.....902
 Jonathan....147, 236, 521, 528, 827
 897
 Joseph...170, 171, 174, 208, 302, 508
 679
 Mark.....110
 Moses.....872
 Samuel.....173
 Sherburne.....147
 Stephen.....11, 316, 581
 Winthrop.....147
 Finlay, Joseph.....436
 Finney, Robert...88, 95, 236, 508, 685
 Fish, Nathan.....15, 26
 Simeon.....23, 44, 740
 Fisher, Ichabod.....922
 Janvrin.....357
 Nathaniel.....931
 Samuel.....911
 Fishley, George...19, 41, 192, 213, 232
 279, 774
 Fisk, Amos.....539
 Cato...207, 227, 275, 505, 644, 645
 Eleazer.....113, 635
 Ephraim.....105, 148
 Dr. Joseph.....479
 Nathan.....84, 91
 Solomon.....31, 33, 59
 Fiske, William P.....59, 926
 Fitch, Caleb.....286, 510, 702
 Fitts, Abraham.....588, 590, 936
 Nathan.....599, 600
 J. H.....936
 Fitzgerald, Michael.....521, 784, 849
 Flagg, Asa.....93
 Asa, Jr.....81
 James.....9, 42
 Jonas.....144
 Josiah.....262, 479
 Flanders, Abner.....295
 Ezekiel.125, 255, 287, 508, 516, 708
 918
 Jacob.....202, 270, 610, 838, 874
 James.....869
 Jesse.....908
 John...140, 161, 202, 576, 871, 874
 Jonathan.....657
 Josiah.....105, 148, 610
 Moses.....246, 251, 509, 838
 Flanders, Philip..222, 268, 521, 827, 914
 Seth.....148
 Stephen.....38
 Thomas.....140, 161
 Fletcher, Charles.....884
 E.....694
 Ebenezer.....205
 Gideon.....236, 270, 503
 Jonathan.....159
 Levi.....113
 Levi, Jr.....113
 Oliver.....884
 Phinehas.....236, 267, 513, 772
 Simeon.....140, 161, 729
 Timothy.....553, 554
 Fling, John.....109, 165
 Patrick..12, 192, 209, 247, 251, 500
 575
 Flint, Dr. Thomas.....366
 Flood, Aaron.....235
 Amos.....30, 33, 59, 187, 210
 Daniel.....874
 Humphrey.....65, 75, 94, 106
 James.....190, 738
 Jonathan.27, 188, 210, 231, 277, 505
 648-651, 922
 Joseph.....246, 252, 874
 Moses.....247, 253
 Richard...68, 79, 97, 236, 243, 501
 600
 Flower, Benjamin.....51, 53
 Floyd, James.17, 211, 228, 278, 507, 520
 668, 845, 846
 Fogg, Jeremiah.4, 51, 115, 182, 203, 230
 271, 286, 875, 935
 John.....932
 Jonathan.....905
 Josiah.....806, 807
 Seth.....643, 645
 Stephen.....116
 Follinsby, James.....84, 90, 106
 Nathan.....78, 100
 Nathaniel.....67
 Folsom, Abraham.....742
 Benjamin.....616
 David.....853
 Jeremiah.....64, 74, 94, 641
 Jonathan....11, 206, 231, 273, 316
 514, 660, 766
 Josiah.....624, 932, 933
 Nathaniel...165, 299, 406, 420, 463
 651, 652, 803, 804, 923
 Samuel.242, 245, 257, 505, 582, 648

- Folsom, Samuel.....717
 Theophilus.....316, 317
 Thomas.....648, 650
 Widow.....933
 Foot, Challis.....869
 Isaac.....84, 92, 106, 141, 161, 697
 Thomas.....125
 Footman, Thomas.....623
 Ford, Daniel.....541
 James.....249, 322, 331, 334, 382
 Noah.....539
 Forgison, William.....13, 44, 242
 Forrest, Robert.....201, 269, 512, 726
 William.....87, 94
 Forsyth, David.....5
 Fosbury, John.....930
 Fosgate, Ebenezer....199, 223, 241, 268
 504, 635
 Foss, Abner.....106
 Benjamin ..61, 63, 71, 98, 107, 193
 251, 520
 Ebenezer.....87, 90
 Isaac.....129, 162
 Job....61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 193, 261
 Job, Jr.....822
 John....103, 185, 213, 228, 272, 279
 507, 514, 668, 767
 Joshua.....372
 Joshua, Jr.....571
 Moses.....860
 Nathaniel.....261, 822, 912
 Richard.....10, 43
 Wallace.....912
 Zachariah.....906
 Forster, Asa.....148
 Daniel.....148
 David.....595
 William.....148
 Foster, Abiel.....592, 594, 727
 Asa.....148
 Asaph.....910
 Caleb.....790
 Daniel....20, 22, 148, 205, 212, 887
 David.....595
 Enoch.....159
 Ephraim.....580, 920, 921
 Frederick.....147
 James.....235, 272, 506, 654, 655
 Jedediah.....124
 Jeremiah.....286, 498
 John.....144, 678
 Jonathan.....15, 25, 186, 211
 Joseph.....81
 Nathan.....144, 237, 270, 512, 741
 Foster, Simeon.....23, 44, 691
 William.....148
 Fowle, Jeremiah.....200
 Oliver.....920
 Fowler, Abner.....9, 42, 183, 208, 594
 John.....903
 Mary.....594
 Moses.....933
 Philip ..203, 206, 226, 239, 272, 274
 519, 766, 831
 Samuel.....525
 Simons.....169, 170
 Thomas.....128, 162
 Fox, Benjamin.....529
 Joel.....37, 38
 John.....156, 286, 505
 Jonathan.....689, 690, 692
 Silas..36, 38, 190, 212, 228, 278, 502
 585, 586, 680
 Uriah.....585
 Winthrop ..205, 233, 241, 272, 517
 586, 798
 Francis, Joseph.....313
 Levi.....507
 Frankford, William.....852
 Franklin, Nathan.....877
 Freeman, Ezra.....24
 Frederick.....31, 33, 59, 737
 Peter.....510
 Rufus.....159
 Sampson.....920
 Freeze, Andrew.....617, 618
 Gordon.....115
 French, Abraham.....706, 707, 709
 Amos.....115
 Benjamin.....67, 78, 99, 193, 915
 Daniel..131, 163, 261, 286, 516, 805
 Enoch.....616
 Haines.....171, 175, 314, 515, 782
 James.....921
 James, Jr.....698
 John.....167, 751
 Jonathan.....257, 520, 751
 Joseph...82, 92, 106, 256, 507, 530
 Offen.....287, 516
 Samuel..237, 265, 274, 509, 696, 915
 Thomas.....922
 William.....705
 Winthrop.....28
 Frink, Dr. Calvin..389, 411, 487, 488, 852
 Dr. Thomas.....434
 Frost, George.....203, 408, 441, 528
 George P.....5, 51, 182, 271, 301
 Nathaniel ..207, 233, 241, 275, 511

- Frost, Nathaniel.....710
 Frye, Ebenezer.2, 51, 182, 197, 248, 267
 301, 610, 611
 Isaac....7, 15, 17, 50, 182, 194, 208
 220, 875
 Richard920
 Fugard, Samuel..201, 221, 269, 320, 324
 325, 328, 331, 340, 343
 344, 383, 500, 575
 Fuller, Amasa.....313
 Amos15, 26, 857, 858
 Andrew728
 Chase.....928
 Daniel.....159
 David153
 Ezra.....15, 26
 Jonathan.....20, 22
 Levi.....20, 22
 Samuel.....247, 253, 286, 519
 Theodore.....843
 Thomas.....200, 269, 516, 831
 Fullerton, James....65, 76, 99, 105, 106
 John.....807
 Furber, Jethro.....760
 Joshua776
 Mary429
 Richard429
 Furgerson, Eleazer.....116
 Furnald, John.....214
 William.....28, 109, 165, 188, 210
 Gaffet, James267
 John.....103, 510, 720, 725
 Gage, Abner....322, 323, 327, 329, 330
 334, 337, 339, 343, 345, 383
 Andrew.....9, 42
 Benjamin.....720
 Captain.....914
 Daniel..102, 202, 223, 246, 253, 271
 516, 784
 John....357, 526, 622, 623, 913, 914
 John, Jr.....627
 Joseph933
 Josiah.....783, 784
 Gains, George...111, 129, 142, 317, 318
 451, 804, 805
 Gale, Amos.....706, 707
 Colonel.....58, 104
 Daniel.....13
 Jacob.....566, 795, 823
 John.....169
 John C.....170, 281, 564
 Nathan.....21, 24
 William.....12, 192, 209, 803
 Galusha, Jacob.....308, 309
 Gallutin, Samuel.....307
 Gamble, Archibald.....732, 733, 734
 Gansey, John.....167, 878
 Gardner, John.....108, 109, 143, 165
 Nathaniel197, 267
 Garfield, Nathaniel.....135, 150
 Garland, Dodipher.....904
 Ebenezer, Jr.....913
 John...18, 31, 33, 59, 207, 370, 627
 913
 Joseph918
 Richard....67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
 Simon912
 Garnsey, David.....81
 John167, 809, 878
 Samuel81
 Garoutte, Antoine210
 Garrett, Anthony.....27, 189
 Samuel931
 Garrison, William....235, 242, 501, 600
 Garvin, Ephraim.....66, 78, 91
 Gaskell, Jonathan.....412
 Gates, Ezra....45, 48, 264, 302, 305, 313
 332, 341, 385, 679, 783
 Gault, Adam.....910
 George.....141, 161
 John..34, 44, 85, 236, 268, 500, 575
 746
 Patrick911
 William.....169, 170, 787, 911
 Gay, Isaac.....39
 Robert.....917
 Geer, Charles.....80, 91
 Matthew.....201
 Shubael598
 George, Austin....36, 38, 195, 212, 284
 Benjamin199, 733, 735
 David.....205, 723
 Fanny724
 Isaac199, 735
 John86, 91, 107, 297
 Jonathan.....724
 Joseph.....733
 Josiah.....19
 Michael103, 205, 222, 241, 273
 506, 649, 724, 725
 Moses237, 273, 498, 564
 Moses S.....206, 335, 336
 Samuel....141, 161, 256, 297, 507
 Thomas..198, 202, 632, 777, 779-781
 Gerrish, Henry.....576, 577
 James.....627
 Paul128, 162, 628, 904

- Gerrish, Samuel592, 593, 594, 904
 Timothy639
 Getchell, Jesse.....632
 Gibbon, Fitch, or Fitz.....81, 93
 Gibbs, Caleb.....45
 David.....200
 Elisha.....840
 Isaac200
 Joshua.....200
 Thomas.....460
 William.....504, 634, 635
 Gibson, David.....153
 James, 31, 34, 59, 719, 783, 784, 903
 James, Jr.....783
 John.....82, 100, 102, 167, 719, 783
 784, 812, 814, 878, 898, 899
 William.....921
 Giddinge, John.....537
 Gidney, Joshua.....932
 Gilbert, Ebenezer.....152
 Enos41, 44, 877
 John68, 79, 100, 250, 256, 507
 Thomas.....315
 Gile, Abraham.....314
 Benjamin....125, 255, 517, 713, 769
 770
 Ephraim.....914
 Ezekiel....566, 795
 Jacob.....37, 44, 103, 191, 213, 225
 279, 875
 James.....246, 252
 Joseph.....914
 Moses914
 Giles, Jacob.....664
 John.....779-781
 Solomon.....66, 76, 95, 776
 Gill, Silas.....323, 331, 338, 340, 385
 Gillispee, Richard.....102, 720, 724
 Gilman, Anthony.202, 219, 270, 517, 795
 Antipas525, 659
 Bradbury.....273
 Caleb.....11, 547, 829
 Captain.....221
 Carter...11, 206, 231, 274, 505, 649
 651, 708
 Colonel...58, 104, 180, 901
 David5
 Doctor.....933
 Ezekiel.149, 204, 226, 272, 506, 649
 659, 928
 J549
 Jeremiah2, 197, 221, 541
 Jeremy.....527
 John.....28
 Gilman, John T.....322, 380, 396, 400
 Jonathan747
 Joseph...13, 117, 120, 136, 146, 149
 154, 160, 202, 238, 271, 288
 292, 297, 299, 360, 364, 373
 458, 522, 547, 552, 829, 866
 Joshua.....321, 331, 334, 386, 659
 Joshua, Jr.....659
 Josiah166, 318
 Josiah, Jr...103, 108, 111, 114, 117
 123, 126, 129, 139, 142
 151, 283, 285, 290, 297
 299, 322, 360, 381, 395
 490, 550-892
 Major ..901, 902
 Nathaniel.....7, 121, 164, 766
 Nicholas...6, 22, 121, 164, 182, 186
 208, 264, 281, 292, 304, 317
 384, 426, 581, 628, 839
 Peter.....281
 Samuel316, 317, 902
 Samuel, Jr.....410
 Simon.....206, 297, 648
 Sumersbee659
 Theophilus.....933
 Trueworthy.....650, 651
 Zebulon ..296
 Gilmore, James.....201, 888, 890
 John.....534
 Robert.....536
 Roger ...700
 Samuel.....307
 Gilson, David.....84, 91
 Joel ...840
 Solomon.....287, 516, 805
 Glazier, John.....922
 Glass, James.....131, 163
 Gleason, Timothy.....117, 570-572
 Glidden, David.....155
 William.....45, 48, 264, 302, 305
 Glines, Benjamin87, 90, 107
 Eli.....297
 Elizabeth.....592-595
 John749
 Nathaniel....201, 271, 502, 592-595
 926
 Robert....65, 75, 100
 William....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
 Glover, Henry.....753
 Goddard, Samuel.....930
 Godding, Samuel.....206, 813
 Godfrey, Ezekiel657
 John.15, 25, 186, 211, 236, 275, 509
 692

- Godfrey, Jonathan.....205, 273
 Tristram.....127, 162, 672
 Goffe, Captain.....902
 John.....908, 909, 913, 921
 Thomas.....102
 Goggin, Hugh.....285, 504, 935
 Golding, Winsor....63, 73, 91, 719, 721
 Goldsmith, Josiah.....865
 Goodale, Ezekiel.....8, 525
 Jonathan.....314
 Titus.....314
 Goodenough, Adino..9, 42, 59, 513, 737
 Calvin.....31, 34, 59, 513, 737, 738
 Ebenezer.....236, 274, 513
 Levi.....286, 510, 702
 Goodhue, Josiah.....169, 170
 Lieutenant.....902
 Nathaniel.....781
 Goodman, Richard.....15, 25
 Goodwin, Amariah.....119
 Benjamin.....647
 Edward.....541
 James.....288
 Matthew.....83, 90, 107
 Richard.....899
 Samuel.....539
 Simeon.....539
 Gookin, Daniel....5, 180, 182, 203, 248
 271, 514, 528, 774, 775
 Gordon, Daniel.....115, 117
 Daniel, Jr.....807
 Dudley.....116
 Eliphalet....207, 227, 239, 275, 518
 808
 Ithiel..207, 807
 James.....31, 33, 59, 206, 227, 241
 274, 286, 500, 517, 644, 657
 John.....926
 Joseph..204, 226, 241, 272, 509, 649
 709
 Josiah..85, 100, 107, 115, 195, 589
 650
 Thomas.....155, 582, 807, 928
 William....204, 226, 240, 246, 253
 272, 505, 516, 649
 Zebulon.....581
 Goss, John.....377, 562
 John A.....236, 269
 David.....234
 Ephraim..286, 498
 James.....690
 Nathan.....821, 822
 Nathaniel.....609
 Peter.....286, 498
 Goss, Richard.....12
 Gotham, Edward....207, 229, 274, 516
 803-805
 Henry.....256, 500
 Matthew.....28
 Samuel.....516, 803
 Goudy, William.....13
 Gould, Daniel.....235, 269, 506, 653
 Daniel, Jr.....654, 655
 Elijah.....204
 Jacob, Jr.....699, 812
 James.....3, 320, 321-325, 330, 334
 337, 339, 343, 344, 387, 525
 527
 John.....83, 96, 107, 298
 Jonathan.....144
 Simeon.....200
 Stephen.....86, 99
 Gove, Abraham.....620
 Ebenezer.....835
 Jonathan.....491, 755
 Dr. Jonathan.....359
 Nathan.....872
 Winthrop.....834
 Gowell, John.....898
 Goyer, Bartholomew..102, 237, 274, 505
 629
 Grace, Benjamin W..238, 268, 509, 692
 Graffort, John.....198
 Graham, George.....147
 Hugh.....684
 Jonathan.....101
 Joshua.....86, 92
 Josiah.....107
 Nathaniel...199, 225, 268, 504, 686
 Grandy, John.....23
 Grannis, Edward.....313
 Timothy.....608
 Grant, Asa.....922
 Benjamin.....315, 924
 Christopher.....922
 Duncan.....200, 507, 671, 930
 Edward...205, 239, 273, 520, 836
 Joseph.....199, 237, 244, 267, 503
 617, 846
 Nathaniel.....668
 Noah.....314
 Peter.....314, 315
 Reuben.....314
 Samuel.....205, 273, 521, 836
 Thomas.....109, 165
 William.....205
 Grapes, Philip.....928
 Graves, Aaron.....137

- Graves, Elijah, Jr. 850
 Israel 124
 John 930
 Josiah 116
 Gray, Ebenezer 105, 148
 James 6, 42, 316, 526
 John 237, 244, 274, 504, 624, 628
 917
 Joseph 15, 25, 186, 211, 235, 278
 522, 882
 Kalso 792
 Samuel 781
 Solomon 237, 244, 500, 572
 Thomas 109, 165
 Grear, or Greer, James 27, 44, 574
 John 27, 724
 Matthew 218, 270, 499, 549, 934
 Greeley, Aaron 483
 Daniel 286
 David 87, 90, 875
 Ezekiel 908
 John 85, 100, 107, 236, 271, 516
 784
 Jonathan 883
 Matthew 10, 43, 184, 209, 264
 Noah 66, 73, 95
 Reuben 11, 316
 Green, or Greene, Bossett 58
 Boswell 103, 611
 Bradbury 103, 184, 189, 205, 519
 834, 934
 Eben 280
 Ebenezer 568
 Dr. Ezra 431
 John 125, 700, 701
 Jonathan 205
 Joseph 19, 41, 194, 213, 220, 279
 520, 668, 845
 Richard 19, 185, 211, 228, 278, 514
 773-775, 822
 Robert 103, 514, 774, 775
 Thomas 82, 92, 107, 322, 327, 329
 331, 335, 342, 345, 388
 William 296
 W 470
 Greenfield, Charles 202
 Greenleaf, Captain 902
 David 307
 Nathan 17, 190, 211, 228, 278, 519
 834
 William 286, 501
 Greenough, William 928
 Greenway, Abraham 124, 256, 510, 642
 Greenwood, Joseph 628, 630, 752
 Gregg, Alexander 753
 George 314
 James 263, 725, 911
 John 753, 911, 912
 Joseph 719
 William 58, 104, 166, 719, 898
 Gregory, William 237, 244, 269, 518, 822
 Griffin, Benjamin 922
 Daniel 915
 Dominicus 27
 Israel 807
 Jeremiah 203, 226, 271, 512, 600
 742, 901
 John 124, 235, 250, 255, 500, 507
 625, 626, 925
 Jonathan 85, 107, 195, 236, 242, 268
 271, 503, 575, 617
 Joseph 28, 188, 210
 Nicholas 235
 Richard 37, 38, 709
 Samuel 752
 Theophilus 901
 Timothy 100
 Griffith, William 931
 Griggs, John 661, 662
 Grimes, Jonathan 47, 55, 303
 Nathaniel 504, 620, 685
 Samuel 898
 Samuel, Jr. 896
 Griswold, Gilbert 206, 233, 274, 522
 865, 866
 Gross, David 64, 73, 94
 William 599
 Groves, John 103, 223, 271, 520, 845
 William 178, 179
 Grow, James 28
 John 202
 Grushé, John 579
 Thomas 200
 Guernsey, David 93
 John 23
 Samuel 93
 Gunn, Daniel 153
 Samuel 141, 161
 Gunnison, Samuel 847
 William 61, 64, 71, 94
 Guppy, James 901, 912, 913
 James, Jr. 627
 Joshua 747
 Gutterson, Samuel 748, 749
 Hackett, Charles 30, 34, 187, 299, 522
 853, 854
 Ebenezer 634

- Hackett, George87, 90
 James.....537
 Hadley, Abel.....140, 161, 631
 Abijah.....167
 James.....914
 Joseph.....679
 Obadiah.....141, 161
 Haines, Abner.....668
 Elisha.....131, 163
 Josiah.....297, 563
 Joshua.....668
 Simeon.....119
 Thomas.....237, 269, 320, 326, 328
 331, 340, 343, 345, 391
 512, 726, 864
 Hakins, Peter.....720, 724
 Hale, Aaron.....274, 500, 577
 Abigail.....333, 342, 390
 Cato.....238, 245, 267, 498, 567
 Edward.....261
 Eliphalet.....850, 851
 Enoch.....58, 104, 166, 294, 376, 813
 814, 835
 Henry.....143
 Israel.....235, 268, 511, 729, 935
 Job.....158
 John.....2, 197, 536
 Dr. John.....377, 381, 529
 Jonathan.....52, 924
 Joseph..237, 275, 501, 531, 611, 914
 915
 Joshua.....158
 Moses.....531
 Nathan.....4, 86, 333, 390
 Nathaniel.....91
 Richard.....746
 Samuel.....306
 Thomas.....36, 38, 909
 William.....200, 529
 Haley, Ebenezer.....234
 Nathaniel.....902
 Thomas.....234
 Hall, Abijah.....298, 614
 Amos.....138
 Avery.....861, 862, 864
 Benaiah.....679
 Benjamin.....28
 David.....12, 15, 25, 209
 Ebenezer.....284, 910
 Edward.....150, 822, 902
 Elijah.....287, 500, 570, 572
 George.....910
 Jacob....208
 Jacob, Jr.....6
 Hall, James...28, 40, 189, 212, 279, 522
 886, 887
 James, Jr.....28
 John...169, 201, 269, 640, 645, 734
 823, 897
 Joseph..102, 178, 179, 207, 228, 230
 275, 500, 570, 571, 779, 782
 Jude...206, 227, 274, 498, 510, 512
 703
 Laban.....310
 Moses.....609
 Nicholas..37, 39, 102, 196, 212, 232
 278, 517, 795, 798
 Pierce.....153, 885
 Reuben.....200
 Samuel.....861-863
 Stephen.....287, 500, 569
 Thomas 205, 226, 273, 513, 778, 780
 781
 William.....285, 501, 823, 929
 Ziba.....21, 24, 152
 Ham, Benjamin.....60, 62, 70, 94
 Dodavah.....625, 626
 Ephraim...109, 165, 204, 530, 620
 George.....110, 165
 John...17, 64, 73, 99, 110, 165, 189
 204, 211, 230, 231, 241, 272
 278, 503, 514, 624, 756, 757
 759
 Jonathan.....904
 Samuel.....166
 Thomas.....527
 William.....109, 165, 260, 261
 Hamblet, Asa.....84, 90, 107
 Benjamin.....720
 David.....113
 Samuel.....259, 882
 William...169, 247, 254, 287, 506
 Hamilton, Edward.....285, 501
 John.....236, 273, 518, 815
 Samuel.....13
 Hammock, Thomas.....907
 Hammond, Abel.....927
 David....32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
 519, 824, 825
 Isaac.....469, 487, 488, 852
 Thomas.....389
 Hancock, Jacob.....914
 Henry.....924
 Hand, Ira.....155, 928
 Landfar.....156
 Oliver.....307
 Handsom, John.....814
 Hanley, Henry.....286, 498

- Hanley, John M.....238, 509, 692
 Hanson, A.....239
 Anthony...205, 273, 503, 527, 624
 Benjamin, Jr.....904
 Charles.....68, 79, 92
 David.....68, 92
 Enoch.....128, 162, 628
 Ephraim.....914
 George.....904
 Hannah.....624
 Isaac.....731
 Jacob.....818, 819, 903
 John.....235, 503, 760
 John B.....231, 521, 622-624
 Joseph.....904, 914
 Joseph, Jr.....905, 914
 Joshua.....627
 Nathan.....747
 Robin.....503, 624
 Harbor, John.....189, 190, 231
 Harbour, or Harbrough, John N.....522, 886
 887
 Harbour, Nehemiah.....40, 213, 279
 Hard, Robert.....118
 Hardy, Asa.....246, 253, 516
 Charles.....113
 Daniel.....143
 Henry.....144
 Isaiah.....520, 840, 841
 Jacob.....27, 44, 547, 824
 James.....44
 Josiah.....238
 Lemuel.....144
 Noah.....159
 Robert.....861, 862
 Simeon 102, 205, 241, 273, 516, 784
 785
 Thomas.....5, 158, 688
 William.....287, 516
 Harmon, Stephen.....194, 220, 514, 760
 Harper, Daniel.....236, 270, 509, 699
 John.....537
 Harriman, or Herriman, Edmond.....914
 915
 Jacob.....155
 Joshua.....63, 94
 Nathaniel.....914
 Page.....201
 Peter.....125
 Samuel.....914
 Stephen.....211, 694, 696
 William.....670
 Harrington, John.....12, 209, 232, 241, 277
 516, 803
 Harrington, Joshua.....73
 Timothy.....485, 721
 Harris, Benjamin.....82, 99
 Ebenezer.....144
 George.....587
 Henry.....199
 Jacob.....113
 James.....63, 73, 91
 Samuel.....316, 317
 Solomon.....199, 223, 268, 313, 502
 605, 606
 Stephen.....167, 878
 Harrod, Archibald.....144
 Hart, Aaron.....765
 Simeon.....137
 Hartshorn, Edward.....259
 James.....560, 561
 Hartwell, Captain.....545
 Joseph.....603
 Josiah.....654, 655
 William.....866
 Harvell, James.....797
 Harvey, Calvin.....241
 Ebenezer.....603
 Enoch.....733
 James.....103, 184, 213, 228, 241, 279
 513, 645, 778
 John 8, 9, 14, 42, 182, 208, 301, 480
 914
 Kimber.....20, 22, 191, 212
 Samuel.....110, 165
 Thomas 103, 192, 202, 213, 219, 232
 241, 270, 279, 516, 779, 786
 787, 790, 803, 849
 Theophilus.....914
 William.....47, 55, 303, 920
 Harwood, Archibald.....259, 636
 James.....27, 44, 656
 John.....921
 Hasham, Benjamin.....92
 Haskell, Abijah.....813
 David.....285, 502
 Haselton, David.....186
 John.....200
 Jonathan.....268
 Joseph.....108
 Haseltine, David.....25, 211, 883, 884
 John, Jr.....696
 Jonathan.....199, 225
 Maxi.....539
 Nathan.....884
 Nathan, Jr.....884
 Nathaniel.....885
 Solomon.....191, 213, 225, 279, 523

- Haseltine, Solomon.....852
 Timothy.....313
 William.....322, 331, 334, 393
 Hazeltine, David.....15, 25
 Jeremiah.....670
 John.....679
 Hazelton, John.....155
 Solomon.....23, 851
 Thomas.....48, 265, 302, 305
 Hastings, James.....36, 38
 John.....931
 Josiah.....531
 Moses.....124
 Robert.....36, 38, 286, 507
 William 320, 323, 325, 328, 330, 334
 337, 339, 343, 344, 391
 William, Jr.....322
 Hatch, Asa.....81, 93
 Isaac.....816
 Josiah.....312
 Mason.....138
 Reuben.....554
 Thomas.....83, 97, 928
 Hathorne, Benjamin.....158
 Ebenezer.....534
 Haven, Daniel.....311, 312
 Samuel.....356, 452
 Hawkes, John.....930, 932
 Hawkins, Lieutenant.....180
 William A.....40, 208
 Hawkley, James.....218, 517, 934
 Hawley, James.....308, 309
 Hayes, Aaron....119, 236, 243, 270, 511
 712, 781
 Benjamin.....571, 572
 Daniel R.....178, 179
 Ichabod.....623, 905
 James.....569
 John, Jr.....904
 Joshua.....128, 162
 Michael.....930
 Nathaniel.....201
 Samuel.....569
 Thomas.....127, 162
 William.....287, 513, 772
 Haynes, Elisha.....262
 Joseph.....307
 Noah.....261
 Hayward, James.....534
 John.....519, 825
 Joshua.....539, 924
 Peter.....849
 Urijah.....179
 Haywood, Joshua.....259
 Haywood, Samuel S.....204
 William.....920
 Hazard, Jason.....286, 500
 Hazen, Colonel.....539, 597, 679
 General.....265
 Moses.....45, 48, 217, 304, 305
 Head, Daniel.....169, 170
 Isaac.....287, 515
 James.....287, 506, 900
 John.....201, 269, 510, 723, 725
 Nathaniel.....787-789
 Timothy.....287, 506
 Heald, Oliver.....854, 856
 Thomas.....762
 Healey, Nathaniel.....933
 Paul.....125
 Thomas.....214
 Heard, James.....898
 Jethro.....5
 John.....899
 Robert.....627, 628
 Heath, Asa.....85, 91, 107, 874
 Bartholomew.....125
 Benjamin 45, 48, 265, 302, 304, 305
 502
 Caleb.....914, 922
 Daniel.....88, 97
 Enoch.....38, 124
 Enoch, Jr.....38
 Ephraim.....9, 42
 James.....255, 307, 510, 642, 670, 914
 Jesse.....200, 313, 530
 John.....922
 Jonathan.....38, 39
 Josiah.....914
 Moses....85, 90, 237, 243, 270, 504
 519, 634, 825, 913
 Nathaniel.....922
 Reuben.....928
 Richard.....36, 38, 670, 918
 Samuel...37, 103, 125, 196, 212, 232
 278, 517, 567, 670, 795
 Solomon.....579, 580
 Sterling..36, 38, 212, 278, 515, 565
 567, 682
 William.....13, 31, 33, 59, 187, 190
 209, 210, 228, 277, 507, 671
 Zebadiah.....915
 Zebedee.....36, 38
 Heaton, James.....487
 Jonathan.....673
 Luther.....152
 Heffrin, Dennis...46, 171, 172, 175, 208
 303, 523, 852

- Hemingway, Philip 44
 Phinehas.....13, 603
 Hemphill, James.....112, 256, 519
 Robert.....286
 Henderson, Andrew.....298
 John.....82, 96, 106
 Joseph.....517, 794
 Zoath ..204, 233, 241, 272, 503, 624
 Hendrick, James.....34, 44, 663
 Henry, Robert R.....4, 203, 271
 Samuel.....83, 100
 Hermon, Stephen.....18, 278, 514
 Hern, James.....102, 274, 506, 658, 659
 Herron, Captain.....305
 James.....928
 Herrick, Amos259
 Joseph.....728
 Herring, John.....920
 Thomas.....928
 Hersey, James829
 Peter632, 905
 Hervey, Ebenezer.....603
 Enoch.....733
 Heustis, Daniel527
 Hewes, Joseph.....314
 Nathaniel.....315
 Nathaniel, Jr.....314
 Samuel.....200
 William.....81
 Hewitt, William..202, 218, 270, 514, 764
 934
 Hewey, Henry.....921
 James.....921
 Heywood, Benjamin.....138
 John.....237, 274
 William.....286, 498
 Hibbard, Thomas.....306
 Hickcox, Benjamin 7
 Higbee, Charles.....313
 Levi.....313
 Hildrick, Levi.....908
 Hildrith, David.....247, 251, 498
 Ephraim.....237, 268, 509, 696
 Jonathan602
 Levi.....670, 921
 Martin.....602
 William.....601
 Hill, Benjamin.....103
 Benoni..202, 224, 241, 271, 502, 597
 Charles.....284, 312, 527
 Colonel.....766
 David.....192
 Ebenezer.....66, 77, 96, 469
 Eleazer528
 Hill, Henry.....235, 242, 274, 502, 905
 921
 John257, 514, 700, 701
 John B.....69, 80
 Jonathan....205, 239, 272, 505, 526
 649, 659
 Nathan.....106
 Nathaniel.....908
 Reuben607
 Robert.....51
 Robert H.....502
 Samuel.....200
 William 167, 204, 230, 292, 511, 572
 573, 710
 Hills, Ebenezer.....198, 487
 James.....921
 Joseph.....198
 Nathan.....850
 Nathaniel152, 927
 Samuel389, 851
 Thomas.....694
 William.....849, 927
 Hillery, John.....31, 33, 59, 187, 210
 Hilliard, Benjamin... ..102, 674
 Jonathan.....65, 75, 106, 282
 Luther.....150
 Samuel.313
 Sergeant.....897
 Simeon.....604
 Hillsgrove, John.....221, 521, 854, 856
 858-860
 Hilton, Charles.....530
 Daniel765
 Edward764
 Ichabod.....765, 766
 John....204, 233, 272, 506, 648, 649
 John P.....282
 Joseph....7, 321, 330, 334, 337, 395
 526
 Nathan.....843
 Nathaniel111, 844
 Samuel.....921
 William ...207, 229, 274, 520, 832
 Hinds, John.....153
 Hinkley, Seth.....141, 161
 Hitchcock, Ichabod.....608
 Hoag, Eben.....68, 73, 505, 644
 Ebenezer.....235, 242, 270, 645
 Hussey.....18, 194, 211
 Nathan.....933
 Hobart, David.....386, 798
 Francis.....125
 Isaac.....238, 273, 509, 692
 Jacob.....236, 273, 509, 689-692

- | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Holmes, Stetson..... | 887 | How, Caleb..... | 311 |
| Thomas..... | 31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 723 | Charles..... | 12 |
| William..... | 141, 161 | Daniel..... | 44 |
| Holt, Amos..... | 15, 25, 186, 211, 883 | David..... | 696 |
| Amos, Jr..... | 885 | Elijah..... | 624 |
| Daniel..... | 145, 235, 271, 522, 881, 882 | Isaac..... | 762, 764 |
| Enoch..... | 883 | Israel..... | 882, 884 |
| Jabez..... | 140, 161, 531 | James..... | 526 |
| Jeremiah..... | 883 | Joseph..... | 176, 302, 522, 877, 879 |
| Joel..... | 235, 271, 522, 882 | Richard..... | 394 |
| Nehemiah..... | 15, 25, 186, 211, 883 | Selah..... | 190, 196, 213, 232, 279, 879 |
| Obadiah..... | 84, 94 | Simeon..... | 850 |
| Oliver..... | 729, 884 | Solomon..... | 40 |
| Reuben..... | 43 | Stewart..... | 178, 179 |
| Solomon..... | 883 | Thomas..... | 162 |
| Valentine..... | 145 | Howe, Antipas..... | 23, 44, 810 |
| Holton, Jonathan..... | 321, 331, 334, 396 | Bezaleel..... | 3, 51, 180, 182, 197, 267 |
| Homans, John..... | 417, 509 | David..... | 87, 91, 103, 203, 224, 271 |
| Joseph..... | 709 | | 509 |
| Honaway, Jack..... | 29 | Elijah..... | 208, 503 |
| Honey, Calvin..... | 200, 224, 269, 498, 556 | Israel..... | 235, 269, 522 |
| | 557, 562 | Jonathan..... | 87, 91 |
| Peter..... | 200, 269, 504, 635 | Joseph..... | 46, 208 |
| Hood, Aaron..... | 515, 698 | Dr. Mark..... | 108, 208, 445, 447 |
| Hooper, Levi..... | 528, 532 | Moses M..... | 287, 510, 702 |
| Thomas..... | 901 | Richard..... | 327, 329, 332, 341, 345 |
| Hopkins, Benjamin..... | 558 | Samuel..... | 87, 100 |
| Benjamin, Jr..... | 559 | Selah..... | 522, 827 |
| James..... | 112 | Thomas..... | 128, 206, 526 |
| William..... | 85, 100 | William..... | 931 |
| Hopkinson, David..... | 314 | Howard, Benjamin..... | 10, 43, 184, 209, 314 |
| John..... | 650 | Daniel..... | 314 |
| Jonathan..... | 205, 314, 649, 650 | Edward, Jr..... | 314 |
| Horn, Daniel..... | 203, 239, 271, 503, 526 | Isaiah..... | 314 |
| | 624, 818, 905 | John..... | 63, 73, 243 |
| Heard..... | 627 | Joseph..... | 144, 314 |
| Ichabod..... | 203, 271, 523, 816, 818 | Nathan..... | 921 |
| Isaac..... | 904 | Samuel..... | 859, 860 |
| Jacob..... | 627 | Urijah..... | 178 |
| Thomas..... | 627 | Howell, Joseph, Jr..... | 304, 305 |
| Horner, Thomas..... | 297 | Howlett, Davis..... | 701 |
| Horsum, David..... | 79 | Hubbard, Ephraim..... | 531, 532, 602 |
| Hosmer, Aaron..... | 313 | Jacob..... | 23, 44 |
| Reuben..... | 15, 25, 186, 211, 220, 278 | Jonathan..... | 921 |
| | 512, 741 | John..... | 90, 107, 399, 598, 599 |
| Houghton, James..... | 286, 311, 312, 505 | Joseph..... | 190, 606 |
| John..... | 527, 531, 701 | Nathan..... | 814 |
| Nehemiah..... | 89, 135, 139, 151, 152 | Richard..... | 707 |
| | 154, 160, 885-887 | Huckins, James..... | 287 |
| House, John..... | 2, 528 | John..... | 164, 906, 907 |
| Hovey, Ivory..... | 6, 443 | Stephen..... | 121, 164 |
| James..... | 314 | Hudson, Brooks..... | 152 |
| Houston, Samuel..... | 13, 140, 161, 255, 501 | Samuel..... | 44, 865 |
| | 600 | Hughes, Richard..... | 15, 25, 186, 211 |

- Hughes, William 95
 Hull, John 204
 Joseph 12, 192, 209, 804
 Nathaniel 36, 38
 Humble, John 103, 198, 222, 267, 516,
 803-805
 Humphrey, Amherst 153
 John 902, 903
 William 153, 887
 Hunkins, Richard 206
 Robert 307
 Hunt, Asahel, or Azel 80, 91, 598
 Caleb 246, 251, 400, 562
 Daniel 314
 David 200, 269, 517, 657, 831
 Enoch 36, 38, 195, 212
 Ephraim 296
 Gideon 93, 106
 Henry 159, 247, 251, 498, 562
 Humphrey 10, 121, 164, 287, 547
 829
 Jacob 130, 163
 James 887
 Moses 46, 170, 172, 174, 302, 505
 644
 Nathan 830
 Nathaniel 908
 Samuel 315, 596-598, 701, 866
 Stephen 933
 Thomas 202, 223, 271, 518, 597
 809
 William 635, 637
 Dr. William 636
 Zachariah 200, 241, 519, 563
 Zaccheus 269, 499, 831
 Zebulon 314
 Hunter, John 929
 Huntington, Joshua 85, 92, 107
 Sampson 232, 248
 William 543
 Huntley, Andrew 138
 Elisha 80, 93
 Huntoon, Benjamin 826
 Charles 137
 John 709
 Joseph 6, 234, 320, 321, 323, 326
 330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 345
 397, 713
 Reuben 234, 708
 Sampson 232
 Ael 163
 Samuel, Jr. 131
 Huntress, Christopher 627
 Gideon 61, 63, 72
 Huntress, Pearson 207, 273
 Hurd, Christopher 930
 Jonathan 119
 Justus 663
 Robert 118
 Samuel 531, 532
 Shubael 714
 Stephen 80, 99, 193
 Uzziel 531
 Zadoc 24, 546
 Hurlbut, Abel 308, 309
 Asahel 308, 309
 Daniel 308, 309
 Huse, Carr 420, 681, 682, 684
 James 68, 79, 100, 250, 255, 507
 Hussey, Richard, Jr. 904
 Huston, John 911
 Samuel 921
 Hutchins, Daniel 165
 Gordon 926
 Hezekiah 599, 670
 James 512, 729, 872, 874
 John 121, 145, 214
 Joseph 539
 Levi 726, 926
 Lieutenant 180
 Moses 201, 221, 241, 270
 Nathaniel 2, 182, 197, 611, 769
 Samuel 528
 William 3, 50, 769, 872
 Hutchinson, Asa 745
 Azariah 44
 Elisha 199, 222, 506, 659
 George 885
 Israel 26, 729
 James 16, 26, 85, 99, 857, 858
 Levi 199, 268
 Samuel 885
 Thomas 206, 814
 Timothy 723
 William 921
 Ingalls, Amos 144
 Benjamin P. 147
 Captain 902
 Ebenezer 535, 536, 928
 Edmond 809, 810
 Israel 200
 Moses 568
 Nathaniel 297
 William 37, 278
 Ingerson, Richard 214
 English, William 39
 Isham, Benjamin 80

- Ives, Elisabeth.....608
 Joseph.....605, 606
- Jack, John.....64, 71, 93
- Jackman, George.....576, 577, 578
 Richard.....255, 522, 903
 William.....88, 94, 577
- Jackson, Asa..82, 92, 106, 237, 269, 523
 Caleb.....819
 Clement.....13
 Doctor.....925
 Henry....47, 54, 55, 101, 217, 266
 John.....930
 Dr. John.. ..413
 Joseph.....730
- Jacobs, Daniel.....150
 John.....143
- Jalbert, Francis.....271
- James, Francis.....776
 Henry.....931
 Joshua.....672
- Jameson, Alexander.....140, 161
 Daniel.....632
 Hugh..247, 253, 500, 575, 724, 726
 Thomas.....632
- Jaquith, Benjamin.....535, 536
- Jarvis, Robert.....43
- Jenkins, Nathaniel.....710
 Peter.....201, 721
- Jenness, Benjamin.....88, 786
 Francis.....821
 Job.....13
 John.....199, 505, 646, 647
 Noah.....111
 Richard.....548
 Samuel.....351
- Jennings, Benjamin...93, 247, 253, 499
 John.....102, 221, 268
 Michael.....307
 Stephen.....200
- Jennison, John.....528, 532
- Jewell, Bradbury.....854
 Daniel..109-111, 165, 803, 844, 845
 847
 David.....36, 39, 212, 286, 520
 Enos...103, 205, 501, 520, 600, 838
 Jacob.....921
 John...205, 226, 241, 273, 503, 617
 Joseph..204, 233, 241, 272, 520, 838
 Timothy.....68, 79, 97
- Jilson, James.....809
- Job, John.....205, 888, 890
- Johnson, Abraham..65, 73, 106, 707, 708
 Abram.....90
- Johnson, Adam.....298
 Andrew..204, 230, 272, 504, 572, 638
 639
 Benjamin....173, 240, 274, 521, 828
 Daniel.....255, 505
 David.....199, 223, 268, 296, 399
 522, 878, 879
 Ebenezer.....884, 914, 915
 Isaac.....926
 James.....826
 John.....900, 907, 914
 Joseph..66, 75, 97, 125, 137, 235, 242
 274, 505, 644, 645
 Joshua.....843
 Josiah.....39
 Michael.....156, 522, 866
 Nathan668
 Nathaniel.....686
 Noah.....125
 Peter.....335, 926
 Philip...17, 61, 63, 72, 99, 194, 211
 220, 239, 278, 286, 507, 668
 Samuel...66, 77, 96, 403, 491, 492
 670, 775, 776
 Thomas.....69, 79, 268
 William...31, 34, 59, 671, 722, 783
- Johnstone, Charles...249, 293, 539, 679
 815, 924
 Joseph.....645
 Michael.....293, 295, 680
- Jones, Asa.....605, 607
 Benjamin.....728
 E.....605
 Ebenezer.....907
 Edward.....286, 891
 Ephraim.....204
 Ezra.....608
 James..237, 244, 274, 516, 803, 805
 Joel.....88, 95
 John.....9, 42, 183, 208, 277, 516
 803-805, 920
 John Paul....430
 Lloyd.....31, 34, 59
 Robert.....295
 Samuel.....60, 62, 70, 99, 106
 William.....287, 508
- Jordan, Eleazer.....287, 460, 519
 John.....753, 906
- Joslin, Taylor.....285, 504
- Joy, Ebenezer.....150
- Judd, Amos.....608
- Judkins, Jacob.....257, 517
 Jonathan.....202
 Joseph.....694

- Judkins, Philip.....103
 Samuel....9, 27, 30, 33, 42, 59, 183
 188, 190, 194, 208, 210, 220
 233, 241, 277, 499, 509, 582
 695, 732
- Karr, Benjamin..... 30, 34, 59
 Jacob.....630
 James.....898
 Jesse.....666
 Samuel.....140, 161
 Thomas.....106
 (See also Carr.)
- Kaughow, Andrew.....246, 253, 504
 Kavanah, Charles.....506
- Keath, Jeremiah.....635
- Keef, James.....566
 Michael.. ..246, 251
- Keezer, David..... 40, 44, 102, 680
 George.....108
 Reuben.....287
- Kelley, Colonel.....293, 294
 Daniel.....920
 Dudley.. ..255, 499, 582
 Edward.....102
 James.....62, 71, 93, 234, 931
 John.....67, 78, 95, 823
 Jonathan...201, 218, 270, 505, 644
 645, 772, 934
 Joshua.....284
 Micajah.....658
 Moses.....58, 104, 166, 663, 665
 Nathaniel...44, 282, 547, 758, 759
 824
 Philip.....920
 Samuel.....457, 622, 758, 759
 Zachariah.....65, 106
- Kelsey, Hugh.....282
 Jonathan.....287, 513
 Moses.....27, 188, 210, 282
 Zachariah.....75, 93, 206, 529
- Kemp, Benjamin.....113, 720
 Elijah.....88, 95
 John.....928
 Thomas.....51, 53
 William.....839
- Kempton, Rufus.....150
 Samuel.....236, 272, 523, 852
- Kendall, Daniel.....690, 716, 909
 Ebenezer.....669
 Edward.....35, 38, 795
 Samuel.....654
- Kendrick, Benjamin.....556
 Daniel.....687
- Keneson, John.....779
- Keneston, Joseph.....582
 Lewis.....96
- Keniston, Job.....517, 62
 Joseph.....499
- Kennard, Moses.....917
- Kennedy, John.....47, 101, 303
 Patrick.....157
 Robert.....910
- Kenneson, James.....203
 Job.....204
- Kenneston, David.....34, 97, 102
 James.....233
 Nicholas.....97
- Kennestone, David.....210
 Joseph E.....282
- Kennison, Andrew.....130, 163
 David.....78, 277, 504
 James.....271
 Job.....239, 272, 503
 John.....846
 Joseph.....115
 Josiah.....711
 Lewis.....78
 Nicholas.....78
- Kenniston, David.....32, 34, 67
 Ebenezer.....287, 522
 Joseph.....255, 286
 Lewis.....67
 Nicholas.....67
 Thomas.....241
 Winthrop....45, 48, 264, 304, 305
- Kennistone, David.....514
 James.....767
 Joseph.....517
- Kineson, Elizabeth.....657
 James.....845
- Kineston, David.....219
- Kinneston, David.....187
 Job.....657
- Kinnison, Josiah.....710
- Kynaston, David.....638, 639
- Kenney, Amos.....921
 David.....145
 John...204, 229, 292, 286, 508, 520
 836
 Moses.....840
 William.....931
- Kent, Benjamin.....907
 Ebenezer.....64, 74, 93
 Jacob.....307
 Job.....124
 John.....200, 269, 500, 590
 Joseph.....67, 74, 93

- Kent, Thomas.....213
 Kentfield, Josiah.....920
 Shem.....237, 513
 Keries, Morris.....907
 Ketchum, Nathaniel.....178, 179
 Keyes, Edward.....549
 Ephraim.....85, 100, 106, 194, 259
 Joseph.....157
 Peter.....88, 90, 586
 Samuel.....876
 Silas.....883
 Stephen..37, 41, 190, 236, 243, 275
 501, 600, 928
 Keyser, Reuben.....513, 772
 Kibby, Nathaniel.....28
 Kidder, Daniel.....198, 222, 239, 268
 John.....88, 681, 682, 938
 Jonas...140, 142, 161, 162, 729, 730
 Reuben.....235, 268, 507, 665
 Stephen.....313
 Wilder.....854
 Kielle, John.....526, 625, 628
 William.....627
 Killerist, Hugh.....917
 Killey, William.....703
 Kimball, Aaron.....264, 789
 Abel.....695, 812, 813
 Abraham.....322, 332, 334, 400
 Amos.....155
 Asa.....130, 163
 Benjamin.....2, 333, 401, 530, 719
 Daniel..131, 133, 135, 150, 163, 286
 509
 Edward.....720
 Eliphalet.....45, 301, 597
 Haines.....45, 301
 Hansell.....597
 Henry.....145, 588
 John.....789
 L.....180
 Mellen.....263, 612
 Obadiah.....30, 33, 59
 Peter.....215, 577, 578
 Sarah.....333, 340, 401
 Sargent.....65, 75, 99, 282
 Thomas.....198, 267, 508, 561, 686
 Timothy...102, 207, 232, 275, 519
 820
 William.....169, 170, 238, 245, 268
 512, 597, 750, 751
 King, Eleazer.....938
 Ezra.....21, 23, 809
 George.....361, 376, 394, 473
 James.....246, 252
 King, John.....720, 724, 848
 Samuel.....603
 William.....21, 23, 83, 100
 William, Jr.....21, 23, 809
 Kingman, John.....570
 Kingsbury, Daniel.....701
 Elisha.....35
 Ephraim.....167, 553
 Obadiah.....233, 499, 553, 865
 Sanford.....467
 Kingsley, Alpheus.....199, 268, 606
 Kinsman, Aaron.....105, 611
 Kirkland, Gideon....192, 209, 277, 502
 606, 608
 Robert.....929
 Klanckerfus, Asa.....102
 Esaius.....609
 Kittridge, Asa.....286, 891
 Benjamin.....296
 Dr. Benjamin.....383
 David.....287
 Doctor.....386, 466, 482
 John.....384
 Dr. John.....525
 Joshua.....86, 99
 Solomon.....525
 Dr. Thomas.....444
 Knap, Abiel.....24, 809
 Cyprenius.....81
 Phinehas.....95
 Knight, Abraham..66, 75, 287, 516, 570
 571, 572, 779, 805
 Abram.....95
 Baptist.....102
 Benjamin.....35, 38, 195, 212
 Caleb.....36, 39
 John.....287, 513, 530, 570, 571
 John, Jr.....565
 Jo.....902
 Moses.....36, 39, 195, 212
 William.....627, 804, 818, 926
 Knock, Jonathan.....200
 Knowles, Esther.....822
 Ezekiel.....111, 260, 261
 Isaac.....588, 646
 James.....893
 John.....65, 76, 97, 105, 106
 Joseph.....912
 Nathan.....46
 Nathaniel...171, 172, 176, 302, 520
 832
 Samuel.....12, 912
 Simeon.....277
 Simon...12, 189, 198, 209, 222, 232

- Knowles, Simon..241, 268, 513, 518, 657
776, 821, 822
- Knox, David.....551
George.....200, 269, 898
Henry.....345, 346
Timothy.....510, 910, 920, 921
William.....551
- Labarree, Peter.....597
- Ladd, Asa.....293, 295, 680
Daniel.....616, 617, 812
David...46, 171, 172, 176, 208, 240
302, 508, 679
Eliphalet.....537, 648
Ezekiel.....307, 539
James..293, 295, 307, 313, 539, 680
Jeremiah.....88
John.....539, 924
Jonathan.....293, 295, 680
Joseph.....293, 295, 680
Samuel.....539, 924
Simeon.....931, 932
Timothy.....112, 380, 824, 889
- Lafayette, Marquis de.....57
- La Jennesse, Jean Jaques G.....615
- Laighton, Valentine.....103, 227, 639
- Laister, Matthias.....932
- Lake, Jonathan.....83, 96, 107, 236, 273
518, 814, 815
- Lakerman, Amos.....147
- Lakin, Robert.....159
William.....103, 201, 269, 321, 323
331, 335, 336, 338, 340, 347
402, 508, 678
- Lamb, Colonel.....217
James.....201
- Lambert, Paul.....13
Richard.....931
- Lamkin, Joshua.....288-292
- Lammy, Michael.....498, 562
- Lamont, Samuel..321, 326, 332, 341, 343
344, 403
- Lamprey, Benjamin.....287, 506, 643
Levi.....17
- Lamson, Benjamin.....387
Constable.....649
Joseph.....40, 44, 107, 635
- Lancaster, Ebenezer.....125, 824
Jacob.....307
Joseph.....922
Joshua.....112
- Lander, John....206, 240, 273, 516, 529
789
- Landphire, Luke.....313
- Lane, Daniel.....807
John.....127, 162, 206, 590, 829
Jonathan.....128, 162
Primus.....285, 510
Samuel.....23
William.....672
- Lang, Henry.....60, 62, 70, 94
William.....239, 270, 847
- Langdon, H. S.....449
John....371, 375, 380, 397, 414, 449
533, 806, 925
Livermore.....753
Woodbury.....405
- Langley, Benjamin.....131, 163
Elihu.....64, 71, 95
Elisha.....60
Winthrop.....130, 163
- Langmaid, Henry.....12, 192, 209
Joseph.....906, 916
- Lapish, Dorothy.....573
John.....199, 223, 268, 573
- Larnard, Abijah.....314
David.....314
James.....170, 171, 176, 208
- Larrabee, John..103, 218, 270, 308, 309
502, 597, 934
- Lary, James..46, 172, 240, 302, 521, 828
Stephen.....13
William.....196
- Lattin, William..202, 218, 270, 512, 597
712, 713
- Law, Andrew....236, 270, 521, 835, 860
- Lawler, David.....715
- Lawrence, Abraham....20, 22, 191, 212
279, 322, 323, 331
340, 403, 522, 886
887
- Cornelius.....933
David.....933
Jacob.....933
Joseph.....3
Nicholas.....144
Oliver.....687, 688
Silas.....144
William.....23, 886, 927
- Leach, Benjamin....207, 230, 241, 275
499, 582
Thomas.....273
Thomas G.....235, 242, 502
- Lealand, Isaac.....813
- Lear, Joseph.....847
Samuel....61, 63, 66, 72, 77, 93, 98
107, 193, 512
- William.....13

- Leathley, James.....877
 Leathers, Abel.....69, 79
 Benjamin.....64, 74, 93, 118
 Edward.....118
 Enoch.....118, 287, 516, 805
 John.....710
 Levi.....570, 571
 Nicholas....203, 271, 513, 778, 780
 Thomas.....905
 Vowell.....491, 780-782
 Leaver, William.....203
 Leavitt, Amos D.....708
 Aretas.....18
 Benjamin.....110, 676, 775, 833
 Brackett.....874
 Captain.....933
 Edward.....204, 227, 239, 272, 510
 703
 James.....18
 Jeremiah.....933
 John....28, 61, 62, 71, 92, 107, 128
 162, 188, 210, 285, 508, 615
 Jonathan....61, 62, 71, 92, 106, 423
 Joseph.....122, 164, 648
 Levi.....111, 843, 844
 Lydia.....864
 Moses....115, 127, 129, 162, 772-775
 902
 Nathaniel....7, 182, 186, 190, 208
 228, 670
 Nehemiah....27, 188, 210, 235, 242
 277, 506, 589, 590, 659
 Samuel.....111, 616
 Samuel, Jr.....111
 Samuel 3d.....844, 845
 Sarah.....661
 William.....205, 226, 272, 531
 Lebourveau, Zenas.....254
 Lee, Nathan, Jr.....750
 William.....3, 81, 93, 298
 Leeman, Nathaniel.....144
 Samuel.....8
 Leet, Asa.....608
 Legrand, John.....929
 Leland, John.....158
 Leighton, George.....457
 James.....638
 Joel.....760, 761
 Joseph.....731
 Robert.....731
 Volentine.....207, 275, 504, 639
 Leonard, John, Jr.....551
 Lester, Enoch.....932
 Letton, William.....934
 Levans, Noah....176, 235, 268, 522, 877
 879
 Lewey, William...47, 201, 269, 303, 507
 668
 Lewis, James.....102, 736, 737
 Joseph.....16, 26, 308, 309
 Thomas.....88, 95
 Libbee, Daniel.....188, 500, 589, 590
 Job.....163
 Joseph.....679
 Luke.....188
 Thomas.....188
 Libbey, Benjamin....257, 506, 554, 624
 898
 Daniel.....27, 102, 188, 210, 233
 241, 277
 Ephraim.....122, 164
 Isaac.....912
 James...27, 102, 210, 231, 277, 518
 621, 807, 808
 Jeremiah.....356, 804
 Job.....131, 920
 John.....912
 Luke...27, 62, 71, 99, 107, 188, 210
 Reuben.....891, 892
 Light, Ebenezer.....5, 50, 905
 Lieut.....180
 Prince.....63, 71, 94, 107
 Liggot, James.....917
 Lincoln, Luther.....45, 302
 Nehemiah....85, 91, 106, 285, 500
 Lines, Charles.....605
 Linn, Joseph.....601
 Liscomb.....597
 Little, Benjamin.....922
 Daniel.....530
 Doctor.....466
 Joseph.....88, 94, 530, 928
 Lot.....568
 Moses.....361, 667
 Nathaniel.....795
 Taylor.....86, 97
 Tristram.....568
 Littlehale, Abraham.....557
 Livermore, Daniel..7, 11, 14, 19, 29, 30
 32, 33, 41, 59, 105, 182
 187, 208, 219, 248, 753
 926
 Matthew.....917
 Livingston, Robert..30, 33, 59, 187, 210
 219, 277, 500, 611, 753
 755, 926
 William.....755, 926
 Lock, David..530

- Lock, Ebenezer . . . 329, 332, 344, 345, 405
 Elisha 97, 295, 313, 912
 Elisha, Jr. 680
 Ephraim 646
 Francis 912
 James 260, 261
 Jonathan 67, 99, 178, 503
 Joseph 902
 Joshua 822
 Moses 198, 222, 505, 647
 Reuben 680
 Richard 12, 192, 209, 912
 Samuel 199, 203, 219, 222, 241, 505
 506, 647, 649, 675
 Timothy 90, 221, 794, 835
 William 97, 295, 313, 680
 Locke, Elisha 83, 97, 293
 Jonathan 78, 179, 286
 Joshua 518
 Moses 268
 Reuben 293
 Samuel 268, 508
 Timothy 82, 268, 517
 William 83, 97, 293
 Logan, Andrew 911
 Michael 929
 Lolar, David 715
 Lomas, James 898
 Long, Enoch, Jr 694
 George 18
 Moses 526
 Paul 18, 774
 Peirse 530
 William 202
 Lord, Daniel 833
 Eliphalet 648
 Joseph 287, 512
 Samuel 116, 581
 Stephen 202
 Loring, John 237, 271, 516, 715, 716
 784
 Loud, Benjamin 110, 165
 Lougee, Moses 203, 226, 271, 506, 649
 Lovegrove, William 930
 Lovejoy, Abel 84, 90, 200
 Asa 84, 90, 106, 200
 Francis 236, 275, 498, 562
 Henry 142, 145, 149
 John 157
 Joseph 237, 275, 498, 528, 562
 Lovekin, Benjamin 83, 97
 Levi 237
 Lovell, Jacob 100
 John 47
 Lovell, John, Jr 921
 Michael 918
 Lovering, Benjamin 116, 527, 650
 Dearborn 282
 Jeremiah 284
 John 102, 193, 199, 224, 241, 268
 296, 307, 500, 589, 590
 Joseph 282
 Nathaniel 64, 74, 94, 107
 Richard 65, 71, 98, 256, 510
 Simeon 194, 211
 Simon D. 18, 773-775
 Theophilus 207, 227, 239, 275
 518, 808
 Thomas 127, 162
 Lovewell, Colonel 294
 Henry 313
 Jonathan 313
 Nehemiah 313
 Noah 259, 547, 588, 635
 Zaccheus 314
 Lowe, David 63, 72, 90, 106
 Joseph 897
 Lowell, Barnard 238, 868
 Ebenezer 869, 870, 897
 Isaac 237, 271, 868
 Jacob 82, 100, 107, 194
 John 63, 73, 393
 Moses 465
 William 237, 271, 335, 868
 Lowther, John 480
 Lucas, Elijah 37, 39
 James 306
 John 16, 373, 406
 Luce, David 236, 243, 509, 709
 Ludden, Michael 125
 Lufkin, Levi 269, 521, 827
 William 11, 316
 Lund, Joel 635
 Noah 143
 Willard 140, 161
 Lurvey, Peter 307
 Lyford, Fifeild 147
 Nathaniel 581
 Thomas 46, 170, 172, 174, 203, 302
 815
 Lyons, Ebenezer 909
 Michael 202, 219, 875
 Samuel 513
 William 237, 274, 501, 546, 611, 686
 Mabbet, Joseph 932
 Samuel 932
 Mace, Andrew 124

- Mace, Levi 110, 165
 Mack, James.....807
 John201
 Joseph...201, 207, 229, 274, 327, 329
 332, 341, 345, 407, 499, 553
 721
 Joseph, Jr.....553
 Maggart, Alexander.....930
 Magoon, John.....10, 777, 829
 Josiah...235, 269, 323, 325, 328, 331
 338, 340, 343, 344, 407, 409
 (See Megoon.)
 Mahew, Peter928
 Mahurin, Ephraim.....311
 Mallen, Matthew515
 William.....10, 43, 65, 75, 209
 Maloy, John.....102, 516
 Thomas803
 Manifold, John.....205, 226, 272, 890
 Mann, Benjamin.....467, 893
 Hezekiah811
 James833
 John255, 507, 538
 Joseph.....168, 170, 787
 Nathan254
 Nathaniel.....198
 Robert.....840
 William 53, 198, 504, 547, 634, 635
 Manning, Eliphalet...200, 224, 241, 269
 504, 635
 John.....200, 269, 504, 635
 Thomas925
 William908
 Mansfield, Elijah16, 26, 857-859
 George.....238, 275, 501, 600
 John241
 Manuel, John915
 Manwell, Amos140, 161
 Peter.....67, 78, 93
 Marble, John61, 64, 71, 99
 Joseph.....927
 March, Christopher.....36, 39
 Joseph.....201
 Samuel.....198, 922
 Stephen39
 Marcy, Griffin.....932
 John864
 Marden, Benjamin.....912
 Edward 171, 172, 176, 208, 240, 714
 782
 James ...98, 205, 241, 273, 369, 520
 836
 John.....12, 192, 209
 William28, 260, 261
 Margery, Jonathan ...206, 274, 500, 619
 755
 Markham, Isaac.....80, 91
 William138
 Marlen, John.....237, 244, 274
 Marr, Daniel.....917
 John922
 Marsh, Christopher.....39, 795
 Daniel.....235, 273, 511
 Jacob.....63, 72, 90, 106, 784
 John.....28, 908
 Joseph.....648
 Noah...320, 326, 329, 332, 341, 343
 345, 409
 Samuel 103, 223, 267, 506, 649, 651
 652, 697, 698, 801, 802
 Stephen.....450, 494, 650
 Marshall, Andrew.....905
 Caleb288-291
 Joseph...63, 73, 92, 235, 515, 698
 Obadiah.....110, 165
 Simeon.....648
 Marster, Dr. John.....766
 Marston, Asa131, 163
 Captain546
 George.....850
 James...10, 43, 66, 75, 184, 209, 287
 510, 584
 Jeremiah.....642
 John.....37, 122, 127, 162, 164
 Jonathan.....18, 774
 Joseph.....130, 163, 590
 Lemuel.....61, 64, 71, 95
 Levi727
 Matthias.....18
 Nathan.....507
 Nathaniel ...18, 207, 288, 501, 604
 Samuel.....17, 127, 162, 169, 170
 Simon.....261, 776
 Theodore.....260, 261, 616
 Thomas.....128, 162
 Winthrop.....584
 Martin, Agrippa.....932
 Amos247, 253, 503, 735
 Christopher.....15, 25, 186, 211
 Ebenezer307
 Edward207, 275
 Eleazer...22, 322, 323, 330, 334, 337
 339, 410, 809
 Ichabod....201, 269, 507, 664, 666
 734, 735
 James.....28, 88, 99, 575
 Jesse.....679
 John...31, 33, 41, 59, 112, 171, 172

- Martin, John.....176, 190, 213, 586, 723
 812, 814, 862, 921
 Joshua.....921
 Nathan.....26, 102, 867
 Nathaniel.....34, 44, 516, 631, 633
 733, 786
 Robert.....234, 317-319
 Samuel.....928
 Sidon.....28
 Timothy.....198, 733
 W.....307
 William 46, 60, 62, 70, 99, 106, 176
 208, 302, 522, 877, 879, 924
 Mason, Benjamin.....18
 Bradstreet...202, 219, 241, 270, 513
 778, 780
 Edward.....9, 27, 42, 183, 188, 208
 277, 520, 845
 James.....10, 43, 183, 228, 512, 750
 John....28, 168, 236, 243, 274, 510
 703, 706
 Jonathan.....28, 188, 210, 765
 Joseph.....920
 Lemuel 207, 230, 239, 275, 514, 760
 Lemuel B.....301
 Moses.....630
 Nicholas.....109, 252, 520
 Robert.....200, 269
 Simeon.....203
 Mathes, Abraham.....66, 77, 282, 747
 Daniel.....503
 Francis.....747
 Thomas.....503, 551, 617
 Volentine.....640, 641, 904
 Mathies, John.....223
 Matthews, Abraham.....288, 505
 Abram.....96
 Daniel.....102, 617
 David.....608
 Eben.....605
 Ebenezer...201, 221, 248, 270, 313
 502, 606
 Hugh.....259
 Jesse, Jr.....607
 John....270, 306, 517, 536, 794, 854
 Joseph.....169
 Thomas....201, 205, 219, 226, 269
 272, 500, 575
 Maurin, Jaen.....844
 Maxfield, Nathaniel.....587
 William.....297
 Maxwell, James.....159, 286, 523
 May, Benjamin.....809, 810
 Maynard, William.....372
 McAllister, Andrew.....307
 Benjamin.....47, 55, 101, 303, 779
 John.....573, 574, 917
 Joseph.....141, 161
 Mary.....101
 Randall.....47, 55, 101, 213, 303
 Reuben.....737
 William.....537
 McAlpin, George.....285, 504
 McAnnalo, Hugh.....931
 McBride, Jabez.....254, 737
 Thomas.....254
 McCalley, Edward...205, 273, 510, 725
 Florence...198, 222, 268, 502, 611-
 613
 James.....619, 684, 685
 L.....180
 Nathaniel.....3
 McCallister, John.....917
 McCann, Philip.....930
 McCartney, Thomas.....930, 931
 McCarty, Charles.....30, 33, 59
 Daniel.....64, 73
 John...63, 72, 91, 235, 272, 511, 721
 McCauley, Alexander.....920
 McCay, Francis.....920
 McCerly, John.....719
 McClanachin, James.....910
 McClary, John...58, 104, 166, 294, 369
 604, 617, 646, 778
 Michael...7, 368, 369, 396, 458, 488
 525, 605
 McClellan, John.....200
 McClennan, John.....156
 McClintock, Alexander.....918
 John.....199
 McClure, Alexander.....807
 Benjamin.....17, 514, 774, 775
 John.....908
 Joseph.....246, 251, 504
 Thomas.....113
 McClurg, Charles.....159
 George.....911
 Robert.....206
 McCoil, Andrew.....169, 170
 McCollister, Reuben.....206
 McConnell, Samuel.....424, 728, 791
 Thomas.....307, 924
 McCordy, John.....922
 McCorliss, James.....667
 McCormick, John.....45
 McCoy, Charles...86, 93, 926
 Daniel.....201, 269, 503, 634
 John...106, 256, 269, 322, 325, 328

- McCoy, John....330, 334, 337, 339, 343
 344, 412, 503, 505, 566, 570
 Jonathan102, 201, 221, 634
 Paul....102, 199, 222, 268, 513, 778
 780, 781
 Stephen.....102, 201, 269, 499, 580
 634
 McCrosky, Alexander.....929
 McCuggen, Andrew.....28
 McCurdy, John287, 511
 McDaniels, James204
 John839
 William... ..252, 505
 McDole, Alexander.....141, 161
 William.....141, 161
 McDonald, John13
 Neal153
 McDorman, John.....39
 McDougal, John.....920
 McDowell, Alexander.....887
 McDuffee, John.....319
 McElvin, Ebenezer205
 McFarland, Jesse.....307
 Joseph.....201, 722
 Moses353
 McFee, Matthew907
 McFerson, Paul.....926
 McGaffey, Andrew.....7, 103, 189, 213
 231, 279, 320, 323
 325, 328, 330, 338
 340, 343, 344, 415
 505, 647
 Neal..8, 9, 27, 29, 42, 182, 208, 416
 647, 726
 Samuel.....113, 121, 164
 McGaw, Jacob.....715
 McGee, Neal.....719, 721
 McGilvery, William....47, 55, 101, 303
 McGlaughlin, Thomas....201, 263, 271
 McGoon, Alexander920
 John.....44
 Josiah99
 McGregore, Daniel910
 David..7, 38, 51, 182, 189, 208, 228
 Lieut60
 London.....287, 507
 Robert.....663, 664
 McIlvaine, Ebenezer.....205, 721
 James.....113, 247, 253
 William112
 McIntire, Andrew....198, 224, 241, 268
 500, 755
 Daniel929
 McIntire, John198
 Timothy.....297
 McIntosh, Ebenezer.....539
 James.....689
 McKean, Hugh.....526
 McKeen, Daniel.....720
 James.....297
 John44, 557, 717
 Samuel.....557
 McKensey, James762
 McKim, William.....214, 234
 McKnight, James.....909
 Robert274, 503, 733-735
 McKown, Joseph.....917
 McLane, Obed...103, 238, 247, 269, 507
 716
 McLaughlin, John....285, 506, 910, 935
 Thomas725
 William296
 McMahan, James.....100
 McMarthan, James.....64, 73
 McMaster, Alexander 201, 239, 510, 723
 725, 890
 McMillan, Andrew.....613
 Archibald...320, 322, 324, 326, 331
 334, 337, 339, 343, 345
 417-419, 753
 John323, 753
 McMullen, James.....141, 161
 McMurphy, Alexander.....263, 725
 Archibald.....725
 Daniel..112, 321, 323, 325, 328-331
 334, 337, 339, 343, 344, 419
 499, 917
 George201, 722
 John201, 722, 917
 Sanders.....236, 273
 William928
 MacMurphy, Robert.....717
 McNeal, James911, 922
 John.....527, 910
 Thomas.....198, 267
 McNeil, Daniel.....926
 Thomas221, 500, 755
 McNee, William.....792
 McNelle, John.....519, 825
 McNorton, Fenley.....113
 McRoberts, John.....614
 Meacham, Asa.... ..608
 Mead, David53
 John149
 Stephen925
 Meader, Ebenezer.....892
 Samuel.....69, 79

- Meader, Stephen 206, 231, 274, 503, 624
629
 Timothy.....853, 854
Means, Robert.....445, 562
Meggs, Abner.....608
 Doctor.....466
Megoon, Alexander.....205
 Josiah....66, 75, 242, 409, 505, 644
 645
 (See Magoon.)
Mellen, John.....653, 654, 736
 William.....255, 257, 505
Meloon, David.....288, 505
 Josiah....4, 237, 245, 271, 505, 529
 644, 645
 Timothy.....47, 55, 101
Melo, Daniel.....617
 Jonathan.....617
Melton, William.....232
Melvin, David.....144
Mendom, Nathaniel.....902
Merlin, John.....122, 164
Merriam, Abraham 85, 94, 106, 237, 275
 512, 741
 Ezra.....287, 515
 John.....137, 866
Merrill, Abel.....198, 515, 935
 Barnard.....200
 Daniel.....144, 259, 377
 David.....198, 735
 Rev. Gyles.....402
 Henry.....167, 878
 Isaac.....698
 James.....106, 519, 806, 808, 809
 Jesse.....111
 John...198, 225, 307, 501, 541, 611
 789, 909
 Joseph.....838, 839
 Moses.....256, 507, 908
 Nathaniel.....20, 22, 191, 539
 Nehemiah...236, 243, 268, 499, 935
 Peter, Jr.....890
 Roger.....697
 Samuel.....64, 73, 91, 909
 Simeon.....51
 Simon.....3, 197, 599
 Stephen.....282, 284
 Thomas.....901
 William.....868
Merritt, John.....102, 507, 668
 William.....933
Merron, Benjamin.....913
 Joshua....4, 50, 180, 182, 203, 230
 271
Merry, Benjamin.....907
Meservy, Clement.....904
Messe, Daniel.....196
Messenger, Nathaniel.....310
Messer, Richard.....823
Messerve, Jonathan.....730, 732
 Joseph.....731
Metcalf, Burgess...924
Meuke, James.....102
Middleton, Richard.....68, 75, 95
Miguel, Joseph.....122, 164
Miles, Josiah.....903
 Moses.....204
 William.....903
Miller, David.....128, 162
 Farrar...205, 233, 273, 498, 521, 559
 561, 562, 854, 856, 858-860
 Dr. Heber.....394, 426
 Hugh.....313, 920, 921
 James.....920
 John....14, 102, 169, 170, 516, 517
 792, 794, 803, 911, 920
 Jonathan 18, 194, 211, 237, 244, 278
 508, 675-677
 Robert.....200
 Samuel.....898, 899, 910
Millet, John.....521, 856, 858, 860
Morris.....521, 856, 858, 860
Mills, Bradbury.....778
 David.....80
 J.....29, 474
 Jacob.....926
 John...206, 259, 260, 261, 528, 780
 Jonathan.....155
 Joseph.....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
 Levi.....670
 Samuel.....235, 274, 522
 Thomas.....914
Millson, Timothy.....303
Miltimore, Daniel.....720
 William.....113
Miner, Thomas.....539
Mirick, Ezra.....36, 39
Mitchell, Francis.....724
 Hugh.....138
 Isaac...270, 517, 739, 740, 794, 934
 John....55, 101, 206, 207, 230, 274
 504, 557, 560, 561, 588, 639
 641, 897, 922
 John, Jr.....898
 Joseph.....627
 Robert.....110, 165
 Samuel...47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 793
 Samuel, Jr.....898

- Mitchell, Thomas.....64, 73, 671
 William.....436
 Mixer, Timothy...47, 101, 303, 517, 794
 Montgomery, George..235, 242, 267, 506
 659
 Henry.....910
 Hugh.....898, 911
 John.....807, 933
 Martin.....723
 Moody, Daniel.....807
 Levi.....155
 Thomas.....907
 Mooney, Benjamin.....66, 77, 96, 757
 Hercules.....457, 527
 Obadiah.....593, 594
 Moor, Abijah.....311, 312
 Archelaus.....458, 591, 593
 Daniel.....68, 872
 Ephraim.....579
 George.....92, 295, 307, 679
 Isaac.....163, 188
 James.....223, 518, 740
 John.....167, 579, 721, 733, 786
 Josiah.....164
 Reuben.....141, 161
 Robert.....214
 Samuel.....734, 735, 903
 Thomas.....847
 Thomas, Jr.....842
 William.....96, 162, 262, 595
 Moore, Daniel.....78, 98, 920
 Elkins..148, 204, 236, 272, 502, 594
 595
 Ezekiel.....148
 Ezra.....307
 George.....86, 106, 307, 898
 Gideon.....311, 312
 Hugh.....113, 236, 268, 890, 891
 Isaac.....130, 210, 262
 Jacob.....259
 James...198, 238, 267, 286, 499, 506
 James, Jr.....898
 John 3, 199, 286, 500, 518, 715, 720
 807, 808, 898
 John W.....236, 243, 275, 712
 Josiah.....122
 Moses.....286, 499
 Robert.....898
 Samuel.....564, 589, 893
 Thomas.....127, 162, 458
 William..65, 76, 105, 106, 112, 128
 141, 161, 204, 252, 311
 312, 520, 628
 Moors, Benjamin.....922
 Moors, Elias.....103
 John.....222, 268
 More, Daniel.....193
 Isaac.....27
 John.....918
 Morehouse, John.....597
 Morey, Ephraim.....538
 Israel...58, 104, 166, 249, 538, 924
 Israel, Jr.....538
 James.....157
 John.....538
 Samuel.....203, 248, 271
 Thomas.....699
 Morgan, David..205, 233, 273, 308, 310
 499, 582, 583, 821
 David, Jr.....241
 John...203, 224, 239, 271, 504, 634
 723, 897
 Jonathan...102, 199, 221, 268, 531
 779, 783, 862, 884
 Josiah.....753
 Nathaniel.....131, 133, 163, 920
 Morland, William..32, 34, 187, 210, 219
 277, 519, 824, 825
 Morrill, Abel....206, 231, 273, 285, 499
 582, 583
 Amos 2, 51, 180, 182, 197, 248, 267
 646
 David.....238, 246, 274, 591, 681
 David E.....508, 920
 Hannah.....582, 583
 Hibbard.....322, 332, 335, 420
 Jacob.....838
 John..236, 243, 268, 274, 498, 566
 567, 657
 Joseph..257, 320, 321, 323, 327, 329
 331, 334, 339, 343, 345, 506
 Joseph, Jr.....421
 Levi.....584
 Nathaniel.....65, 75, 98, 297
 Nehemiah.....582
 Robert.....31, 33, 59, 286, 891
 Samuel.....148, 285, 498
 Thomas.....660
 William..582-584
 Morris, John.....241
 Morrison, David..82, 92, 106, 112, 335
 511, 724, 840, 928
 John..10, 43, 82, 92, 106, 183, 208
 840, 898, 903
 John, Jr.....898, 903
 Jonathan.....121, 164, 241, 898
 Joseph.....898
 Moses.....678, 679

- Morrison, Samuel.....198, 221, 241, 267
 520, 840 841, 898, 903
 Thomas898, 903
 William 237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706
 Morse, Benjamin 103, 189, 213, 231, 279
 505, 649-652
 Daniel...37, 39, 212, 232, 278, 505
 649, 694
 Enoch..199, 223, 268, 505, 525, 649
 Gershom.....310
 Gilbert262
 Isaac205
 Jacob16, 25, 102, 186, 211, 221
 278, 503, 617
 James.....130, 163, 257
 John16, 82, 95, 106, 193, 516
 Jonathan..82, 95, 106, 193, 237, 271
 505
 Josiah, Jr.....599
 Micah.....82, 95, 106
 Michael193
 Moody.....823-825
 Nathan750
 Parker262
 Philip588
 Reuben630
 Samuel588, 599, 928
 Stephen600
 Theodore.....262
 Morton, Edward230
 John.....204
 Moses, William.....109, 165
 Moshier, Hugh.....932
 Timothy.....231, 507, 664
 Mott, Samuel.....932
 Moulton, Benjamin.....933
 Daniel.....295
 David.....130, 163
 James18, 194, 211
 Job924
 Jonathan..58, 86, 92, 104, 106, 285
 313, 501, 672, 703, 750
 Joseph672
 Josiah.....17, 194, 673
 Nathan.....900
 Nathaniel ...198, 222, 268, 503, 617
 Noah293, 295, 680, 912
 Reuben282, 299
 Simeon.....205, 273, 673
 Smith.....751
 William103, 186, 213, 241, 279
 507, 672, 673, 900, 901
 Muchmore, James.....201, 788
 Mudgett, David.....3
 Mudgett, John.....9, 10, 42, 208, 917
 Mugridge, William648
 Mullen, William.....184
 Munroe, Josiah.....3, 51, 180, 182, 197
 224, 267, 526
 Munsel, John713, 714
 Murch, James.....929
 Murdock, Thomas.....206, 908
 Murphy, John.....18
 Murray, Beriah605, 608
 Murro, John.....846
 Muzzey, John.....628
 Joseph.....102, 653
 Nash, Samuel.....314
 Nason, David.....674
 Nay, Samuel.....155
 Neal, Andrew.....842
 Clement.....257, 507
 Ebenezer.....17, 774
 Hubartus, Jr.....765
 Jeremiah843
 John...261, 402, 485, 527, 626, 640
 841, 842, 906, 916
 Robert.....916
 Samuel ...65, 75, 99, 221, 267, 750
 860
 Thomas.....111, 166, 257, 507
 William214, 234, 317-319
 Nealey, Joseph...18, 184, 211, 228, 513
 778
 William.....320, 321, 326, 332, 342
 344, 423, 649
 Neas, Elisha.....27, 188, 210, 277
 Negros, Fortunatus.....845
 Peter.....102, 709
 Nelle, Joseph.....211, 278, 529
 Nelley, William.....199, 268, 342, 506
 Nelson, Andrew.....286, 502
 Charles307, 315
 George.....36, 39
 James.....315
 Nesmith, Arthur.....263, 725
 James..31, 34, 41, 59, 190, 213, 722
 James, Jr.....716-718
 John.....47, 55, 101, 303
 Nevens, David 34, 39, 102, 210, 219, 277
 550, 910
 Nevins, David..30, 34, 36, 187, 240, 499
 799, 909
 David, Jr.....314
 John.....921
 Newcomb, Daniel434
 Newell, Andrew.....36, 39

Newland, Jonathan.....	176	Noyes, Enoch.....	530
Newman, Ebenezer.....	23, 44, 734, 735	Friend.....	547, 824
John.....	236, 273, 517, 752	Isaac.....	255, 517
Newton, Thomas.....	13	Nathan.....	579
Timothy....	202, 218, 270, 502, 597	Samuel.....	788, 790
	599, 934	Stephen.....	527
Nichola, Lewis....	40	Thomas.....	124, 568
Nichols, Adams.....	564	Nudd, David.....	300
Alexander.....	898	Samuel.....	61, 62, 72, 98, 106
Andrew.....	23, 44, 851, 927	Simon.....	67
Francis.....	254	Thomas.....	64, 74, 98, 193
George.....	521, 826, 827	William.....	61, 62, 72, 98, 675
James.....	4, 581	Nurse, Benjamin.....	745
John....	205, 226, 272, 279, 510, 527	Nute, James.....	731
	703	Jotham....	207, 230, 275, 335, 336
Jonathan....	927		503, 624
Joseph.....	145, 247, 251, 498, 655	Paul... ..	526
Lewis.....	354	Samuel.....	4, 818
Lieutenant.....	180	Nutt, William... ..	246, 247, 252, 253, 503
Moses....	58, 104, 135-161, 166, 215		506, 735
	246, 248, 369, 371, 375, 380	Nutter, Ebenezer.....	110, 261
	393, 440, 557, 561, 584	Jonathan W.....	110
Thomas.....	215	Lemuel... ..	119
William.....	41, 44, 603	Mark....	18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 239
Nicholson, John.....	269, 523		278, 514, 759, 760
Nickerman, John.....	930	Nutting, Ephraim.....	259
Nickerson, John.....	254		
Niles, Gains.....	199, 223, 268, 508, 679	Ober, Samuel.....	534
Nixon, James.....	519, 824, 825	O'Brian, John.....	722
Noble, Sergeant.....	818	Odell, Ebenezer.....	166, 167
Stephen... ..	66, 77, 96, 204, 229, 272	John.....	556
	504, 638-641	Odiorne, John.....	12, 192, 209
Nock, James.....	904	Robert.....	264, 287, 512
Nokes, James.....	257, 287, 517, 519	Samuel.....	12, 192, 209, 232, 239
Timothy.....	703		277, 516
Norris, Andrew.....	86, 93	Samuel, Jr.....	803
David.....	645	Odlin, Dudley.....	336, 905
Eliphalet.....	203, 527	William.....	316, 317
James....	4, 6, 27, 51, 180, 205, 208	Okins, Benjamin.....	47, 303
	226, 272, 285, 505, 649, 776	Oliver, Aaron.....	16, 26, 857, 858
Jonathan.....	286, 500	Russell.....	737
Joseph.....	201, 271	William.....	214, 234
Moses.....	169, 286, 500	Olmstead, Ebenezer.....	307
Samuel.....	205, 239, 272, 505, 526	Israel.....	45, 48, 314
	649	Timothy.....	313
Norton, John....	227, 234, 272, 518, 821	O'Neil, John.....	840
Thomas.....	64, 74, 93	Ordway, Enoch.....	729
Norwood, Francis..	23, 809	John.....	529
Nosterous, Vincent O.....	29	Joseph....	529
Nowland, Jonathan.....	46, 176, 303	Moses.....	235, 268, 511, 729, 935
Noyes.....	35	Samuel.....	86, 91, 303
Benjamin.....	579, 580	William....	169, 170, 246, 253, 303
Caleb.....	530		504
Cutting.....	578	Ormond, John.....	311

O'Rourke, James.....	931	Page, Jonas.....	290
Orr, Alexander.....	920	Moses...8, 30, 33, 59, 182, 208, 289	
George....	919, 920		291, 314
James.....	225, 268, 513, 746	Peter.....	137, 139, 866, 867
John.....	47, 198, 303, 320-325, 328	Philip.....	284, 299
	330, 334, 337, 339, 343, 344	Reuben.....	295, 812, 814, 815
	423-425	Robert.....	616, 617
Samuel.....	47, 55, 101	Samuel.....	812, 874
William.....	47, 55	Timothy.....	36, 39
Osborne, George J.....	413	William....113, 202, 270, 358, 396	
Osgood, Benjamin.....	701		630, 726
Consider.....	752	Paine, John.....	528
James.....	284, 529	Noah.....	178, 179
John.....	115	Samuel.....	178, 179, 215, 528
Oliver.....	81, 95, 106, 193	Palmer.....	679
Samuel.....	284, 647	Barnabas.....	815-817
Thomas....201, 218, 270, 502, 605		Benjamin.....	28, 846
	606, 607, 934	Ebenezer.....	207
William.....	138, 535	Isaac.....	262
O'Sullivan, Valentine.....	31, 34, 59	James.....	110, 926
Otis, John.....	206	John.....	130, 163, 926
Paul.....	206	Jonathan.....	125
Owen, Jonathan.....	932	Moses.....	538
Silvanus.....	312	Samuel.....	627
Oxford, Darrick.....	200	Simeon.....	316, 317
		Simon.....	131, 163
Packard, Gideon.....	22, 212	Stephen.....	938
Joseph.....	153	William.....	205, 817, 928
Oliver.....	810, 811	Parcher, Elias.....	60, 70, 94
Robert.....	152, 866	Henry.....	60, 70, 94
Packer, Samuel, Jr.....	921	Park, Elijah.....	736
Page, Abraham.....	28, 67, 78, 188, 210	Parks, Michael.....	9, 42, 183, 208, 581
Abram.....	94	Robert.....	898
Asa.....	568	Samuel.....	840
Benjamin....18, 194, 211, 260, 261		Thaddeus.....	158
	531, 616, 617, 674, 856	Parker, Abiel.....	159
Dr. Benjamin.....	379, 477	Abijah.....	137
Caleb.....	168, 814, 921	Amasa....20, 22, 191, 212, 225, 279	
Charles.....	128, 162, 705		522, 523, 852, 887
Chase.....	28, 189, 210	Benjamin.....	23
Coffin.....	774	Benjamin W.....	259
Daniel..122, 164, 255, 501, 604, 617		Colborn....202, 219, 270, 517, 795	
David..206, 231, 239, 273, 281, 284		Daniel.....	252, 501, 600
	299, 520, 613, 836, 838, 839	Ebenezer.....	530
	918	Elias.....	62
Elijah.....	235, 274, 522	Ezra.....	888
Enoch.....	876, 918	Henry.....	62
Jacob.....	144	Isaac.....	920
James.....	921	Isaac, Jr.....	920
Jeremiah.....	631, 634	James.....	13, 102, 920
Jesse.....	568	John.....	147, 715, 804
Job.....	125, 250, 255, 507	Jonathan.....	82, 100, 106, 763
John.....	67, 74, 98, 127, 162, 256	Joseph.....	168
	295, 507, 539	Josiah..	885, 921

- Parker, Matthew S.....892, 893
 Obadiah.....740
 Peter.....13, 44
 Robert.....199
 Samuel.....45, 301
 Stephen.....238, 275, 509, 692, 752
 Widow.....938
 William...4, 336, 395, 407, 451, 476
 Parkhurst, Jonathan.....150, 310
 Noah.....167, 851
 Parr, Robert.....929
 Parry, Thomas.....202
 Parsival, Jeremiah.....310
 Stephen.....310
 Parsley, George.....206
 Thomas.....206
 Parsons, Dole.....93, 106
 John.....660
 Joseph.....62, 93, 106, 261
 Josiah.....831
 Kendall.....699, 812
 Samuel.....143
 William.....143
 (See Pearson.)
 Patrick, Joseph.....562
 Rufus.....287, 506, 655
 Samuel.....159
 Pattee, James P.....257, 519
 Jeremiah.....141, 161
 Loammi....124, 257, 519, 823, 824
 Seth.....898
 Patten, Grace.....689
 James.....206, 274
 John.....91
 Jonathan.....86, 106
 Matthew.....383, 425, 909
 Nathaniel....84, 90, 106, 200, 688
 William.....155, 256, 500
 Patterson, Adam.....286, 498
 Alexander...205, 227, 273, 649, 861
 926
 Benjamin.....307
 Ephraim.....307
 George.....205, 272, 649, 861
 Isaac.....85, 91, 106, 285, 498, 538
 539, 935
 Robert.....148, 753
 Samuel.....141, 161, 926
 William.....921
 Peabody, Aaron.....748
 Abigail.....402
 David.....259
 Isaac.....880
 John.....286, 498
 Peabody, Moses.....535
 Nathaniel...365, 375, 376, 389, 427
 487, 568
 Stephen...89, 114, 146, 391, 555-557
 729
 Thomas.....286, 498
 Peacefull, Thomas.....930
 Peak, Lemuel.....315
 Pearle, John.....913
 Joseph.....207, 230, 275, 523, 818
 Pearson, Dole.....62, 71
 Jethro.....905
 Joseph...71, 166, 285, 333, 345, 350
 356, 367, 539, 555
 William.....749
 (See Parsons.)
 Pease, David.....116
 John.....112, 235, 273, 511, 725
 Noah.....578
 Peaslee, Samuel.....850
 Zaccheus.....265
 Peasley, David.....830
 Joseph.....909
 Zaccheus.....48
 Peavey, Anthony.....122, 164
 Durgin.....625
 Edward.....13, 758
 Ichabod.....220
 Thomas.....625
 William...6, 68, 79, 92, 286, 523, 820
 Winthrop...235, 242, 274, 504, 624
 628
 Peck, Jeremiah.....159
 Pedrick, Joseph.....236, 498
 Peirce, Asa.....15, 25, 186, 588
 Benjamin...234, 264, 426, 522, 879
 Daniel.....246, 515, 899
 Ephraim.....41
 Ezra.....427
 Jacob.....535
 John.....652
 Joseph...234, 264
 (See Pierce.)
 Pemberton, James...246, 253, 515, 697
 James, Jr.....636
 Pendell, Elisha.....661, 662
 John.....206, 229, 274
 Pendexter, Samuel.....925
 Pendlebury, James.....931
 Penhallow, Samuel.....378
 Penniman, Adna...6, 51, 180-182, 208
 Peoples, John.....930
 Perigo, David.....303
 Perkins, Adam.....207

- Perkins, Benjamin... 122, 164, 199, 807
 Daniel.....241
 David.....585
 Ephraim.....627
 Isaac.....241
 Jonathan...3, 51, 121, 164, 180, 182
 197, 223, 248, 267, 527
 Joseph.....18, 115, 295, 534, 557
 Josiah.....528, 765
 Peter.....314
 Reuben.....281
 Samuel.....918
 Thomas.....864
 William.....115, 529
Perry, Abijah.....884
 Abraham...205, 226, 240, 272, 504
 639, 920
 Ebenezer.....885
 Dr. Ebenezer.....885
 Ephraim.....922
 Ichabod...15, 17, 26, 194, 211, 241
 278, 522, 752
 James.....174
 John.....200
 Jonas.....16, 26, 588, 885
 Martin.....108
 Moses.....172, 174
 Richard.....214, 906, 916
 Samuel.....13
 Stephen.....906
 Thomas.....697
 William.....906, 916
Peters, Abel.....933
 George.....933
 John...37, 39, 87, 99, 190, 212, 228
 278
Peterson, Dr. Daniel.....424
 John.....576
 Willet.....827
Pettee, James P.....257, 519
 Loammi...124, 257, 519, 823, 824
Pettibone, Jacob.....308, 310
Pettigrew, William.....198, 267, 313
Pettingill, Abbott.....825, 826
 Jethro...201, 224, 269, 503, 617
 Jonathan...202, 221, 248, 270
 Moses.....297
 William...15, 25, 186, 211
Pettis, John.....239, 568
Petty, Reuben.....606, 608
Peverley, John.....12, 192, 209
Phelps, Davenport.....387
 Joshua.....247, 253, 516
 Nathaniel.....728
Phelps, Samuel.....247, 253, 259, 516
Philbrick, Abner.....933
 Benjamin.....568
 Daniel.....209
 David.....65, 75
 James.....158, 912
 Jedidiah.....615
 Jonathan.....284
 Joseph.....129, 162
 Nathaniel.....616, 661
 Samuel.....870
Philbrook, Daniel...10, 43, 184, 581
 David.....94, 106
 Joseph.....659
Phillips, Benjamin...36, 39, 41, 190, 212
 400, 798, 800, 802
 John...36, 39, 41, 190, 212, 233, 278
 307, 517, 798
 Nehemiah...21, 23, 102, 191, 212
 241, 279, 517, 798
 Peter.....201, 218, 270, 934
 Nathaniel.....225
Philpot, Richard.....904
Picker, Thomas.....119
Pickering, Boston.....61, 68, 72, 99
 Ephraim.....369, 760
 John.....481
 Tumbriel...237, 245, 274, 507
 Winthrop.....505
Pierce, Asa.....211
 Benjamin...145, 153, 235, 269, 882
 Calvin.....153
 Daniel.....253, 805
 David.....18, 603
 Ephraim.....44, 691
 Nehemiah...320, 321, 327, 329, 331
 339, 345, 426
 Nehemiah, Jr.....335
 Simon.....18, 44, 603
 (See Peirce.)
Pike, Benjamin.....676
 Henry.....282
 Jacob.....201, 218, 270, 934
 Jeremiah.....109, 165
 Jonathan.....296
 Moses.....313, 541, 914
 Nathaniel.....63, 73, 97
 Perkins.....67, 78, 98
Pillsbury, David...66, 77, 93, 257, 520
 Ezra.....874
 Jacob.....915
 Richard.....314
Pinder, Benjamin.....504, 639
 John.....241

- Pingrey, Sylvanus314
 Pinner, Benjamin.....207, 230, 241, 275
 Pinkham, Daniel..206, 273, 507, 667, 668
 Isaac.....206, 233, 710
 John.....889
 Joseph.....118
 Moses.....907
 Samuel.....119
 Thomas.....119
 Piper, David.....10, 43, 184, 209, 281
 Gideon.....264, 789
 John.....10, 43, 184, 209, 281
 Samuel.....196, 215
 Thomas.....10, 43, 45, 103, 301, 920
 Pitcher, William.....840
 Pitman, Ebenezer.....68, 79, 96
 Pitts, Thomas.....31, 34, 59, 103, 187
 210, 220, 277, 501, 611
 820
 Place, Richard... ..817
 Plaisted, Elisha.....109, 165
 Platts, Abel274, 814
 Abel, Jr.....236, 518, 815
 Ebenezer.....83, 96, 106
 Thomas.....103
 Plumer, William.....645
 Plummer, Anna.....427
 David.....722
 Jabez.....427
 John.....756, 817, 818
 Nathan.....201
 Nathaniel.....721, 914, 915
 Pollard, Barton..103, 156, 192, 196, 209
 232, 277, 518, 708, 807
 808
 Elijah..204, 233, 241, 272, 518, 808
 Ezekiel.....204, 226, 241, 272, 273
 518, 808
 Hezekiah.....205, 518, 807, 808
 John.....68, 79
 Polley, Joseph.....201, 888, 889
 Pomeroy, Eleazer.....603
 Dr. Josiah.....435
 Pomp, Peter28
 Poole, John.....2
 Jonathan.....197
 Dr. Jonathan.....529
 William.....377
 Poor, Enoch....4, 56, 57, 105, 208, 217
 333, 335, 356, 923
 Jeremiah.....530
 Jonathan.....402
 Martha.....333, 335, 338, 342
 Michael.....102, 589, 590
 Poor, Sarah333
 Pope, Simeon.....872, 874
 William.....535, 699
 Porter, Calvin314
 Eleazer.....314
 Eleazer M.....312
 Elijah.....314
 Joseph.....32, 34, 59
 Noah.....202, 519, 809
 Silas,...238, 268, 510, 597, 701, 935
 Thomas.....315
 Thomas, Jr.....314
 William.....789
 Post, Eldad924
 Potter, Aaron.....255, 287
 Abraham.....28
 Ebenezer.....702, 703
 Jacob.....915
 Joseph.....4, 5, 51, 182, 203, 271
 Lieutenant.....301
 Samuel.....201, 270, 303, 223, 330
 338, 340, 428, 515, 764
 Pottle, Levi.....237, 245, 269, 518, 822
 845
 Samuel.....933
 Powell, Benjamin..40, 102, 186, 212, 221
 279, 872, 874, 875
 Elisha.....307, 933
 John.....506, 649
 Thomas....9, 42, 183, 208, 259, 529
 William.....200, 874
 Powers, Abner...202, 224, 241, 270, 518
 597, 809
 Andrew.....312
 Asahel.....763, 812
 Francis G.....691
 Grant.....23, 44, 145
 Jerusha.....598
 John.....200
 Jonah.....341
 Joseph.....519, 809
 Josiah.....21, 332, 428
 Lydia.....598
 Moses.....235, 522, 853
 Nahum.....797
 Nathaniel...202, 218, 239, 270, 518
 597-599, 809, 934
 Pierce.....332, 341, 429
 Sampson.....377
 Simeon.....218, 270, 499, 549, 597-
 599, 934
 Simon.....202
 Stephen26, 614
 Thomas.....202, 218, 270, 597, 934

- Pratt, Abel.....303
 Asa.....159, 176, 522, 877
 John.....152
 Jonathan.....48, 265, 302, 305, 679
 783
 Joseph.....783
 Josiah.....48, 265, 302, 305, 679
 Thomas.....200, 223, 269, 331, 340
 431, 509, 529, 607, 692
 Prentice, Nathaniel S.....551
 Presbury, Richard.....207, 239, 275
 William.....920
 Prescott, Benjamin.....534
 Colonel.....378
 Elizabeth.....615
 James.....255, 508
 James, Jr.....676
 Jeremiah.....116, 369, 646, 647
 Dr. Jonas.....445
 Jonathan.....28, 131, 163, 210
 William.....97
 William P.....68, 79, 285, 508, 615
 Pressey, Benjamin.....285, 520
 James.....88, 91, 106
 Presson, Benjamin.....36, 39, 195, 212
 Moses.....169
 Richard.....514, 766
 William.....40, 212
 Preston, Abner.....201
 Benjamin.....799
 Isaac.....158, 314
 Moses.....170
 William.....35, 189, 915
 Prichard, Jeremiah.....3, 51, 180, 197, 525
 Paul.....762-764
 Pridham, Isaac.....234
 Priest, Asa.....534
 Joel.....41, 44, 311
 Jonathan.....536
 William.....926
 Prime, Joshua.....23, 44
 Joshua J.....810, 811
 Josiah.....850
 Proctor, Ezekiel.....238, 271, 509, 692
 Isaac.....254
 Jeremiah.....839
 Joel.....200, 224, 235, 241, 269, 509
 692
 Joseph.....274, 515, 764
 Oliver.....535
 Prouse, Thomas.....277, 516
 Thomas, Jr.....803
 Puffer, Amos.....152
 Punchard, John.....140, 161
 Punchard, Samuel...235, 274, 511, 729
 Purdee, Levi.....608
 Purington, Jonathan.....932
 Purple, John.....40, 194, 212, 220, 279
 511, 729
 Putnam, Benjamin.....47, 101, 213, 303
 884
 Daniel.....200, 223, 269, 431, 502
 Ephraim.....729, 730
 Jacob.....883
 John.....80, 91, 235, 268, 511, 602
 729, 935
 Peter.....145, 883
 Philip.....447, 748, 883
 Stephen.....927
 Thomas.....80, 91
 Putney, Aaron.....293, 680
 Asa.....285, 332, 432, 504
 David.....67, 77, 93
 Stephen.....131, 133, 163, 264, 286
 509, 696
 William.....130, 133, 163, 234, 264
 Pyncheon, Charles.....53
 Quimby, Andrew.....243, 269, 862
 Benjamin.....41, 124, 209, 246, 615
 836
 Caleb.....75, 95
 David.....75, 98, 615
 Eleazer.....156, 205
 Eliphalet.....202, 241, 270
 James.....75, 94, 207
 Jonathan.....205
 Joseph.....871
 Moses.....871
 William.....871, 872
 Zaccheus.....209
 Quinby, Andrew.....236
 Benjamin..11, 41, 44, 251, 287, 508
 509, 708
 Bradbury.....157
 Caleb.....68
 David.....65
 Eliphalet.....219, 509, 708, 709
 James.....68, 581
 Moses.....670
 Zachariah.....10, 43
 Zaccheus.....184
 Quinin, Peter.....102, 574, 575
 Quinn, John.....69
 Quint, Joseph.....110
 Thomas.....205, 234, 931, 932
 Raino, John.....499, 562, 563

- Riant, John36, 39, 502, 586, 795
 Rich, David608
 John156, 293, 397
 John, Jr.680
 Josiah608
 Richards, Amos.....568
 Bartholomew.....66, 74, 93, 638
 Bradbury208
 Bradley8, 35, 182, 248
 Daniel567, 568
 David..102, 205, 231, 273, 511, 720
 724, 725
 Hezekiah627
 John538
 Joseph907
 Samuel.....526, 666
 Theodore68, 79, 92
 Tristram.....119
 Richardson, Bradbury.....122, 164, 750
 Caleb262
 Colonel.....299
 Daniel.....23, 44, 204, 663, 686
 Ezekiel63, 72, 90, 107
 Jesse920, 921
 Joel296
 John35
 Jonathan.....144
 Joseph.....204, 751, 921
 Josiah ..527, 531, 662, 700-702, 850
 851
 Lemuel597, 935
 Luther.....307, 924, 928, 929
 Nathaniel...203, 226, 272, 518, 808
 840
 Paris, or Perez...202, 218, 270, 326
 328, 331, 338, 340
 343, 345, 435, 499
 549, 614, 934
 Philip, Jr.783
 Phinehas650
 Richard.....199, 839, 840
 Samuel.....237, 244, 274, 501, 600
 Stephen ..15, 18, 26, 140, 161, 186
 211, 232, 235, 269, 278, 327
 329, 331, 341, 344, 345, 438
 506, 509, 655, 692
 William313
 Zebadiah.....796
 Rice, Abel174, 522, 608, 877
 Abraham82
 Amos605
 Ebenezer.....608, 924
 Isaac935
 Jacob605
 Rice, Jacob, Jr.....605
 Joel605
 Lemuel270, 809
 Nehemiah608
 Peter254
 Reuben.....608
 Samuel.....202
 Silas.....606
 Ricker, Ebenezer.....836
 George.....527
 James.....196, 234, 836
 Jonathan913
 Joseph..207, 230, 275, 523, 816, 818
 Maturin.....68, 79, 92
 Nicholas.....623
 Paul103
 Reuben.....526, 627, 907
 Timothy.....45, 205, 301, 818
 Tobias816
 William.....628
 Rider, Ebenezer.....933
 James.....575
 Riddle, Isaac....141, 161, 247, 251, 500
 575
 James201, 920
 John.....201, 269
 Rine, John.....679
 Ring, Elijah604
 Eliphalet.....931
 Jonathan.....155, 539
 Samuel.....661
 Ripley, Lemuel.....627
 Samuel623
 Rix, Nathaniel.....307
 Roach, George.....929
 Robbe, Andrew.....840
 David.....839, 840
 John ..287, 323, 331, 334, 337, 339
 439, 441, 839, 840
 Samuel286, 840
 Robbins, David.....311
 Jonathan166
 Samuel44, 686
 Solomon311, 877
 Roberts, Cornelius.....35
 Daniel914
 Ebenezer907
 Elisha....18, 26, 186, 211, 232, 278
 834, 873-875
 Francis904
 George196, 628
 Hateevil.....907
 James491
 Jeduthan....176, 517, 522, 877, 879

- Roberts, Joel.....152, 855
 Joseph...321, 331, 341, 659, 660, 757
 Joseph, Jr.....442
 Love.....620
 Love, Jr.....904
 Molly.....620
 Moses...103, 202, 224, 241, 271, 499
 582
 Nathan.....66, 77, 96
 Paul.....66, 77, 96
 Reuben.....202, 221, 270, 514, 766
 Samuel.....60, 62, 70, 94
 Simon.....66, 77, 96
 Thomas.....898
 Timothy.....899
 William.....627
 Robertson, Amos.....259
 Andrew.....791
 Chase.....281
 James.....580, 787, 788
 John...113, 233, 577, 742, 786, 917
 Peter...322, 323, 327, 329, 330, 334
 337, 339, 345, 417, 418, 443
 William.....579, 622
 Robey, Captain.....900
 Jonathan.....926
 Samuel.....901
 Robie, Benjamin.....287
 Ichabod.....86, 97
 John.....527, 870, 874
 Nathan.....155
 Samuel.....252, 501, 600
 Walter.....588
 William.....528
 Robinson, Caleb...5, 51, 182, 203, 226
 271, 395, 505, 525, 743
 830, 933
 Daniel.....115, 905
 David.....812, 814
 Ephraim...349, 367, 369, 380, 381
 402, 537, 648, 649-651
 905
 James.....584, 609
 John...206, 229, 237, 241, 273, 274
 500, 509, 512, 611, 696, 742
 920, 933
 Jonathan.....843
 Joseph.....140, 161, 555
 Leonard.....424
 Noah.....5, 51, 180, 182, 203, 648
 Peter.....323, 330
 Richard 199, 223, 268, 518, 529, 808
 Thomas.....920
 William...62, 71, 99, 102, 107, 920
 Robinson, Winthrop.....115, 837
 Roché, Frederick.....722
 Rockwell, Jabez.....137
 Roe, Abner.....45, 48, 265, 304, 305
 Rogers, James.....900, 907
 John...207, 241, 275, 523, 816, 818
 917
 Joseph.....579
 Nathaniel.....538
 Perley...176, 208, 273, 522, 876, 877
 879
 Robert.....919-922
 Samuel.....234, 264, 906, 916
 Timothy.....513, 737
 William.....102
 Rolfe, Benjamin.....620, 908
 Ezra.....908
 James.....235, 274, 509, 692
 Rollins, Aaron.....231, 514, 766
 Edward.....627, 819
 Eliphalet.....194, 237, 244, 506
 James.....102, 629
 Jeremiah...62, 107, 189, 234, 286
 John...103, 194, 237, 244, 251, 286
 500, 505, 516, 570, 572, 803
 Joseph.....103, 194, 760
 Robert.....231, 514, 766
 Samuel...235, 242, 523, 816, 818-820
 Thomas.....862
 Rooks, Ezekiel.....503, 935
 Root, Samuel.....538
 Simeon.....307
 Rosebrook, Eleazer...170, 172, 174, 208
 James...171, 172, 176, 208, 515, 782
 Ross, Abram.....534
 John.....168, 169, 719, 721
 Joseph.....16
 Moses.....110, 165
 Zebulon.....932
 Rots, Jean.....724
 Rouncival, Joseph.....442
 Rowe, Caspar.....933
 Daniel.....918
 John...29, 171, 172, 176, 200, 206
 231, 239, 252, 273, 298, 514
 520, 750, 751, 760, 832
 Moses.....68, 79, 92
 Paine.....933
 Robert.....583, 897
 Sergeant.....938
 Webber.....287, 500
 William.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
 Winthrop.....542, 932
 Rowell, Daniel...236, 243, 273, 505, 644

- Rowell, E 938
 Eliphalet..... 914
 Israel..... 204
 Jacob..... 918
 James..... 203
 Job..... 670
 John..... 93, 541
 Jonathan..... 64, 73, 250, 256, 507
 Josiah..... 908, 914
 Lemuel..... 43, 184, 209
 Moses..... 287, 516
 Philip..... 31, 34, 59
 Samuel..... 10, 874
 William... 4, 51, 182, 203, 227, 271
 644, 831
 Rowen, John..... 10, 209
 Rowley, James 207, 275
 Rowlings, Nathaniel..... 847
 Stephen..... 776
 Royce, Abram..... 99
 Elias..... 314
 Joel..... 198
 Jehn..... 230
 Lemuel..... 218, 519, 597, 692, 934
 Silas..... 83
 Rumery, Simon..... 903
 Rumrill, Simon..... 900
 Rundlet, Jacob 842, 847
 James..... 203, 316, 317, 651
 John..... 905
 Jonathan..... 115, 285, 505
 Noah..... 581
 Reuben..... 111, 261
 Solomon..... 109, 165, 260, 261
 William..... 27, 188, 210
 Runnels, Abraham..... 898
 Alexander..... 498, 935
 Allen..... 523
 Hezekiah..... 80, 193
 Israel..... 207, 227, 275, 511, 710
 James..... 555
 Job, Jr..... 711
 John..... 571
 Joseph..... 758
 Miles..... 711
 Moses... 204, 230, 272, 511, 710-712
 Robert..... 65, 76, 105, 107
 Samuel... 27, 66, 72, 166, 168, 169
 215, 638
 Solomon..... 165, 638
 Stephen... 207, 231, 240, 275, 511
 710
 Thomas..... 825
 Rushmore, Silas..... 933
 Russ, John..... 732
 Jonathan..... 734, 735
 Russell, Andrew..... 246, 253, 518
 Calvin..... 158
 Daniel... 207, 321, 323, 326, 328-330
 338, 340, 343, 345, 445, 813
 Edward..... 580
 Isaac..... 885
 John..... 285, 507
 Silas..... 237, 268, 518, 849
 Thomas..... 538
 William... 12, 192, 209, 232, 277, 516
 803, 804
 Rust, Henry..... 892
 Samuel.. 316, 317
 Ryant, John..... 36, 39, 502, 586, 795
 Joseph..... 34
 Rynes, William... 236, 267, 502, 594, 595
 Safford, Ebenezer..... 152
 Salter, Alexander..... 912
 Michael.. 45, 48, 265, 302, 305, 679
 783
 Titus..... 300, 319, 451, 926
 William..... 930
 Sampson, Daniel 67, 73, 98
 John..... 201, 269
 Sanborn, Aaron..... 829
 Abner, Jr..... 674
 Abraham..... 933
 Benjamin... 236, 243, 264, 273, 286
 500, 513, 776, 928
 Captain..... 903
 Daniel..... 457, 829
 David..... 526
 Ebenezer..... 542, 924
 James... 37, 102, 127, 162, 196, 212
 232, 278, 521, 827, 828
 Jeremiah..... 65, 75, 96, 103
 Jethro..... 615
 John... 203, 286, 299, 519, 645, 727
 Jonathan H..... 828
 Joseph... 10, 43, 103, 184, 209, 514
 581, 766
 Joseph C..... 614
 Josiah..... 281, 286, 520
 Mark..... 514
 Matthew..... 220
 Matthew H..... 17
 Matthew N..... 194, 211, 245, 278
 499, 582
 Moses... 874
 Nathan..... 320, 328, 331, 341, 343
 344, 447, 617, 618

- Sanborn, Nathaniel.....325
 Paul.....205, 257, 514
 Peter.....897
 Reuben.....116, 599, 897
 Richard.....103, 184, 213, 228, 279
 513, 778, 897, 905
 Sherburne.....115
 Sanders, Avery83, 97, 293, 295, 307
 680
 David.....225, 928
 Jonathan....46, 170, 172, 174, 302
 Joseph.....734, 735
 Joshua.....308, 924
 Obedom.....812
 Oliver.....898
 Samuel.....243, 510, 703, 706
 Saunders, John539
 Jonathan.....208, 508, 679
 Joshua.....541
 Peter.....914, 915
 Samuel.....236, 243, 269
 Sanderson, David200, 269, 509, 692
 James.....312
 Sargent, Abel84, 100, 246, 253, 285
 515, 935
 Barnard....236, 242, 270, 503, 548
 617, 618
 Benjamin31, 34, 59, 187, 210
 789, 869
 Daniel103, 198, 267, 523, 624
 626, 818
 Ebenezer.....206
 Ephraim.....874
 Jacob.....872
 James.....141, 161
 John ..204, 229, 241, 272, 510, 725
 Moses141, 161
 Philip.....169
 Robert..131 163
 Samuel.....35, 38, 195, 212
 Valentine....205, 236, 243, 273, 501
 600, 723
 Sartell, Ephraim.....739
 Sartwell, Simon....2, 180, 182, 197, 222
 267, 769
 Jonathan.....272, 518
 Satchwill, Jeremiah....46, 174, 302, 523
 852
 Satterlee, Captain304
 Savage, Benjamin.....111, 166
 Sawtell, Hezekiah.....763, 812
 Jonathan.....812, 814
 Jonathan, Jr.....236, 815
 Sawyer, Benjamin.....307, 313
 Sawyer, Bezaleel.....158, 698
 Edward.....285, 498, 538
 Enoch.....666
 Enos.....313
 Ephraim.....547, 877
 George.....116
 John314, 530, 920
 Jonathan.....202, 538
 Joseph.....670
 Manassah46, 174, 208, 302, 522
 877
 Moses.....131, 133, 163
 Sylvanus297
 Thomas538
 Scales, Doctor898
 James.....915
 Matthew.....316, 708
 Scammell, Alexander6, 9, 12, 15, 17
 42, 56, 59, 182, 185-
 189, 208, 248, 280
 412
 Robert.....98
 Schoop, Jacob.....307, 928
 Scott, Abel153
 Alexander.....840
 David47, 54, 101, 303, 508, 839
 840
 George.....918
 James.....839, 840, 842
 John.....198, 267
 John, Jr.....153
 Joseph.....159
 Theophilus.....239
 Thomas....198, 222, 268, 517, 520
 794, 840, 841
 Waitstill876, 877
 William....2, 47, 51, 54, 55, 90, 101
 182, 197, 205, 221, 267, 273
 303, 418, 514, 518, 764
 Scranton, Stephen....103, 198, 267, 515
 770
 Scribner, Ebenezer...236, 243, 269, 510
 642
 Samuel.....564
 Scrowley, Florence930, 932
 Seagell, Jacob19, 194, 211, 220, 241
 278
 Seals, James.....198, 224, 267, 286, 504
 515, 588, 635
 Searle, Rev. Jonathan.....739
 William.....860
 Sears, James.....245
 Seavey, Daniel67, 78, 94, 257
 James.....144

- Seavey, John.....207
 Jonathan.....18
 Joseph.....130, 163
 Levi.....19
 Stephen.....214
 William.....109, 165
 Seaward, John.....926
 Seetown, James.....555, 556
 Secombe, Simmons.....709
 Sellingham, Henry.....34
 Jacob.....34
 Senter, Abraham.....207, 803
 Asa...3, 51, 182, 197, 222, 248, 267, 531
 Joseph.....550, 798, 801, 911
 Levi.....84, 95
 Lieutenant.....105, 301
 Moses.....122, 164, 281, 744, 918
 Seshings, John....36, 39, 196, 212, 232, 278, 507, 664
 Severance, Albe.....855, 857, 859
 Asa.....159, 762
 Benjamin.....159
 Ephraim.....509, 709
 Joshua.....261
 Peter.....599
 Thomas.....202, 708
 William.....156
 Sewell, Thomas.....511, 729
 Shackford, Mr.....925
 Seth R.....17
 Samuel.....759
 Shade, Nathan.....201, 269
 Shafter, James.....927
 Shannon, John.....13, 515
 Richard Cutts.....690
 Samuel.....66, 77, 97
 William.....599
 Shapley, David.....151
 Sharp, Gilbert.....933
 Sharpstone, Jacob.....932
 Shattuck, Benjamin.....465
 Cyrus.....686
 Daniel.....531
 Edmund.....669
 Shaw, Benjamin.....131, 163
 Caleb.....897
 Daniel.....710
 Henry.....287
 Isaac.....128, 162
 John.....583, 932
 Levi.....130, 163
 Nehemiah.....83, 99, 193
 Samuel.....131
 Shaw, Thomas...12, 190, 209, 228, 277, 498, 551, 668, 789, 790, 803, 804, 818
 Timothy.....255, 508
 Sheafe, Henry.....67, 78, 93
 Sampson.....319
 Samuel.....906
 Shearer, James.....202
 Nathan.....890, 891
 Shedd, Alexander.....308
 Daniel.....18, 44, 584
 Edward.....611
 Nathan.....102, 501
 Nathaniel.....113, 609
 William.....263, 890
 Shedrick, Joseph.....102
 Michael.....102
 Shepard, Amos.....553
 Daniel.....88, 94, 264, 578, 914
 Elisha.....264, 576
 George...35, 38, 195, 212, 232, 278, 500, 577, 594
 John...206, 237, 245, 273, 520, 838
 Morrill.....237, 271, 502, 594, 595
 Samuel.....687, 903
 Sherburne, Colonel.....902
 Henry.....803, 804
 John...60, 62, 70, 98, 106, 193, 804
 Joseph.....911
 Pompey.....107, 725
 Pomp.....63, 73, 93, 235, 272, 511
 Samuel.....320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 330, 338, 340, 343, 345, 449
 Samuel, Jr.....449
 Sherman, Richard 12, 189, 209, 277, 320, 326, 332, 341, 343, 345, 451, 516, 803, 804
 Shield, Alexander.....314
 Shipman, Eliphalet....20, 23, 191, 212
 Shirley, Daniel.....200, 262
 Robert.....262
 Shores, Peter.....925
 Short, Benjamin.....218, 520, 832, 934
 Ebenezer, Jr.....153
 William.....310
 Shortridge, Benjamin.....333
 Mary.....333, 452
 Richard....452
 Shuff, Jacob.....924
 Shurtleff, Asa.....83, 193
 Simeon.....635
 Shute, John....14, 192, 209, 277, 804
 Jonathan....41, 232, 516, 803, 805
 Sias, Eliphalet.....282

- Sias, John.....710
 Joseph.....711
 Sibley, Samuel.....282
 William.....659
 Siel, James.....588
 John.....235
 Silk, Humphrey.....113, 236, 243, 508
 615
 Michael.....198, 223, 239, 267, 509
 699
 Silsby, Henry.....549
 Jonathan.....436
 Silver, David.....63, 73, 97
 Samuel.....11, 40, 44, 189, 190, 209
 233, 241, 277, 519, 825
 Zebadiah.....125
 Simmons, Simon.....148
 Simonds, Benjamin.....143
 James.....287, 519
 John.....809, 928
 Joseph.....678
 Simms, William 322, 332, 334, 470, 608
 Simons, James.....149
 John.....202, 519, 887
 Joseph.....903
 Levi.....202
 Samuel.....914
 Silas.....202
 Simpson, Andrew.....920
 John...141, 162, 320, 322, 324, 325
 328, 331, 334, 337, 339, 343
 344, 452
 Josiah.....66, 75, 95, 286, 520
 Robert.....18, 67, 78, 95, 194, 211
 281, 538
 Theodore.....906
 Thomas...7, 320, 321, 324, 326, 330
 335, 337, 339, 343, 344, 454-
 457
 William.....102, 200, 269, 513, 516
 668, 778, 783, 789
 Sinclair, James...46, 171, 172, 176, 208
 240, 302, 742
 John.....891
 Joseph...46, 171, 172, 176, 208, 240
 302, 828, 928
 Joseph, Jr.....928
 Joshua.....199
 Noah...184, 208, 320, 458
 Richard...121, 123, 164, 185
 Richard, Jr.....164
 Samuel.....199
 Sinkler, Ebenezer.....871, 872, 874
 James.....512
 Sinkler, Jeremiah.....282
 Joseph.....521
 Noah 9, 42, 320, 325, 328, 332, 341
 343, 344, 458, 726
 Richard.....10, 43, 123, 569
 Sisco, Samuel.....201
 William....202, 218, 270, 520, 614
 870, 934
 Skeels, David.....308, 309
 Skinner, Abel.....314
 Amos.....314
 Charles.....13
 Joseph.....315
 Joseph, Jr.....314
 Slack, Joseph.....206, 523, 852
 Slade, Samuel.....552
 Sleeper, Benjamin. 10, 43, 184, 209, 581
 Moses.....314, 525
 Nehemiah.....615
 Peter.....682
 Sloan, John.....314, 924
 Matthew.....314
 Sloper, Henry.....66, 76, 98
 Small, Benjamin.....907
 Isaac.....118
 John.....203
 Samuel.....257, 515
 Smart, Benjamin....156, 234, 285, 505
 Caleb.....202
 Elijah.....202
 Jeremiah.....527
 Jonathan.....287, 514
 Moses.....36, 39, 195, 212
 Nathaniel.....507
 Richard.....37, 39, 195, 212, 530
 Richard, Jr.....800
 Samuel.....169, 170
 William.....28
 Smeed, Dennis.....521
 Smiley, Hugh.....898
 William.....536, 698, 699, 898
 Smith, Aaron...320, 321, 323, 325, 330
 335, 337, 339, 343
 344, 459, 531
 Alexander...199, 222, 241, 268, 499
 529, 882
 Benjamin..15, 26, 178, 179, 194, 199
 200, 211, 220, 255, 268
 269, 278, 285, 505, 511
 521, 729, 750, 854, 857
 -860, 876
 Caleb.....807
 Cato.....285, 499
 Cheney.....627

- Smith, Colonel.....294
 Cortroit.....933
 David.....86, 100
 Eben.....236, 499
 Ebenezer...243, 270, 473, 582, 742-
 744, 758, 759, 827, 828
 Edward.....201, 528, 659
 Eliphalet.....122, 164
 Elisha.....204
 Enoch.....206, 227, 274, 523, 870
 Ezekiel.....286, 500
 Hannah.....796
 Henry...237, 245, 285, 521, 523, 818
 820
 Isaac...6, 36, 39, 112, 195, 199, 208
 212, 795
 Jabez.....842
 Jacob...249, 281, 283, 744, 831, 832
 James.....102, 296, 575, 806, 911
 Jeremiah...11, 41, 44, 190, 209, 523
 Jeremy.....287
 Jesse.....158, 662
 John...11, 27, 87, 90, 118, 128, 162
 189, 198, 203, 205, 210, 218
 224, 233, 236, 241, 257, 267
 271, 273, 277, 303, 316, 320
 325, 328, 332, 341, 343, 344
 463, 500, 504, 514, 519-521
 638-641, 708, 755, 772, 809
 827, 836, 934
 John 3^d.....464
 Jonathan...116, 294, 298, 299, 512
 552, 566, 630, 632, 739
 742, 848
 Jonathan, Jr.....742, 743
 Joseph.....11, 36, 39, 41, 195, 212
 232, 278, 286, 316, 501
 517, 577, 599, 605, 727
 743, 795, 796, 799, 876
 890
 Josiah.....236, 521, 827
 Luther.....235, 268, 511, 729, 935
 M.....439
 Mary.....856
 Moses, Jr.....602
 Nathan.....286, 520
 Nathaniel....15, 25, 186, 211, 908
 909, 914
 Oliver.....207, 229, 274, 512, 742
 Peter.....10, 43, 184, 209, 581
 Rebecca.....876
 Richard...87, 91, 107, 264, 297, 604
 642, 696
 Robert.....718
 Smith, Robinson.....287, 506
 Samuel.....30, 33, 45, 46, 59, 176
 199, 225, 268, 301, 302
 507, 510, 664, 694, 703
 731, 750
 Simeon.....65, 75, 100
 Stephen.....156, 541
 Theophilus.....932
 Thomas.....214, 929
 Timothy.....246, 253, 515
 William.....842, 911
 Snedeker, Richard.....932
 Snow, Amos...26, 202, 223, 271, 502, 606
 Benjamin.....909
 Daniel.....21, 23
 Henry.....45, 301
 James.....102
 Jesse.....536
 Joseph.....152
 Joshua...10, 43, 183, 209, 240, 277
 521, 827
 Nehemiah.....314
 Somes, John.....297
 Soper, Joseph.....926
 Southick, Daniel.....933
 Southmayd, John.....586
 Spafford, Amos...82, 91, 221, 270, 517
 794
 Bradford.....538
 Elijah.....138
 Thomas.....785
 Spalding, Benjamin.....179
 David.....935
 Oliver.....310
 Samuel.....95, 145, 619
 Spaulding, Abel.....465
 Benjamin.....157, 160, 178, 536
 Edward....140, 161, 235, 268, 511
 729
 Henry.....238, 520, 839-841
 John.....842
 Joseph.....285, 502, 607, 935
 Levi.....426, 730
 Phinehas.....537
 Samuel.....87, 287, 508
 Stephen.....287
 William....321, 323, 331, 334, 337
 339, 464
 Sparhawk, Thomas.....866, 867
 Spear, Allen.....840
 Joshua.....312
 Samuel...47, 101, 213, 266, 279, 303
 Speed, Eben.....766
 Thomas.....28, 189, 210, 527, 648

- Spencer, Amos.....119
 Asa.....36, 39
 Ebenezer.....256, 505
 Ebenezer, Jr.....256
 I. B.....287
 Isaac.....69, 80
 Jeremiah.....541
 John.....119
 Moses...204, 233, 241, 272, 504, 639
 Reuben.....313, 324, 329, 331, 340
 344, 345, 465
 Spendergrass, Thomas.....102
 Spiller, John.....262
 Joseph.....599
 Sprague, John.....605, 608
 Spring, John.....207
 Seth.....281, 284, 613
 Springer, Henry.....36, 39, 195, 212
 Moses.....248, 269
 Sprouce, Thomas.....13
 Squires, Samuel.....35, 740
 Stackpole, Douglass...238, 245, 274, 504
 624, 628
 Otis.....66, 77, 96
 Samuel.....102, 622, 626
 Stanford, James.....47, 55, 101, 303
 Stanley, David.....700
 Dennis.....289, 291
 Jacob.....84, 95
 Jonathan.....537
 Samuel.....535, 536
 Stanton, Charles.....205
 Elijah.....287, 511, 712
 Silas...287, 519
 Stanwood, Daniel.....63, 73, 97
 Nehemiah.....63, 73, 97
 Starboard, John.....525
 Starrett, William.....655, 656, 754
 Stark, Archibald...8, 24, 181, 182, 208
 920
 Caleb.....2, 529
 Ebenezer.....157
 John.....2, 280, 307, 353, 355, 389
 417, 419, 422, 424, 443
 444, 453, 482, 488, 732
 733, 823, 920, 923
 Jonathan.....314
 Moses.....315
 Phinehas.....314
 Samuel.....733
 William.....314
 Start, George.....854
 Stealing, John.....929
 Stearns, Asa.....198, 605
 Stearns, Benjamin.....143
 Daniel.....198, 605
 Dudley.....645
 Isaac.....269, 518, 528, 822
 John.....27, 102, 115, 643
 Jonathan.....98
 Joseph.....23, 44, 690, 691
 Jotham.....84, 193
 Peter.....249, 283, 643, 797
 Samuel, Jr.....921
 Stebbins, Asahel.....918
 Stedman, David.....607
 Steel, John.....898
 Thomas, Jr.....898
 Steele, David.....286, 523, 793
 Sterne, Doctor.....530
 T.....606
 Sterling, Hugh.....920
 Stevens, Aaron.....928
 Abel.....150, 151
 Abiel...30, 33, 59
 Alcock.....916
 Asa.....670
 Bartholomew.....201
 Bimsley.....83, 94
 Calvin.....685
 Daniel.....539
 Daniel, Jr.....296
 David.....795
 Ebenezer.....707, 732
 Elias.....307
 Elihu.....608
 Ephraim.....198, 199, 735
 Henry...24, 237, 245, 267, 519, 606
 831
 Isaac.....307
 James.....534
 John.....214, 234, 922
 Jonathan.....35, 44, 202, 632
 Jonathan, Jr.....824
 Joseph.....69, 638, 641, 914
 Josiah.....605, 608
 Moses.....670
 Nathan.....247, 253, 501, 611
 Nathaniel.....285
 Pelatiah.....816
 Peter...224, 236, 242, 268, 503, 617
 Peter R.....199, 241, 268, 500, 577
 Phinehas.....31, 34, 59, 921
 Robert.....930
 Roger...202, 218, 270, 515, 770, 934
 Samuel.....171, 177
 Simeon.....307
 Thomas.....528

- Stevens, Timothy.....314
 William.....19, 922
 Stevenson, James.....504
 Joseph...76, 236, 243, 274, 624, 627
 628, 776
 Philip.....66, 77, 93, 236, 243, 503
 624, 628
 Robert.....270
 William.....274
 Steward, John.....141, 162, 929
 Jonas.....607
 Matthew.....286, 500
 Stewart, Allen.....91, 247, 498
 Charles.....930
 Francis.....47, 55, 303
 Henry.....86, 91, 107
 James.....929
 John.....214, 234, 314
 Matthew.....286
 Primus.....286
 Samuel.....526
 Thomas.....792
 (See Stuart.)
 Stickney, Daniel...87, 91, 99, 106, 264
 696
 David.....264, 696
 James.....252
 Levi.....18, 194, 211
 Reuben.....155, 252, 285, 501
 Thomas..58, 104, 105, 166, 201, 263
 264, 293, 294, 400, 432
 471, 472, 609, 610, 826
 910
 William.....909
 Stiles, Abner.....883
 Caleb.....23, 44, 691
 Caleb, Jr.....23, 44, 691
 David.....308, 309
 Eli.....509, 692, 693
 Jeremiah.....494
 Still, David.....81
 James.....903
 John.....270, 522, 903
 Reuben.....81
 Thomas.....903
 Stinson, Alexander.....920
 John.....630
 Robert.....920
 Stockbridge, John.....313
 Stocker, Elijah.....159
 Michael.....237, 509
 Samuel.....202
 Stoddard, Benjamin.....48
 Stokell, Robert.....804
 Stone, Abijah.....138
 Andrew....31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 609
 914
 Benjamin....7, 35, 37, 38, 50, 235
 237, 271, 286, 500, 509
 530, 566, 568, 699, 755
 Ebenezer.....311, 312
 Ephraim...166, 167, 215, 286, 523
 849, 879
 Ezekiel...102, 203, 272, 514, 681, 771
 John.....159, 237, 269, 505, 536
 Joseph.....16
 Josiah.....26, 306, 857, 858
 M.....605
 Matthias.....608
 Nathaniel.....763
 Samuel.....137, 605
 Uriah...326, 328, 332, 341, 343, 345
 469
 William.....609
 Storm, George.....932
 Storrs, Aaron.....528
 Story, Thomas.....588
 Stow, Doctor.....583
 Jonah.....527
 Josiah.....928
 Thomas.....582
 Stratton, Jabez.....598
 Nehemiah.....235, 273, 514, 763
 Straw, Benjamin.....13, 519, 684
 John.....31, 34, 39, 59, 187, 210
 Jonathan.....541, 694, 914
 Moses.....237, 244, 273, 505, 644
 Samuel.....133, 163, 926
 William.....55, 101
 Strong, Jesse.....314
 Stroud, John.....247, 254
 Stuart, Allen.....84, 251
 Francis.....101
 Jonas.....313
 Primus.....287
 Robert.....771
 Sturtless, Asa.....99
 Sudrick, Job.....92
 Joseph.....199, 221, 268, 275, 627
 Josiah.....622
 Michael....196, 237, 245, 272, 504
 622, 624, 627, 628
 Sufferances, Ephraim.....45, 302
 Sullivan, Daniel.....103, 506, 649
 John.....398, 434, 450
 Sumner, Benjamin.....434, 488
 William.....95
 William A.....81

- Sutton, John.....264
 Michael.....236, 267, 502, 594, 595
 Swain, Benjamin.....65, 75, 94, 106
 Caleb.....901
 Dudley.....131, 163
 Ebenezer.....115
 Hezekiah..31, 34, 59, 187, 210, 901
 Jonathan.....806-808
 Phinehas.....131, 163, 776
 Theophilus.....128, 162
 Swan, Ca.....305
 Dr. Ebenezer.....411, 864
 John.....47, 55, 101, 213, 303, 835
 Swazey, Constable.....649
 Sweat, Abraham T.....42, 708
 Benjamin.....873
 Daniel.....641
 John.....873
 Stockman.....873
 Thomas R.....128
 Sweet, Abraham.....9, 42, 183
 Samuel.....3
 Swett, Abraham.....208
 Benjamin.....202, 873
 Enoch.....287, 516
 John.....202, 873
 Joseph.....897
 Thomas.....162
 Sweetser, Nathaniel.....620
 Stephen.....241, 516, 803, 804
 Switcher, Stephen.....12, 192, 209, 232
 277
 Symonds, James.....519
 John.....809
 Symms, William.....470
 Tabor, Pardon.....237, 523
 Taggart, Archibald.....686
 James.....3, 47, 101, 213, 303
 John.....206, 699, 812, 839, 840
 Joseph.....206
 Thomas.....716
 William.....5, 202, 203, 218, 271
 518, 597, 619, 680, 809, 935
 Taintor, Jedidiah.....738
 Talbot, Francis.....235, 242, 271, 516
 803, 805
 William.....145
 Tarbell, Cornelius.....744, 745
 Tarbox, John.....263
 Tarlton, Elias.....317-319
 Elias, Jr.....318, 319
 George.....317-319
 Isaac.....138
 William.....307, 539, 927-929
 Tash, Thomas.....474, 898
 Tasker, Jonathan.....206, 731, 732
 Samuel.....904
 Tate, Benjamin..237, 244, 272, 521, 836
 Joseph..119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836
 Tatten, Isaac.....712
 Taylor, Abraham.....839
 Benjamin.....200
 Chase..320, 321, 323, 326, 328, 331
 335, 338, 340, 345, 397, 472
 Daniel.....64, 71, 93, 106
 Dr. David.....436
 Edward.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
 Eliphalet.....712
 Elisha.....927
 Isaac.....22, 44, 762, 855, 858, 859
 Jacob.....51, 53, 198, 267
 Jeremiah.....281
 John..13, 19, 28, 121, 159, 164, 194
 204, 211, 220, 278, 508, 591
 679, 751, 753, 840, 843
 Jonathan....121, 164, 255, 506, 534
 688
 Joseph.....307, 312, 902
 Matthew.....911
 Medad.....200, 225, 269
 Nathan..46, 170, 174, 206, 237, 275
 302, 508, 685
 Oliver.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
 Prince.....168
 Silas.....839
 Thomas.....10, 44, 67, 78, 97, 547
 Timothy.....745
 William...61, 63, 71, 92, 106, 287
 519, 642
 Tebbitts, Ebenezer.....817-819
 Temple, Archelaus...287, 362, 510, 702
 Ebenezer.....738
 Elijah.....46, 302, 311
 Enos.....168, 878
 Isaac.....442, 554, 839, 840
 John.....298
 Urijah.....174, 208, 522, 877, 879
 William..23, 40, 190, 311, 522, 886
 887, 935
 Templeton, James.....792
 Tennant, Joshua.....13
 Tenney, Dr. John.....495
 Dr. Samuel..336, 351, 360, 364, 373
 381, 395
 Silas.....150
 Terrill, Joshua.....28
 Richard.....906
 Terry, Daniel.....44

- Tewksbury, Isaac.....872
 Jacob.....871, 872
 Josiah.....615
 Thatcher, Benjamin...20, 23, 191, 212
 Peter.....153
 Peter, Jr.....307
 Thing, Winthrop.....255, 499, 582
 Thom, Benjamin.....889, 902
 Dr. Isaac.....453
 William.....547
 Thomas, Anna.....322, 333, 338, 474
 Daniel.....153
 Elisha...327, 329, 332, 342, 345, 473
 772, 774
 Enoch.....10, 43, 185, 209
 Jacob...18, 102, 194, 211, 220, 278
 521, 827, 828
 James.....34, 59, 119, 156
 John.....111, 166, 236, 270, 515, 764
 Jonathan...173, 238, 270, 521, 928
 Joseph.....7, 333, 474
 Moses.....254
 Peter.....581
 Stephen.....637
 William.....63, 72, 91
 Thompson, Abraham....287, 516, 805
 Alexander.....898
 Benjamin.....87, 99, 106, 909
 Charles.....109, 165, 306
 David.....125
 Ebenezer....54, 292, 364, 371, 375
 376, 380, 394, 533
 Ezra.....314
 George.....85, 91, 106
 Henry...202, 219, 270, 509, 512, 699
 726
 James.....199, 735, 910, 930
 Jesse.....176, 208
 John...204, 256, 272, 475, 510, 642
 715, 735, 774
 Joshua.....3, 180, 182, 197, 267
 Loring.....198
 Moses.....177, 547
 Nathaniel.....621
 Paul.....102, 889
 Prince.....201, 269
 Robert.....263, 725
 Samuel....3, 46, 171, 172, 177, 182
 197, 208, 240, 302, 504, 638
 641, 922
 Seth.....158, 200
 Solomon.....907
 Thomas.....413, 920, 925
 Thompson, William...165, 236, 238, 243
 Thompson, William..245, 271, 508, 512
 615, 750, 751
 Thorn, Barnard.....124
 Robert.....932
 Stephen.....932
 William.....825
 Thorne, Barnet.....614
 Thornton, Jesse.....138
 Joshua.....9, 43, 183, 208
 Matthew.....385, 433, 494
 Thurber, Isaiah.....810
 Thurston, Ezekiel 236, 242, 268, 503, 617
 James.....649, 651
 John.....111
 Oliver..207, 275, 327, 329, 331, 338
 340, 344, 345, 475, 581
 Robert..18, 190, 211, 278, 845, 846
 900
 Stephen.....111, 844, 846
 Tibballs, Henry.....175
 Tibbetts, Henry..46, 171, 172, 240, 302
 515, 782
 Jeremiah.....627
 John.....119, 287, 521
 Stephen.....119
 Ticknor, Elisha.....543
 Tilden, Charles.....310
 Joel.....543
 Joseph.....543
 Tilson, James.....24
 Tillotson, Daniel.....924
 Tilton, Caleb.....674-678
 Daniel.....587, 644, 649
 David.....614, 616, 830
 Jeremiah....65, 74, 76, 106
 Jethro.....903
 Jonathan, Jr.....932
 Joseph.....727, 728
 Levi.....131, 163
 Philip.....706
 Samuel.....65, 74, 93, 106
 Timothy.....526, 831
 Tinney, Jonathan.....263
 Titcomb, Benjamin 4, 51, 180, 182, 203
 323, 330, 338, 340, 624
 John.....128, 162, 628
 Titus, Eleazer.....169
 Samuel.....924
 Tiveto, John.....929
 Tize, Jacob.....933
 Tobie, Richard.....833, 834
 Todd, Colonel.....919
 Samuel.....913
 Solomon...201, 331, 341, 484, 722

- Todd, Thomas.....178, 179
 Tolbert, Philo.....558
 Toles, James.....241
 Tolford, Joshua.....420
 Toney, Daniel.....11
 Toppan, Christopher.....390, 486
 John.....642
 Torr, Andrew.....621, 626, 628
 Vincent.....204, 529
 Torrey, Daniel.....41, 190, 209
 Tossey, John.....95
 Towle, Benjamin.....503, 617
 Brackett.....127, 162
 Elisha.....807
 Jeremiah.....320, 323, 325, 328, 330
 337, 339, 343, 344, 476
 530, 615, 684
 Joseph.....18
 Page.....287, 507
 Philip.....672
 Reuben.....156, 252, 501, 600
 Solomon.....85, 92, 106
 William.....207, 227, 240, 275, 518
 529, 807, 808
 Town, Israel.....842
 Nehemiah.....81
 Thomas.....884
 Towne, Archelaus.....443, 444, 557
 Francis.....376
 Towns, Amos.....158
 Elijah.....263, 725
 Townsend, Josiah.....125
 Oliver.....735
 Thomas.....168
 Tozer, Peter.....31, 34, 59, 187, 210
 Trask, James.....235, 522
 Travis, Robert.....10
 Treat, Dr. Malachi.....350, 364, 374, 376
 423
 Trickey, John 32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
 320, 326, 332, 341, 345
 479, 500, 576, 577
 Samuel...32, 34, 187, 210, 220, 277
 513, 514, 778, 781
 Tripp, Gospital.....29
 Trisket, Experience.....47, 303
 Trotter, Francis.....930
 Trout, Jacob.....930
 Trowbridge, Edward...679
 Oliver.....152
 True, Benjamin...11, 65, 76, 97, 105, 106
 Benjamin, Jr.....262
 Daniel.....128, 162, 705
 Edward.....127, 162, 705
 True, Joseph.....130, 163, 260, 261
 Truel, David, Jr.....246, 252, 514
 Truesdel, Samuel.....109, 164, 803
 Trull, Israel.....921
 Trumball, Jonathan.....391, 436
 Nathaniel.....131, 163
 Trussell, Moses...320, 323, 325, 328, 331
 341, 344, 481
 Reuben.....321, 331, 334
 Tubbs, Ananias...320, 326, 328, 332, 341
 345, 486
 Frederick.....13, 44, 547, 661
 Tuck, Benjamin.....286, 498, 900
 Jeremiah.....17
 Tucker, Abraham.....287, 505
 Benjamin.....629, 736, 737
 Isaac.....138
 Jacob.....928
 John.....287
 Jonathan....27, 102, 188, 210, 231
 277, 872, 874
 Joseph.....202, 247, 251, 285, 499
 501, 510
 Josiah.....247, 253, 297
 Jotham.....875
 Lemuel.....700
 Moses.....736
 Swallow.....465
 Tufts, Eliphalet.....67, 78, 97
 Tumor, Moses.....147
 Turner, Ezra.....202
 Habakuk.....388
 James.....101, 213, 266, 279
 William.....534
 Tuttle, George.....710-712
 James.....527
 John.....66, 77, 96, 628
 Nathan.....199, 558-560
 Oliver.....606, 608
 Samuel.....606, 608
 Stoten.....779, 781
 Thomas.....874
 Twilight, Ichabod.....285, 519
 Twiman, John.....47, 55, 101, 303
 Twiss, Asahel....238, 273, 509, 692
 Twombly, John.....627
 Jonathan.....913
 Nathaniel.....776
 William.....5, 203
 Tyler, Isaac.....469
 Jeremiah.....286, 509
 John.....36, 39
 Moses.....810, 811

- Udall, John... 313
 William... 313
 Underhill, John... 168, 169
 Nathaniel... 262
 Underwood, James... 716
 Jeremiah... 158
 Urann, Jonathan... 236, 268, 500, 935
 Upton, Eli... 159, 860
 William... 159, 860
 Usher, Robert... 159

 Vance, James... 900, 903
 John... 101, 201, 303
 Vanderburg, Cornelius... 286
 Cornelius P... 522
 Henry... 932
 John... 932
 Vann, John... 47
 Vaukleuk, Boltis... 932
 Van Vliet, Dirk... 932
 Varney, Solomon... 893
 Varnum, Ebenezer... 59, 210
 John... 102
 Varrell, William... 61, 63, 72, 99, 193
 Vaughan, Jabez... 924
 Lieutenant... 314
 Veazey, Eliphalet... 207, 274, 520, 845
 Thomas... 932
 Vicker, Ambrose... 27, 724
 Vickery, Benjamin... 246, 252, 257, 513
 746
 Elijah... 648
 Merrifield... 597
 Vincent, Leonard... 933
 Michael... 933
 Virgin, Elisha... 105, 148
 Jeremiah... 263, 612
 Vorbeck, John... 83, 97
 Vosbeck, Caleb... 928
 Vose, James... 574, 575
 Thomas... 140, 161
 Uriah... 102

 Wacomb, Caleb... 904
 Wade, Edmund... 229
 Edward... 207, 241, 274, 508, 675-677
 Wadkins, Jared... 153
 Wadleigh, Abraham... 43
 Elijah... 41, 44, 209
 John... 27, 210, 241, 277, 505, 526
 649
 Joseph... 933
 Joseph, Jr... 905
 Nathaniel... 256

 Wadley, Abraham... 10
 Elijah... 11, 190
 John... 186, 188, 221, 567, 670
 Nathaniel... 500
 Thomas... 670
 Waistcoat, Richard... 810
 Wait, John... 12, 192, 209
 Waite, Jason... 2, 51, 180, 182, 188, 189
 197, 267, 300, 769
 Joseph... 333, 335, 488
 Martha... 333-335, 339, 488
 Nathan... 791
 Thomas... 897
 Wakefield, Peter... 259
 Thomas... 555, 556, 560, 562
 Walden, Nathaniel... 12, 192, 232
 Thomas... 13
 Waldo, Dr. Albigen... 467, 468, 480
 Lieutenant... 545
 Waldron, Ebenezer... 205, 526
 George... 60, 62, 70, 99, 107
 Isaac... 571, 915, 921
 Jacob... 868
 James... 627
 John... 620, 623, 626, 628
 Nathaniel... 209, 277, 516, 803
 Wales, James... 153
 Walker, Abel... 528, 531
 Asa... 137
 Benjamin... 438
 Daniel... 145
 Ezekiel... 284, 613
 Hannah... 666
 Isaac... 234, 596
 James... 611
 Jesse... 235, 514, 664, 763, 935
 Joseph... 930
 Samuel 60, 63, 65, 71, 76, 83, 94, 96
 97, 105, 107, 158, 168, 235
 237, 244, 274, 275, 514, 516
 553, 763, 803, 805
 Silas... 666
 Timothy... 472, 609, 612, 893
 Timothy, Jr... 610, 611, 786
 William... 148, 201, 609, 909, 910
 915, 926
 Wallace, Benjamin... 236, 243, 274, 516
 803, 805
 Cæsar... 203, 226, 271, 518, 771
 James... 112, 717, 720
 John... 267, 517, 898
 Matthew... 793
 Robert... 359
 Spencer... 648

- Wallace, Thomas717
 Thomas, Jr.717
 Weymouth..322, 330, 334, 337, 488
 William 143, 211, 262, 320, 325, 328
 332, 341, 343, 344, 489, 525
 717, 718
 Wallis, Cæsar.....226, 771, 822
 John.....929
 Samuel.....821
 William.....5, 18, 194, 775
 Walley, Prince.....549
 Thomas.....55
 Wallingford, Cato....103, 208, 520, 836
 Jonathan.....119
 Thomas, Jr.....905
 Walls, Francis.....230, 275, 503, 624
 Walton, Abel722
 George.....196
 Perez.....153
 Reuben.....520, 840, 842
 Rufus.....80, 199, 554
 Samuel.....201, 721
 Thomas.....554
 Wanewright, Francis208
 Ward, Benjamin..236, 242, 270, 499, 582
 Daniel.....121, 164
 Enoch.....801
 John ..204, 226, 235, 272, 321, 326
 332, 341, 345, 490, 510, 511
 703, 725
 Melcher 204, 226, 272, 508, 675-677
 Samuel..207, 231, 275, 514, 528, 766
 Simon.....127, 162, 867
 Wardwell, Solomon.....693
 Warner, Elisha.....308
 Hugh.....92
 John.....311
 Joseph.....928
 Seth.....47
 Warren, Aaron.....178, 179
 Benjamin.....22, 886
 Charles.....27
 Hugh.....80
 J.....350
 Josiah.....527
 Pelatiah.....4
 Phillips.....150
 Moses.....178, 179
 Washington, George..217, 249, 391, 436
 438
 Wason, James144
 John.....156, 262
 Samuel.....697
 Waterbury, Jacob195
 Waters, John.....192
 Thomas..12, 209, 232, 241, 277, 516
 803, 804, 893
 Watson, Benjamin....238, 245, 273, 504
 624, 628
 Caleb.....169
 Daniel.....205, 526, 650, 817
 David ..207, 230, 275, 514, 766, 767
 George.....628
 Gloster.....206
 Isaac.....204, 621, 623, 627, 628
 John ..237, 244, 255, 273, 519, 834
 862
 Jonathan.....904
 Mary.....623
 Nathan.237, 244, 273, 510, 703, 706
 Nathaniel.....627, 628
 Otis.....627
 Rufus.....287
 Stephen.....67, 76, 98
 Thomas....103, 202, 219, 270, 287
 509, 709
 William.....623
 Watts, Francis.....207
 John.....84, 92, 106, 929
 Jonathan.....138
 Way, John, Jr.308
 Waymouth, Benjamin995
 John.....897
 Weare, John.....930, 931
 Jonathan.....564
 Meshech389, 394, 588, 819
 Nathan.....8, 17, 26, 181, 182, 208
 Nathaniel.....705, 706, 932
 Richard.....7
 Samuel.....162, 674, 675
 Wealin, James.....100
 Webb, Azariah.....538, 539, 924
 Eliphalet.....257, 506
 John.....235, 242, 511, 725
 Webber, Christopher..104, 135, 386, 864
 Colonel.....294
 Edward..40, 190, 212, 228, 279, 519
 820
 John.....285, 510, 706
 William.....51, 53
 Webster, Abel.....37, 39
 Amos.....7
 Daniel169, 170, 313
 David....58, 102, 104, 166, 249, 294
 550
 Ebenezer...147, 149, 294, 295, 297
 Enos823
 Gideon.....922

- Webster, Jacob 650, 709
 James 124
 John 58, 104, 166, 262, 300, 529
 589, 613, 807, 913-915
 John, Jr. 568
 Jonathan 202, 509, 530, 709
 Joseph 87, 90, 236, 275, 521, 827
 Joseph S. 926
 Moses 65, 76, 97, 105, 107, 252
 501, 599, 600
 Peter 812, 849
 Richard 822
 Samuel 551, 926
 Stephen .. 30, 33, 187, 210, 277, 284
 529, 726, 727, 796
 Thomas 203, 272, 505, 527, 648
 649, 651, 652
 Wedgwood, James 7, 350, 489, 531
 John 128, 162
 Josiah 127, 162
 Weed, David 901
 Elisha 832
 Henry 832
 John 538, 924
 Weedon, James 931
 Weeks, Abraham 214
 Benjamin 876
 David 542
 Jedidiah 529
 John ... 103, 185, 213, 228, 239, 279
 506, 511, 649
 Joseph 902
 Leonard 61, 62, 72, 98, 107, 286
 514
 William 6, 281, 668
 Weir, James 519, 809
 Samuel 198
 Welch, Benjamin 204, 231, 240, 272
 511, 529, 710-712, 779
 Colonel 937
 David 234
 Jacob 68, 79, 92
 John 204, 529, 779, 781
 Joseph 64, 74, 94, 107, 527, 794
 823
 Matthias ... 206, 231, 274, 513, 778
 818
 Moses 125
 Thomas 149, 206, 231, 241, 273
 287, 510, 513, 529, 778
 Weld, Aaron 908
 Henry 102, 720, 724
 Welland, Paul 526, 531
 Wellman, Abraham 287
 Wellman, Samuel 751, 753
 Wells, Daniel 307
 Edward ... 13, 44, 102, 237, 245, 272
 520, 832
 Jacob 684
 James ... 103, 207, 227, 275, 518, 808
 John 19, 64, 74, 98, 193, 777
 Obadiah 922
 Paul 36
 Peter 199, 222, 268, 501, 600
 682-684, 831
 Reuben 683, 684
 Samuel ... 44, 198, 239, 268, 519, 600
 683, 684, 784, 831
 Stephen 796
 Thomas 205, 240, 273, 501, 600
 683, 684
 Wentworth, Amariah 119
 Benjamin 836
 Colonel 58, 104, 261, 262
 Ebenezer 818, 904
 J 625
 Jonathan ... 108, 363, 364, 526, 836
 893, 898
 Joshua ... 165, 166, 261, 262, 430, 668
 843, 844, 926
 Mark 102, 622, 627
 Paul 119
 Phinehas 204, 503, 531, 624
 Phinehas, Jr 272
 Spencer 904
 William ... 207, 229, 275, 836, 862
 Wescott, Nathan 153
 Wesson, Daniel 143, 259, 287, 498
 Ephraim 539
 Nathan 51, 53, 213
 Roger 143
 West, Edward ... 105, 148, 285, 501, 935
 Gilman 105, 147
 John 64, 73
 Nehemiah 10, 43, 185, 209, 581
 Weston, Ebenezer 562
 Sutherland 525
 Wetherbee, Hezekiah 763, 812
 Jacob ... 85, 100, 107, 259, 286, 512
 Wetherell, Ephraim 700, 701
 Wethon, Arnold 901
 Whaley, James 63, 73
 Wheat, Joseph ... 40, 190, 212, 228, 279
 509, 691, 692
 Wheaton, John 930
 Wheeler, David 737, 738
 Ephraim 933
 George 314

- Wheeler, Isaiah.....519
 Jacob.....377
 John.....932
 Johnson.....308, 309
 Josiah.....257
 Lebbeus.....688
 Nathan.....739, 740
 Reuben.....199
 Solomon.....709
 Seth.....308, 309
 Walter.....152
 William.....631
 Wheelock, James.....153
 John.....306
 Jonathan.....198
 Lewis.....160
 Phinehas.....531
 Whidden, Joseph.....303
 Samuel.....198
 William.....83, 90, 107
 Whipple, Daniel.....22, 809
 Israel.....810
 Jabez.....24, 81, 95
 James.....23, 44, 107, 812
 Joseph.....281
 Moses.....531, 532, 614
 Rufus.....809
 William.....397
 Whiston, John.....308, 310
 Whitam, Jeremiah.....47, 303
 Whitcher, David.....308
 James.....620
 Whitcomb.....101
 Benjamin.....46, 166, 167, 170-172
 174, 177-179, 203, 302
 782, 879
 Elisha.....412, 460, 812, 852, 927
 Ephraim.....535
 John.....851, 927
 Josiah.....83, 100, 107
 Nathaniel.....46, 176, 302, 522, 877
 879
 Samuel.....159
 Thomas.....460
 White, Andrew.....30, 33, 187, 210, 219
 277, 500, 753-755
 Gideon.....254
 James.....13, 906, 916
 John.....61, 64, 71, 94, 287, 505, 520
 720, 724, 840, 841, 917
 John, Jr.....793
 Samuel.....13, 547, 661
 Stephen.....159, 235, 270, 506, 654
 655
 White, William.....198, 575, 599, 600
 Whitehorn, John.....320, 322, 325, 331
 335, 339, 343, 344, 490
 Samuel.....256, 505
 Whitehouse, Charles.....623
 Ebenezer.....103, 208, 233, 241, 275
 520, 836
 Moses.....898
 Pumphret.....913
 Whiting, Abel.....510, 723, 725
 Amos.....921
 Cotton.....535
 James.....921
 Oliver.....41, 44, 880, 885
 Samuel.....144, 814
 Whitman, Levi.....203, 271, 500, 574, 575
 Whitney, Aaron.....298
 Elias.....535
 Ezra.....80, 90, 106
 John.....138
 Silas.....287, 515
 Thomas.....35
 Whittam, Asa.....314
 Whittaker, Asa.....871
 William.....871
 Whittmore, Aaron.....787-789
 Amos.....728
 James.....102, 609
 Pelatiah.....5, 51, 182, 203, 248, 271
 761
 Peter.....247, 253, 516
 Whitten, John.....36, 39, 212, 275, 278
 515, 686
 Whittier, Benjamin.....10, 43, 155, 157
 185, 209, 708, 807
 Jacob.....45, 301, 513, 737
 John.....237, 244, 787
 Whittle, John.....144
 William.....144, 246, 253, 511
 Wibird, Richard.....911
 Wier, James.....519, 809
 Samuel.....198
 Wiggin, Bradstreet.....111, 252, 520
 James.....65, 76, 99, 105, 107
 Mark.....319, 528, 842-844
 Simon.....109, 844
 Winthrop.....207, 227, 275, 514, 764
 766, 767
 Wight, John.....102, 629
 Wigglesworth, Edward.....6, 325, 491, 492
 Samuel.....637
 Wilder, Ezra.....536
 James.....291
 John.....290

- Wilder, Jonas, Jr.....289
 Joseph.....535
 Moses, Jr.....290
 Nathaniel.....23, 886
 Peter.....81, 95, 107, 193
 Silas.....254
 Wilkins, Andrew.....259
 Archelaus.....884, 885
 Asa.....15, 25, 186, 211
 Daniel.....236, 275, 498, 528, 531, 562
 Eli.....560, 562
 Isaac.....286, 500
 Robert B.....8, 15, 19, 25, 182, 208
 Samuel.....560
 Sylvester.....528
 Uriah.....884
 William.....588
 Wilkinson, Benning.....644
 James.....18, 194, 211
 Willand, Nathaniel.....893
 Paul.....623, 625
 Willard, Caleb.....921
 Jeremiah.....311
 Jonathan.....3, 51, 94, 180, 182, 197
 267
 Josiah.....919, 920, 922
 Langley.....81, 95, 298
 Lockhart.....435
 Samuel.....137, 596
 Simon.....852, 888
 Wilder.....200
 Willey, Abel.....586, 861
 Allen.....714
 Andrew.....251, 513
 Benjamin.....207, 227, 241, 275, 500
 512, 572, 726
 Charles.....68, 76, 97, 776
 Ezekiel.....710
 John.....66, 76, 95, 570-572, 776, 780
 Jonathan.....779
 Josiah.....102, 622, 627
 Thomas.....904
 William.....102, 199, 222, 268, 513
 659, 660, 778, 779
 William, Jr.....622
 Winthrop.....519
 Williams, Benjamin.....39, 64, 72, 92, 107
 202, 708
 Berry.....61
 Ebenezer.....557-560, 588
 George.....516, 803
 John.....248, 267, 285, 511, 710, 716
 Joseph.....638
 Dr. Obadiah.....416, 482, 489
 Williams, O. H.....217
 Peleg.....3
 Peter.....285, 508
 Samuel.....196, 206, 233, 241, 273, 640
 Smith.....296
 Thomas.....61, 64, 72, 92, 107, 168
 257, 507, 793, 878
 Willoughby, John.....799
 Jonas.....297
 Josiah.....37, 39
 Wilson, Alexander.....86, 91, 107, 890
 Archelaus.....752
 Ebenezer.....143
 Elihu.....214, 234
 George.....199, 235, 698, 839, 890
 James.....201, 720, 753, 755, 840, 842
 888, 918
 John.....39, 102, 284, 437, 513, 839
 840, 890, 898
 Jonathan.....65, 76, 96, 105, 107
 Joseph.....28, 198, 221, 224, 241, 267
 268, 311, 498, 511, 557, 562
 729, 815
 Joshua.....207, 229, 274, 515, 664
 682, 683
 Richard.....926
 Robert.....201, 478, 527, 531, 600
 722
 Samuel.....168, 205, 226, 272, 502, 529
 612, 703
 Thomas.....199, 223, 268, 499, 553
 588, 599, 665, 666
 121, 164
 Warren.....121, 164
 Winch, Joseph.....236, 273, 517, 752
 Samuel.....82, 95, 107
 Wincol, Joseph.....62, 70, 94
 Winfield, Matthew.....809
 Wing, Israel.....287, 521
 Wingate, Aaron.....68, 79, 96
 Cæsar.....238, 245, 523, 818, 820
 Daniel.....207, 817
 David.....118
 Enoch.....207, 817
 John.....862
 Dr. John.....492
 Jonathan.....627
 Joseph.....119
 Stephen.....128, 162, 627, 628
 William.....168, 169
 Winkley, Joseph.....60
 Winslow, Elisha.....19, 918
 Luther.....153
 Samuel.....75
 Simon.....65, 98, 224, 644, 703

- Winton, James . . . 178, 179, 268, 522, 877
 Robert 879
- Wisco, Lewis 199, 268, 519, 809
- Wisdom, Henry 103, 516, 803
- Wise, Abner 221, 239, 267
 Robert 147
 Wyman 913
- Withe, Zoe 63, 72, 91, 720
- Withy, John 519, 809
- Witherel, Ephraim 700, 701
 James 913
- Withington, Matthew H. 16, 26, 278
- Witt, Artemus 177, 878, 879
- Wolcott, John 286, 512, 935
- Wood, Aaron 275
 Benjamin 554
 Cæsar 245, 273, 520, 845
 David 578
 Edward 36, 39, 195, 212
 Dr. George 354, 485
 Gideon 37, 39, 195, 212, 530
 Joseph 920
 Paul 635
 Richard 165
 Silas 23
 Stephen 236, 273, 575
 Thomas 36, 37, 39, 195, 212, 530
 William 4, 322, 323, 327, 329, 331
 334, 337, 339, 344, 345, 494
- Woods, Daniel 200
 Paul 200
 Samuel 110, 165
 Stephen 500
- Woodbury, Elisha 384, 452, 823
 Israel 204
 Jesse 83
 Jonathan 921
 Joseph 98
 Levi 556
 Luke 5, 180, 182, 203, 271, 374
 Nathaniel 909
 William 204
- Woodcock, Jonathan 20, 23, 191, 212
- Woodcroft, David 929
- Woodman, Daniel 207, 625
 Jeremiah 526
 Joseph 507, 668
 Joshua 710, 711
 Thomas 69, 79, 92
- Woodward, Abijah 158
 Bezaleel 388
 David 528, 537
 James 539
 Jonathan 150
- Woodward, Moses 929, 932
 Robert 40, 190, 769, 847
- Woodworth, Joel 538
- Wooley, John 20, 22, 887
 Jonathan 24, 323, 330, 338, 340
 492, 809
 Thomas 23, 44, 603
- Worcester, James 12, 209, 232, 241
 277, 518, 803, 821
 Jesse 84, 90, 192
 Noah 584, 637, 688, 691
- Works, Samuel 362, 429, 462, 879
- Worth, John 285, 501, 874
- Worthen E. 703
 Ezekiel 527
 Isaac 155
 Moses 914
 Samuel 31, 34, 59, 914
- Worthley, Samuel 914
- Wright, Abijah 496
 Benjamin 748
 Caleb 840
 David 200, 269
 Francis 534
 John 528
 Jonathan 200
 Joseph 199, 606, 700
 Oliver 254, 517, 736-738
 Paul 840
 Samuel 888
 Silas 442, 840
- Wyatt, Daniel 585
- Wyman, Abel 253
 Abiel 246, 316
 Daniel 204
 Ezra 259
 Isaac 662, 701
 Jesse 263
 John 236, 521, 860, 908
 Jonathan 728
 Jonas 86, 99, 107, 264
 Josiah 63, 72, 90, 106, 263
 Seth 86, 92, 107, 664
- Yeaton, George 503, 624
 Hopley 925
 John 111, 261, 822
 Paul 119, 237, 244, 272, 521, 836
 Robert 110, 166
 Samuel 118, 285, 522, 638
- York, Benjamin 67, 77, 96, 623, 627, 628
 Christopher 608
 Ezekiel 236, 243, 270, 499, 582
 Gershom 467

- York, John.....66, 77, 96, 316, 317
 Joseph 199, 225, 268, 513, 527, 623
 627, 778
 Josiah.....748
 Robert.....236, 242, 273, 499, 582
 Samuel 103, 194, 213, 220, 279, 513
 514, 644, 645, 778
 William.....313
 Young, Caleb.....83, 97, 296, 307
 Clark.....257, 519
 Daniel.....201, 525
 David.....308
 Edward.....80, 93
 Ephraim.....67, 77, 96, 628
 James.....207, 623
 Jesse.....928
 John.....526
 Dr. John.....355, 393, 440, 445
 Young, Joseph...207, 233, 241, 275, 295
 526, 907
 Joshua.....307, 928
 Jotham.....926
 Robert.....384
 Samuel.....307
 Stephen.....128, 162, 628
 Thomas.....913
 Timothy.....732
 William.....13
 Younghome, Hendrick.....933
 Youngman, Jabez.....287, 509
 John.....15, 18, 26, 186, 211, 220
 278, 509, 692
 Stephen R.....286, 511, 716
 Thomas.....15, 25, 168, 186, 211
 259
 Zilgo, Frederick.....295

